Cat. 1007
TN-261482
OB- H06 green

The William Fleming Family

(A Genealogy)

WITH A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF SOME OTHER
FLEMINGS OF DELAWARE

929.273
F629b

By Franklin Marion Brand
Morgantown, West Virginia

929.2
F629b

MATHEWS PTG. & LITHO. CO., CHARLESTON, W. VA.

PREFACE

This work is not to be considered a history of this vast family. It would be interesting, of course, to know more about the different persons mentioned in the following pages. But to give even brief biographies of all those entitled to them would require an immense amount of space. There are many people in this family worthy of much more notice than is being given them here.

Nothing can be said about the origin of the name or about the Fleming family in general. Much may be found in regard to these matters in almost any public library. The primary purpose of this undertaking is to give an account of the family of William Fleming, supplemented by a brief mention of some other Flemings of Delaware. William Fleming had 65 grandchildren and at least 317 great-grandchildren. To give the names of the descendants of all these is the task that was undertaken by this writer. Of course it has not been possible to obtain them all. But there are enough here to show that this is, indeed, a tremendous family.

The Flemings held a family reunion at Fairmont in the month of August, 1891. Two years later they assembled at Honey Creek, Indiana. But probably the largest gathering of Flemings ever to get together was at Muncie, Indiana, on the 22nd of August, 1894. For these meetings valuable family records were collected and preserved, which have been of much help in the preparation of this genealogy. Many of the older members of the family still have the chart that was prepared under the supervision of Mrs. Thomas W. Fleming for the first reunion at Fairmont. Mrs. Cynthia J. Fleming had almost a volume of names and dates pertaining to the various branches of the family, all of which were turned over to the writer by her son, Claude Fleming.

It is not possible to bring a work of this kind in all respects up to date. The genealogy is brought down to about 1930. Many mistakes in names and dates will no doubt be found. The writer, being acquainted with only a small portion of the members of the family, has had to rely on others for the records. Many persons have rendered valuable assistance in the collection of this material, for which I am truly grateful.

FRANKLIN MARION BRAND.

Morgantown, West Virginia,
November 5, 1941.

CONTENTS

	Chapter
WILLIAM FLEMING	I
MARY AND MATTHEW FLEMING	II
ANDREW FLEMING	III
JANE WOLCOTT	IV
ALEXANDER FLEMING	V
JOHN FLEMING	VI
MATTHEW FLEMING (Son of Matthew)	VII
REBECCA HENDRICKS	VIII
NATHAN FLEMING	IX
WILLIAM FLEMING (Son of Nathan)	X
ELIZABETH HAYES	XI
RACHEL HART	XII
NATHAN FLEMING (Son of Nathan)	XIII
LEVEN FLEMING	XIV
THOMAS FLEMING (Son of Nathan)	XV
JOSEPH FLEMING	XVI
ARCHIBALD FLEMING	XVII
BOAZ FLEMING	XVIII
CLARISSA HAMILTON	XIX
WILLIAM FLEMING (Son of Boaz)	XX
ELIZABETH BARTLETT	XXI
DAVID FLEMING	XXII
LEMUEL FLEMING	XXIII
JEAN RICHARDSON	XXIV
MARGARET CUMMINS	XXV
ELIZA DEREXA HUNSAKER	XXVI
BENAIAH FLEMING	XXVII
EUNICE THARP	XXVIII
STARLING OWENS	XXIX
WILLIAM FLEMING (Son of Benaiah)	XXX
NATHAN FLEMING (Son of Benaiah)	XXXI
BENJAMIN TURNER FLEMING	XXXII
BENONI FLEMING	XXXIII
MARGARET DAVIES	XXXIV
BOAZ FLEMING (Son of Benoni)	XXXV
RHODA KELLEY	XXXVI
ALFRED FLEMING	XXXVII
BENJAMIN FLEMING	XXXVIII
FIELDEN FLEMING	XXXIX
THOMAS FLEMING (Son of William)	XL
MALINDA ICE	XLI
JOHN WILLIAM FLEMING	XLII
MARSHALL THOMAS FLEMING	XLIII
ARCHIBALD FLEMING ((of Delaware)	XLIV
OTHER FLEMINGS OF DELAWARE	XLV

Chapter I

WILLIAM FLEMING

According to a tradition that has been handed down in the family, William Fleming was born in Scotland. The date of his birth, as given in all available records, was the 5th of June, 1717. He probably spent some time in Ireland before coming to America. Just who came with him to Delaware and the exact time of his coming cannot now be determined. He seems to have arrived about 1740. The fact that he settled in Mispillion Hundred, the place where a large number of Flemings then lived, indicates that he had a desire to be among his relatives.

His wife was Jean Frame, usually written "Jean," which is probably the old way of writing the name "Jane." The records of Kent County show nothing as to the Frame family. William B. Tharp says her family lived in Sussex County. The date of their marriage cannot be found on the Delaware records. But it was prior to the 15th of August, 1744, the land records showing that William Fleming and Jean, his wife, on that date conveyed 282 acres of "land and swamp" to Robert Fleming, "yeoman." This deed was witnessed by John Fleming and George Fleming.

The will of William Fleming shows that he was a large landholder. But the land records of Delaware do not show how he acquired title to all of his land. No doubt he lived and brought up his family in that frugal and industrious way that was common to all early settlers. However, it will appear later in these pages that most of his children were not satisfied with the "lowlands" of Delaware and chose to become pioneers in a country farther west. Why they chose the northern part of Virginia cannot be determined. One of his sons elected to remain in Delaware, where a very large number of his descendants may yet be found.

William Fleming was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. On the 4th of August, 1777, he enlisted in John Patton's Company of the Delaware regiment commanded by Col. David Hall. From October, 1777, until March, 1778, he was in the hospital. On April 1, 1778, he entered Captain Moore's company and was with it until May, 1779. On the 10th of June, 1779, he was reported sick at Yellow Springs. He was in Captain Wilson's company in April, 1780; and also in Captain Williams's company of the Southern Army of the United States at Hillsboro during a part of the same year. The record of these services will be found in the Delaware Archives.

Mrs. Lillie F. Shaw (1-3-5 in Chapter V) has an old book that has been handed down in the family, entitled 'A Plea for the Non-conformists," published in 1719. In it there is written: "Matthew Fleming, his book," also "William Fleming, his book, a present from his grand-

father, Alexander Fleming, February 5, 1832." She says the author of this book, Thomas De Laune, was imprisoned in Newgate with his wife and children, where they all died from the hardships of prison life.

Non-conformity is said to have caused the Flemings to leave Scotland.

Miss Flossie Fleming, of Fairmont, has in her possession an old Bible that was brought from Delaware by Ann Fleming, widow of William Fleming. On one of its pages there is written, probably in the handwriting of William Fleming, in a large and beautiful hand: "ANN FLEMING'S BIBLE." The following records, though apparently in a different hand, also appear there:

> "William Fleming and Ann Hudson were married December 27, 1770."
>
> "Thomas Fleming, son of Wm. Fleming and Ann, his wife, was born December 22nd, Anno Domine, 1777."
>
> "William Fleming departed this life May 5th, A. D., 1784, in the 67th year of his age."
>
> "John Fleming departed this life November 28, 1813, in the 87th year of his age, and lost his eye-sight with the smallpox in Ireland in the 7th year of his age."

In the Thomas Fleming family many things of interest have been handed down in regard to this blind uncle that came with his nephews to Virginia. It is said that he could play the violin and could also make baskets. In the chapter on Benaiah Fleming something will be presented to show the interest of other members of the family in his welfare. There is also on the records at Dover, Delaware, something that should be mentioned in this connection.

In volume A 17, at page 201, of the files of Administration and Wills there is found the settlement of Archibald Fleming as administrator of the estate of one Samuel Fleming in which the following appears on the debit side of the account:

> "By ballance of said estate in the administrator's hands to be paid to John Fleming, a blind brother of the intestate. as by the said intestate's desire and request—14 pounds, 7 shillings, and 7 pence."

On the other side of the account this appears:

> "To ballance of the estate in the administrator's hands to be paid to John Fleming, one of the brothers of the intestate, as by the intestate's desire and request, etc."

This settlement was inspected, allowed, and passed on the 27th of February, 1750. Assuming that the "Blind John" referred to here was the same man that afterwards came to Virginia,—and this is not a rash assumption,—this record indicates that William Fleming had another brother in Delaware whose name has not been mentioned in any of the records that have been handed down in the family. Though this settlement does not state that Archibald was a brother of Samuel, the implication is very strong that he was. In those days strangers were not appointed to settle the estates of deceased persons when there were brothers to serve. It here plainly appears that Samuel had other brothers

besides John. This Archibald is probably the same man that is mentioned in Chapter XLIV.

In nearly every branch of the family the tradition is that the four brothers who came to Delaware were: William, Robert, Archibald, and John. Some of these records that have been passed down in the family will be noted here. Mrs. Josephine Bridger, of New Boston, Illinois, obtained her information from Lottie Amelia Ice, a granddaughter of Thomas Fleming, as follows:

> "Four brothers, William, Robert, Archibald, and John, came from Scotland long before the Revolutionary War and settled in Delaware. John was blind, played the violin, and was never married. With his four nephews and one niece, sons and daughter of William Fleming, he came to Virginia (now Marion County, W. Va.) in 1786."

It cannot be shown with certainty that they came here in 1786. But, assuming that the families of Mary, Nathan, Boaz, and Benoni came together in the fall of 1788, there were several of them in the group. Mary had ten children, if they were all living. Eight of Nathan's were in the company. Boaz had only one child with him, Clarissa, who was then about two years old. Benoni, only a little past twenty years old then, probably had no children. Three of Mary's children were older than their Uncle Benoni. Elizabeth, Mary's daughter, may have been married in Delaware. The following records show that Jane was married at that time and had a daughter, Elizabeth, nearly two years old.

The following items have been furnished by the Melvin family, said to have been taken from old papers sketched by Charles T. Fleming, January 2, 1860:

> "William Fleming, who emigrated to this country (United States) from Scotland about the year 1740 on account of the persecution of the Christian religion in Scotland at that time by the Roman Catholics, was born June 5, 1717. On his arrival in this country he applied at the land office then open and was granted a patent for land located in Kent County, Delaware, called 'William's Choice', and thereon located in 1741, built and resided until his death, which occurred May 5, 1784, aged 66 years and 11 months. About the year 1744 he married a lady by the name of Jane Frame, who was born July 26, 1726, and died on Monday, March 7, 1768, aged 41 years, 7 months, and 11 days. The record says that 'She was a dutiful wife and a good mother and much lamented by all who knew her'. The following are the children of the said William and Jane:
>
> MARY FLEMING, born March 11, 1745;
> ANDREW FLEMING, born January 1, 1748, and died October 19, 1764, aged 16 years, 9 months, and 18 days;
> NATHAN FLEMING, born February 23, 1750;
> WILLIAM FLEMING, born August 17, 1755, died July 22, 1772, aged 16 years, 11 months, and 5 days;
> BOAZ FLEMING, born January 3, 1758;
> BENAIAH FLEMING, born January 10, 1762, died October 12, 1845, aged 83 years, 9 months, and 2 days;
> BENONI FLEMING, born February 17, 1768;
> THOMAS FLEMING, half-brother, born January 23, 1777.

After the death of the said William Fleming, the father of the above-named children, all of the said children (then living) emigrated to the 'Western Frontier', as then called, except Benaiah, who remained on the old homestead and died in the same house in which he was born, at the age of 83 years, 9 months, and 2 days.

The same old brick dwelling first erected by the father, William Fleming, yet stands and the walls seem as firm and solid as when first erected. The old homestead has now, A. D. 1860, been in the family 119 years, and is now owned and occupied by Nathan Fleming, son of the said Benaiah, where it will probably remain in the family another generation at least."*

Mrs. Thomas W. Fleming says on her chart:

"Driven from Scotland to the North of Ireland by religious persecution, four brothers, William, Robert, Archibald, and John Fleming, emigrated to the United States early in the 18th century and took up lands under William Penn in 1741, now known as Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. This land is still owned by their descendants. In 1789 three sons of William, viz.: Nathan, Boaz, and Benoni, with their uncle John, emigrated to western Virginia and settled on lands on the Monongahela River.

After a few years they were joined by their sister Mary† and family, and their step-mother (Ann Hudson) and her son Thomas. Gradually their children scattered until now almost every state in the Union can boast of some of the name as worthy citizens."

There were other Flemings here in early days, who probably came from Delaware and then went farther West. In 1793, David Scott, the son of James Scott, was indicted for assaulting James Fleming, a cooper. At the same term of court he was also indicted for the same offense against William Fleming, a son of James Fleming. Later, in 1796, James Fleming and William Fleming, probably the same men involved in the affair with Scott, were required to give a bond to keep the peace "with all of the commonwealth's subjects, especially towards Thomas Cordray, until the next grand jury court."

On the 13th of September, 1803, the County Court exempted James Fleming, a Methodist preacher, from paying county levies and poor rates and from working on the public highway. The marriage records show that he officiated at many marriages from 1794 to 1806. In 1806 there was a Rev. James L. Fleming here. A man with the same name performed the marriage ceremonies for all of the children of John Fleming, whose marriages are on the record at Zanesville, Ohio. The census record for 1850 shows that he was 87 years old then and was born in Delaware.

* This brick dwelling was still standing in 1930, when I was in Delaware and went a short distance from Farmington to see it. But, regretfully it must be said, it has now passed out of the family.

It will be seen that two dates are given here for the birth of Thomas Fleming.

† It will be observed that the different members of the family do not agree as to the exact time of the coming of these Flemings to Virginia. From the inscription on the gravestone of Alexander Fleming, mentioned in Chapter V, I got the impression that the Mary Fleming family came with Nathan, Boaz, and Benoni. But Mrs. Fleming here says they came later.

Among the papers now in the possession of William B. Tharp, of Farmington, Delaware, is a copy of a memorandum sent to Benaiah Fleming by one of his brothers who came to Virginia, which shows the route traveled by these brothers in reaching their new home. Starting at Milford this gives the mileage between the different points along the road as follows:

To Dover	20 miles
To Cross Roads (probably Smyrna, Delaware)	12 miles
To Middletown	13 miles
To Head of Elk	14 miles
To the Blue Ball Tavern	8 miles
To Barrett's Tavern	8 miles
To Warnock's Tavern	8 miles
To McCall's Ferry (over Susquehanna River)	14 miles
To Brogue Tavern	10 miles
To Little York (now York, Pa.)	15 miles
To Abbottstown (now a small village in Pa.)	15 miles
To Gattiestown (Gettysburg)	15 miles
To Nicholson's Gap	10 miles
To Hagerstown	25 miles
To Greenspring Furnace	18 miles
To Licking Creek Forge	5 miles
To Hancocktown (now Hancock, Md.)	9 miles
To Barnhart's Tavern	11 miles
To Fifteen Mile Creek	6 miles
To Gray's Tavern	15 miles
To Oldtown (now a small village in Md.)	5 miles
To Cumberland	15 miles
To Grayon's Tavern	5 miles
To Tittle's Tavern	5 miles
To Tumbleston's Tavern	11 miles
To Little Crossings (now Great Meadows)	2 miles
To Simpkins's Tavern	9 miles
To Big Crossings (now Somerfield, Pa.)	8 miles
To Sandy Creek	14 miles
Over the Laurel Hills	12 miles

This makes a total of 337 miles. Their record of the trip stops near Uniontown. From that point to Fairmont the distance is about 50 miles.

COPY OF THE WILL OF WILLIAM FLEMING

In the name of God, Amen, I, William Fleming, of Kent County, in Delaware, being sick in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God, do, this third day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-four, make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following:

First: I desire that my lawful debts shall be paid out of my personal estate; next, I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Ann Fleming the whole use, benefit, and profits of all and singular my houses, lands, and improvements whereon I now dwell, that is, the cleared part of my home plantation, exclusive of a field which my son Boaz has now in his occupation on the east side of said plantation, together with as much woodland as may be necessary for the supporting fence and firewood for the hearths to her during her life; also I give and bequeath unto my wife aforesaid my two oldest negroes, namely, Will and Dinner, to her heirs and assigns forever, save only that the child

of the said negro woman I give and bequeath unto my son Nathan Fleming to be delivered to him at one year and eleven months old clear of all expense of raising, to him, his heirs and assigns forever; also in like manner as aforesaid I give, will and bequeath to my son Nathan Fleming aforesaid all and singular that tract or parcel of land and tenement whereon he now dwells, containing two hundred acres or thereabouts, be the same more or less, to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Boaz Fleming the one-fourth part or share off all and singular my home plantation where I now dwell and the part thereof which he has built on and improved and also a negro boy named Dick about eight years old, to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Benaiah Fleming a one-fourth part of all and singular my home plantation aforesaid and on the side thereof next to John Turner's lands, also one negro boy named Horatio, to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Benoni one-fourth part of my said home plantation to be laid off on the south side thereof adjoining lands of Samuel Turner, also one negro boy named Jacob, and also horse and saddle to value of ten pounds specie, to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my youngest son Thomas Fleming a one-fourth of all and singular my home plantation whereon I now dwell to be laid off where convenient and not at any part already directed, also one negro boy named Bob, also one bed and furniture to value of seven pounds, ten shillings, also the additional sum of ten pounds lawful money to be laid out in his schooling at the discretion of my wife, said lands, negro boy, and bed to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Fleming, wife to Matthew Fleming, one negro girl (now in her occupation) named Snith, to her and her heirs forever.

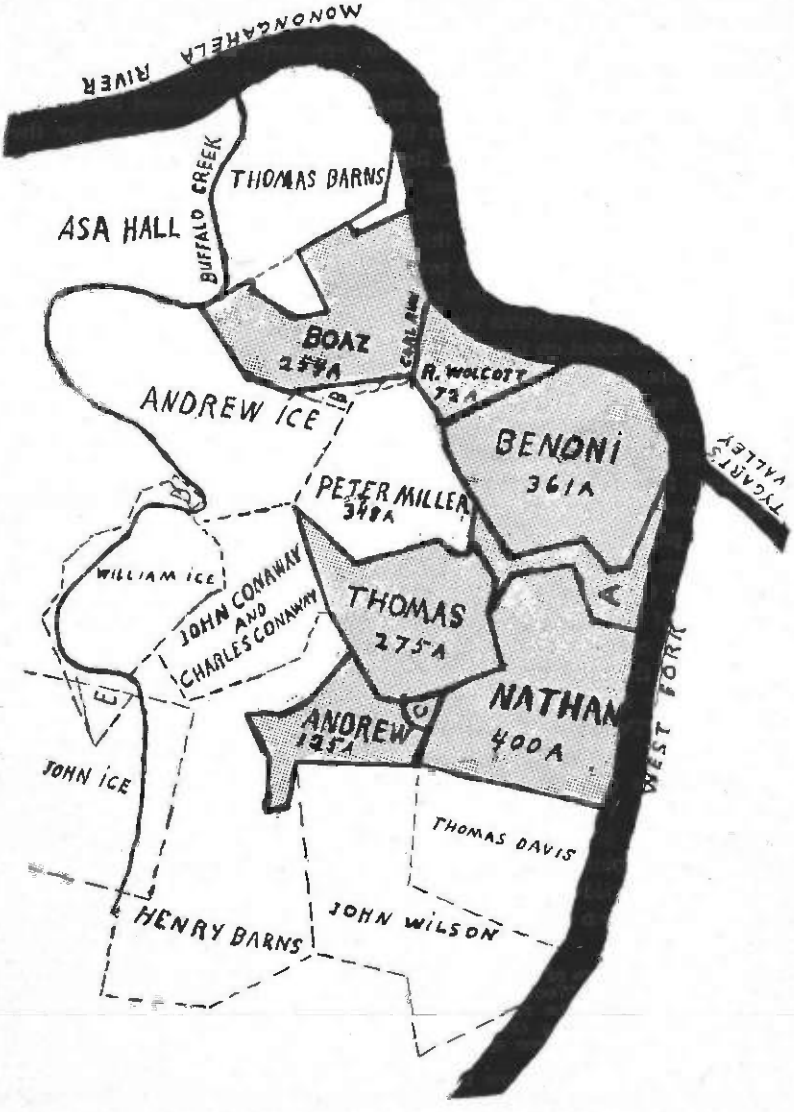
Item: I give and bequeath unto my wife Ann Fleming aforesaid one black mare named Flag and one side saddle, to her, her heirs and assigns forever; also I give and bequeath all the remainder and reversions of all and singular of my estate of every nature whatever not hereinbefore devised, after my lawful debts are paid, to be divided according to law, that is, my wife aforesaid one-third thereof and each of my children an equal share of what remains; and I do hereby appoint my sons Nathan Fleming and Boaz Fleming to be whole and sole executors of this my last will and testament, at this time revoking and disallowing any will heretofore made by me.

In witness whereof I, the aforesaid William Fleming, the testator, have to this, my last will and testament, contained on two sides of this sheet of paper, set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year first herein written.

his
WILLIAM X FLEMING (Seal)
mark

Witnesses:
Sarah Tolbott
John Rolston
William Hudson.

This will was probated on the 7th of June, 1784.



EARLY LAND SURVEYS NEAR MIDDLETOWN

The shaded areas are Fleming lands. This map was not made by an engineer and is only approximately correct. It is given here merely to show the early Fleming settlements.

Vacant land surveys are: A—Benoni Fleming, 47 acres; B—Frederick Ice, 12 acres; C—John W. Kelly, 12 acres; and D—Adam Ice, 7 acres. Some other small ones are not shown here. Lines overlapped in many places. The letter "E" marks one of the overlaps.

The taking up of land here was very irregular. The survey of John and Charles Conaway in 1822 almost encircled the tract of William Ice. It included a small strip (not indicated here) between William Ice and Andrew Ice and the land across Buffalo Creek up to "E." (See Surveyor's Book 6, page 64.)

The Fleming name has always been prominent on the public records of Monongalia and Marion Counties. In Monongalia twelve pages of the index to deeds on the grantor side are required for the Fleming names. In Fairmont more than fifty-seven pages are required, the name occurring there on the grantor side more than two thousand times.

The most of the land shown on the foregoing map as owned by the early Flemings is now within the limits of the City of Fairmont. When Middletown was laid out by Boaz Fleming in 1819 it embraced but a small portion of his land along Coal Run. It would require but a mere speck to designate the place on this map. Since that time the town has expanded in all directions. The present city of over twenty-three thousand population has within its boundaries enough land across Buffalo Creek to make several towns the size of the original Middletown. There is enough of Fairmont on the east side of the river to make several more.

The Alexander Fleming farm, a part of the Benoni tract, now constitutes the major portion of the Watson estate, the heirs of Alexander having conveyed 121 acres to James O. Watson in 1864. That section of Fairmont called "Johntown" is built on John Stevenson's share of the Benoni farm. The western part of Benoni's land went to his son, Alfred, whose grandchildren still own some of it. The Fleming cemetery is on this part. Shortly after 1890 the town began to encroach on Alfred's farm and the most of it was laid out in lots by the Fairmont Development Company.

That part of Nathan's land along the river that was owned by Andrew Fleming was conveyed by Andrew J. Fleming to Pinkney Arnett in 1852. The northern end of the tract passed into the hands of the Vandervort family and was later owned by Joseph E. Sands, being then known as the "Peacock Farm." Edgemont, laid out in 1907, is on Archibald's share.

The residence of Archibald Fleming is now the home of his granddaughter, Helen Virginia Poole. Near it stands the Fleming Memorial Chapel and by its side may be seen many grave stones erected in memory of those hardy pioneers who left Delaware to help build up a new country in the wilderness. For more than a century and a half the Flemings have been an important factor in all of the affairs of this section.

Note: Many members of the family have Fleming relics that have been handed down to them. Allan Wood Fleming (3-10-5 in Chapter X) has Blind John's wooden tobacco box. The rifle carried by Nathan from Delaware was in the hands of John M. Fleming (3-11 in Chapter XIII) in 1930. Jasper N. Keesling (5-3-1 in Chapter XXII) owns a gun that was made by Thomas Fleming, son of Nathan.

The following records disclose that the William Fleming family has now become widely scattered. Many of the descendants of the five children of William, who were original settlers along the Monongahela River, are yet in Marion County and in many of the adjoining counties. But most of them are elsewhere. A few are in foreign lands. In the collection of the material for this work it was discovered that quite a number of them did not know of their relationship to the Flemings until the records to prove it were presented to them.

Chapter II

MARY FLEMING, DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM FLEMING

MARY FLEMING was born in Kent County, Delaware, on the 11th of March, 1745. She married Matthew Fleming in 1761. They came to Monongalia County, probably at the same time Nathan Fleming, Boaz Fleming, and Benoni Fleming came, which was evidently in the latter part of the year 1788. On the 18th of October, 1799, Matthew bought of John and Mary Sisco for two hundred pounds a tract of 86 acres of land on the east side of the Monongahela River about a mile and a half below the mouth of the Tygart's Valley River. Later, in 1809, he bought another tract of 192 acres in the same section from the heirs of William Pettyjohn for $300.00.

Matthew Fleming died about 1810, the exact date of his death not being known. The inscription on his gravestone in the cemetery at the Fleming memorial chapel cannot be deciphered. Mary Fleming died on the 20th of May, 1815, being then 70 years old. This Matthew was evidently a son of Alexander and Isabel Fleming, who are mentioned in the last chapter.*

The children of Mary and Matthew Fleming were:

ELIZABETH, born September 16, 1763;
ANDREW, born October 24, 1765;
JANE, born December 6, 1767;
ALEXANDER, born January 5, 1770;
JAMES, born December 18, 1771;
JOHN, born August 3, 1773;
NANCY (ANN), born October 23, 1775;
MARY, born December 18, 1778;
MATTHEW, born September 6, 1781; and
REBECCA, born October 7, 1785.

Nothing is known in regard to James and Mary, who are mentioned as children in this family. It may be assumed from the fact that they did not join in the deeds that conveyed the property of their father that they died young.

* When I began work on this genealogy Mrs. George C. Stone, of Belpre, Ohio, sent me some records pertaining to the Flemings and Wolcotts which show Matthew as a son of Alexander and Isabel. Afterwards I saw the Fleming papers in the possession of William B. Tharp and also examined the records at Dover, Delaware. My conclusion was that this is correct. It seems to me, however, that if Matthew is to be classed as a son of Alexander this fact will be rather strong evidence to show that the Archibald named in a later chapter was not a son of Alexander. Francis A. Fleming mentions the cousins of his grandfather who came to Virginia but says nothing about Matthew, who, if his statement is correct, was closer in relationship than a cousin.

On the 20th of May, 1814, six of the children of Matthew sold their interests in the Pettyjohn tract to Moses Jeffers for $500.00. Andrew, Ann, and Rebecca then lived in Harrison County. Jane, Alexander, and Matthew lived in Monongalia County. Mary, the widow of Matthew, was also in Monongalia. Five days later these same six sold their interests in the Sisco land to Joshua Miller. The other two children, John and Elizabeth, conveyed their shares to Jeffers and Miller on the 15th of September, 1815. But neither the wife of John nor the husband of Elizabeth joined in these deeds. John acknowledged the deed in Monongalia County and stated that he resided in Muskingum County, Ohio. It was acknowledged by Elizabeth in Wood County, Virginia, which was her place of residence.

As the record of one of these children will be very short, it will be given here. About all that can be said about the oldest daughter, Elizabeth, is that she married John Stephenson and lived in Wood County. The records at Parkersburg do not furnish sufficient evidence to justify the conclusion that she left a family. The deed records there show that one John Stephenson and Elizabeth, his wife, conveyed a house and lot in Newport to Thomas Neale on the 30th of June, 1809. An inventory and appraisement of the estate of one John Stephenson, Sr., was filed on the 28th of March, 1836, wherein John Stephenson, Jr., was the administrator, but the widow and heirs are not named.

Nancy Fleming, usually called "Ann," married William Fleming, son of Nathan, and will appear in Chapter X.

Rev. Archibald Fleming (9 in Chapter VII), who could not be present at the first reunion in Fairmont, addressed a letter to the assembly, dated August 7, 1891, from which the following is quoted:

"My Dear Friends and Relations:

I sincerely regret that I am not permitted to meet with you and mingle in your society at the grand reunion at Fairmont, the place of my birth and the home of my childhood, as many pleasing associations cluster around the place.—In 1846 I visited the home of William Fleming (Chapter XXX) in Ross County, Ohio.—I saw old Uncle Benoni in 1840. Though then old, he was a fine specimen of physical manhood. It has been fifty-one years since I visited at Middletown and spent six weeks in the most happy manner.—I suppose that among all those loved ones there but two live to remember me, cousins Joseph and Harry. I love to cherish the memory of Uncle Archibald and family, Capt. Matt, the three Johns, the two Benjamins, Allison, Marshall, Henry, Albert Shore, and many others. I feel inspired by the light of hope, as one by one passes away, that they go to join those that have passed on before, where, after while, we shall have a grand reunion in the Paradise of God that shall never end."

Chapter III

ANDREW FLEMING, SON OF MARY AND MATTHEW

ANDREW FLEMING was born in Kent County, Delaware, October 24, 1765. He married Jane Fleming, daughter of Nathan Fleming. She was born on the 24th of September, 1778. They were married about 1794.

On the 9th day of January, 1798, he bought of Henry Barns 125 acres of land for $100.00. This was a part of the tract that was patented to John Bell on the 10th day of May, 1796. In his deed the land is described as the part "that John Fleming now lives on." It adjoined the farms of Nathan Fleming, Benjamin Veach, and John Wilson. Bell's Run probably took its name from the man who got this land from the state. On the 15th of September, 1815, Nathan Fleming gave him 57 acres, extending along the West Fork River for 150 poles. Later, on the 9th day of August, 1828, he bought 12 acres more from John W. Kelley. This tract adjoined the heirs of Thomas Fleming, Matthew Fleming, and his other land. He gave to his son Reuben 39½ acres on Bell's Run on the 8th of August, 1829; and to his son Alexander the same number of acres on Ice's Run.

He conveyed to Joseph Vandervort 58½ acres in 1830, which probably represented the balance of the Bell tract. On the 27th of July, 1831, which was the day before his death, he made a deed to Andrew J. Fleming for his farm in Harrison County, which he received from Nathan Fleming.

He died on the 28th of July, 1831; his wife, on the 11th of October, 1855. Both lie in the cemetery at Fleming Memorial Chapel. Children: (1) Samuel; (2) Alexander; (3) Reuben; (4) Elizabeth, died in childhood; (5) Anna; (6) Nathan; (7) Mariah; (8) Mary; (9) Jane; and (10) Andrew Jackson.

1 SAMUEL FLEMING was born on the 25th of October, 1795, in Monongalia County, Virginia. He married Mary Fleming, daughter of Boaz Fleming, January 27, 1820. She was born on the 1st day of April, 1791. They lived in Monongalia County till about 1830, when they went with others of the Flemings to Henry County, Indiana. He died on the 1st of April, 1884; his wife, on the 30th of September, 1856. Children: (1) David; (2) Sarah Ann; (3) Eugene; and (4) Nathan Riley.

David Fleming (1-1), born February 12, 1821, married Elizabeth Caylor, daughter of Joseph Caylor, January 31, 1845. His first wife died on the 7th of June, 1859; and he afterwards, January 1, 1860,

married Frances Caylor, daughter of Noah Caylor. His home was near Paoli, Indiana. He died on the 5th of February, 1882; his last wife, on the 26th of February, 1930. Children: (1) William Riley; (2) Joseph Perry, died single; (3 and 4) Hannah Retta and Mary Jane, both died single; (5) Charles Eugenus, died young; (6) Edward Hamilton; (7) Ida May; (8) Sarah Ann; (9) Francis Marion; (10) Lillie Belle, died young; (11) Rosa Alice; (12) Dora Maude; and (13) Harley Lee.

William Riley Fleming (1-1-1), born June 14, 1851, married Alice A. Caylor, daughter of Henry Caylor, March 20, 1873, and lived five miles south of Paoli till his death on the 7th of February, 1911. Children: (1) Evelyn; (2) John; (3) Farry May; (4) David Henry; (5) Milton Eugene, died single; (6) Mary Magdalene; (7) Charles Thomas; (8) Kathryn; and (9) Edward Lee.

Evelyn Fleming (1-1-1-1), born February 25, 1874, married Clinton Ridgway, son of Solomon Ridgway, February 6, 1900, and lives at 115 N. Porter Street, Saginaw, Michigan. Children: (1) Ruby Madge; (2) Sarah Genevieve; and (3) Helen Cathleen.

Ruby Madge Ridgway* (1-1-1-1-1), born December 5, 1900, married J. R. Camp, son of Levi Camp, December 21, 1928. No children.

Sarah Genevieve Ridgway (1-1-1-1-2), born April 3, 1905, married Charles Collison, son of Charles Collison, November 28, 1928, lives at Saginaw, Michigan, and has one child, Charles Duane.

John Fleming (1-1-1-2), born August 30, 1875, married Ida Hammond, January 12, 1898, and lives at 2312 New York Street, Indianapolis, Indiana. Children: (1) Dallas; and (2) Golda.

Dallas Fleming (1-1-1-2-1), born October 10, 1899, married Dorothy Wenniberg, April 25, 1930, and lives in Indianapolis.

Golda Fleming (1-1-1-2-2), born June 18, 1904, married Francis Tapp, January 12, 1926, lives at 1462 N. Euclid Avenue, Indianapolis, and has one child, Billie Ray.

Farry May Fleming (1-1-1-3), born December 27, 1877, married Charles N. Jones, son of James Jones, January 22, 1899, and lives at Paoli. Her only child is Kenneth Verne.

Kenneth Verne Jones (1-1-1-3-1), born February 3, 1900, is a graduate of Indiana University and was principal of the Columbia School in Rochester, Indiana, in 1930. He married Edna L. Hawkins, daughter of Tucker Hawkins, October 24, 1921. No children.

David Henry Fleming (1-1-1-4), born October 2, 1879, married Della Smith, daughter of John Smith, January 12, 1902, and lives at Paoli. Children: (1) Clifford; and (2) Ralph.

* She is the first child of the first child for five generations. Others in the same class are: Evelyn Schrock (Chap. VII), Oren Lattimer (Chap. XIX), and Elinor Hunnings (Chap. XXXV). Denzil H. Basnett (Chap. XIX) has six to his credit.

Clifford Fleming (1-1-1-4-1),* born November 2, 1902, married Loma Mason, daughter of Simon Mason, November 25, 1925, and lives at New Albany, Indiana. His only child is Patsy Sue.

Ralph Fleming (1-1-1-4-2), born September 3, 1909, married Ruth Sinclair, daughter of Desco Sinclair, December 24, 1926, lives near Paoli, and has one child, Mary Rose.

Mary Magdalene Fleming (1-1-1-6), born September 24, 1882, married Edwin E. Trimble, son of Joseph Trimble, April 12, 1900, and lives at Paoli. Children: (1) Faye Opal; (2) Carl Milburn; (3) Joseph Merrill; and (4) Edward Fleming.

Faye Opal Trimble (1-1-1-6-1), born October 27, 1900, married Harry Bell, son of Andrew Bell, December 24, 1922, and has been for years a successful teacher in Orange County, Indiana. No children.

Carl Milburn Trimble (1-1-1-6-2), born December 5, 1904, married May McCoy, daughter of James A. McCoy, November 12, 1927, and lives at Paoli.

Charles Thomas Fleming (1-1-1-7), born April 14, 1886, married Agnes V. Hammond, daughter of Richard Hammond, October 10, 1912. He served in Company L, 19th U. S. Infantry from 1908 till 1911 and while in the service visited California, China, and the Philippines. Their home is at Paoli. Children: (1) Geneva Berenice; (2) Evelyn Ferne; (3) Alice Rose; (4) Hilda Jane; (5) Bobby Lee; and (6) Billy Gene.

Kathryn Fleming (1-1-1-8), born September 24, 1889, married Emery Hill, son of Bedford Hill, August 8, 1914, and lived in Paoli till her death on the 12th day of May, 1926. Children: (1) Neva Jewel, deceased; (2) Noel Leroy; (3) Robert Lowell; and (4) Russell.

Edward Lee Fleming (1-1-1-9), born July 1, 1892, married Nellie Daugherty, daughter of Leander Daugherty, March 12, 1916, and lives near Paoli. Children: (1) Leon; (2) Kenneth; (3) Franklin; and (4) Frederick.

Edward Hamilton Fleming (1-1-6), born September 21, 1862, married Sarah Victoria Carson, daughter of Alexander Carson, September 6, 1885, and lived at Noblesville, Indiana, till his death on the 25th day of August, 1922. His wife died on the 8th day of April, 1925. Children: (1) Everett Earl; and (2) Flossie Lillian.

Everett Earl Fleming (1-1-6-1), born June 18, 1886, married Bessie Ione Helmer, daughter of Joseph Helmer, August 16, 1919, lives at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, and has no children.

Flossie Lillian Fleming (1-1-6-2), born October 15, 1887, married

* These numbers are for the purpose of identification. The family dealt with in each chapter is designated at the beginning of the chapter and at the top of the page. In each family the children are numbered. The large numbers in the margin of the page have reference to the family named at the beginning of the chapter. In the William Fleming family these marginal numbers are used for his great-grandchildren. For persons farther down in the line of descent the numbers are placed after the names. Thus, six numbers after a name designate a person of the 9th generation, etc.

Frank Sapper, son of Henry Sapper, May 16, 1909, and lives at Noblesville, Indiana, where she is city clerk. Her husband died on the 12th day of January, 1924. Children: (1) Edward Earl, deceased; and (2) Harrell Fleming.

Ida May Fleming (1-1-7), born January 10, 1864, married Charles A. Eudaly, son of John Eudaly, February 4, 1882, and lives at Sheridan, Indiana. Children: (1) Clyde Raymond; (2) William Edward; (3) Harry Gordon, died in infancy; (4) Rufus Albert; (5) Phoebe Vey; (6) Maude Marie; (7) Paul David; and (8) Frances Marian.

Clyde Raymond Eudaly (1-1-7-1), born November 4, 1883, married Bessie Maude Way, daughter of Mirk Way, November 1, 1910, and lives at Cicero, Indiana. Children: (1) Helen Maxine; (2) Ruth Venna; (3) Charles Richard; (4) John Robert; (5) Mary Kathleen; (6) Rebecca Jane; and (7) James Edward.

William Edward Eudaly (1-1-7-2), born November 27, 1884, married Nellie Plen, daughter of Henry Plen, June 4, 1918, and lived in Sheridan, Indiana, till his death on the 22nd day of June, 1925. Children: (1) Eleanor Ann; and (2) Edwilda.

Rufus Albert Eudaly (1-1-7-4), born September 2, 1888, married Golda Gale Hamblen, daughter of Russell Hamblen, April 15, 1922, and lives at Shelbyville, Indiana. No children.

Phoebe Vey Eudaly (1-1-7-5), born December 25, 1891, married John T. Joyce, son of Michael Joyce, October 23, 1917, and lives at Monrovia, California. Children: (1) Clyde Thomas; (2) John; and (3) Richard.

Maude Marie Eudaly (1-1-7-6), born April 3, 1896, married Matt Dinning, son of Robert W. Dinning, October 7, 1927, lives at Glendale, California, and has no children.

Paul David Eudaly (1-1-7-7), born July 26, 1898, married Dorothy Keller, daughter of John Keller, December 24, 1918, and lives at Carmel, Indiana. Children: (1) Charles John; (2) Donald Edward; and (3) Dorothy May.

Frances Marian Eudaly (1-1-7-8), born May 14, 1903, married Harry M. Quillin, son of Thomas A. Quillin, November 8, 1926, lives at Sheridan, Indiana, and has one child, Marian Lee.

Sarah Ann Fleming (1-1-8), born November 9, 1866, married Elbert Morton Branson, son of Levin Hill Branson, February 10, 1889, and lived near Sheridan, Indiana, on rural route No. 3. She died on the 7th day of October, 1930. Children: (1) Mabel Fern; (2) Lelia Eunice; and (3) Vere Maxwell.

Mabel Fern Branson (1-1-8-1), born December 29, 1889, is a graduate of Ball's Teachers College and is a public school teacher.

Lelia Eunice Branson (1-1-8-2), born November 5, 1891, is a graduate of Sanderson Business School of Indianapolis and is a bookkeeper and stenographer.

Vere Maxwell Branson (1-1-8-3), born September 23, 1897, is a

graduate of the Sweeny Auto Mechanic's School of Kansas City and is a teacher of auto mechanics in the Gerstmyer Technical High School of Terre Haute, Indiana. During the World War he served overseas with the 345th Field Artillery, 90th Division. He married Helen Vivian Cole, daughter of Robert Lee Cole, September 24, 1921, and lives at 2440 South 7th St., Terre Haute, Indiana. Children: (1) Robert Morton; and (2) Ralph Eugene.

Francis Marion Fleming (1-1-9), born April 28, 1868, married Cora Edith Anderson, daughter of Orville M. Anderson, lives near Noblesville, Indiana, on rural route No. 2, and has no children.

Rosa Alice Fleming (1-1-11), born September 29, 1872, married Ora Van Winkle, son of James W. Van Winkle, in 1890, and lived at Summitville, Indiana, till her death on the 14th of April, 1901. Children: (1) Vivian Elizabeth; (2) James David; and (3) Louise.

Vivian Elizabeth Van Winkle (1-1-11-1), born October 18, 1892, married Dr. Robert Masters, son of John Masters, and lives at 42 E. 46th St., Indianapolis. Children: (1) John; and (2) Barbara.

James David Van Winkle (1-1-11-2), born August 31, 1894, married Anna Archambault, daughter of William H. Archambault, September 19, 1918, and lives at 1195 Corbett St., Detroit, Michigan. No children.

Louise Van Winkle (1-1-11-3), born February 3, 1899, married Fred McDonald, son of William McDonald, and lives at 1013 W. Washington St., Muncie, Indiana. Children: (1) Richard; (2) Betty; and (3) Thomas.

Dora Maude Fleming (1-1-12), born December 9, 1874, married Fred Vail, son of John Vail, in 1896, and lived in Hamilton County, Indiana, till her death on the 10th of December, 1904. Children: (1) Frances Elizabeth; and (2) Dora Maude.

Frances Elizabeth Vail (1-1-12-1), born August 26, 1898, married Ernest Wise, son of Levi Wise, October 6, 1920, and lives at 1916 Jefferson St., Anderson, Indiana. Children: (1) Mary Edna; and (2) Warren Levi.

Dora Maude Vail (1-1-12-2), born December 4, 1904, married Earl Blackburn, son of Edward Blackburn, May 7, 1927, and lived in Anderson, Indiana, till her death on the 26th day of April, 1928. No children.

Harley Lee Fleming (1-1-13), born October 19, 1876, married Vallie Pearl Burneau, daughter of Winfield Burneau, August 21, 1904, and lives near Noblesville on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) Russell Lee; (2) Opal Burneau; (3) Maxine Mardell; and (4) Betty Jean, deceased.

Russell Lee Fleming (1-1-13-1), born July 25, 1906, is single and lives at Noblesville.

Opal Burneau Fleming (1-1-13-2), born November 7, 1908, married George H. Cottrell, son of Thomas H. Cottrell, April 28, 1929, and lives at 122 Johnson Ave., Indianapolis. No children.

Sarah Ann Fleming (1-2), born May 20, 1825, married Samuel Ocker, November 11, 1847, and lived at Springport, Indiana. She died on the 18th day of February, 1910. Children: (1) Josina Elizabeth; (2) Mary

Marinda; (3) Sarah Amina; (4) David Jefferson; (5) William Riley; (6) George Harvey; and (7) Eugenus Lee.

Josina Elizabeth Ocker (1-2-1), born March 1, 1850, married Anthony Kelly, son of Aaron Kelly, November 13, 1872, and lived at Noblesville, Indiana, till her death on the 1st day of April, 1924. Her husband was still living in 1930 at Noblesville. Children: (1) Charles Ernest; (2) Aaron Monroe; (3) Bertha Sarah Ann; (4) Josie Amina; (5) Delilah Alice; (6) Grace Edith; (7) Stephen Grover Cleveland; (8) Ocie Ione; and (9) Elsie Susanna.

Charles Ernest Kelly (1-2-1-1), born January 17, 1874, married Mary Parnell, daughter of Henry Parnell, January 27, 1901, and lives at Noblesville. His wife died on the 13th day of August, 1929. His only child is Josina May.

Josina May Kelly (1-2-1-1-1), born May 6, 1902, married Floyd Gullage, son of Henry Gullage, January 27, 1929, and lives at Clothier, West Virginia.

Aaron Monroe Kelly (1-2-1-2), born October 27, 1875, married Rosa Teeter, daughter of James Teeter, December 30, 1900, and lives at Noblesville. Children: (1) Oren Monroe; and (2) Anthony Raymond.

Oren Monroe Kelly (1-2-1-2-1), born September 22, 1901, married Murl Leona Shaul, daughter of Winfield Shaul, June 10, 1927, and lives at Noblesville. No children.

Anthony Raymond Kelly (1-2-1-2-2), born February 24, 1905, married Wilma Evelyn Fariss, daughter of Walter Fariss, March 19, 1925, and lives at 2329 Commonwealth Ave., Chicago, Illinois. No children.

Bertha Sarah Ann Kelly (1-2-1-3), born August 11, 1877, married Elmer Harrell, son of Payton Harrell, June 27, 1900, and lives at Traverse City, Michigan. Children: (1) Aaron Calvin; (2) Letha Gazelle; (3) Bertha Opal; and (4) Josina Frances.

Aaron Calvin Harrell (1-2-1-3-1), born May 23, 1901, married Marian Eleanor Nevins, daughter of Frank Nevins, October 2, 1926, lives at Muskegon, Michigan, and has one child, Selma Patricia.

Bertha Opal Harrell (1-2-1-3-3), born August 11, 1907, married Ernest C. Weiselberg, son of Herman Weiselberg, March 31, 1928, lives at Traverse City, Michigan, and has one child, Pauline Phyllis.

Josie Amina Kelly (1-2-1-4), born February 5, 1879, married Ollie Stage, son of Frank Stage, March 7, 1900, and lives at Strawtown, Indiana. Children: (1) Roy Anthony; (2) Worth Arnold; and (3) Grover Kelly, deceased.

Worth Arnold Stage (1-2-1-4-2), born August 31, 1908, married Helen Dresher, daughter of E. M. Dresher, April 27, 1929, and lives at Strawtown, Indiana.

Delilah Alice Kelly (1-2-1-5), born October 29, 1880, married Joseph Lehr, son of Henry Lehr, February 21, 1900, and lived at Noblesville

till her death on the 25th day of April, 1924. Children: (1) Flossie Marinda; (2) Hassel Ione; and (3) Joseph Henry.

Flossie Marinda Lehr (1-2-1-5-1), born December 16, 1900, married Herman Retherford, son of Joseph Retherford, August 4, 1923, lives at Anderson, Indiana, and has one child, Martha Jeanne.

Hassel Ione Lehr (1-2-1-5-2), born November 3, 1902, married Harry Sheets, son of Charles Sheets, August 25, 1929, lives at Anderson, Indiana, and has no children.

Grace Edith Kelly (1-2-1-6), born October 18, 1882, married William Berg, son of Henry Berg, August 16, 1905, and lives at Onalaska, Washington. Children: (1) Myron Alden; (2) Alberta Louisa; (3) Autumn Marie; (4) Roger Hilmar; (5) Harriet Alice; and (6) Malcolm Eugene.

Stephen Grover Cleveland Kelly (1-2-1-7), born March 24, 1884, married Pearl Plummer, daughter of George Plummer, October 28, 1908, and lives at Elwood, Indiana. No children.

Ocie Ione Kelly (1-2-1-8), born June 22, 1886, married Edgar Heiny, son of Samuel Heiny, January 1, 1922, and lives at Brookhaven, Mississippi. No children.

Elsie Susanna Kelly (1-2-1-9), born June 6, 1890, married Charles Morris, son of James Morris, March 15, 1911, and lives at Noblesville, Indiana. Children: (1) Max Kelly; and (2) Vey Ione.

Mary Miranda Ocker (1-2-2), born January 18, 1851, married John M. Hale, August 30, 1872, and lived at Springfield, Indiana. She died on the 1st of June, 1877. Her husband was still living in 1931 at Greensboro, Indiana. Children: (1) Odessa; and (2) Lora.

Odessa Hale (1-2-2-1) married Sanford Conn and was living on Broad Street in Newcastle, Indiana, in 1931.

Lora Hale (1-2-2-2) married Joseph Yost and was living in 1931 at Greensboro, Indiana.

Sarah Amina Ocker (1-2-3), born April 25, 1853, married Stephen A. D. Kelly, son of Aaron Kelly, September 6, 1880, and was living at Noblesville, Indiana, in 1931. Children: (1) Anthony Carl; (2) Delilah May; (3) Mary Ethel; and (4) Easter Alta.

Anthony Carl Kelly (1-2-3-1), born December 13, 1881, married Edith Keiser, daughter of Frank H. Keiser, May 10, 1905, and lives at 3355 Graceland Ave., Indianapolis. Children: (1) Martha Louise; (2) Robert Douglass; (3) Elizabeth Josephine; and (4) Alice Gertrude.

Delilah May Kelly (1-2-3-2), born October 8, 1883, married Elmer Stage, son of James F. Stage, February 15, 1911, lives at Noblesville, Indiana, and has no children.

Mary Ethel Kelly (1-2-3-3), born May 8, 1885, married Omer Armstrong, son of Oliver Armstrong, January 30, 1907, and lives near Noblesville on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Mildred Irene; (2) James Oliver; (3) Loren Kelly; and (4) Robert Lee.

Easter Alta Kelly (1-2-3-4), born April 10, 1887, married Frank A. Russell, son of Elbert Russell, August 10, 1910, lives at 737 West St., Anderson, Indiana, and has one child, Frances Opal.

David Jefferson Ocker (1-2-4), born March 30, 1856, married Rhoda Fadely, daughter of John Fadely, February 12, 1880, and lives at Cambridge City, Indiana. Children: (1) Letha Estella; (2) Clancie E.; and (3) Earna Wilburn.

William Riley Ocker (1-2-5), born August 25, 1862, died single on the 25th day of March, 1883.

George Harvey Ocker (1-2-6), born July 16, 1865, married Harriet Bickel, daughter of Daniel Bickel, April 17, 1913, lives at Springport, Indiana, and has no children.

Eugenus Lee Ocker (1-2-7), born February 12, 1868, married Laura Cummins, daughter of Charles Cummins, July 6, 1892, and lives at Springport, Indiana. Children: (1) Cuba Lee; (2) Nannie Pauline, deceased; (3) Lionel William; (4) Pearl Mateas; and (5) Ethel May.

Cuba Lee Ocker (1-2-7-1), born February 1, 1893, married Veo Calvin Abshire, son of James Abshire, January 22, 1916, and lives at Middletown, Indiana. Children: (1) Dolores May; and (2) Lionel Ulysses.

Lionel William Ocker (1-2-7-3), born December 20, 1898, married Cleo Moore, daughter of Albert Moore, January 3, 1920, lives at Middletown, and has no children.

Pearl Mateas Ocker, (1-2-7-4), born March 16, 1900, married Harry Lovella Gibson, son of George Gibson, June 27, 1925, and lives at 322 East State St., Fort Wayne, Indiana. Children: (1) George Lee; and (2) Juanita Mae.

Ethel May Ocker (1-2-7-5), born January 14, 1908, married Ovid Ray Lewis, son of Walter Lewis, September 8, 1928, lives at Springport, Indiana, and has two children: (1) Priscilla Dean; and (2) Wilma Lee.

Eugene Fleming (1-3), born September 23, 1827, joined the gold rush to California when he was a young man and trace of him has been lost.

Nathan Riley Fleming (1-4), born May 25, 1831, married Catharine Harry. daughter of Jeremiah Harry, November 15, 1860.

Jeremiah Harry was born in Maryland. He married Leah Laughman, a daughter of Judge Christian Laughman, and went with the Laughman family to the wilds of Indiana in 1841, locating at the town now called Marion, then but a small hamlet. His home was on the lot at the corner of Boots Street and Seventh Street, where six generations of his family have lived. He was a printer and the first newspaper published in Grant County, called the Democrat-Herald, was started by him. There were four children in his family: Catharine; Cordelia, who married David Sanders; Edwin, who married Ella Mather, daughter of the pioneer merchant, H. A. Mather; and Mary, who never married.

Nathan Riley Fleming lived in Kansas till his death on the 19th of

October, 1867. His widow remarried and lived till 1922. Children: (1) Edwina; and (2) George Harry.

Edwina Fleming (1-4-1), born December 30, 1862, married Thaddeus Butler, son of John Butler, December 1, 1881, and was living in 1931 at 7304 Nebraska Ave., Tampa, Florida. Children: (1) Harry Thaddeus, deceased; (2) Katherine Bernice; and (3) John Edwin.

Katherine Bernice Butler (1-4-1-2), born July 9, 1885, is a graduate of Tudor Hall, Indianapolis. She married Earl Newhouse, son of Rev. S. S. Newhouse, March 12, 1908. He died on the 12th of September, 1923; and she afterwards, February 5, 1927, married Charles H. Clewes, son of John L. Clewes, and lives at 172 Richardson Place, Tampa. No children.

John Edwin Butler (1-4-1-3), born December 19, 1890, married Clarice Hawkins, daughter of Clarence Hawkins, July 8, 1913, and lives at the old homestead on the corner of Boots Street and Seventh Street in Marion. He attended Indiana University. Children: (1) John Robert; (2) Mary Virginia; (3) Edwin Richard; and (4) Barbara Bernice.

George Harry Fleming (1-4-2), born April 16, 1865, married Sarah Carl. He died on the 9th of December, 1924. His only child was Carl Harry.

Carl Harry Fleming (1-4-2-1) married Ethel Burns and after her death Rose Laison, and was living in St. Joseph, Missouri, in 1931. Children: (1) Ruth; (2) Carl Laison; (3) Betty Lou; and (4) George Harry.

2 ALEXANDER FLEMING was born on the 28th of June, 1797. He married Jane Hayes, daughter of Henry Hayes, December 7, 1822, and lived at Fairmont. He died on the 25th of April, 1881; his wife, on the 31st of May, 1889. No children.

3 REUBEN FLEMING was born on the 24th day of March, 1799. He married Susan Hayes, daughter of Henry Hayes, June 12, 1826, and lived near Fairmont. He died on the 18th day of February, 1886; his wife, on the 18th of November, 1891. Children: (1) Amanda Melvina; (2) Jane; (3) Minerva; and (4) Julina.

Amanda Melvina Fleming (3-1), married Francis Warren Billingslea, son of Samuel Billingslea,* June 5, 1845, and lived near Fairmont.

Francis Warren Billingslea was born on Scott's Run in Monongalia County, March 25, 1819. His father afterwards moved to Paw Paw Creek in what is now Marion County, where he died in 1852 at the age of 80 years. Francis Warren Billingslea was one of the early Republicans of West Virginia and was a loyal supporter of the Union cause during the Civil War. He was offered many offices by his party but refused them all. He died on the 30th day of October, 1889. Children: (1) Ellis

*A sketch of the Billingslea family is given in the History of Monongalia, Marion, and Taylor Counties, page 86.

Aretus; (2) Minerva Ellen; (3) Alvah Morton Fleming; and (4) Franklin Grant.

Ellis Aretus Billingslea (3-1-1), born February 19, 1847, received his education at Fairmont Academy and at Mount Union College, Ohio. He left college in 1862 to enlist in Company B, 16th Ohio Infantry, then commanded by General A. D. DeCourcey, being soon promoted to first lieutenant. At Murfreesboro he fell into the hands of the Confederates but was recaptured by General Jeff C. Davis's division and was mustered out of the service as a captain of the scouts. After returning from the army he taught one of the first free schools in Marion County and continued in that profession for four years. Then he embarked in the hardware business and followed that until 1876, when he became a traveling salesman for a large mercantile establishment in Baltimore. From 1872 to 1874 he was an assessor of Marion County. In 1883 he was elected Grand Secretary of the Odd Fellows Lodge in West Virginia. Afterwards he engaged in the drug business in Fairmont. He married Alice Zearley, April 25, 1872, and died without children at Smithfield, Pennsylvania, March 4, 1922. His wife died on the 7th of April, 1923.

Minerva Ellen Billingslea (3-1-2), born September 20, 1851, married Renius S. Clelland, son of James Clelland, January 4, 1872. He died on the first day of August, 1902; and she afterwards married Dr. Harlan Buckingham, who died on the 28th day of December, 1917. She lives at Toledo, Ohio. Children: (1) Olive Myrtle Clelland; and (2) Guy Carlton Clelland.

Olive Myrtle Clelland (3-1-2-1), born May 6, 1873, married Zebulon M. Reese, March 15, 1894. Her husband was postmaster at Watson for about seventeen years. He died on the 4th day of July, 1914. Mrs. Reese lives at 224 Jackson St., Fairmont. Children: (1) Don Lytton; (2) Madge Clelland; and (3) Lena Isabelle.

Don Lytton Reese (3-1-2-1-1), born January 26, 1895, enlisted on the 20th day of March, 1918, in Company C, 60th Railway Engineers, and served in France for eighteen months, being wounded in the battle of St. Mihiel. He married Mary Powell, November 27, 1922, and lives in Wheeling, West Virginia. No children.

Madge Clelland Reese (3-1-2-1-2), born February 26, 1904, married John Franklin Kirby, son of Frank Kirby, November 13, 1926, lives in New York City, and has one child, Barbara Frank.

Lena Isabelle Reese (3-1-2-1-3), born November 27, 1906, married Earl Smith Lilley, son of George Lilley, July 31, 1923, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Norma Jean.

Guy Carlton Clelland (3-1-2-2), born July 15, 1875, married Jennet Mae Prickett, daughter of John W. Prickett, November 7, 1897, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) Charles W., deceased; (2) Hugh Vance; (3) Gladys Ruth; and (4) Flora Mae.

Alvah Morton Fleming Billingslea (3-1-3), born August 14, 1854, married Anna Mary Kathmaan, daughter of Joseph Kathmaan, May 12,

1878, and lived at Toledo, Ohio. Before going to Toledo he had been superintendent for Owen and Whitehurst at Richmond, Virginia, and had charge of Blackburg College for a few years. He died on the 13th of December, 1891. His widow was still living in 1931. Children: (1) Joseph Alvah Warren; (2) Bernice Mary Amanda, died in infancy; (3) Loy Ellis; (4) Estella Mary Amanda, died in infancy; and (5) William John Judson.

Joseph Alvah Warren Billingslea (3-1-3-1), born June 7, 1879, married Lillie A. Roach, daughter of Thomas Roach, June 11, 1903, and lives at 526 W. 174th St., New York City. Children: (1) Marie Anna Ellen; (2) Albert Anthony; (3) Agnes Lillian; (4) Margaret Mary; (5) Bernice Estella; (6) John Joseph; and (7) Francis Henry.

Marie Anna Ellen Billingslea (3-1-3-1-1), born May 13, 1904, was at St. Joseph's College, Emmettsburg, Maryland, in 1931.

Albert Anthony Billingslea (3-1-3-1-2), born December 13, 1905, married Lillian C. Kelly, daughter of Joseph M. Kelly, September 4, 1926, and lives at 803 Avenue C, Brooklyn, New York.

Agnes Lillian Billingslea (3-1-3-1-3), born January 4, 1908, married Aloysius P. Doehler, son of Joseph A. Doehler, January 11, 1929, and lives at 5319 Catalpha Road, Hamilton, Baltimore. Children: (1) Marie Agnes; and (2) Patricia Ann.

Loy Ellis Billingslea (3-1-3-3), born May 16, 1882, married Effie May Rowe, daughter of Henry P. Rowe, November 5, 1919, and lives at 2717 Farragut Road, Brooklyn, New York. Children: (1) Peggy; (2) Katherine; and (3) Jean.

William John Judson Billingslea (3-1-3-5), born August 23, 1886, married Elizabeth Davis, May 10, 1906, and lives at 1302 Harvard Boulevard, Toledo, Ohio. Children: (1) Edythe Vera; and (2) Frederick Yarnell.

Franklin Grant Billingslea (3-1-4), born May 18, 1860, married Lou Morris, daughter of Elliott Morris, May 30, 1886, and lived at Fairmont. He died on the 9th of January, 1894. His widow now lives at 1732 South Boston St., Tulsa, Oklahoma. His only child is Franklin Ross, who lives in Tulsa.

Jane Fleming (3-2) married James J. Smith, son of John S. Smith, April 12, 1851, and lived near Fairmont. She died on the 5th of May, 1909; her husband, on the 19th of April, 1901. Children: (1) William Leroy; (2) Henrietta; (3) Margaret Emma; (4) John Fleming; (5) Clarence Brown; and (6) Harriet Ellen, died at 17.

William Leroy Smith (3-2-1), born August 3, 1852, married Annie Upton, June 17, 1886, and lived at Fairmont till his death about 1926. His wife died about 1935. Children: (1) Russell; (2) Iva Ethel; (3) Jessie; and (4) Ruby.

Russell Smith (3-2-1-1), born April 30, 1887, married Mabel Powell, daughter of George Powell. For his second wife he married Mrs. Hallie Newhouse. They live in Grafton. No children.

Iva Ethel Smith (3-2-1-2), born May 21, 1890, married Charles F. Smith, December 14, 1910, lives at Parkersburg, and has one child, Charles.

Jessie Smith (3-2-1-3) married George Jones and lives at Clarksburg. Children: (1) Junior; and (2) Catharine.

Ruby Smith (3-2-1-4) married Samuel H. Vaughan and lives in Fairmont. Her only child is Samuel H., Jr.

Henrietta Smith (3-2-2), born August 3, 1854, married Lee Roy Davis, son of Richard Davis, October 30, 1879, and lives on Maryland Avenue, Fairmont. Her husband died on the 15th day of March, 1889. Children: (1) Harry; (2) Edward; and (3) Richard.

Harry Davis (3-2-2-1), born November 2, 1880, married Myrtle Yost, daughter of David Yost, April 15, 1912, and lives on Maryland Avenue, Fairmont. No children.

Edward Davis (3-2-2-2), born December 25, 1882, married Maude Jackson, daughter of John Jackson, May 22, 1914, lives on Fairmont Avenue in Fairmont, and has one child, William Edward.

Richard Davis (3-2-2-3), born September 17, 1888, married Anna Giger, daughter of Henry Giger, March 16, 1912, lives on Country Club Road in Fairmont, and has one child, Richard Hugh.

Margaret Emma Smith (3-2-3), born September 17, 1864, married William H. Jones, son of William Jones, May 22, 1884, and lives at 20 Water St., Monongah, West Virginia. Children: (1) Golda Ellen; (2) Joseph Washington; (3) James; (4) Elizabeth; (5) Willa; (6) Clarence, died in infancy; and (7) Ollie.

Golda Ellen Jones (3-2-3-1), born March 28, 1885, married Edward Brown, son of Granville Brown, December 24, 1903, and lives at 1017 McCoy St., Fairmont. Children: (1) Albert; (2) George; (3) Frederick; (4) Harry; (5) James; and (6) Paul.

Joseph Washington Jones (3-2-3-2), born March 19, 1887, married Otie Near, daughter of David Near, December 9, 1909. His first wife died on the 10th day of March, 1916; and he afterwards, August 1, 1916, married Letha Williams, and lives at Grant Town, West Virginia. Children: (1) Margaret Jane; (2) William Winfield; (3) Betty Lee; (4) Mary Ellen; and (5) Joseph Robert.

James Jones (3-2-3-3), born March 24, 1889, married Edna Powell, daughter of James Powell, October 30, 1907, and lives at Monongah. His only child is Ernest Leo.

Ernest Leo Jones (3-2-3-3-1), born March 17, 1908, married Anna Lucille Snoderly, daughter of John Michael Snoderly, March 26, 1927, lives at Monongah, and has one child, Ernestine Charmaine.

Elizabeth Jones (3-2-3-4), born December 21, 1891, married William J. Lee, son of James Lee, November 28, 1906, and lives in Uniontown, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Clarence Victor; and (2) William.

Clarence Victor Lee (3-2-3-4-1), born March 18, 1908, married Ruth Anna Rife, November 11, 1930, and lives in Uniontown.

Willa Jones (3-2-3-5), born September 28, 1893, married Clarence Spragg, son of Lorenza Spragg, October 1, 1914, and lives at Monongah. Children: (1) Helen; (2) Robert; and (3) Mary Jane.

Ollie Jones (3-2-3-7), born April 17, 1896, married Charles Pickard, son of James A. Pickard, August 5, 1921, and lives on Market Street, Clearfield, Pennsylvania. Her only child is Virginia Isabel.

John Fleming Smith (3-2-4), born March 25, 1866, married Lucy Anna Thomas, daughter of Franklin Thomas, March 28, 1888, and lived at Fairmont. He died on the 30th of July, 1936. His widow now (1941) lives at Coyle, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Guy Goff; and (2) John Franklin. (See 6-8-5 in Chapter V.)

Guy Goff Smith (3-2-4-1), born February 24, 1890, married Blanche Matthews, daughter of George W. Matthews, April 6, 1912, and lives near Coyle, Oklahoma, on R. F. D. No. 2. His only child is Lola Autumn.

Lola Autumn Smith (3-2-4-1-1), born January 8, 1913, married Samuel L. Page, November 12, 1933, and has one child, William L.

John Franklin Smith (3-2-4-2), born June 3, 1900, married Helen Beerbower, December 28, 1922, and lives at 7195 Winona St., Allen Park, Detroit. No children.

Clarence Brown Smith (3-2-5), born October 19, 1872, married Marie Herron. Afterwards he married Annie K. Brumage, daughter of James Brumage, April 18, 1918, and lives near Fairmont on R. F. D. No. 1. Children: (1) Harry Edgar; (2) Dorsey, died single; and (3) Wilba Mildred.

Harry Edgar Smith (3-2-5-1), born in 1902, married Minnie Kirk. He died on the 17th of March, 1927. No children.

Wilba Mildred Smith (3-2-5-3), born June 16, 1907, married William Jennings Criss, son of William Criss, December 24, 1930, and lives near Fairmont on R. F. D. No. 1. Her only child is Mary Ellen.

Minerva Fleming (3-3) married William R. Johnson and lived at Waynesburg, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Ida; and (2) Emma.

Ida Johnson (3-3-1) married Ellis Pierce Lantz and lives at Waynesburg.

Emma Johnson (3-3-2) married James Fitz Randolph and lives at Waynesburg.

Julina Fleming (3-4), born in 1836, died single at Fairmont on the 4th of December, 1916.

5 ANNA FLEMING was born on the 24th of July, 1803. She married Henry Bunner, October 7, 1824. They apparently lived a short time near Fairmont. He bought 100 acres of land on Dunkard Mill Run of Joseph Richardson on the 7th of December, 1824, and sold it to John

H. Martin on the 13th of January, 1827. After that time they probably made their home at Uniontown, Pennsylvania. But no trace of the family can be found there. According to records given by other members of the family her death occurred on the 24th of August, 1853.

6 NATHAN FLEMING was born on the 20th of November, 1805. He married Joannah Fleming, daughter of Boaz Fleming, February 12, 1829. They went to Indiana with a number of other Flemings and lived in Henry County. He died on the 13th of April, 1883; his wife, on the 6th of April, 1883. Children: (1) Henderson; (2) Miranda; (3) Huldah; (4) Elmus; (5) Samuel, died in childhood; (6) Andrew; (7) Joseph, died at 18; (8) Mary, died at 17; (9) Mariah; and (10) Louisa, died in childhood.



NATHAN FLEMING AND WIFE

Henderson Fleming (6-1), born April 27, 1830, married Elizabeth Fadely, daughter of Conrod Fadely, February 20, 1851, and lived at Middletown, Indiana. He died on the 4th of September, 1903. Children: (1) Sarah; (2) William Henry; (3) Andrew, died young; and (4) John, died young.

Sarah Fleming (6-1-1), born June 16, 1852, was still living in 1931 at Newcastle, Indiana. She was not married.

William Henry Fleming (6-1-2) married Dora McCorkle, daughter of William McCorkle, September 6, 1877, and lived at Newcastle till his death on the 4th of October, 1924. His widow was living in 1931 at 128 Burgess Court, Newcastle. Children: (1) Audrey; and (2) Myrtle.

Myrtle Fleming (6-1-2-2) married Charles Baker for her first husband. Afterwards she married Edward Crandall and was living in 1931 near Newcastle. Children: (1) Max Baker; (2) Fleming Baker; (3) Evelyn Baker; (4) Mary Crandall; and (5) Martha Crandall.

Evelyn Baker (6-1-2-2-3) married Howard May and was living in 1931 on 11th Street in Newcastle.

The other children in this family were also reported to be in that vicinity in 1931.

Miranda Fleming (6-2), born March 25, 1833, married Christian Brunk, son of Jacob Brunk, July 25, 1852, and lived near Sycamore in Howard County, Indiana. She died on the 16th day of July, 1889; her husband, on the 7th day of November, 1888. Children: (1) Maria Elizabeth; (2) Joseph Henry; (3) Nathan Riley; (4) William Harrison, died in childhood; and (5) Mary Louisa.

Maria Elizabeth Brunk (6-2-1), born July 30, 1853, married Presley W. Gossett, May 6, 1871. He died September 9, 1874; and she afterwards, August 23, 1877, married Wilson P. Thompson, son of Samuel Thompson, and lived near Greentown, Indiana, till her death on the 14th day of July, 1927. Her last husband died on the 14th day of January, 1927. No children.

Joseph Henry Brunk (6-2-2), born August 10, 1855, married Hester Miller, daughter of Lewis Miller, April 30, 1876, and lives near Greentown, Indiana, on rural route No. 7 from Kokomo. Children: (1) Myrtle Blanche, single; (2) Gladys Luella; (3) Glenn Russell; and (4) Carl Christian.

Gladys Luella Brunk (6-2-2-2), born March 29, 1886, married Vern Manring, son of William Manring, March 9, 1904, and lives at Kokomo, Indiana. Their only child, Raymond Joseph, died single at age of 20.

Glenn Russell Brunk (6-2-2-3), born April 5, 1888, married Rosa Kurtz, daughter of Christian Kurtz, March 26, 1914, and lives at Greentown, Indiana. Children: (1) Merrill Arthur; and (2) Doris Louise.

Carl Christian Brunk (6-2-2-4), born January 9, 1893, married Noma Wooters, daughter of Walter Wooters, February 9, 1916, and lives at Kokomo, Indiana. Children: (1) Kenneth Walden; and (2) Evelyn Hope, deceased.

Nathan Riley Brunk (6-2-3), born October 9, 1858, married Mollie K. Zahn, daughter of Ephriam Zahn, December 24, 1879, and lived near Sycamore, Indiana, till his death on the 23rd day of March, 1907. His widow is still living (1931) at Greentown, Indiana. Children: (1) Daisy Luretta, died in infancy; (2) Lee Raymond; (3) Clyde Kenneth; (4) Omar Alvah; (5) Howard Vernon; (6) Cecile Beatrice; (7) Pearl Marie; and (8) Inez Geneva.

Lee Raymond Brunk (6-2-3-2), born March 28, 1882, married Cora Emma Dailey, daughter of William Dailey, November 23, 1904, and lives at Greentown, Indiana. No children.

Clyde Kenneth Brunk (6-2-3-3), born June 1, 1884, married Ida May Rosa, daughter of Harmon Rosa, December 24, 1903, and lives at Kokomo, Indiana. Children: (1) Gilbert Waldo; (2) Harold Harmon; (3) Lucille Marie; (4) Geneva Beatrice; (5) Rosemary Louise; and (6) Miriam Mildred.

Harold Harmon Brunk (6-2-3-3-2), born May 3, 1908, married Loretta Marie Bonner, daughter of Otis Bonner, July 9, 1927, and lives at Anderson, Indiana.

Omar Alvah Brunk (6-2-3-4), born July 29, 1886, married Blanche Pearl Rosier, daughter of Frank Rosier, May 1, 1915, and lives at Hemlock, Indiana. Children: (1) Winifred Genevieve; (2) Frederick Gene; (3) Glenda Bernardine; (4) Ethel Imogene; and (5) Nathan Franklin.

Howard Vernon Brunk (6-2-3-5), born August 11, 1888, married Gladys Leone Gentry, daughter of Elisha Gentry, November 23, 1912, and lives at Greentown, Indiana. Children: (1) Donald Vernon; (2) Juanita Ruth; (3) Gerald Edward; and (4) Darrell Howard.

Cecile Beatrice Brunk (6-2-3-6), born July 4, 1891, married Claude Rudy, son of David A. Rudy, October 12, 1912, and lives at Sims, Grant County, Indiana. Children: (1) Norma Pearl; (2) Agnes Claudine; and (3) Vivian Lois.

Pearl Marie Brunk (6-2-3-7), born May 16, 1895, married Carl E. Rudy, son of David A. Rudy, September 10, 1913, and lives at Kokomo, Indiana. Children: (1) Williamette Louise; (2) Marjorie Cecile; (3) Mardelee Inez, deceased; and (4) Helen Jean.

Inez Geneva Brunk (6-2-3-8), born December 6, 1897, married Clifford David, son of Edward David, December 6, 1916, and lives at Greentown, Indiana. Children: (1) Doyle Edward; and (2) Madonna Jean.

Mary Louisa Brunk (6-2-5), born December 6, 1863, married Franklin Pierce Cates, son of Daniel Cates, August 2, 1879. He died on the 1st day of September, 1923; and she afterwards, September 23, 1929, married Thomas V. Clements, son of James Clements. They were living in 1931 at 1123 S. Ohio Ave., Kokomo, Indiana. Children: (1) Hattie Mabel; (2) Florence Edna; (3) Bertha Frances; (4) Edith Ruth; (5) Ellis Brunk; and (6) Ray Fleming.

Hattie Mabel Cates (6-2-5-1), born August 2, 1881, married Emery E. Creviston, son of Jefferson Creviston, February 11, 1903, and lives at 3225 Felton St., Marion, Indiana. Children: (1) Estel Reid; and (2) Ward Etman.

Estel Reid Creviston (6-2-5-1-1), born October 9, 1904, married Fern Etta Walker, daughter of Otto Walker, January 16, 1924, and lives at Van Buren, Indiana. No children.

Florence Edna Cates (6-2-5-2), born August 29, 1883, married Aubrey Brumfiel, son of Sanford Brumfiel, November 19, 1902, and lives at 124 N. 20th St., Newcastle, Indiana. Children: (1) Clarence Cates; and (2) Velma Marie.

Clarence Cates Brumfiel (6-2-5-2-1), born January 10, 1906, married Beatrice Young, daughter of William Young, January 21, 1925, and lives at Newcastle, Indiana. Children: (1) Clarence Cates, Jr.; and (2) Robert William.

Velma Marie Brumfiel (6-2-5-2-2), born September 12, 1910, married

Earl Sox, son of George Sox, June 4, 1927, and lives at Newcastle. No children.

Bertha Frances Cates (6-2-5-3), born December 28, 1885, married John E. Antrim, son of Clinton Antrim, and lived near Converse, Indiana, till her death on the 5th day of February, 1920. Children: (1) Cedric Gail; and (2) Gerald Emerson.

Cedric Gail Antrim (6-2-5-3-1), born July 28, 1903, married Edna Rudy, daughter of David Rudy, August 16, 1922, and lived near Converse, Indiana, till his death by drowning on the 3rd day of August, 1926. His only child is Donnabelle.

Edith Ruth Cates (6-2-5-4), born February 29, 1888, married Herman Hofferbert, son of Jacob Hofferbert, November 15, 1911, and lives at Greentown, Indiana. Children: (1) Albert Herman; (2) Jay Franklin, deceased; and (3) Donald, deceased.

Ellis Brunk Cates (6-2-5-5), born November 15, 1889, married Laura Ellen Mast, daughter of John Mast, September 6, 1912, and lives at Greentown, Indiana. Children: (1) Robert Ellis, deceased; (2) Dorothy Marian; and (3) Doris Ellen.

Ray Fleming Cates (6-2-5-6), born August 10, 1896, married Hester Martin, daughter of John Martin, July 17, 1919, lives at 2701 Midwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio, and has one child, John Martin.

Huldah Fleming (6-3), born September 2, 1835, married Charles Ayers, July 15, 1860. He died not long after their marriage, leaving a small son, Jerome. Huldah and Jerome remained with her parents till 1883. After the death of her father and mother she lived a year or two with her sister, Amanda Brunk. Then she went back to Sulphur Springs and married a man by the name of Heath. After the death of Mr. Heath she lived with her brother, Andrew Fleming. She died in 1907.

Jerome Ayers (6-3-1) went to Missouri when he was a young man, married there, and died when he was about thirty years old. No further record.

Elmus Fleming (6-4), born August 27, 1837, married Permelia Ann Marlow, January 11, 1860, and lived near Sulphur Springs. He died on the 4th day of July, 1863. His widow afterwards married John Whitworth and lived at Sulphur Springs till the 24th day of July, 1929. Their only child was William Elmus.

William Elmus Fleming (6-4-1), born September 18, 1863, married Nettie Rader, daughter of William G. Rader, December 4, 1900, and lives at 801 S. 14th St., Newcastle, Indiana. Children: (1) Marcia Charlene; (2) Mildred Permelia; (3) Margaret Ina; and (4) Nettie Louise.

Marcia Charlene Fleming (6-4-1-1), born July 18, 1901, married Robert Chilton Rae, son of Matthew A. Rae, February 24, 1925, and lives in Chicago, Illinois. Her husband died on the 30th day of July, 1929. No children.

Mildred Permelia Fleming (6-4-1-2), born March 27, 1903, married

Claude M. Wilkinson, son of Granville Wilkinson, August 31, 1918, and lives at 121 N. 20th St., Newcastle, Indiana. Children: (1) Edith Nette; and (2) Mary Marcia.

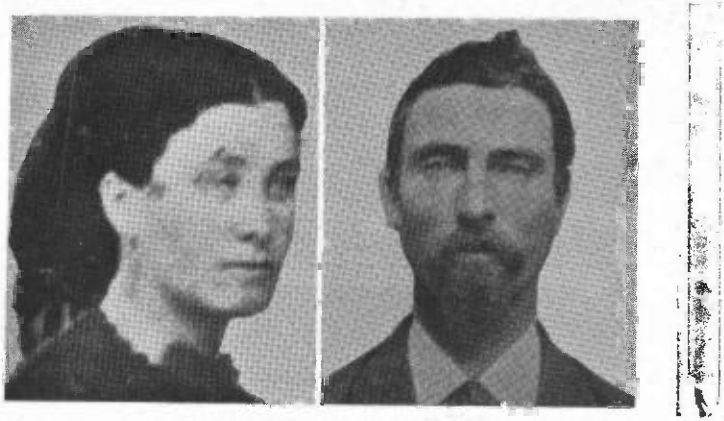
Edith Nette Wilkinson (6-4-1-2-1), born February 6, 1921, married Antonio Orpi, of Arecibo, Porto Rico, lives in Newcastle, and has one child, Antonia Caroline.

Mary Marcia Wilkinson (6-4-1-2-2), born July 19, 1923, married Richard Warren Jenkins and lives in Newcastle.

Margaret Ina Fleming (6-4-1-3), born August 31, 1905, married Eugene H. Steele, October 14, 1939, and lives at 421 S. 12th Street in Newcastle.

Nettie Louise Fleming (6-4-1-4), born October 8, 1908, lives at 108 E. 13th Street in Indianapolis.

Andrew Fleming (6-6), born July 14, 1842, married Ellen Shortridge, daughter of George Shortridge, February 16, 1865, and lived near Sulphur Springs, Indiana. He died on the 8th day of January, 1926; his wife, on the 26th day of November, 1925. Their only child was Olive Gertrude.



ANDREW FLEMING AND WIFE

Olive Gertrude Fleming (6-6-1), born June 15, 1867, married Charles Young, son of William Young, December 2, 1885, and lives at 402 Wysor St., Muncie, Indiana. Her husband died on the 9th day of January, 1914. Her only child is William Pha.

William Pha Young (6-6-1-1), born September 14, 1886, married Mabel Hayes, daughter of Strod Hayes, June 30, 1908, and lives in Muncie, Indiana. His only child is Carol Hayes.

Mariah Fleming (6-9), born June 10, 1849, married John P. Hendricks, son of Samuel Hendricks, December 23, 1868, and lived in Fulton County, Indiana. After her death John P. Hendricks married Lavernia Fleming, daughter of Joseph Fleming. Mariah's only child was Carrie.

Carrie Hendricks (6-9-1), born November 1, 1869, married William Gaines, son of Reuben Gaines. She died in 1894. Children: (1) Hazel; (2) Maude; and (3) Mabel.

Hazel Gaines (6-9-1-1), born September 12, 1888, married Wildermouth Koons, son of Jacob Koons, in September, 1912, and lives at Yorktown, Indiana. Children: (1) Mabel; and (2) Kenneth William.

Maude Gaines (6-9-1-2), born June 1, 1890, married Faye Harter, son of George Harter, February 26, 1910, and lives at Mt. Summit, Indiana. Children: (1) Violet Helen; (2) Georgia Lee; (3) Vera Louise; and (4) Richard.

Mabel Gaines (6-9-1-3), born March 8, 1892, married Edward Corey, son of Nathan Corey, January 1, 1910, and lives at Marion, Indiana. Children: (1) Ruth Evelyn; (2) Mary Esther; (3) Thelma Jean; (4) James Lowell; and (5) Philip Edward.

7 MARIAH FLEMING was born on the 27th day of May, 1807. She married William Harrison Robey, son of Jeremiah Robey, in September, 1826. They lived a short time near Middletown, which is now Fairmont, and then went to Indiana, where they lived near Middletown, in Henry County. He was a soldier in the Mexican War and died on the 28th of May, 1848. She died on the 15th of April, 1875. Children: (1) Mary Jane; (2) Evaline; (3) Louisa; (4) Matilda; (5) James A.; (6) Andrew Fleming, died single at 24; (7) Francis Marion; and (8) David Henderson.

Mary Jane Robey (7-1), born August 24, 1827, married Jacob Brunk, son of Jacob Brunk, and lived at Vermont, Indiana, till her death in December, 1885. Her husband died on the 7th of June, 1900. Children: (1) Sarah Elizabeth; (2) Evaline; (3) Barbara Ellen; (4) William Riley; (5) Louisa Jane; (6) Arthur Fleming; and (7) Alice Belle.

Sarah Elizabeth Brunk (7-1-1), born October 20, 1849, married Samuel Crumley, September 23, 1869, and lived at Iola, Kansas. She died on the 6th of March, 1919; her husband, on the 4th of November, 1914. Children: (1) Edgar Cyrus, died at 16; (2) William Aaron; (3) Charles Otto; and (4) Bertha Clydie.

William Aaron Crumley (7-1-1-2), born June 10, 1872, married Marion Evelyn Lamb, daughter of Ulysses Lamb, November 23, 1895, and lives at Greentown, Indiana. His only child is Walter Howard.

Walter Howard Crumley (7-1-1-2-1), born August 19, 1896, married Ethel O. Krieg, daughter of Clarence Krieg, August 30, 1922, and lives at 1732 W. Sycamore St., Kokomo, Indiana. His only child, John Richard, died in infancy.

Charles Otto Crumley (7-1-1-3), born October 16, 1879, married Edythe Lundberg, June 24, 1908, and lives at Holbrook, Arizona. Children: (1) Daniel; (2) Harold: (3) Margie. deceased; (4) Virginia; and (5) Roscoe.

Bertha Clydie Crumley (7-1-1-4), born May 14, 1882, married Albert

L. Folkner, son of Fletcher Folkner, January 4, 1896. He died on the 19th of December, 1917; and she afterwards married Davis Lister and lives at 229 Brown Ave., Osawatomie, Kansas. Children: (1) Eula Belle Folkner; (2) Frank Virgil Folkner; (3) Ruth Elizabeth Folkner; and (4) Grace Carmen Folkner.

Evaline Brunk (7-1-2), born March 4, 1852, married Milton Ray, son of Jacob Ray, in 1873. After his death she married James W. DeHaven and lived at Kokomo till her death on the 17th of July, 1930. Her last husband died on the 26th of March, 1912. Her only child is Margaret DeHaven.

Margaret DeHaven (7-1-2-1), born May 8, 1896, married Raymond Gilbert, son of Elvadore Gilbert, March 10, 1928, and lives in Kokomo. No children.

Barbara Ellen Brunk (7-1-3), born July 20, 1854, died September 13, 1864.

William Riley Brunk (7-1-4), born August 19, 1858, married Serella Stone. He next married Mary C. Moon, daughter of W. B. Moon, November 23, 1892, and lived at the time of his death, November 26, 1929, at Graceville, Florida. His last wife was still living in 1931. Children: (1) Cora; (2) Chloe Onda; (3) Omer Russell; and (4) Dewey Raymond.

Cora Brunk (7-1-4-1), born August 14, 1881, married John Carson. He died in 1926. Her only child is Ruth.

Chloe Onda Brunk (7-1-4-2), born July 24, 1894, married Homer H. Newton, October 26, 1909, and lives at Roseland, Florida. Children: (1) Beatrice; (2) Willie Buell; (3) General Pershing, deceased; (4) Homer, Jr., deceased; and (5) Charles.

Beatrice Newton (7-1-4-2-1), born September 5, 1911, married Garfield Abbott, son of Luther Abbott, May 3, 1931, and lives at Mariana, Florida.

Omer Russell Brunk (7-1-4-3), born August 5, 1897, married Fannie C. Meadows, daughter of William Meadows, August 5, 1920. She died on the 14th of February, 1929; and he afterwards, December 5, 1929, married Martha M. Kirkland, daughter of S. R. Kirkland, and lives at Graceville, Florida. Children: (1) Willie Thelma; and (2) Joseph Russell, deceased.

Louisa Jane Brunk (7-1-5), born February 9, 1861, died on the 19th of February, 1862.

Arthur Fleming Brunk (7-1-6), born January 8, 1863, married Daisy Ann Love, January 1, 1890, and lives at York, Nebraska. His only child is Herman Harrison.

Herman Harrison Brunk (7-1-6-1), born February 11, 1892, married Myrtle E. Shafer, daughter of Charles Shafer, June 11, 1913, and lives at York. Children: (1) Charles Arthur; (2) Marjorie Edith; and (3) Margaret Irene.

Alice Belle Brunk (7-1-7), born November 27, 1867, married Elmer

Smith, son of David Smith, October 20, 1886. For her second husband she married John L. Vickers. He died in January, 1924, and she married J. K. Ogle, September 10, 1930, and was living in 1931 at Raymondsville, Missouri, R. F. D. No. 1. Children: (1) Lulu Ellen Smith; (2) Claude Bernard Smith, died at 21; (3) Elsie Belle Smith; (4) Verne Leone Smith; (5) Paul Levon Vickers; and (6) John Vickers.

Lulu Ellen Smith (7-1-7-1) married William P. Rogers, son of William Rogers, and lived at Nortonville, Kansas, till her death in 1918. Her only child is Lulu Ellen.

Elsie Belle Smith (7-1-7-3), born September 3, 1900, married Fred Roles, son of Reid Roles, September 28, 1916, and lived at Lamont, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Mildred, deceased; (2) Wayne; (3) Wilber, deceased; (4) Evalyn; (5) Harold; and (6) Clarence. She died in 1928.

Evaline Robey (7-2), born May 6, 1829, married Joseph Stewart, son of William Stewart, September 23, 1847, and lived at Moberly, Missouri. She died on the 25th of October, 1906. Children: (1) William Lewis; (2) David Warren; (3) Joseph Henry; (4) Mary Jane; (5) Martha Frances; and (6) Lucy Belle.



JOSEPH STEWART AND WIFE

William Lewis Stewart (7-2-1), born January 12, 1849, married Maggie Branham and lived at Willows, California. He died in 1911. All that is known about his family is that he had a daughter, Mrs. Pansy Northcott, living at Marysville, California, in 1931.

David Warren Stewart (7-2-2), born May 10, 1851, married Anna B. Cecil, daughter of Samuel Cecil, January 14, 1880, and lived at 710 Jackson St., Muncie, Indiana. He died on the 11th day of September, 1929; his wife, on the 20th day of May, 1910. Children: (1) Zenobia Cecil; (2) Mabel; and (3) Erville Bowles, died in childhood.

Zenobia Cecil Stewart (7-2-2-1), born January 27, 1881, married Walter E. Ervin, son of Joshua E. Ervin, May 15, 1902, lives at 6545 2nd Ave., South, St. Petersburg, Florida, and has no children.

Mabel Stewart (7-2-2-2), born June 22, 1885, married Amos Whiteley,

son of Burt H. Whiteley, July 25, 1906, lives near Muncie, Indiana, on rural route No. 5, and has no children.

Joseph Henry Stewart (7-2-3), born July 23, 1853, married Martha Belle Featherston, daughter of Martin Featherston. He died on the 11th day of February, 1928. His only child was Myrtle.

Myrtle Stewart (7-2-3-1), born August 27, 1885, married George H. Cook, son of A. H. Cook, September 14, 1908, lives at 5409 Rockhill Road, Kansas City, Missouri, and has no children.

Mary Jane Stewart (7-2-4), born November 6, 1855, married William S. Callaway, son of Joseph B. Callaway, February 13, 1873, and lives at 704 W. Mulberry St., Bloomington, Illinois. Her husband died on the 13th day of February, 1915. Children: (1) Ollie Belle; (2) Omar Warren; (3) Mattie Della, deceased; (4) Ora Anna; (5) Maude Berleene; and (6) Mamie Lee.

Ollie Belle Callaway (7-2-4-1), born December 2, 1875, married Peter Shinabarger, son of Jacob Shinabarger, January 30, 1899, and lives near Danvers, Illinois, on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Jacob; (2) Madeline; (3) Edna; and (4) George.

Jacob Shinabarger (7-2-4-1-1), born August 3, 1900, married Lena O'Malley, daughter of James O'Malley, October 25, 1922, and lives in Bloomington, Illinois. His only child is Florence Eileen.

Madeline Shinabarger (7-2-4-1-2), born June 13, 1903 married Alfred Pinneo, son of James Pinneo, March 8, 1919, and lives at Osawatomie, Kansas. Children: (1) Mina Belle; and (2) Bettie Jane.

Edna Shinabarger (7-2-4-1-3), born April 14, 1907, married Carl Parsons, September 9, 1924. They were divorced; and she afterwards, November 25, 1929, married Leroy Griffith, son of Charles Griffith, and lives near Danvers, Illinois, on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Mary Lucille Parsons; (2) Georgia May Parsons; and (3) Leroy Griffith, Jr.

George Shinabarger (7-2-4-1-4), born May 15, 1908, is single and lives near Danvers, Illinois.

Omar Warren Callaway (7-2-4-2), born February 6, 1879, married Lillian May Harvey, daughter of Antony Harvey, May 24, 1899, and lives at 401 S. Morris Ave., Bloomington, Illinois. Children: (1) Donald; (2) Gerald; (3) Floyd; (4) Carl; (5) Ralph; and (6) Audrey.

Donald Callaway (7-2-4-2-1), born May 21, 1901, is married and lives in New Orleans. Children: (1) Donald, Jr.; (2) Omar Warren; and (3) Lillian.

Gerald Callaway (7-2-4-2-2), born April 29, 1905, married Helen Dolen, daughter of James Dolen, and lives at 1008 W. Wood St., Bloomington. Children: (1) Norma; (2) Jean; and (3) Omar Warren.

Ora Anna Callaway (7-2-4-4), born January 16, 1887, married Edward Fitzgerald, son of James Fitzgerald, June 14, 1911. They were divorced; and she afterwards, December 17, 1927, married Albert Hobein,

son of William Hobein, and lives at 116 N. Adams St., Peoria, Illinois. Her only child is Noma Louise Fitzgerald.

Maude Berleene Callaway (7-2-4-5), born July 22, 1893, married Floyd Millinger, son of Samuel Millinger, August 18, 1908, and lives at 704 W. Mulberry St., Bloomington, Illinois. Children: (1) Ora; (2) Leo; and (3) Mary.

Ora Millinger (7-2-4-5-1), born June 6, 1910, married George Waller, son of George Waller, September 26, 1928, lives at 429 Livingston St., Peoria, Illinois. Children: (1) George; and (2) Jackie Lee.

Mamie Lee Callaway (7-2-4-6), born May 25, 1896, married Fred Stuller, son of Justin Stuller, in 1914. They were divorced; and she afterwards married Rolland Wilson, son of Andrew Wilson. Their home was at Rock Island. She died on the 11th day of June, 1930. Children: (1) Norma Nell Stuller; and (2) Lois Marian Stuller.

Martha Frances Stewart (7-2-5), born April 12, 1864, married Dr. Norvin G. Perry, son of Washington Perry, April 27, 1879, and lives at Worthville, Kentucky. Children: (1) Carl Byron; (2) Norvin Green; and (3) Joseph Calvin.

Carl Byron Perry (7-2-5-1), born November 9, 1881, is single and lives at Worthville, Kentucky.

Norvin Green Perry, Jr., (7-2-5-2), born September 21, 1883, married Virginia Smoot, daughter of William Smoot, June 12, 1907, lives at Worthville, Kentucky, and has one child, Martha Maurine.

Joseph Calvin Perry (7-2-5-3), born March 13, 1885, married Alice Gains, daughter of William Gains, March 29, 1909, lives at New Castle, Kentucky, and has one child, Juanita Frances.

Lucy Belle Stewart (7-2-6), born December 2, 1866, married James Harvey Armstrong, and lives at 421 Armstrong St., Slater, Missouri. Children: (1) Bessie; and (2) Norvin.

Bessie Armstrong (7-2-6-1), born September 6, 1887, married Edward L. Milligan, son of I. S. Milligan, September 16, 1908, lives at Slater, Missouri, and has one child, James Lyle.

Norvin Armstrong (7-2-6-2), born October 27, 1890, married Lorena Ehrnman, daughter of George Ehrnman, June 26, 1914, and lives at Pasadena, California. Children: (1) Norvin, Jr.; and (2) James Ehrnman.

Louisa Roby (7-3), born July 11, 1831, married Norval Fleming, son of William Fleming, February 7, 1850, and lived near Sulphur Springs, Indiana. She died on the 3rd day of July, 1911; her husband, on the 3rd day of August, 1909. Children: (1) infant son, died in infancy; and (2) Laura Ellen.

Laura Ellen Fleming (7-3-2), born September 7, 1862, married Henry McGuffin, son of James McGuffin, September 2, 1885. Afterwards she married Julius Halsema. Their home was near Sulphur Springs. She died on the 6th day of January, 1909. No children.

Matilda Robey (7-4), born November 20, 1833, married Charles M. Fifer, son of John Fifer, March 7, 1850, and lived at Vermont in Howard County, Indiana. She died on the 21st day of November, 1880; her husband, on the 8th day of February, 1909. Children: (1) Mary Elizabeth; (2) William Riley, born February 15, 1857, died single March 18, 1886; and (3) Alice Mariah.

Mary Elizabeth Fifer (7-4-1), born January 25, 1853, married Eli Ogle, son of Elisha Ogle, March 13, 1890, and lives at Hendersonville, North Carolina. Her husband died on the 12th day of February, 1901. Their only child is Claude Monroe.

Claude Monroe Ogle (7-4-1-1), born September 22, 1891, married Thelma Mary Poorman, daughter of James Wesley Poorman, June 1, 1922, and lives at Hendersonville, North Carolina. No children.

Alice Mariah Fifer (7-4-3), born May 17, 1861, married Henry Almond Davis, son of William Davis, September 18, 1879. Her first husband died on the 20th day of April, 1900; and she afterwards, August 6, 1923, married Edgar E. Davis, son of Benjamin Davis, and lives at Alexandria, Indiana. Children: (1) Fred James; (2) Ward; (3) Beulah; and (4) Eva.

Fred James Davis (7-4-3-1), born April 11, 1880, married Stella Lamb, October 12, 1906, lives on Guilford Ave., Detroit, Michigan, and has no children.

Ward Davis (7-4-3-2), born November 15, 1883, married Lucille Talbot, daughter of Benjamin Talbot, May 12, 1912, and lives at Detroit, Michigan. His wife died on the 8th day of November, 1919. Children: (1) Robert; and (2) Jack.

Beulah Davis (7-4-3-3), born August 19, 1888, married Cecil M. Brown, son of John Brown, November 27, 1916, lives at 115 River Drive, Marion, Indiana, and has no children. Her husband died on the 23rd day of March, 1923.

Eva Davis (7-4-3-4), born March 25, 1891, married Dahl L. Stricler, son of Samuel L. Stricler, August 31, 1913, lives at 115 River Drive, Marion, Indiana, and has one child, Jean Davis.

James A. Robey (7-5), born September 5, 1836, married Jane Davis, daughter of Jackson Davis, September 4, 1862, and lived at Greentown, Indiana. He died on the 17th day of September, 1868; his wife, on the 2nd day of December, 1920. Children: (1) Laura; (2) David, died young; and (3) Addie.

Laura Robey (7-5-1), born June 2, 1863, married Briggs Farrar, son of Charles Farrar, January 11, 1887, and lived at Macy, Indiana. She died on the 12th day of June, 1898. Her husband lives at Rochester, Indiana. Children: (1) Ross; and (2) Virgil.

Ross Farrar (7-5-1-1), born December 7, 1889, was married and lived in North Dakota. He and his wife are both deceased. No children.

Virgil Farrar (7-5-1-2), born December 4, 1891, married Edna Yates, daughter of Charles Yates, December 6, 1911. He and his wife are both

deceased. Children: (1) Evaline Jane; (2) Harold; (3) Armond; and (4) Robert.

Addie Robey (7-5-3), born May 17, 1865, married Robert C. O'Blenis, son of Abraham O'Blenis, December 26, 1886. He died on the 19th day of May, 1916; and she afterwards, October 20, 1918, married L. J. Oliver. They live at Argos, Indiana. Her only child, Georgia Mill O'Blenis, died in childhood.

Francis Marion Robey (7-7), born December 26, 1841, married Esther Carter, daughter of Noah Carter, February 15, 1866, and lived at Greentown, Indiana. He died on the 24th day of September, 1875; his wife, on the 14th day of November, 1918. Children: (1) Lucy Belle, died in childhood; (2) Zoe Etta; and (3) Oscar Henderson.

Zoe Etta Robey (7-7-2), born January 18, 1869, married Benjamin Franklin Broughman, son of John Broughman, and lives at 1324 Naomi St., Indianapolis, Indiana. Children: (1 and 2) Clifford C. and twin that died at birth; and (3) Ralph Gerald.

Clifford C. Broughman (7-7-2-1), born August 26, 1887, married Elizabeth Rink, daughter of Theodore Rink, September 18, 1912, and lived at Elwood, Indiana, till his death on the 16th day of March, 1922. His only child is Mary Carolyn.

Ralph Gerald Broughman (7-7-2-3), born August 17, 1904, lives in Indianapolis.

Oscar Henderson Robey (7-7-3), born February 8, 1873, married Margaret Heywood Hart, daughter of Harvey Hart, October 16, 1913, and lives at 1440 Naomi St., Indianapolis. No children.

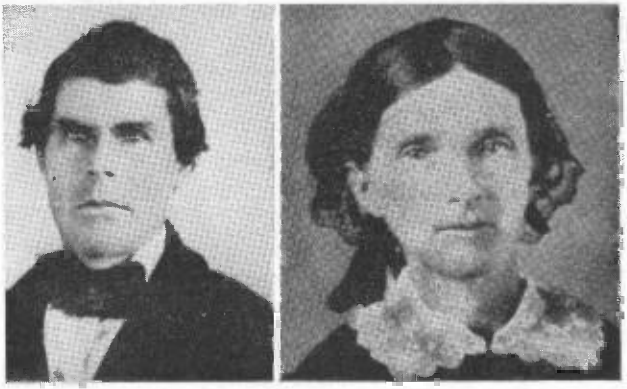
David Henderson Robey (7-8), born March 24, 1844, married Catharine Learner, daughter of Barnhart Learner, December 24, 1869, and lived at Vermont, Indiana. He died on the 24th day of September, 1927; his wife, on the 1st day of March, 1879. His only child was Ellsworth Elmer.

Ellsworth Elmer Robey (7-8-1), born December 4, 1870, married Isabel Ross, daughter of Oliver M. Ross, June 20, 1899, and lives at Kokomo, Indiana, where he is principal of a ward school. Children: (1) David Lawrence; and (2) George Oliver.

8 MARY FLEMING was born on the 18th day of September, 1809. She married Andrew Fleming, son of Alexander Fleming, September 18, 1828, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 21st day of February, 1892; her husband, on the 6th day of May, 1885. Children: (1) Delilah; (2) Martha Jane; (3) Sarepta, died in childhood; (4) Eliza Ann; (5) Charles Andrew; (6) Mariah Malinda, born December 21, 1844, died single July 27, 1913; (7) Frederick Allison, died in childhood; and (8) Larned Bruce.

Delilah Fleming (8-1), born October 1, 1829, married Abel J. Sinnett, son of George Sinnett, April 2, 1852, and lived at Middletown, Indiana.

She died on the 17th day of July, 1860; her husband, in 1916. Children: (1) Malissa, died in infancy; and (2) Helen Olive.



ANDREW B. FLEMING AND WIFE

Helen Olive Sinnett (8-1-2), born September 8, 1856, married Charlie Barnard, son of A. C. Barnard, June 5, 1879, and lives at Pennsboro, West Virginia. Children: (1) Archie Frederick; and (2) William Frank.

Archie Frederick Barnard (8-1-2-1), born May 8, 1885, married Cora B. Riddle, daughter of Eli Riddle, April 17, 1909, and lives at Pennsboro, West Virginia. His only child is Charles Frederick.

William Frank Barnard (8-1-2-2), born November 10, 1895, married Verdie Statler, daughter of F. F. Statler, March 20, 1915, lives at Pennsboro, West Virginia, and has no children.

Martha Jane Fleming (8-2), born July 29, 1831, married William Swearingen, March 24, 1852, and lived at Fairmont, West Virginia. She died on the 18th day of July, 1874; her husband, on the 2nd day of February, 1888. He was a soldier in Company F, 1st West Virginia Light Artillery, during the Civil War. Children: (1) Charles Andrew; and (2) Hattie L., born April 3, 1857, died single on the 21st day of January, 1882.

Charles Andrew Swearingen (8-2-1) married Laura Thompson, daughter of Leonidas Farlan Thompson, June 21, 1887, and lived at Parkersburg, West Virginia. He died on the 2nd day of November, 1923. His wife died in October, 1924. Children: (1) William Deane; (2) Mildred Fleming; (3) Donald Lee; (4) Alfred Graham; (5) Juliet Maude; (6) Elizabeth Latham; and (7) Charles Andrew, Jr.

William Deane Swearingen (8-2-1-1), born April 30, 1888, is single and lives at Clarksburg, West Virginia.

Mildred Fleming Swearingen (8-2-1-2), born June 5, 1891, married Lloyd S. Fleming, son of William Fleming, March 19, 1927, lives at Duncan, Oklahoma, and has no children.

Donald Lee Swearingen (8-2-1-3), born January 7, 1893, married

Lorena Mosner, daughter of M. E. Mosner, December 4, 1918, lives in Parkersburg, West Virginia, and has no children.

Alfred Graham Swearingen (8-2-1-4) is married and lives in Charleston, West Virginia. His children are: (1) Ellen Carroll; (2) William Deane; and (3) Alfred Graham, Jr.

Juliet Maude Swearingen (8-2-1-5) married Blair Reed Kimes and lives in Belpre, Ohio. Her only child is Dorothy Lee.

Elizabeth Latham Swearingen (8-2-1-6) married J. Paul Bowers and lives in Parkersburg. No children.

Charles Andrew Swearingen (8-2-1-7) was single and was living in Parkersburg in 1931.

Eliza Ann Fleming (8-4), born March 6, 1839, married Jeremiah Ayers, November 29, 1853, and lived at MeChanicsburg, Indiana, till her death on the 13th of March, 1875. Children: (1) Leroy; (2) Edward; and (3) Mary.

Nothing is known as to these children.



CHARLES A. FLEMING AND WIFE

Charles Andrew Fleming (8-5), born March 29, 1840, married Mary Frances Watson, daughter of James Watson, August 16, 1882, and lived at Oakville, Indiana. He enlisted in Captain Elwood's Company, 8th Regiment of Indiana Volunteer Infantry, August 20, 1861, and served as a soldier in the Civil War until the 11th day of December, 1861, when he was discharged at St. Louis by reason of disability. On the 24th day of February, 1864, he again entered the service as a corporal and served until the end of the war. During the following winter he was engaged in a number of battles in Tennessee, including Wilson's Pike, Nashville, and Franklin. He was honorably discharged on the 28th day of August, 1865. He died on the 2nd day of April, 1901. His widow is still living (1931) at Oakville, Indiana. Children: (1) Alta Leota; and (2) Zella Marie.

Alta Leota Fleming (8-5-1), born June 17, 1883, married Charles S.

Kern, son of James W. Kern, December 25, 1901, and lives at Oakville, Indiana. Children: (1) James Charles; (2) Ernest Leon; and (3) Gene Bernard.

Zella Marie Fleming (8-5-2), born October 2, 1893, married John K. Jeffers, son of Thomas H. Jeffers, February 18, 1910, and lives near Muncie, Indiana, on a rural route. Children: (1) Mary Katherine; (2) Dorothy Virginia; (3) John Kelly, Jr.; and (4) Teresa Mae, deceased.

Larned Bruce Fleming* (8-8), born at Fairmont, West Virginia, October 8, 1848, grew to manhood in his native state and graduated from the Fairmont State Normal in 1875, being valedictorian of his class. He was always deeply interested in the cause of education. After his graduation he began to teach school and followed that profession for over twenty years in West Virginia and Indiana. On the 14th day of September, 1881, he married Laura McGrew, of Brandonville, daughter of Isaac McGrew. Soon after his marriage he went to Indiana and lived for five years at Cowan. After that he bought a farm at Poneto in Wells County and lived there until his death on the 18th day of June, 1927. His widow is still living (1931) at Poneto. Children: (1) Herbert Percy; (2) Margaret Grace; and (3) Edna May, died at age of 6.

Herbert Percy Fleming (8-8-1), born August 22, 1882, married Ethel Heaston, daughter of Jacob Heaston, October 9, 1907, and lives near Huntington, Indiana, on rural route No. 8. Children: (1) Heaston Meredith; (2) Evelyn Lenore; (3) Emma Virginia; (4) Esther Ione; (5) Laurence Dale; and (6) Bertram Paul.

Margaret Grace Fleming (8-8-2), born March 8, 1888, married Ralph C. Lee, son of William A. Lee, November 27, 1912, and lives at Poneto, Indiana. Children: (1) Nina Virginia; (2) Keith Eugene; (3) Rosemary Ann; and (4) Roger Carroll.

9 JANE FLEMING was born on the 26th of April, 1812. She married Marcene Davis, son of Joseph Davis, on the 16th day of March, 1831, and lived near Fairmont, probably on the small tract of land he got from Alexander Fleming in 1840. He was a skilled cabinetmaker. A mahogany and cherry drop-leaf table made for his wife Jane, and a rosewood chest, made for Laverna's dower, are still objects of use and admiration in the home of Mrs. A. N. Taylor. At the time of the Civil War, when the people of this section were divided in their affiliations, many family quarrels no doubt occurred. Members of the Pride family say that Marcene Davis chased Henry Pride around his shop with a broad axe when Henry announced that he was going into the Confederate Army.

Jane Davis died on the 31st of March, 1867. Shortly after her death Mr. Davis went to Indiana to visit relatives and there married Sarah Mann, a widow with three children, one of whom afterwards became

* Here we have an eighth child of an eighth child. Other instances of the same kind are: Ellsworth Gooch (Chap. XI), Martha Lough (Chap. XIV), Frank Hamilton (Chap. XIX), Marie Sinnett (Chap. XIX), Ervin J. Brown Chap. XI), Alfred L. Tharp (Chap. XXVIII), and Evaline Pair (Chap. XXX).

Bishop Austen Mann. They returned to live at Fairmont, where his last wife died about 1885. His death occurred on the 24th of June, 1896. Children: (1) Laverna Ellen; (2) Sarah Ann; (3) Louisa Adeline; (4) Elizabeth Emma; (5) George Addison; and (6) William Orpheus.

Laverna Ellen Davis (9-1), born July 18, 1832, married Henry Pride, son of William Pride, December 23, 1852, and lived for the most of the time at Fairmont. But they spent some time at Worthington, West Virginia, at Charlottesville, Virginia, at Evanston, Illinois, and at Brooklyn, where she died on the 1st of June, 1914. At the beginning of the Civil War Henry Pride helped to raise a cavalry company for the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia and became a captain, serving till the end of the war. He died in Fairmont in 1882. Children: (1) Frances Ermina; (2) Charles Ernest; (3) Emma Viola; (4) Virginia Lee; (5) Nicola, died in childhood; and (6) Margaret Louise.



LAVERNA DAVIS PRIDE

Frances Ermina Pride (9-1-1), born February 10, 1856, graduated from the Fairmont Normal and taught in the Fairmont schools. She married Thomas Nelson Parks, son of Eli Parks, who served in the Union Army. They were married on the 2nd of November, 1882. He practiced law in Middlebourne, West Virginia, in Chicago, and in New York. Mrs. Parks was president of the West Virginia W. C. T. U.; corresponding secretary of the National W. C. T. U.; and president of the National Council of Women of the U. S. A. Mr. Parks died in Chicago, May 5, 1914. Mrs. Parks was still living in 1931 in Detroit. Children: (1) Emma Laura; and (2) William Shore (daughter).

Emma Laura Parks (9-1-1-1), born October 24, 1884, graduated from the Fairmont Normal and from the West Virginia University (1908). She married Ralph Banton Miller and was divorced in 1920. For several years she was a magazine editor in New York City. She married Arthur

Nelson Taylor, whose first wife was Louise Pride (9-1-6). They live at New Gate Road, Birmingham, Michigan. No children.

William Shore Parks (9-1-1-2), born January 12, 1889, graduated from the Fairmont Normal and attended Northwestern University and Chicago School of Art. She married Karel J. Sula, December 27, 1931, and has a commercial art studio in Chicago. They live at 142 E. Ontario St., Chicago.

Charles Ernest Pride (9-1-2), born August 2, 1858, married Nettie Johnson in 1895. He died in 1905; his wife, in 1898. Children: (1) Katherine Virginia; and (2) Nettie Johnson.

Katherine Virginia Pride (9-1-2-1), born February 6, 1897, married James E. Waddell and lives in Oakland, California. Children: (1) Ella Virginia; and (2) Sarah.

Nettie Johnson Pride (9-1-2-2), born April 1, 1898, graduated from the University of Southern California and is a social worker in Los Angeles.

Emma Viola Pride (9-1-3), born July 16, 1860, married William Shore, son of Albert Shore, November 29, 1888. He died in January, 1889. She lives with her niece, Nettie Johnson Pride, in Los Angeles.

Virginia Lee Pride (9-1-4), born near Charlottesville, Virginia, May 17, 1863, became a teacher and was at one time the highest paid woman in South Africa. She lives in Los Angeles.

Margaret Louise Pride (9-1-6), born October 20, 1870, at Fairmont, married Arthur Nelson Taylor, a lawyer of New York, June 3, 1896. She died on the 26th of September, 1927. Children: (1) Robert Nelson II; (2) Virginia Pride; and (3) Priscilla Carr.

Robert Nelson Taylor II (9-1-6-1), born April 21, 1897, enlisted in the United States Navy in April, 1917, and served in various capacities during the World War. He married Winifred Sayles, daughter of Dr. L. W. Sayles, lives in Westchester County, New York, and has one child, Robert Nelson III.

Virginia Pride Taylor (9-1-6-2), born June 25, 1902, married Harold E. Van Petten and lives in Akron, Ohio. Children: (1) Louise; and (2) Richard.

Priscilla Carr Taylor (9-1-6-3), born April 13, 1908, married Carl Thomas, December 24, 1928, lives near Alexandria, Virginia, and has one child, Arthur Taylor.

Sarah Ann Davis (9-2), born July 2, 1834, married Asa Smith, March 1, 1852, and lived near Muncie, Indiana. She died a few years after her marriage, leaving one daughter, Laura.

Laura Smith (9-2-1) came to Fairmont to stay with her grandfather after her mother's death, but returned to Indiana and married a man named Cummins, a farmer of near Muncie. No further record.

Louisa Adeline Davis (9-3), born October 1, 1837, married George Martin, son of Jesse N. Martin, April 30, 1857, and lived in Kingwood, West Virginia. She died in 1920; her husband, in 1901. Children: (1) William H.; (2) Ida May; and (3) Flora Belle.

William H. Martin (9-3-1), born September 6, 1858, was married and lived for a time in Mannington. He is now deceased. Children: (1) Georgia; and (2) Grace.

Georgia Martin (9-3-1-1) married a Moore and lives in Mannington.

Grace Martin (9-3-1-2) is single and lives in Wilmington, Delaware.

Ida May Martin (9-3-2), born July 13, 1860, married Henry Clay Hyde, son of Jacob S. Hyde, October 30, 1889, and lived at Kingwood. She died on the 26th of May, 1903; her husband, on the 22nd of October, 1899. Children: (1) Harold Edward; and (2) Ruth Martin.

Harold Edward Hyde (9-3-2-1) married Mabel Graham, daughter of A. E. Graham, in 1915, and lived at Huntington, West Virginia, till his death in 1922. No children.

Ruth Martin Hyde (9-3-2-2), born March 31, 1893, married Fred L. Shinn, son of Joseph M. Shinn, October 20, 1913, and lives at Clarksburg. He has for several years been a member of the legislature. No children

Flora Belle Martin (9-3-3), born December 19, 1867, married William G. Brown, son of William G. Brown, July 9, 1902, and lived at Kingwood. He was for several years a congressman from West Virginia. She died on the first of September, 1912. Her husband died some years later. No children.

Elizabeth Emma Davis (9-4), born August 27, 1840, married John Scott Ritchie, son of Andrew F. Ritchie, April 10, 1862, and lived at Fairmont. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War, in Company F, 12th W. Va. Vol. Infantry. She died on the 2nd of December, 1922; her husband, on the 6th of October, 1876. Children: (1) Ida Belle, died in infancy; (2) Carrie May, died in infancy; (3) Charles Marcene; (4) David Andrew; and (5) Jervaes Frank.

Charles Marcene Ritchie (9-4-3), born September 20, 1868, married A. Beulah Boyd, daughter of Judge George E. Boyd of Wheeling, June 3, 1893, and lives near Fairmont on Watson R. F. D. No. 1. His wife died on the 4th of October, 1939. His only child is Jean Boyd.

Jean Boyd Ritchie (9-4-3-1), born March 19, 1894, married H. Hillier Hoagland, son of John J. Hoagland, September 3, 1919, and lives in Erie, Pennsylvania. Children (1) Henry Boyd; and (2) Roger Ritchie.

David Andrew Ritchie (9-4-4), born July 16, 1871, married Jessie Sylvia Prickett, daughter of James O. Prickett, September 4, 1919, lives at Ulysses, Pennsylvania, and has no children.

Jervaes Frank Ritchie (9-4-5), born January 10, 1873, married Anna Wood Fleming, daughter of Thomas Marshall Fleming, August 16, 1898, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 24th of February, 1929. Chil-

dren: (1) Robert Andrew; and (2) Louise Belle. (See 5-2 in Chapter XLIII.)

Robert Andrew Ritchie (9-4-5-1), born August 13, 1899, married Florence May Hutchinson, daughter of Melville L. Hutchinson, November 9, 1923, and lives in Fairmont.

Louise Belle Ritchie (9-4-5-2), born May 29, 1906, married Julian Stone Scott, son of Vernon Scott, June 6, 1931, and lives at Louisville, Kentucky. Children: (1) June; and (2) Robbie.

George Addison Davis (9-5), born February 17, 1843, married Adelia C. Knotts, daughter of Absalom Knotts, August 23, 1863, and lived near Fairmont. He died on the 1st of April, 1870. Children: (1) Kate; and (2) Orpheus.

William Orpheus Davis (9-6), born May 1, 1849, married Mary Jane Righter, daughter of Captain John Righter, and lived near Fairmont. He died in 1928; his wife, on the 26th of December, 1930. Children: (1) Delia A., died at 19; (2) Maggie A., died at 16; (3) Charles Righter; (4) Walter J.; (5) Martha; (6) Marcene; (7) Emma; (8) Sarah; and (9) Jessie.

Charles Righter Davis (9-6-3), born June 22, 1876, married Sarah Ella Bloom, daughter of Lewis W. Bloom, and lives near Monongah on R. F. D. No. 4. His wife died on the 19th of March, 1928. No children.

Walter J. Davis (9-6-4), born February 4, 1878, married Jessie Manley, daughter of George W. Manley, and lived at Baxter till his death in 1936. His wife died on the 30th of May, 1937. Their only child is Mildred.

Mildred Davis (9-6-4-1) married William O. Hite.

Martha Davis (9-6-5), born March 9, 1880, married Carl L. Wilson, son of John R. Wilson, December 22, 1899, and lives near Monongah on R. F. D. No. 4. Her only child is William Fay.

Marcene Davis (9-6-6), born August 1, 1882, married Willa Everson, daughter of Cassius Everson, June 30, 1906, and lives at Baxter. Children: (1) Mary Margaret; (2) Virginia; (3) William Fay; and (4) John.

Emma Davis (9-6-7), born June 25, 1884, married Jesse M. Tucker, November 8, 1901, and lives near Kingmont. Children: (1) Evaline; (2) Edna; (3) Velma; (4) Mary; (5) Glenn; (6) Charles; and (7) William.

Sarah Davis (9-6-8), born about 1889, married James E. Barnes, son of Samuel Barnes, November 27, 1909, and lived near Fairmont. She died on the 8th of January, 1937; her husband, on the 10th of March, 1925. Her only child was Doris Virginia.

Doris Virginia Barnes (9-6-8-1) married Edward Nuzum.

Jessie Davis (9-6-9), born December 17, 1897, married Walter F. Morgan, son of Thornton Fleming Morgan, April 26, 1913, and lives near Fairmont. No children.

10 ANDREW JACKSON FLEMING was born near Fairmont on the 11th of January, 1819. He married Mary E. Miller, September 19, 1850. Like many others of the family, he made his home in Indiana, locating at Cowan, where he conducted a general store for many years and was trustee of his township from 1878 to 1880. He died several years ago. His wife died on the 23rd of February, 1909. No children.

Chapter IV

JANE WOLCOTT, DAUGHTER OF MARY AND MATTHEW FLEMING

JANE FLEMING was born in Delaware on the 6th of December, 1767. She married Reuben Wolcott, a son of Joseph and Rachel (Bowen) Wolcott, February 5, 1786. Reuben was born on the 5th of February, 1761. It is likely that he was a descendant of that Henry Wolcott who came from England in the "Mary and John" in 1630 to Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Reuben Wolcott purchased 76 acres of land of Thomas Barns, the deed being made to him on the 15th of May, 1799. It may be, however, that he had located on this land when he first came from Delaware. Such was the common practice in those days. It was part of the land that was granted to Thomas Barns by patent on the 26th of December, 1795. The land had been surveyed for Barns long before that. What is now Coal Run was the dividing line between Boaz Fleming and Reuben Wolcott. The distance from a white oak at the upper corner down Coal Run to the river is given as 89 poles. From a sycamore on the river bank at the mouth of the run up the river to the David Morgan line (Benoni Fleming's land) was 190 poles.

He disposed of this land in parcels. His son Josiah got a portion of it in 1820, and another son, James, 2½ acres in 1830. He sold Samuel Jackson 5 acres in 1820 for $80.00. In 1833 he conveyed to Richard Patterson one acre and ninety-six poles at the extreme northwest corner of his tract. It was on this small parcel that Richard Patterson made his home. The deed says it was on Bell's Run. In 1835 Octavius Haymond got 4½ acres from the northeastern part for $45.00. Benjamin Fleming and Simon Shore paid him $5.00 for a half acre near the end of Washington Street in 1836. The remainder of the tract was acquired by William Nuzum on the 6th of April, 1838.

Reuben Wolcott also owned 93½ acres in Harrison County. This he sold to David Cunningham in 1828.

Jane Wolcott died on the 15th of September, 1838; her husband, on the 3rd of August, 1854. Children: (1) Elizabeth; (2) Josiah; (3) Mary, died in childhood; (4) Ann; (5) William; (6) James; (7) Sarah; (8) Matilda; (9) Phoebe; and (10) Rachel.

1 ELIZABETH WOLCOTT was born on the 12th day of January, 1787. She married Joshua Hedges King, a son of Samuel and Sarah Hedges King, January 19, 1809. He was born on the 18th of October, 1779. They lived at White Rocks in what is now Marion

County. She died on the 4th of April, 1866; her husband, on the 10th of April, 1863. Children: (1) Jane Frame; (2) Sarah Hedges; (3) William Wolcott; (4) John M. King; (5) Thomas Dunn; (6) Mary Ann; (7) Maria, died in childhood; (8) Elizabeth; and (9) Dorcas Leaper.



JOSHUA HEDGES KING AND WIFE

Jane Frame King (1-1), born December 25, 1809, married Thomas Holbert, son of Michael Holbert, April 14, 1856, and lived in Marion County. She died on the 29th of September, 1885; her husband, on the 6th of March, 1857. No children.

Sarah Hedges King (1-2), born June 13, 1812, married Samuel Holbert, son of William and Jane Evans Holbert, September 17, 1835. He was born on the 30th of January, 1812. They lived in Marion County. She died on the 21st of March, 1875; her husband, on the 28th of February, 1866. Children: (1) William Buckley; (2) John King; (3) Jane Eleanor; (4) Frances Helen; (5) Mary Matilda; (6 and 7) Joshua Hedges and Reuben Wolcott; and (8) George Leslie.

William Buckley Holbert (1-2-1), born July 12, 1836, married Margaret Nixon, daughter of Samuel P. Nixon, May 25, 1862, and lived at Monongah. He died on the 22nd of July, 1919; his wife, on the 20th of December, 1926. Children: (1) Samuel Ray; (2) John Thomas; (3) Ida Belle; (4) Rosa Ellen; (5) Lucy Jane; (6) Sarah Elizabeth; and (7) William Walter.

Samuel Ray Holbert (1-2-1-1), born May 24, 1863, married Zana B. Janes, daughter of Robert Janes, August 27, 1891, and lives in Fairmont. His wife died on the 15th of September, 1913. Children: (1) Nellie Mildred, died in childhood; (2) Irene Margaret; (3) Hayward James; (4) Carroll Nixon; (5) Edith Elizabeth; and (6) Robert Trawin, deceased.

Irene Margaret Holbert (1-2-1-1-2), born January 16, 1895, married George W. Lieving, son of Charles Lieving, March 6, 1920, lives at Monongah, and has no children.

Hayward James Holbert (1-2-1-1-3), born February 11, 1900, was in New York City in 1931.

Carroll Nixon Holbert (1-2-1-1-4), born April 24, 1903, married Helen Irene Jolliffe, daughter of Charles Jolliffe, October 13, 1923, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Suzanne; and (2) James Carroll.

Edith Elizabeth Holbert (1-2-1-1-5), born July 30, 1906, married H. J. Ross, September 6, 1927.

John Thomas Holbert (1-2-1-2), born November 2, 1865, is single and lives in San Diego, California.

Ida Belle Holbert (1-2-1-3), born June 24, 1867, married Flavius J. Pepper, son of Thomas Pepper, June 28, 1893, and lives at Salem, West Virginia. Children: (1) Harold Dever; and (2) Doris Elizabeth.

Doris Elizabeth Pepper (1-2-1-3-2), born July 7, 1900, married Troy Everett Davis, son of Freeman Davis, June 16, 1920, and lives at Salem, West Virginia. Children: (1) Rosalee; and (2) Kenneth Harold.

Rosa Ellen Holbert (1-2-1-4), born June 3, 1869, married James J. Thomas, son of John R. Thomas, May 19, 1897, and lives at Baxter Springs, Kansas. Children: (1) Lewellyn Holbert; (2) Margaret Anna; (3) James J.; and (4) Ruth.

Lucy Jane Holbert (1-2-1-5), born January 1, 1872, married Jeter Weeks, son of S. L. Weeks, December 26, 1906, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Thomas Hunter; (2) William Holbert; and (3) Dorothy Lois.

Sarah Elizabeth Holbert (1-2-1-6), born February 15, 1875, is single and lives at San Diego.

William Walter Holbert (1-2-1-7), born June 21, 1878, married Naomi Snyder, daughter of Enoch Snyder, December 16, 1903, and lives at Philippi, West Virginia. Children: (1) John Lester; (2) Eugene; and (3) Margaret.

John Lester Holbert (1-2-1-7-1), born April 20, 1905, married Ruth Zinn, daughter of E. D. Zinn, August 9, 1927, and lives at Philippi, West Virginia.

John King Holbert (1-2-2), born March 14, 1838, married Phoebe Jane Garlow, daughter of Alfred Garlow, September 15, 1870, and lived at Monongah. He died on the 15th of June, 1913; his wife, on the 1st of June, 1915. Children: (1) Sarah; (2) Frances Helen; and (3) Georgia May.

Sarah Holbert (1-2-2-1), born June 24, 1871, married Bruce Wyckoff, December 30, 1890, and lived at Monongah till her death on the 29th of October, 1892. Her only child was John Cleon.

John Cleon Wyckoff (1-2-2-1-1), born October 19, 1891, married Hattie Pople, daughter of E. P. Pople, July 8, 1916, and lives at Fairmont. No children.

Frances Helen Holbert (1-2-2-2), born August 22, 1875, married

Thomas Esketh, son of Henry Esketh, December 22, 1897, and lives at Monongah. Her husband died on the 7th of February, 1925. Children: (1) Merlin Holbert, died in childhood; and (2) Joseph Noel.

Joseph Noel Esketh* (1-2-2-2-2), born August 17, 1903, married Claire Beeler, daughter of M. A. Beeler, April 5, 1926, and lives at Syracuse, New York.

Georgia May Holbert (1-2-2-3), born May 3, 1880, married Harley Davis, son of Lee Davis, September 3, 1899, and lived at Monongah till her death on the 20th of July, 1906. Children: (1) Pauline O.; and (2) Margaret Frances.

Margaret Frances Davis (1-2-2-3-2), born August 4, 1901, married Hial Utterback, son of Steve Utterback, December 5, 1918, and lives at Grafton. Her only child is Georgia Leon.

Jane Eleanor Holbert (1-2-3), born May 25, 1840, married Thomas Vincent, son of Edward Vincent, January 1, 1861. He was killed in the Civil War in 1862. She died on the 24th of August, 1881. No children.

Frances Helen Holbert (1-2-4), born November 22, 1842, married Benjamin F. Shaver, son of William Shaver, November 3, 1864, and lived near Monongah. She died on the 14th of April, 1923; her husband, on the 30th of March, 1910. Children: (1) Carrie Delphia; (2) William Isaac; (3) Rose Holbert; (4) Hustead Brownfield; and (5) Thomas Russell.

Carrie Delphia Shaver (1-2-4-1), born September 27, 1865, married Patrick H. Flaherty, son of Patrick Flaherty, September 20, 1891, and lived at Monongah. She died on the 27th of October, 1910; her husband, in June, 1928. Children: (1) Anna Lenora; (2) Frances; (3) Virginia Rose; and (4) Amy Lowena.

Anna Lenora Flaherty (1-2-4-1-1), born April 15, 1893, married Walter S. Perry, son of George W. Perry, and lives in Charleston, West Virginia. Children: (1) Alice Virginia; and (2) Pattie Ann.

Frances Flaherty (1-2-4-1-2), born March 30, 1895, married Dr. J. W. Fernely and has no children.

Virginia Rose Flaherty (1-2-4-1-3) married Charles McNabb, son of Dr. Charles McNabb, of Knoxville, Tennessee, and has one child, Dorothy Lee.

Amy Lowena Flaherty (1-2-4-1-4) married Captain George Morton McDonald, August 7, 1922, lives in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and has no children.

William Isaac Shaver (1-2-4-2), born March 21, 1868, married Malinda Boggess, daughter of James W. Boggess, in 1894, and lived at Monongah. (See 2-4-7 in the Alexander Fleming family.)

Rose Holbert Shaver (1-2-4-3), born August 21, 1873, married

* Here is a second child of a second for four generations. Another one is Fannie Fay Rogerson in the Hamilton family.

George Cook Stone, son of Selden S. Stone, October 3, 1895, and lives at Belpre, Ohio. Children: (1) Frances Victoria; (2) Edith Elizabeth; and (3) George Selden.

Frances Victoria Stone (1-2-4-3-1), born July 10, 1896, married D. Raymond Rogers, son of Ferdinand Rogers, in February, 1918, and lives at Lumberport, West Virginia. Children: (1) George Ferdinand; (2) Roseann; and (3) D. Raymond.

Edith Elizabeth Stone (1-2-4-3-2), born March 28, 1898, married Howard Fleming McTaggert, son of Alexander McTaggert, June 25, 1924, lives at Vincent, Ohio, and has one child, Jane Eleanor.

George Selden Stone (1-2-4-3-3), born May 30, 1900, married Dorothy Dee Curry, daughter of Edward Curry, June 4, 1924, and lived at Parkersburg till his death on the 18th of May, 1926. His only child is George Cook.

Hustead Brownfield Shaver (1-2-4-4), born August 17, 1877, married Gettie Cather, daughter of Robert Willa Cather, October 11, 1905, and lives at Elkins, West Virginia. Children: (1) Robert Benjamin; and (3) Mary Frances.

Thomas Russell Shaver (1-2-4-5) died single in 1920.

Mary Matilda Holbert (1-2-5), born in 1846, died single in 1928.

Joshua Hedges Holbert (1-2-6), born February 20, 1850, married Mary M. Manley, daughter of Harrison Manley, September 5, 1878, and lives at Monongah. His wife died on the 27th of June, 1919. Children: (1) Charles Manley; (2) Annie Virginia, died at 16; and (3) Lawrence Grove.

Charles Manley Holbert (1-2-6-1), born December 29, 1881, married Eunice M. Saunders, daughter of James W. Saunders, January 4, 1911, and lives at Twin Bridges, Montana. Children: (1) Howard Saunders; (2) James Millard; and (3) Eunice Mildred.

Lawrence Grove Holbert (1-2-6-3), born September 28, 1883, was single and was living in Fairmont in 1931.

Reuben Wolcott Holbert (1-2-7), born February 20, 1850, married Helen Virginia Shaver, daughter of William Shaver, January 18, 1877, and lived near Fairmont till his death on the 14th of August, 1911. His widow was living in Fairmont in 1931. Children: (1) Samuel Burton; (2) Josina Shaver, died single; (3) Edward Fletcher; and (4) Albert Sidney.

Samuel Burton Holbert (1-2-7-1), born December 8, 1877, is married and lives at 2002 West First Ave., Spokane, Washington.

Edward Fletcher Holbert (1-2-7-3), born January 30, 1881, married Lucy Haymond, daughter of Judge William S. Haymond, November 8, 1911, and lives in Fairmont: Children: (1) Agnes Helen; (2) Mary Haymond; and (3) Ann Franklin.

Albert Sidney Holbert (1-2-7-4), born January 21, 1886, married

Adell Cooper, daughter of James E. Cooper, January 6, 1912, and lived at Newton, Kansas. He died on the 27th of April, 1937. Children: (1) Albert Sidney; and (2) Helen Virginia.

George Leslie Holbert (1-2-8), born August 23, 1854, married Mary Ross, daughter of Henry Ross, November 16, 1882, and lived at Daleville, Indiana. He died on the 12th of April, 1929. Children: (1) Harry L., died at 8; and (2) James Ransom.

James Ransom Holbert (1-2-8-2), born July 18, 1890, married Bertha Roberts, daughter of Dr. W. Z. Roberts, June 21, 1916, and lives at Bloomington, Illinois, where he is a corn expert. Children: (1) Ruth Marie; and (2) James Roberts.

William Wolcott King (1-3), born July 23, 1814, married Roanna Cooper, daughter of Hiram and Nancy Cummings Cooper, May 21, 1835. She was born on the 3rd of January, 1814. They lived near Buckhannon, West Virginia. He died on the 25th of December, 1890; his wife, on the 25th of May, 1880. Children: (1) Joshua James; (2) Cyrus Bristol; (3) Elizabeth; (4) John Rufus; (5) Hiram Cooper; (6) Alice; and (7) Ulysses Willey.



WILLIAM WOLCOTT KING AND WIFE

Joshua James King (1-3-1), born February 21, 1836, gave his allegiance to the North during the Civil War period, while two of his brothers went into the Confederate Army. Joshua James was in Company H, 17th W. Va. Infantry. He married Anarah Kendall, daughter of Zebedee Kendall, December 10, 1857, and lived near Mannington, West Virginia. He died on the 12th of March, 1905; his wife, on the 23rd of April, 1911. Children: (1) William Zebedee, died in childhood; (2) Frances May, single; (3) Joseph Lee; (4) Cornelius Ulysses; (5) Lawrence Ellsworth; and (6) Cora Samantha, died single on the 30th of January, 1919.



JOSHUA J. KING AND WIFE

Joseph Lee King (1-3-1-3), born September 17, 1861, married Philena Wilfong, April 2, 1892, and lives at Coolville, Ohio. No children.

Cornelius Ulysses King (1-3-1-4), born September 16, 1864, is not married and lives at Jackson, Ohio, rural route No. 3.

Lawrence Ellsworth King (1-3-1-5), born May 2, 1868, married Flora Belle McMelleon, daughter of George Washington McMelleon, February 14, 1895, and lived at Jackson, Ohio. He died on the 13th of November, 1933. Children: (1) Cosby Blanche; and (2) Ralph Ernest, born July 20, 1899, died single May 30, 1928.



LEFT TO RIGHT: CORA SAMANTHA KING, CORNELIUS U. KING, LAWRENCE E. KING, AND CORA BELLE KING (NOW BAKER)

Cosby Blanche King (1-3-1-5-1), born November 23, 1895, lives near Jackson, Ohio, on rural route No. 2.

Cyrus Bristol King (1-3-2), born December 5, 1838, went with John Rufus to Warm Springs, Virginia, where they both enlisted in the Confederate Army on the 17th of May, 1863, and both served till the end of the war. Cyrus Bristol was severely wounded "in the Valley of Death" and was taken prisoner. He was exchanged in 1864, but remained in the South till the war was over. He married Rachel Rebecca Matheny, May 1, 1878, lived near Buckhannon, West Virginia, and had no children. He died on the 27th of February, 1920; his wife, on the 18th of November, 1905.

Elizabeth King (1-3-3), born August 25, 1840, married Samuel K. Nelson, son of Elijah Nelson, June 4, 1864, and lived at Horton, West Virginia. She died on the 25th day of March, 1924; her husband, on the 23rd day of September, 1924. Children: (1) Roanna Ella; (2) William Ulysses, born June 5, 1869, died July 15, 1876; (3) Martin Harper; (4) Minnie May; (5) Samuel Kincaid, died in childhood; (6) John Edward Kincaid; (7) Isaac Jay; and (8) Warren Vernon.

Roanna Ella Nelson (1-3-3-1), born November 4, 1866, married Joseph Elza, son of Solomon Elza, and lived at Horton, West Virginia, till her death on the 5th day of December, 1900. No children.

Martin Harper Nelson (1-3-3-3), born February 9, 1871, married Rosa Flynn Day, and lives at Glady, West Virginia. Children: (1) Edna Elizabeth; (2) Daily Lue; (3) Luvella; (4) Margaret; and (5, 6 and 7)* Minnie May, Mona Jane, and Mabel—Mabel died in infancy.

Edna Elizabeth Nelson (1-3-3-3-1), born December 6, 1905, married John Kerns, son of Job Kerns, December 24, 1928, lives at Glady, West Virginia, and has one child, Julia Jean.

Minnie May Nelson (1-3-3-4), born December 20, 1873, married Dewitt Clinton Gatewood, son of John Gatewood, January 25, 1889, and lives at Glady, West Virginia. Children: (1) Chloe May, died in infancy; (2) William Nathan; (3) Russie; (4) Sidney Fleming; and (5) Charles Henry, born May 10, 1897, died single October 17, 1918.

William Nathan Gatewood (1-3-3-4-2), born June 6, 1891, married Hassie Wymer, daughter of Sylverius Wymer, July 3, 1919, and lives at Glady, West Virginia. Children: (1) Virginia; (2) Dewitt Clinton; (3) Martha May; (4) Wilma; and (5) Bonnie Lou.

Russie Gatewood (1-3-3-4-3), born July 15, 1893, married Arthur Semones, son of Joshua Semones, July 5, 1909, and lives at Elkins, West Virginia. Children: (1) John Gatewood; (2) Mary Geneva; (3) Opal, died in childhood; (4) William Arthur; (5) Lona Virginia; (6) Alice Rosalie; (7) Sidney Carl; (8) Roy Clinton; (9) Charles Glenn, died in childhood; (10) Dorothy Jean; and (11) James Allen.

John Gatewood Semones (1-3-3-4-3-1),† born March 20, 1910, married

* As far as I have been able to observe, the only other triplets in the family are recorded at 6-5-2 in the chapter on Alexander Fleming.

† It here appears that John Gatewood Semones is in the 9th generation. By referring to 3-1-1-1-1-1 in the Hamilton family we find that Oren Fay Lattimer is also in the 9th generation. Both these boys were born on the same day, March 20, 1910. They come close to being the oldest representatives of that generation. So far as I have been able to find the only other person in the family able to deprive them of that distinction is Wilma Irene Paton, 2-1-1-1-3-1 in this chapter.

Georgia Poling, daughter of Ira Clarke Poling, June 24, 1931, and lives at Montrose, West Virginia. Children: (1) John Gatewood, Jr.; (2) Gary; (3) Lois Lee; (4) Ardith Ann; and (5) Georgia Adrienne.

Mary Geneva Semones (1-3-3-4-3-2), born November 24, 1911, married Kirby O. Digman, April 15, 1931, and lives at Cumberland, Maryland. No children.

William Arthur Semones (1-3-3-4-3-3), born October 5, 1914, is not married (1939).

Lona Virginia Semones (1-3-3-4-3-4), born August 11, 1916, married Blaine Carrick and lives at Cumberland, Maryland. Children: (1) Helena Mae; (2) Patricia Jean; and (3) Mason Arthur.

Sidney Fleming Gatewood (1-3-3-4-4), born November 17, 1895, died on the 8th of October, 1918.

John Edward Kincaid Nelson (1-3-3-6), born June 16, 1876, married Stella Vance, daughter of Leve Vance, in 1906, and lives at Horton, West Virginia. Children: (1) Donna; (2) Stanley; (3) Forest; (4) Opal; (5) Mayme; (6) Samuel; (7) John; (8) Arzola; (9) Percy, died in infancy; (10) Kathleen; and (11) Roosevelt.

Isaac Jay Nelson (1-3-3-7), born September 19, 1880, was single in 1930 and was living at Glady, West Virginia.

Warren Vernon Nelson (1-3-3-8), born September 24, 1884, married Bertha M. Judy, daughter of George A. Judy, September 25, 1904, and lives at Whitmer, West Virginia. Children: (1) Roscoe Dewitt; (2) Warren Vernon, Jr.; (3) Jefferson; (4) Evelyn May; (5) Racy; (6) Monroe; (7) Gertrude; and (8) Lowell Clyde, died in infancy.

Roscoe Dewitt Nelson (1-3-3-8-1), born February 24, 1906, married Myrtle White, daughter of Bert White, December 24, 1927, and lives at Whitmer. Children: (1) Twilla Eveline; (2) Obeline; and (3) Leonard Elwood.

Warren Vernon Nelson, Jr., (1-3-3-8-2), born December 9, 1907, married Virginia May Carr, daughter of Grover B. Carr, January 28, 1928, and lives at 402 Robert St., Akron, Ohio. Children: (1) Richard Warren; and (2) Ada May.

John Rufus King (1-3-4), born April 8, 1842, went with his brother into the Confederate Army. Both were in Jones's Brigade, Company B, 25th Virginia Infantry, Johnson's Division, Ewell's Corps, under the command of Robert E. Lee. Their company was known as the "Upshur Grays." They were in some of the severest battles of the war, including those of Winchester and Gettysburg. John Rufus took part in the Wilderness struggle and the terrible fight in the "Bloody Angle" at Spottsylvania Court House, where he was taken prisoner, remaining more than a year at Point Lookout, Maryland, and at Elmira, New York.

He married Ellen Waggy, daughter of Jacob Waggy, and was still living at Roanoke, West Virginia, in 1929. His wife died on the 27th of

January, 1889. Children: (1) Margaret Roanna; (2) Laura May; (3) Cyrus Clifton; (4) Cora Belle; (5) Michael Edward; and (6) John William.



CYRUS BRISTOL KING JOHN RUFUS KING

Margaret Roanna King (1-3-4-1), born February 24, 1868, married Gideon Draper Stump, son of Bailey Stump, September 6, 1892, and lived in Ashtabula County, Ohio, till her death on the 25th of May, 1928. Her husband lives at Pierpoint, Ohio, on R. F. D. No. 2. Children: (1) Ruby; (2) Bailey; (3) Garrett Draper; (4) Laura; (5) Sterling, died in childhood; (6) Mary Ellen, died in childhood; and (7 and 8) Fred and Frank.

Ruby Stump (1-3-4-1-1), born July 23, 1893, married Harry E. Cashbohm, son of Christian Cashbohm, December 19, 1918, and lives at Springboro, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Earl Harry; (2) Clair Draper; (3) Laura Florice; and (4) Gerald Lile.

Bailey Stump (1-3-4-1-2), born March 5, 1895, married Lela M. Reger, daughter of J. R. Reger, February 28, 1918, lives at Pierpoint, Ohio, and has no children.

Garrett Draper Stump (1-3-4-1-3), born July 18, 1896, married Irma Hudson, daughter of A. P. Hudson, June 27, 1922, and lives at Ashtabula, Ohio. Children: (1) Robert Howard, deceased; (2) Doris Hazel; and (3) Mabel Marie.

Laura Stump (1-3-4-1-4), born May 13, 1898, married Charles C. Brandt, son of Charles H. Brandt, December 10, 1924, lives at 10111 Nanford Road, Cleveland, Ohio, and has no children.

Laura May King (1-3-4-2), born May 20, 1872, married Jacob Franklin Maxson, son of John A. Maxson, August 27, 1908, and lived near Chillicothe, Ohio, till her death in March, 1932. Children: (1) James Rufus; (2 and 3) Isaac and Jacob—both died in infancy; and (4) Robert Dorsey, died in infancy.

James Rufus Maxson (1-3-4-2-1), born April 24, 1910, married Ruby

Irene Strausbaugh, daughter of Alva Strausbaugh, May 20, 1932, and lives near Chillicothe on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) James Alva; and (2 and 3) Marol June and Carol Jean.

Cyrus Clifton King (1-3-4-3), born April 3, 1874, married Lura Stump, daughter of Bailey Stump, September 28, 1908, and lives near Roanoke, West Virginia. Children: (1) Edward, died at birth; and (2) Robert Clifton.

Cora Belle King (1-3-4-4), born February 5, 1876, married George Hamilton Moore, son of Adam Moore, October 23, 1898. He died on the 8th of July, 1920; and she afterwards, July 6, 1924, married George Oscar Baker and lives at Sutton, West Virginia. Children: (1) Lester Hamilton Moore; (2) Rufus Adam Moore; and (3) Glenn Berkeley Moore, died in childhood.

Lester Hamilton Moore (1-3-4-4-1), born March 4, 1900, married Helen Brokenshire, daughter of James Brokenshire, June 12, 1928, lives in Washington, D. C., and has one child, James Homer.

Rufus Adam Moore (1-3-4-4-2), born November 20, 1901, married Irene Moyers, daughter of Wirt Moyers, May 20, 1923, and lives at Gassaway, West Virginia. Children: (1) Rufus Adam, Jr., died in infancy; (2) Paul; and (3 and 4) Dennis and Denzil—Dennis died in infancy.

Michael Edward King (1-3-4-5), born December 13, 1882, married Alice Cora Burkhammer, daughter of Thomas Burkhammer, September 24, 1905, and lives near Roanoke. Children: (1) Mary Ellen; and (2) Hessie Edith.

John William King (1-3-4-6), born December 16, 1884, was single in 1929 and was living at Glady.

Hiram Cooper King (1-3-5), born April 25, 1848, married Permelia Ann Frances Tenney, daughter of George W. Tenney, April 9, 1873, and lived at Vernon till his death on the 27th of June, 1917. His widow was living at Caress in 1941. Children: (1) Lorena Catharine; (2) Olin Crown; (3) Roy Melvin; (4) George Washington; (5) Bertha May; (6) Bethuel Wolcott, died at 14; and (7) Beecher Donald.

Lorena Catharine King (1-3-5-1), born July 18, 1874, married Albert L. Harris, son of James Harris, July 16, 1893, and lives at Wheeler. Her husband died on the 18th of September, 1925. Children: (1) Moses Benjamin, died in infancy; (2) Zona Dena; (3) Lucy Bertha; (4) William Elmer; (5) George Roscoe, died in childhood; (6) Nelson Varner; (7) Dorothy Viola; and (8) Virgie Agnes.

Zona Dena Harris (1-3-5-1-2), born September 6, 1895, married Grover L. Pugh, son of L. L. Pugh, September 22, 1915, and lives at Hacker Valley. Children: (1) Russell Oden; and (2) Hilma.

Lucy Bertha Harris (1-3-5-1-3), born October 3, 1897, married Denzil Clark Craig, son of A. L. Craig, April 20, 1923, and lives at Walkersville, W. Va. Children: (1) Zula Catherine, deceased; (2) Oral; (3) Ronald; (4) Frank; and (5) Charles.

William Elmer Harris (1-3-5-1-4), born August 29, 1899, married Virgie E. Helmick, daughter of Brown Helmick, May 26, 1920, and lives at Hacker Valley. Children: (1) Reva Fay; (2) Stanley Dale; and (3) Samuel Osborn.

Nelson Varner Harris (1-3-5-1-6), born January 29, 1904, married Olga Balli, daughter of John Balli, in October, 1940, and lives at Hacker Valley.

Dorothy Viola Harris (1-3-5-1-7), born March 25, 1907, married William Clarence Smarr, April 16, 1923, and lives at Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania. Her husband died on the 24th of December, 1931. Children: (1) Nina Vera; (2) Winola Belle; (3) Lubert Layman; (4) Clifford; and (5) Clell.

Virgie Agnes Harris (1-3-5-1-8), born August 18, 1909, married Walton Ellis James, son of Spencer James, May 24, 1927, and lives at Sutton. Children: (1) Donald Wayne; (2) Forest; and (3) Lorene.

Olin Crown King (1-3-5-2), born April 26, 1880, married Martha Ann Lake, daughter of A. J. Lake, October 29, 1902, and lives at Milroy, West Virginia. Children: (1) Eula Daisy; (2) Roxie Frances; (3) Sarah Ruth; (4) Ruby Temperance; (5) Leslie Jackson; (6) Daily Lawrence; (7) Clarence W., died in infancy; (8) Lillie Belle; (9) Ernest Gordon; (10) Lucy Gay; (11) Albert Alonzo; and (12) Clifford Olen, deceased.

Roxie Frances King (1-3-5-2-2), born March 2, 1905, married Harry Rexroad, son of James L. Rexroad, May 8, 1927, lives near Ingo, West Virginia. Children: (1) Clinford Jackson; (2) Clarence Robert; and (3) Clifton Lynn.

Sarah Ruth King (1-3-5-2-3), born November 21, 1906, married Norval Ray Robey, son of Luther H. Robey, December 22, 1926, and lives near Marpleton, W. Va. Children: (1) Martha Geraldine; and (2) infant, died in infancy.

Roy Melvin King (1-3-5-3), born June 7, 1882, married Lena Fay Odell, daughter of Jacon E. Odell, September 3, 1909, and lives at Rupert, West Virginia. His only child is Dale Melvin.

Dale Melvin King (1-3-5-3-1), born June 8, 1910, is single and is now (1941) in Porto Rico.

George Washington King (1-3-5-4), born March 30, 1885, married Lou Ellen Kniceley, daughter of Samuel Kniceley, and lives at Caress, West Virginia. Children: (1) Ogie May; (2) Fannie Louverna; (3) Olga Prudence; (4) Ward Montgomery; (5) Nellie Gustava; (6) Burgess Brux; (7) Victor Glenn; (8) Mona Belle; and (9) George Milton.

Ogie May King (1-3-5-4-1), born February 1, 1906, married Oley Ray Bright, son of Ira Verner Bright, February 14, 1927, lives at Caress, West Virginia, and has one child, Burgeous Shirley.

Fannie Louverna King (1-3-5-4-2), born May 28, 1908, is single (1941).

Olga Prudence King (1-3-5-4-3), born January 23, 1911, married

George L. Gregory, son of Luther Gregory, June 27, 1934, and lives at Webster Springs. Children: (1) Joan; and (2) Sterling.

Ward Montgomery King (1-3-5-4-4), born July 30, 1913, married Ina Boner, daughter of George Boner, December 24, 1939, and lives at Webster Springs. Children: (1) Edith; and (2) Drexel.

Nellie Gustava King (1-3-5-4-5), born May 20, 1915, married Aaron L. Perrine, son of Webster Perrine, December 10, 1938, and lives at Caress. Her husband died on the 5th of August, 1940. Children: (1) Earl Daniel; and (2) Kathy Jean.

Bertha May King (1-3-5-5), born February 25, 1887, married Joel Varner Cutlip, son of J. F. Cutlip, December 28, 1904, and lives at Spencer, Ohio. Children: (1) Harry Armour; (2) Eva Gertrude; (3) Elmer Andrew, died at 17; (4) Fannie Marie; (5) Bessie Jane; (6) Roy Melvin; (7) Pansy Syllable; (8) Elbert Dencil; (9) Lewis Clark; (10) Oliver Garland; (11) Doris Augustine; and (12) Nora Angeline.

Harry Armour Cutlip (1-3-5-5-1), born October 14, 1905, married Rosa A. Harvey, daughter of Oliver Harvey, February 23, 1927, lives at Lowsville, West Virginia, and has one child, Charles Roy.

Eva Gertrude Cutlip (1-3-5-5-2), born May 31, 1908, married Rexford Chandler and lives at 603½ D. St., Charleston, West Virginia.

Fannie Marie Cutlip (1-3-5-5-4), born February 13, 1912, married Claude Ash. Children: (1) Leon; (2) Edward; (3) Max; (4) Lula May; and (5) Kinney.

Pansy Syllable Cutlip (1-3-5-5-7), born December 22, 1919, married Leon Garner and lives at Ritman, Ohio. Children: (1) Norman; and (2) Opal Louise.

Beecher Donald King (1-3-5-7), born March 8, 1892, married Ocie Temperance Kniceley, daughter of Samuel Kniceley, April 7, 1912, and lives at Booth, West Virginia. Children: (1) Fred Pierce; (2) Sylvia Pearl; (3) Maude Ester, deceased; (4) Gilbert Scott; (5) Cora Jane; (6) Marion Jean, deceased; and (7) Vergie Edith.

Alice King (1-3-6), born February 22, 1850, married John K. Hinkle, son of John Hinkle, and lived at Boyer, W. Va. She died on the 25th of July, 1903; her husband, on the 6th of May, 1928. Children: (1) Lucy Florence; (2) Margaret Roanna; (3) Christina Catharine; (4) Lee Ashby; (5) Charles Brown; (6) Grover Cleveland; (7) Lawrence Elza; and (8) Ulysses Willey.

Lucy Florence Hinkle (1-3-6-1), born November 22, 1871, married Tipton K. Dilley, son of William Dilley, February 2, 1895, and lives near Marlinton, West Virginia, on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Sidney Ray, deceased; and (2) Mabel Alice, deceased.

Margaret Roanna Hinkle (1-3-6-2), born February 28, 1874, married Lemuel M. Waugh, son of Marcus Waugh, April 8, 1896, and lives at Marlinton. Children: (1) William McKinley; (2) Renick Hansen; (3) Lela Alice; (4 and 5) son and daughter, twins, died in infancy; (6)

Christine Catharine; (7) Minty Florence; (8) Thelma Charlene; (9) Benjamin Franklin; (10) Mary Jane; and (11) Lawrence Ellsworth.

William McKinley Waugh (1-3-6-2-1), born March 4, 1897, married Maude Redden, December 12, 1918. For his second wife he married Gladys Mildred Dunbrack, daughter of Marvin Dunbrack, May 3, 1938, and lives at Marlinton. Children: (1) Oren Howard; (2) Beatrice Aileen; (of the 1st marriage); (3) Norvel Earl; and (4) Marvena Ann.

Renick Hansen Waugh (1-3-6-2-2), born August 8, 1898, was single and was living at Marlinton in 1931.

Lela Alice Waugh (1-3-6-2-3), born February 9, 1901, married Robert Sowers, September 19, 1917, lives at Cumberland, Maryland, and has one child, Ruby Agnes.

Christine Catharine Waugh (1-3-6-2-6), born January 17, 1904, married Daniel H. Phillips, lives at Hinton, W. Va., and has one child, Bettie Jewel.

Minty Florence Waugh (1-3-6-2-7), born January 1, 1907, married Lemuel Vance and lives at Spruce, W. Va.

Thelma Charlene Waugh (1-3-6-2-8), born June 29, 1909, married Dennis Washington Sharp, son of David Sharp, February 28, 1929, and lives at Marlinton. Children: (1) Charles Miller; (2) James; and (3) Peggy.

Benjamin Franklin Waugh (1-3-6-2-9), born July 17, 1912, married Beatrice Eleanor Dunbrack, daughter of Burgess Dunbrack, and lives at Marlinton. Children: (1) Eldridge Oren; and (2) Edward Lewis.

Mary Jane Waugh (1-3-6-2-10), born January 17, 1915, married William Deffinbaugh, son of Ernest Deffinbaugh, and lives at Marlinton. Children: (1) Donald; (2) Lemuel; (3) Wanda; (4) Nancy; and (5) Rose Marie.

Christine Catharine Hinkle (1-3-6-3), born August 11, 1876, married Benjamin F. Conrad, son of Marion Conrad, October 3, 1897, and lives at Delmar, Delaware. Children: (1) Sidney Crittenden, deceased; (2) Ernest Marion, deceased; and (3) Thelma Charlein.

Lee Ashby Hinkle (1-3-6-4), born April 14, 1879, married Rita A. Robinson, daughter of Rufus Robinson, November 4, 1904, and lives at 343 Mix Road, R. D. 6, Columbus, Ohio. He now writes his name William L. Hinkle. His wife died on the 1st of March, 1915. Children: (1) Joy Edna; (2) Prentice Nelson; (3) Wallace Edgar; and (4) Lacy.

Joy Edna Hinkle (1-3-6-4-1), born March 31, 1908, married Oliver P. Keirns, son of K. C. Keirns, March 24, 1929, lives at Columbus, and has no children.

Prentice Nelson Hinkle (1-3-6-4-2), born April 9, 1910, married Gaile A. Biggs, daughter of Clarence W. Biggs, June 13, 1930, and lives at Columbus. Children: (1) William Lee; and (2) Joseph Robert.

Wallace Edgar Hinkle (1-3-6-4-3), born March 23, 1912, married

Helen Smith, October 17, 1935, lives at Columbus, and has one child, Wallace, Jr.

Lacy Hinkle (1-3-6-4-4), born February 28, 1915, married Virginia Lamb, daughter of Vaul Lamb, October 15, 1937, lives at Pennsboro, West Virginia, and has no children.

Charles Brown Hinkle (1-3-6-5), born February 10, 1882, married Bertha May Kennedy, August 25, 1901. After her death he married Mary M. Jordan, daughter of William Jordan, January 2, 1907, and lives at 1023 Leona Ave., Columbus, Ohio. Children: (1) Wilma May; (2) Charles Brown, Jr.; (3) Alice Catharine; (4) Floyd John; (5) Herma Marie; (6) Elma Enola; (7) Paul Given; (8) Ruth Naomi; and (9) Esther Grace.

Wilma May Hinkle (1-3-6-5-1), born September 17, 1902, married Carl Ballard, October 20, 1922, and lives at Clifton Forge, Virginia.

Floyd John Hinkle (1-3-6-5-4), born April 6, 1911, married Gladys Frost, daughter of Joseph Frost, October 24, 1928, and lives at 1362 Stelzer Road, Columbus, Ohio.

Herma Marie Hinkle (1-3-6-5-5), born January 10, 1914, married Jesse M. Richardson, son of Joshua Richardson, July 4, 1928, and lives at 1023 Leona Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Grover Cleveland Hinkle (1-3-6-6), born August 26, 1884, was single in 1931 and was at Swanton, Maryland.

Lawrence Elza Hinkle (1-3-6-7), born July 17, 1887, married Anna Wolfe, lives at Camp Chase, Ohio, and has no children.

Ulysses Willey Hinkle (1-3-6-8), born August 25, 1892, married Mary Virginia Chestnut, daughter of Willis L. Chestnut, July 3, 1913, and lives at Neville Island, Pittsburgh, Pa. Children: (1) Orville Franklin; (2) Adrian John; (3) Mildred Alice; and (4) Dorothy Virginia, died in childhood.

Orville Franklin Hinkle (1-3-6-8-1), born January 22, 1915, married Esther Ann Kozak, daughter of Andrew Kozak, July 12, 1934, and lives at Neville Island, Pittsburgh. Children: (1) Orville Franklin, Jr.; and (2) Jeanette Ruth.

Ulysses Willey King (1-3-7), born January 14, 1855, married Dora Grimm, daughter of Edward Grimm, December 23, 1875, and lived at Buckhannon, West Virginia. He died on the 14th of February, 1914. Children: (1) Orestes, died in childhood; (2) Wilson Roscoe; (3) Jason Spencer; and (4) Otis Carl.

Wilson Roscoe King (1-3-7-2), born January 27, 1880, married Lanie J. Thacker, daughter of Thomas Thacker, March 9, 1902, and lives at Sago, West Virginia. His only child is Arah.

Arah King (1-3-7-2-1), born July 11, 1908, married C. H. Burner and lives at 5208 Third St., Washington, D. C.

Jason Spencer King (1-3-7-3), born August 4, 1884, married Wini-

fred M. McMahon, daughter of Patrick McMahon, September 19, 1923, and lives in Los Angeles. No children.

Otis Carl King (1-3-7-4), born May 22, 1893, married Carmen B. Eubanks, daughter of Walter B. Eubanks, February 22, 1916, and lives at Canal Winchester, Ohio. Children: (1) Iona Alice; (2) Helen Lucille; (3 and 4) Earl Robert and Jerrel Richard—Jerrel Richard died in infancy; and (5) Edna Carmen.

Iona Alice King (1-3-7-4-1), born June 28, 1917, married John R. Dalgarn, son of John Dalgarn, April 11, 1936, and has one child, Jay Dee.

Helen Lucille King (1-3-7-4-2), born September 17, 1919, married Harry Phillips, son of Arthur Phillips, June 6, 1941, and lives at Jackson, Ohio.

John M. King (1-4), born July 26, 1817, married Ann Eliza Nichols, August 21, 1845, and lived at Grafton. He died in 1896; his wife, in 1871. Children: (1) infant, died in infancy; (2) Mary Ellis; (3) George Henry; (4) Frances Elizabeth; (5) Charles Lowrie; (6) Lucy Belle; and (7) Frank Nichols.

Mary Ellis King (1-4-2) died single on the 30th day of April, 1910.

George Henry King (1-4-3) died single on the 20th of December, 1878.

Frances Elizabeth King (1-4-4), born February 8, 1850, married Josephus Rowland, son of Jonathan Rowland, May 13, 1869, and lived at Grafton. She died on the 1st day of December, 1879; her husband, on the 10th of March, 1915. Children: (1) Violetta, died in infancy; (2) Washington Irving; (3) Sarah Eliza; (4) George Peabody; and (5) Amy, died in infancy.

Washington Irving Rowland (1-4-4-2), born May 18, 1871, married Martha S. Wotring, daughter of David Wotring, June 17, 1903, and lives at Grafton. His only child is Dorothy King.

Dorothy King Rowland (1-4-4-2-1), born June 26, 1906, married William A. Beavers, son of William A. Beavers, August 4, 1926, and lives at Grafton. Children: (1) William A., III; and (2) Robert Irving.

Sarah Eliza Rowland (1-4-4-3), born May 11, 1873, married J. Ross Timms, son of J. R. Timms, in November, 1898, and lives at 5305 Beeler St., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Herman Rowland; (2) James Oren; (3) Frances Lorraine; and (4) Lois Irene.

George Peabody Rowland (1-4-4-4), born May 14, 1875, was a minister. He married Mary V. Beacom, daughter of Rev. J. J. Beacom, June 25, 1908, and died at the home of his son in Lancaster, Pa., on the 27th of March, 1940. Children: (1) George Peabody; (2) Margaret Happer, deceased; and (3) John Beacom.

George Peabody Rowland, Jr., (1-4-4-4-1), born July 16, 1910, married Grace Elizabeth White, daughter of Ison T. White, June 26, 1937, and lives in Akron, Ohio. His only child is Grace Noedeck.

John Beacom Rowland (1-4-4-4-3), born September 1, 1914, is single (1941).

Charles Lowrie King (1-4-5), born March 19, 1855, died single on the 12th of June, 1920.

Lucy Belle King (1-4-6), born May 27, 1859, married Carson Newham and lived at Grafton till her death on the 27th of January, 1917. No children.

Frank Nichols King (1-4-7), born May 24, 1864, was still living and not married in 1929.

Thomas Dunn King (1-5), born October 17, 1819, married Ann M. Frankenberger, daughter of John Frankenberger, October 11, 1849, and lived in Marion County. He died on the 20th day of July, 1887; his wife, on the 6th of August, 1854. Children: (1) Sarah Hedges; (2) John Frankenberger; and (3) Joshua Hedges.



THOMAS DUNN KING

Sarah Hedges King (1-5-1), born June 28, 1850, married James W. Brumage, January 10, 1878, and lived in Marion County. She died on the 11th of October, 1926; her husband, on the 5th of December, 1924. Children: (1) Joshua Hedges; (2) Edwin Lester; (3) Albert Posten; and (4) Annie Kassiah.

Joshua Hedges Brumage (1-5-1-1), born November 26, 1878, married Anna Frum, daughter of George Frum, September 28, 1904, and lives at Monongah. Children: (1) Harry Jay; (2) Phyllis Margaret; (3) Beatrice Geneva; and (4) Robert Frum.

Harry Jay Brumage (1-5-1-1-1), born July 20, 1905, married Anna Bee Martin, daughter of Harrison Martin, June 21, 1928, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Dorothy Lou; (2) Suzann; and (3) James Douglas.

Phyllis Margaret Brumage (1-5-1-1-2), born August 5, 1907, married

Carrol Vaughn Shaver, son of William Jesse Shaver, August 15, 1925, and lives at 2209 North Dayton St., Phoenix, Arizona. (See 1-2-4-2 above and 2-4-7-1 in Chapter V).

Beatrice Geneva Brumage (1-5-1-1-3), born February 19, 1912, is single and lives at Monongah.



SARAH HEDGES BRUMAGE. (The children are Betty Sharon and Connie Brumage. They are descended from four of the grandchildren of William Fleming, 1-5-1-1-4 below).

Robert Frum Brumage (1-5-1-1-4), born October 3, 1915, married Mary Elizabeth Lee Fleming, daughter of James Glenn Fleming, June 1, 1935, and lives at Monongah. Children: (1) Betty Sharon; and (2) Connie. (See 1-9-4-2 in Chapter V.)

Edwin Lester Brumage (1-5-1-2), born January 10, 1881, died single on the 29th of May, 1927.

Albert Posten Brumage (1-5-1-3), born March 20, 1883, married Dessie Pearl Toothman, daughter of Cyrenus Toothman, February 6, 1910, and lived on Ice's Run in Marion County till his death on the 27th of August, 1924. Children: (1) Milla Berl; (2) Elsie May; (3) Clara Rose; (4) Irene Opal; and (5) Leota Maxine.

Milla Berl Brumage (1-5-1-3-1), born December 23, 1910, married Melville R. Lowther, in November, 1934, and lives at Four States, West Virginia. Children: (1) Vera June; and (2) Samuel Lee.

Elsie May Brumage (1-5-1-3-2), born September 27, 1913, married William Frederick Harris, son of Frank Harris, July 18, 1940, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, William Frederick, Jr.

Clara Rose Brumage (1-5-1-3-3), born October 1, 1914, married Alfred Clyde Heck, son of Albert G. Heck, December 28, 1933, and lives near

West Middlesex, Pennsylvania, on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Albert Ray, died in infancy; (2) Juanita Marie; (3) Rosanne, died in childhood; (4) Lillian Grace; (5) Alfred Lee; and (6) Mildred Irene.

Irene Opal Brumage (1-5-1-3-4), born April 17, 1918, is single and lives at Ravenna, Ohio.

Leota Maxine Brumage (1-5-1-3-5), born July 16, 1920, married Joseph Spurr, son of Ralph Spurr, and lives at Four States. Children: (1) Alice Jo; and (2) Harry Wayne.

Annie Kassiah Brumage (1-5-1-4), born December 11, 1884, married Clarence Brown Smith, son of James Smith, April 18, 1918, lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 1, and has no children. (See 3-2-5 in Chapter III).

John Frankenberger King (1-5-2), born January 9, 1852, married Dorcas Thorn, daughter of Thomas Thorn, September 10, 1872, and lived near Monongah. He died on the 8th of May, 1922; his wife, on the 24th of December, 1919. Children: (1) William Thomas; (2) Anna Margaret; (3) Charles Henry, died at 14; (4) Joseph Elliott, died at 20; and (5) Susie Ethel.

William Thomas King (1-5-2-1), born July 25, 1873, married Artie M. Bradford, daughter of Morris Bradford, January 21, 1895, and lives at Pennsboro, W. Va. Children: (1) Emory Morris; and (2) Roy Joseph.

Emory Morris King (1-5-2-1-1), born October 25, 1896, married Lena M. Hall, daughter of I. S. Hall, November 27, 1919, and lives at Pennsboro. No children.

Roy Joseph King (1-5-2-1-2), born February 20, 1899, married Goldie G. Hayhurst, daughter of Alonzo Hayhurst, December 25, 1921, and lives at Pennsboro. Children: (1) Doris Gene; (2) Mildred Elaine; and (3) Glenn Roy.

Anna Margaret King (1-5-2-2), born January 25, 1875, married Thomas W. Davis, September 6, 1900, and lived near Fairmont till her death on the 15th of March, 1905. Children: (1) Lena Belle; and (2) Ethel Violet, deceased.

Lena Belle Davis (1-5-2-2-1), born August 4, 1901, married Hobart Berry, son of French E. Berry, January 20, 1919, and lives at Barrackville, West Virginia. Children: (1) Charles Hobart; (2) Marjorie Lee; and (3) Paul William.

Susie Ethel King (1-5-2-5), born September 21, 1896, married Hugh S. Davis, son of Wesley Davis, September 14, 1915, and lives near Watson, West Virginia, on rural route No. 7. Her husband died on February 6th, 1927. Children: (1) Helen Marie; (2) Carl Stanton; and (3) Walter Raymond.

Joshua Hedges King (1-5-3), born September 27, 1853, married Annie M. Ross, daughter of Howard Ross, September 4, 1878, and lived at Monongah. She died on the 15th of April, 1880; and he afterwards, May 15, 1882, married Lucretia C. Davis, daughter of Alpheus Davis, and

lived at Fairmont. He died on the 18th of January, 1890; his last wife on the 25th of March, 1898. Children: (1) Howard Spray, died at 13; (2) Alpheus Page; and (3) Lousetta Davis, died at 18.

Alpheus Page King (1-5-3-2), born September 16, 1884, married Sarah Ann Doolittle, daughter of Ephriam Doolittle, September 12, 1906, and lives at Catawba, W. Va. Children: (1) Sylvia Lucretia; (2) Marner Ephriam; (3) Vanden Page; and (4) Howard Sydney.

Sylvia Lucretia King (1-5-3-2-1), born December 21, 1908, married Walter Paul Pheasant, son of Delbert Pheasant, February 14, 1933, lives near Catawba, and has one child, Archie Page.

Marner Ephriam King (1-5-3-2-2), born January 8, 1910, married Opal Lucille Moran, daughter of Joseph W. Moran, October 20, 1931, and lives near Catawba on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Sarah Ellen; (2) Lucretia Ann; (3) Edward Sydney; (4) James Marner; (5) Betty Jean; and (6) Joselyn March.

Vanden Page King (1-5-3-2-3), born March 24, 1912, married Dorthea Cyrena Rumble, daughter of William A. Rumble, November 5, 1940, and lives near Fairmont.

Howard Sydney King (1-5-3-2-4), born November 10, 1915, married Marguerite Sleek, daughter of H. R. Sleek, February 15, 1940, and lives at Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania.

Mary Ann King (1-6), born January 23, 1822, married Joseph Ratray, son of Joseph Ratray, July 1, 1852, and lived near Monongah. She died on the 9th of February, 1904; her husband, on the 18th of January, 1893. Children: (1) James Elliott, died in childhood; (2) William Wolcott, died single at 25; and (3) Helen.

Helen Ratray (1-6-3), born May 1, 1861, married Albert A. Fesler, son of Frederick Fesler, October 4, 1894, and lived near Monongah till her death in 1936. Her husband died on the 28th of May, 1919. No children.

Elizabeth King (1-8), born April 21, 1827, married John Donehue, January 1, 1850, and lived at New Milton, W. Va. She died on the 26th of January, 1903. Children: (1) William, died single at 30; (2) Joshua King; (3) Mary Elizabeth; (4) Michael O.; (5) Joseph Ratray; (6) Jane Holbert; and (7) Patrick Francis.

Joshua King Donehue (1-8-2), born September 3, 1852, married Lucretia Burkhammer and lived in Clarksburg. No further record.

Mary Elizabeth Donehue (1-8-3), born February 25, 1855, died single at Cavello, California, February 7, 1879.

Michael O. Donehue (1-8-4), born June 1, 1857, died single.

Joseph Ratray Donehue (1-8-5), born October 12, 1860, died single.

Jane Holbert Donehue (1-8-6), born July 23, 1864, married Bert Cottrell and lived at Coldwater, W. Va. Some years ago her son Charles was living in Clarksburg and another son, Smith, was at Salem. No further record.

Patrick Francis Donehue (1-8-7), born August 18, 1868, was married and was reported to be living somewhere in Massachusetts in 1931.

Dorcas Leaper King (1-9), born July 12, 1830, married John Keane, February 6, 1851, and lived at Grafton. She died on the 6th of January, 1899; her husband, on the 10th of December, 1902. Children: (1) James Wolcott, died at 13; (2) John M., died single; (3) Thomas Herbert, died single in 1928; (4) William Berton; (5) Francis Marion; (6) George Emery, died single; and (7) Emma Leaper, died in childhood.



WILLIAM BERTON KEANE AND WIFE

William Berton Keane (1-9-4), born August 22, 1859, married Sadie Limbers, daughter of David Limbers, and lived at Elkins, West Virginia. He died on the 1st of July, 1906; his wife on the 7th of April, 1925. Children: (1) Emma Alberta, died in childhood; (2) Ada Belle, died in childhood; (3) Eva Dell; (4) Charles Herbert; (5) Mallie Marie; (6) Nellie Natalie; (7) George Washington; (8) William Berton; and (9) Edward Salisbury.

Eva Dell Keane (1-9-4-3), born October 25, 1883, married Dr. Charles



DR. CHARLES N. BROWN, WIFE AND GRANDSON

N. Brown, son of Dr. Ashford Brown, September 2, 1903. Her husband was born in Independence, Preston County, January 16, 1869. He attended the Fairmont Normal and the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Baltimore and took his medical degree at the Hospital College in Louisville in 1894. During the World War he was commissioned a captain in the Medical Reserve Corps and served as surgeon in various military camps in the United States until he was discharged in June, 1920. He practices his profession at Swandale, Clay County, West Virginia, where the family lives. Children: (1) William Byrne; (2) Evelyn Charlene; and (3) Charles Samuel.

William Byrne Brown (1-9-4-3-1), born August 2, 1904, married Kathryn Elizabeth Boundy, daughter of J. J. Boundy, May 26, 1933, and is at Stephens College, Columbia, Missouri. His only child is Thomas Byrne.

Charles Herbert Keane (1-9-4-4), born August 9, 1885, married Hallie M. White, April 11, 1918, lives at Swandale, and has no children.

Mallie Marie Keane (1-9-4-5), born August 27, 1887, married William P. Beveridge, son of Andrew Beveridge, February 25, 1917, and lives at Whitesville, W. Va. Children: (1) Andrew; (2) Elizabeth Jean; and (3) Mallie Marie.

Nellie Natalie Keane (1-9-4-6), born June 10, 1890, married A. N. Peters, lives at 328 Hazelwood Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa., and has one child, Delores Lee.

George Washington Keane (1-9-4-7), born February 22, 1892, served in the World War through all the major battles and was decorated by the French and Italian governments. He married Annie Gilnet, daughter of Levi Gilnet, June 24, 1909, lives at 50½ S. 17th Street, Wheeling, and has one child, Eva Louise Cole.

William Berton Keane (1-9-4-8), born August 16, 1894, married Olive May Kline, daughter of George W. Kline, December 27, 1913, lives at Grafton, and has one child, William Berton III.

Edward Salisbury Keane (1-9-4-9), born August 29, 1902, married Ethel Frances Hoskinson, daughter of John T. Hoskinson, February 22, 1927, and lives at Elizabeth, West Virginia. Children: (1) Sarah Roane; (2) Amos Stephen; and (3) Edward Michael.

Francis Marion Keane (1-9-5), born March 22, 1864, married Elda Virginia Morgan, daughter of William H. Morgan, April 20, 1884, and lives at 310 Thayer Avenue, Grafton. Children: (1) John William, died in infancy; (2) Lena Dale, died at 14; (3) Lila Clare; and (4) Loar Lee.

Lila Clare Keane (1-9-5-3), born May 13, 1892, married James Riddle Mantz, son of Louis Mantz, November 25, 1915, and lives at 260 Thayer Avenue, Grafton. Children: (1) Frances Beatrice, deceased; (2) James Alfred; (3) Helen Lee; and (4) Jeane, deceased.

Loar Lee Keane (1-9-5-4), born November 26, 1893, married Leslie

Jonathan Loar, son of William Loar, August 30, 1919, and lives at 747 Maple Avenue, Grafton. Children: (1) Lelie Jonathan; and (2) Robert Keane.

2 JOSIAH WOLCOTT was born on the 22nd of October, 1789. He married Jane Miller, daughter of Peter Miller, January 9, 1812. Later, February 15, 1825, he married Elizabeth Fleming. The record shows that she was a daughter of Samuel Fleming. It is a matter of some speculation as to which Samuel Fleming was her father. He was probably the same man that witnessed the deed of Boaz Fleming and Benoni Fleming when they conveyed their land in Delaware to Benaiah Fleming. It may be assumed from the fact that no further reference to him can be found on the records in this section that he went back to Delaware. There were several Samuels in Delaware.

The Peter Miller referred to here had a very large family, several of whom became connected with the Fleming family, as will hereafter appear. He was born in Woodbury, New Jersey, May 15, 1759. During the Revolutionary War he served for five months in Captain Blauvett's Company, Col. Blake's Regiment, and for short periods of time in other companies. The maiden name of his wife is not known. He was married in Goshen, New York, February 5, 1785. On the 14th of June, 1796, he and John Miller purchased 348 acres of land from Levi Springer for 240 pounds. The land had been granted to Samuel Hanway on the 16th of December, 1784. It lay between the land of Boaz Fleming and Thomas Fleming and adjoined Reuben Wolcott and Benoni Fleming on the south. His will was dated on the 14th of June, 1837, and admitted to probate in May, 1838. In this will he mentions his wife Mary and fourteen children, ten daughters and four sons. The sons were: Elisha, John, Peter, and Henry. The marriage records of Monongalia County show the marriages of all these daughters. Jane married Josiah Wolcott, January 9, 1812; Elizabeth married Henry Amos, January 22, 1807; Margaret married Edward Hartley, December 19, 1808; Mary, called Dolly in her father's will, married John Amos, January 20, 1814; Hannah married William B. Fleming, May 13, 1823; Sarah married John Evans, February 23, 1809; Rosanna married Isaac Brumage, May 4, 1809; Lucinda married Elijah Morgan, March 19, 1826; Eleanor married William Leeper, November 23, 1818; and Nancy married Samuel Jackson, May 27, 1817. Henry Miller, the son of Peter, married Rebecca Jackson, daughter of James Jackson and sister of Samuel, June 3, 1817. Both Henry Miller and Samuel Jackson received their marriage licenses on the same day, each being surety for the other on the bond; and both Peter Miller and James Jackson filed writings consenting to the marriages of their daughters. The other sons of Peter Miller cannot be identified with certainty on the county records, since there were several Miller families here in the early days.

Josiah Wolcott bought 47½ acres of land along the river near Middletown, which was a part of the Asa Hall tract, from Henry Barnhouse on the 28th of February, 1818, for $400.00. He sold this to John Irwin on the 4th of November, 1819, for $600.00. On the 9th of September, 1820,

Reuben Wolcott and Boaz Fleming conveyed to him 8½ acres on both sides of Coal Run for $100.00. In this deed the name of the run is spelled "Cole." But in later conveyances it appears as "Coal Run." He afterwards bought Lot No. 2 in Middletown of Boaz Fleming, April 15, 1822, for $10.00. Lot No. 1 was included in the 8½ acres.

He sold 6 acres to Samuel Jackson, May 21, 1824, for $100.00. Just one year later he sold Lots 1 and 2 and the rest of his land, including the ferry, to Thomas Fleming for $500.00. The records indicate that he established the first ferry at this point. It seems that he made his first application to the County Court in April, 1819, when the court ordered the sheriff to summon and impanel a jury of twelve disinterested freeholders "to view the Monongahela River near Jacob Polsley's in the said county where a public road crosses the said river, and upon their oaths shall say whether in their opinion public convenience will result from the establishment of a ferry across the said river at the place aforesaid." This order recited that he had advertised his intentions of making this application on the court house door for the several court days, which the law evidently required.

It seems plain from the language of this order that Polsley's mill was a more important place than Middletown at that time. This was the year in which Boaz Fleming began to sell lots, as will be seen later on. But the place had not then attracted the attention of the County Court.

In pursuance of the above order Rawley Evans, the sheriff, selected Ebenezer Vandergrift, James Morgan, Samuel Merrifield, Horatio Hartley, Ralph Hoult, John Miller, Joseph Hartley, James Nuzum, Jacob Wagner, Thomas S. Haymond, Jacob Polsley, and Joshua Hickman to make this report. It does not appear what their decision was. But they evidently favored the project. For some reason, not disclosed by the record, nothing more was done for two years. However, on the 28th of May, 1821, the County Court entered the following order:

> "On the motion of Josiah Wilcutt it is ordered that the said Josiah keep a good and sufficient boat sufficiently large to carry a wagon and four horses, also the said Josiah is permitted to keep two persons for the purpose of attending his ferry near Polsley's mill across the Monongahela River to Middletown in this county; and thereupon the said Josiah entered into bond in the penalty of $60.00 with John Carpenter his security, conditioned as the law directs, and on motion of the said Josiah a license is granted him (without the payment of any tax) to keep an ordinary at his said ferry, he having entered into bond in the penalty of $150.00 with Reuben Wilcutt his security, conditioned as the law directs." (See Order Book No. 8, page 118.)

These bonds were given on the same day and are filed with the old records of the County Court in the Circuit Clerk's office. The ferry bond simply required him to "keep the said ferry or cause the same to be kept according to law and shall give immediate passage to all public passengers and expresses when required from time to time." The other bond was much broader in its requirements. Under it he had to "find and provide in his said ordinary good wholesome & clean lodging and diet for travelers and stableage, fodder, and provender or pasturage and provender, as the season shall require, for their horses for and during

the term of one year from the date of these presents and thence until the next court to be held for the said county in Monongalia & shall not suffer or permit any unlawful gaming in his house nor on the Sabbath day permit any person to tipple or drink more than is necessary."

Unfortunately this bond fails to show who was to be the judge of the amount of liquor necessary on a Sabbath day. Apparently the quantity was unlimited on other days.

There are several references to Josiah Wolcott in connection with the establishment of roads and their maintenance in the region around Middletown. On the 11th of February, 1811, he was appointed surveyor of the road from Coal Run to the Harrison County line. The County Court appointed him, Elisha D. Barrett, and Samuel Jackson on the 26th of April, 1824, to view and mark out a road from Buffalo Creek near John Hall's to intersect the road near Elizabeth Hall's. He, Benjamin Burns, and Allen Hall were likewise designated on the 24th of August, 1835, to lay out a road from Middletown by way of Allen Hall's and Abraham Ice's to William Whiteheads. He was recommended to the executive of the state for captain in the 118th regiment of militia to take the place of Nathan Hall, July 28, 1817.

No record has been found of the death of Josiah Wolcott or of the death of his last wife. They probably moved to some of the western states. Some of the older members of the Elizabeth King family say that Josiah had three sons, Milton, Minor, and Benoni. His two daughters remained in Marion County. They were: (1) Lavina; and (2) Elizabeth. No record of the sons can be given here.

Lavina Wolcott (2-1), born about 1813, married Benjamin Bowman, son of David Bowman. Their marriage bond is dated on the 17th day of March, 1836, and is signed by Milton Wolcott as surety. Their home was in Marion County, probably on or near Mill Fall Run. Benjamin Bowman died on the 5th of October, 1875. His wife lived until the 14th day of May, 1887. The death records of Marion County show that she was 74 years old and that she was a daughter of Josiah and Jane Wolcott. These facts were reported by A. B. Morgan, her son-in-law. Children: (1) William Harrison; (2) Virginia; and (3) Isabel.



WILLIAM H. BOWMAN AND WIFE

William Harrison Bowman (2-1-1), born December 20, 1836, served in the Union Army and married Roanna Davis and lived in Marion County. He died on the 9th of January, 1930; his wife, on the 26th of December, 1921. Children: (1) Laura Belle; and (2) Ulysses Grant.

Laura Belle Bowman (2-1-1-1), born September 25, 1860, married Henry Clark Jones, son of John L. Jones, August 11, 1881, and lived at 716 Walnut Avenue, Fairmont. The family resided for a time in Monongalia County. Henry Clark Jones served as deputy sheriff of Monongalia County under his brother Barton M. Jones. He died in Marion County on the 16th of May, 1917. His wife died on the 15th of November, 1938. Children: (1) Mollie Kate Morris; (2) Audra Blake Price; (3) John Bowman Smith; (4) Roanna Maria Blanche; (5) Henry Benjamin Barton; (6) Charles Milton Glen; (7) Martha Alice Bess; (8) Thomas Grant Lloyd; (9) William Harrison Hugh; and (10) Laura Brandon Madge.

Mollie Kate Morris Jones (2-1-1-1-1), born May 16, 1882, married Leonidas H. Davis, son of Clement Davis, January 18, 1912, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Clement Henry Jones; (2) Laura Elizabeth; and (3) James Melton.



THE JONES FAMILY
Standing: Blanche, Glenn, Bess, Benjamin, Kate, Smith, Blake.
Sitting: Lloyd, Father, Madge, Mother, Hugh.

Audra Blake Price Jones (2-1-1-1-2), born October 15, 1883, is single and lives in Fairmont.

John Bowman Smith Jones (2-1-1-1-3), born January 12, 1885, married Winnie Maude Downs, daughter of Ulysses Downs, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Wilma Irene; and (2) Margaret Elizabeth.

Wilma Irene Jones (2-1-1-1-3-1), born June 30, 1909, married Harry Mason Paton, son of Alexander Paton, June 4, 1930, and lives at Fairmont. Her only child is Lucille Lenore, born September 19, 1931.

Wilma Irene is probably the oldest representative of the 9th generation in the entire William Fleming family.

Her daughter appears to be the oldest one of the 10th generation.



WILMA IRENE PATON AND HER DAUGHTER, LENORE
(They are probably the oldest representatives of the 9th and 10th generations)

Roanna Maria Blanche Jones (2-1-1-1-4), born March 4, 1887, is single and lives in Fairmont.

Henry Benjamin Barton Jones (2-1-1-1-5), born October 26, 1888, married Bertha Gertrude Paxson, daughter of Charles Paxson, June 16, 1914, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 1. His only child, Charles Henry, died in infancy.

Charles Milton Glen Jones (2-1-1-1-6), born July 19, 1890, is single and lives in Fairmont.

Martha Alice Bess Jones (2-1-1-1-7), born July 23, 1892, died in Fairmont December 11th, 1939.

Thomas Grant Lloyd Jones (2-1-1-1-8), born November 13, 1887, married Forest Dale Haught, daughter of Thomas J. Haught, August 11, 1917, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Frances Maxine; (2) Annabelle Betty; (3) Thomas Lloyd, died in infancy; (4) infant, died in infancy; (5) Billy; (6) Alberta Jean; (7) Edwin Earl; (8) Geraldine Louise; and (9) Margie Lee.

William Harrison Hugh Jones (2-1-1-1-9), born May 4, 1900, married Mary E. Hamilton daughter of Charles H. Hamilton, May 6, 1922, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Hugh, Jr.; and (2) James Edwin. (See 1-4-7-6 in the Hamilton family.)

Laura Brandon Madge Jones (2-1-1-1-10), born June 25, 1902, married Dale Stutzman Taylor, son of Nelson Phay Taylor, May 14, 1922, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Ida Belle; (2) Donald Earle; and (3) Theda Pauline.

Ulysses Grant Bowman (2-1-1-2), born June 30, 1866, married Laura A. Cunningham, daughter of Anthony Cunningham, and lives at 711 Ridgeley Ave., Fairmont. Children: (1 and 2) Jessie Jeannette and Bessie Blaine; (3) Flossie Gem; (4) Georgia Belle: (5) Lynn Dale; (6) Ada Delmo; and (7) Hazel May.

Jessie Jeannette Bowman (2-1-1-2-1), born November 26, 1888, married Harry A. Hamilton, son of James M. Hamilton, April 19, 1919, lives at Rachel, West Virginia, and has one child, Violet Waneta. (See 2-3-5 in the Hamilton family).

Bessie Blaine Bowman (2-1-1-2-2), born November 26, 1888, married Raymond Ford, January 1, 1926, lives in Fairmont, and has no children.

Flossie Gem Bowman (2-1-1-2-3), born May 26, 1891, married Walter Garrison, son of A. C. Garrison, August 2, 1913, and lived at Fairmont until her death in November, 1914. Her only child is Waneta Gem.

Georgia Belle Bowman (2-1-1-2-4), born March 15, 1896, married Harry Adams, son of Elza Adams, October 25, 1915, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Harry, Jr.

Lynn Dale Bowman (2-1-1-2-5), born February 24, 1899, married Florence Vance, daughter of M. E. Vance, July 12, 1923, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Marilyn Ruth.

Ada Delmo Bowman (2-1-1-2-6), born June 11, 1901, married Alpha O. Rowand, son of Thomas L. Rowand, October 31, 1920, and lives at 2010 Commerce Street, Wellsburg. Her husband served in the World War. Children: (1) Alpha, Jr.; and (2) Edwana Bowman.

Hazel May Bowman (2-1-1-2-7), born February 28, 1903, is single and lives at Fairmont.

Virginia Bowman (2-1-2), born October 7, 1842, married D. M. Duncan, July 3, 1872, and lived near Farmington. She died on the 25th of October, 1891.

Isabel Bowman (2-1-3), born in 1858, married Aaron B. Morgan, March 24, 1881, and lived in Fairmont. She died on the 25th of February, 1931. Children: (1) Larney B.; and (2) Robert M.

Larney B. Morgan (2-1-3-1), born December 13, 1881, married Alma Reger, August 19, 1909, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Lewis; and (2) Catharine.

Robert M. Morgan (2-1-3-2), born November 30, 1887, married Martha Laura Cordelia Jones, daughter of Thomas Jones, October 15, 1912, and lives in Fairmont. His only child is Emma Belle.

Elizabeth Wolcott (2-2) married Daniel D. Tucker, August 3, 1840. He was born on the 29th of June, 1818, and died on the 12th of July, 1896. She died on the 21st of January, 1893. Their home was in Marion County. Children: (1) Mary Ellen; (2) Rebecca Ann; (3) Josiah Kid-

well; (4) Margaret Jane, died at 9; (5) John Rhe; (6) Isaac William, died at 20; (7 and 8) Jasper George and Newton—Newton died in infancy; (9) Gabriel Wimer; (10) Thomas Fleming; (11) Benjamin Franklin; and (12) Carrie Belle.



DANIEL D. TUCKER AND WIFE

Mary Ellen Tucker (2-2-1), born May 3, 1841, married Henry J. Watkins, son of James Watkins, and lived on Flaggy Meadow in Marion County. She died on the 16th of August, 1892; her husband, in 1891. Children: (1) Daniel Tucker; (2) Delphia Anna; (3) Aretas Brooks; (4) Carrie Elizabeth; and (5) James Frederick. Some other children died in infancy.

Daniel Tucker Watkins (2-2-1-1), born March 7, 1861, married Mary Ellen Crim, daughter of James Allison Crim, September 2, 1886, and lived in Fairmont. He died on the 11th of April, 1924. After his death his widow married John I. Spragg, who is now deceased. She lives (1937) in Edgemont, Fairmont. Children: (1) Lawrence Millard; (2) Effie Blanche, died in infancy; (3) Georgia Anna; (4) Garrett Arthur Hobert, died single at 25; and (5) Eva Lena.

Lawrence Millard Watkins (2-2-1-1-1), born July 15, 1887, married Anna Mae Smalley, daughter of Charles Smalley, December 3, 1916, and lives at 124 Jackson Street, Fairmont. Children: (1) Charles William; (2) Martha Ellen, deceased; and (3) Lena Pearl.

Georgia Anna Watkins (2-2-1-1-3), born January 21, 1893, married Clarence Street, son of John Street, December 31, 1912, and lived at Fairmont till her death on the 30th of April, 1917. Her husband died on the 15th of March, 1919. Their only child, Clarence, Jr., is deceased.

Eva Lena Watkins (2-2-1-1-5), born May 12, 1903, married Jacob L. Smalley, son of Charles Smalley, November 25, 1922. For her second husband she married Okey Amos Straight, son of James L. Straight, June 25, 1938, and lives in Fairmont. No children.

Delphia Anna Watkins (2-2-1-2), born June 10, 1863, married Deramus Kleber Ice, son of Henry Minor Ice, and lived for a time in

Marion County. She died on the 12th of October, 1892. Her husband died at Clarksburg in the early part of 1912. An administrator was appointed for his estate on the 24th of January of that year. Children: (1) Clyde Carlton; (2) Earl; (3) Alva B.; and (4) Glenn Goff.

Clyde Carlton Ice (2-2-1-2-1), born April 7, 1883, married Mary Elizabeth Graves, daughter of Frank Graves, August 23, 1903. (See 3-3-4-5 in the Alexander Fleming family). No definite records of the other children have been obtained.

Aretas Brooks Watkins (2-2-1-3), born June 15, 1865, married Lucy Bice, daughter of David Bice, in December, 1885, and lives at Clarksburg. Children: (1) Artie; (2) Archie; (3) Frederick, deceased; (4) David, deceased; (5 and 6) Dana and Zana; (7) Agnes; (8) Bertha; (9) Eva; and (10) John.

Carrie Elizabeth Watkins (2-2-1-4), born December 24, 1868, married Robert Ellsworth Reese, son of William Reese, November 4, 1894, and lived at Watson till her death on the 22nd of December, 1935. Children: (1) Gerald Bronson; (2) William; (3) Clifford; (4) Violet Gem; (5) Averil; (6) Delmar Calvin; and (7) Lillie.

Gerald Bronson Reese (2-2-1-4-1), born April 13, 1896, married Hazel Drake, daughter of W. M. Drake, February 28, 1915, and lives at Watson. Children: (1) Henry; (2) Robert; (3) Lena Belle; (4) Gerald; (5) Donald; (6) Dale; (7) Jerry; (8) Caroll; and (9) Charles Lee, deceased.

William Reese (2-2-1-4-2), born March 25, 1899, married Nettie Vincent, daughter of Freeman Vincent, September 19, 1921, and lives at Rivesville. Children: (1) Betty Lee; (2) Joann; and (3) William, Jr.

Clifford Reese (2-2-1-4-3), born May 16, 1902, married Biddie Harris, daughter of William E. Harris, June 4, 1921, and lives at Rivesville. Children: (1) Elizabeth; (2) Wanda; (3) Clifford, Jr.; (4) Mamie; (5) Iona, deceased; and (6) Herschel.

Violet Gem Reese (2-2-1-4-4), born August 24, 1903, married Julius M. Stahl, son of Joseph Stahl, January 10, 1925, and lives at Terra Alta. Her only child is Frederick Ray.

Averil Reese (2-2-1-4-5), born May 25, 1907, married Iva Lambert, daughter of Arie Lambert, May 12, 1928, and lives at Kingmont. Children: (1) Kenneth; (2) Louise; (3) Hazel; (4) Dannath; (5) James; and (6) Paul.

Delmar Calvin Reese (2-2-1-4-6), born July 6, 1909, married Helen Slusser, daughter of Herbert Slusser, May 5, 1939, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Delmar Eugene.

Lillie Reese (2-2-1-4-7), born January 3, 1912, married Edward West, son of Marion West, May 16, 1931, and lives at Kingmont. Children: (1) Edward Lee; (2) Charles Calvin; and (3) Janet Gem.

James Frederick Watkins (2-2-1-5), born November 9, 1871, married Georgia Woods, daughter of James Woods, December 8, 1895. She died

about 1917, and he afterwards married again and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 19th of August, 1926. Children: (1) Clyde; (2) Claude; (3) Blanche; (4) Chester; (5) Arthur; (6) Glenn; and (7) Carrie. The last four are of the second marriage.

Rebecca Ann Tucker (2-2-2), born November 15, 1843, married Benjamin Riley Brumage and lived in some of the western states. Her only child was Elmus Madison.

Josiah Kidwell Tucker (2-2-3), born October 22, 1844, married Lucinda Watkins and lived near Mannington. Children: (1) James Brooks; and (2) Daniel.

James Brooks Tucker (2-2-3-1), born February 22, 1862, married Carrie Bowman, July 7, 1889, and lived near Mannington. He died on the 23rd of February, 1930. Children: (1) Ocea, died in infancy; (2) Orval; and (3) Hazel B.

Orval Tucker (2-2-3-1-2), born in 1891, married Artie V. Arnett, August 13, 1914, and lives in Joilet, Illinois. No further record.

Hazel B. Tucker (2-3-3-1-3), born February 6, 1896, is married and lives near Mannington on R. F. D. No. 1. No further record.

John Rhe Tucker (2-2-5), born December 29, 1848, married Sarah Sharp, daughter of Thomas Fleming Sharp, June 24, 1875. She died on the 16th of July, 1887; and he afterwards, October 3, 1889, married Della Hamilton, daughter of Fielding Madison Hamilton. They lived near Fairmont. He died on the 19th of March, 1922. The children of his first wife are: (1) Ora; (2) Ira; (3) Zoe; and (4) Von. (For the children of his second wife see 1-6-5 in Chapter XIX).

Ora Tucker (2-2-5-1), born October 12, 1877, married Melvin A. Snyder, February 17, 1898, and lives near Fairmont.

Ira Tucker (2-2-5-2), born June 3, 1879, married Essie O. Jones, daughter of Robert T. Jones, and lived on Ice's Run near Fairmont till his death on the 26th of January, 1939. No children.

Zoe Tucker (2-2-5-3), born about 1881, married J. Hugh Martin, son of John J. Martin, June 11, 1901, and lives at Miami, Florida. Her only child is Julian J.

Julian J. Martin (2-2-5-3-1) married Ruth Klepinger, lives in Charleston, West Virginia, and has one child, Dennie Lee.

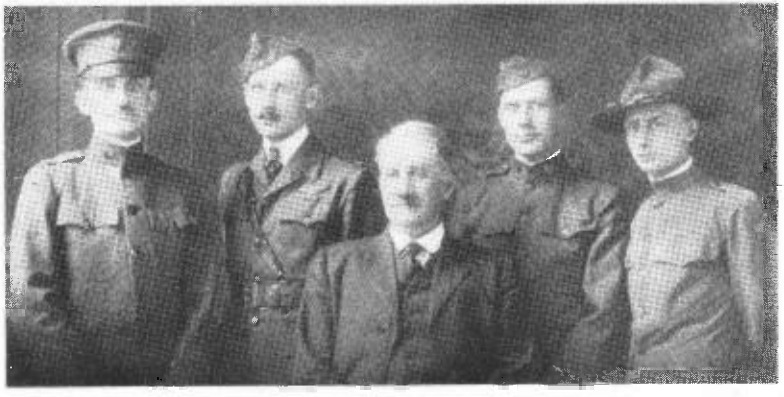
Von Tucker (2-2-5-4), born May 16, 1882, married Mary Eleanor Peterson, lives in Fairmont, and has no children.

Jasper George Tucker (2-2-7), born October 11, 1853, married Susannah Nichols, daughter of Thomas Nichols, January 29, 1874. He was drowned several years ago in the Ohio River. No children.

Gabriel Wimer Tucker (2-2-9), born December 29, 1855, died single on the 27th of January, 1880. He was a saddler.

Thomas Fleming Tucker (2-2-10), born September 12, 1858, married Johannah Roach, daughter of Patrick Roach, January 22, 1874. For his

second wife he married Mary Harrison, daughter of George W. Harrison, May 19, 1889, and lives at 717 Walnut Avenue, Fairmont. Children: (1) Gabriel; (2) Harrison Roy; (3) Robert Robinson; and (4) George Paul.



THOMAS F. TUCKER AND HIS FOUR SONS

Gabriel Tucker (2-2-10-1), born November 3, 1880, married Beatrice Jarvis and is a practicing physician in Philadelphia. He was a captain in the medical corps during the World War. Children: (1) Gabriel; (2) Thomas Chevalier Jackson; and (3) John Anwell.

Harrison Roy Tucker (2-2-10-2), born February 12, 1891, married Helen Slaymaker in 1918 and lives in New York. He was an aviator in the World War. No children.

Robert Robinson Tucker (2-2-10-3), born October 6, 1893, married Alice Allen, daughter of James W. Allen, August 5, 1929, and lives at Winfield, Kansas. He also served in the World War. Children: (1) Daniel Robert; and (2) Richard Paul.

George Paul Tucker (2-2-10-4), born December 29, 1898, married Thelma Lydick, daughter of Grant Lydick, November 25, 1929, and lives at 717 Walnut Avenue, Fairmont. Children: (1) Mary Elizabeth; and (2) Martha Wolcott.

Benjamin Franklin Tucker (2-2-11), born February 20, 1860, married Ellen M. Boord, daughter of Peter Boord, January 7, 1883, and lived near Fairmont. Both are now deceased. Children: (1) Blanche; and (2) Gabriel Wimer.

Blanche Tucker (2-2-11-1), born January 14, 1884, married Homer Nicholas, August 17, 1907, and lives in Fairmont. Her only child is Virginia.

Carrie Belle Tucker (2-2-12), born June 20, 1864, married George Raymer Morgan, son of Silas P. Morgan, April 2, 1882, and died in San Diego, California, in July, 1936. Children: (1) Arda; (2) Earl; (3) Opal; and (4) Beatrice.

4 ANN WOLCOTT was born on the 7th of February, 1793. She married Boaz Fleming, son of Benoni Fleming, January 12, 1819. (See Chapter XXXV.)

5 WILLIAM WOLCOTT was born in 1795. He died single on the 5th of March, 1825. Elisha D. Barrett, Benoni Fleming, and Alexander Fleming were appointed appraisers of his estate on the 6th of August, 1825. Reuben Wolcott was his administrator.

6 JAMES WOLCOTT was born in September, 1799. For a short time he owned a small parcel of land along the river bank adjacent to his brother Josiah. But he sold this to Thomas Fleming on the 12th of November, 1830, for $32.50. His wife's name was Lydia. He probably left the state soon after this. No further record of him can be found. Some members of the family think he went to Lancaster, Ohio, but the records there disclose no trace of him.

7 SARAH WOLCOTT was born on the 7th of November, 1804, she married William Nuzum, their marriage bond being dated on the 21st of June, 1823. Their home was at Fairmont. She died on the 13th of October, 1879; her husband, on the 18th of June, 1877, aged 78 years. Children: (1) John; (2) Elias; (3) Joseph; and (4) William F.

John Nuzum (7-1) was born in 1829 and died on the 30th day of May, 1872.

Elias Nuzum (7-2), born July 4, 1833, married Emily S. Marstiller, daughter of Burr P. Marstiller, September 22, 1858, and lived in Marion County. She died on the 15th of October, 1868. (See 10 below).

Joseph Nuzum lived in Fairmont and had a family. But no record has been obtained of them.

Likewise no record has been secured of William F. Nuzum.

8 MATILDA WOLCOTT was born on the 19th of July, 1807. She was deaf from childhood and died on the 25th of September, 1883.

9 PHŒBE WOLCOTT was born on the 3rd of February, 1810. She married John Vansickle, their bond being dated on the 14th of March, 1829. Their home was at Fairmont. It is said by some members of the family that John Vansickle went to St. Louis where he was employed by the government in freighting goods across the plains, and that he was killed by the Indians while engaged in this business. Phœbe Vansickle was burned to death at Fairmont on the 17th of June, 1880, when her clothes caught fire. They had two children: (1) Elizabeth; and (2) Anthony.

Elizabeth Vansickle (9-1) was born about 1830. She was married twice. Her last husband was Isaiah Freeland. They were married on the 7th of January, 1865, and lived at Fairmont.

Anthony Vansickle (9-2) was born about 1832. He married Sarah

Smith in 1875 and lived in Fairmont till his death in August, 1901. Nothing is known as to his family. He was a printer.

10 RACHEL WOLCOTT was born on the 10th of October, 1812. She married Burr P. Marstiller, son of Aaron Marstiller, April 1, 1847. He had been married previously, his first wife having been Elizabeth Freeman, whom he married on the 12th of May, 1835. Rachel Marstiller died on the 11th of June, 1872; and her husband afterwards, January 23, 1873, married Catharine Taylor.

It appears that this Marstiller family lived at Stewartstown in Monongalia County. He was a marble cutter. In 1884 the heirs of Burr P. Marstiller sold a small parcel of real estate to Rebecca Cunningham, being named in the deed as follows: Catharine Marstiller, widow, Ann L. Fleming and Robert J. Fleming, her husband, Elias J. Nuzum and Eleanor C. Nuzum, his wife, Harry F. Nuzum, Eugene B. Nuzum and Mary E. Nuzum, his wife, Cornelius B. Nuzum, Strother F. Marstiller and Eleanor H. Marstiller, his wife, and Susan F. Danser and William Danser, her husband. Cornelius B. Nuzum was then in Fayette County, Kentucky. Strother F. Marstiller was in Lewanee County, Michigan. Eugene B. Nuzum was in Tuskaloosa County, Alabama. The others were in Marion County.

From this it is apparent that Elias Nuzum had married again and that his first wife's children were Harry F. Nuzum, Eugene B. Nuzum, and Cornelius B. Nuzum. The marriage records show that Ann Fleming and Emily S. Nuzum were children of the first marriage of Burr P. Marstiller. Ann was 26 years old when she married Robert J. Fleming, January 31, 1866; and Emily was past 22 when she was married. So both were too old to be Rachel's children. This Robert J. Fleming was born in East Hampton County, Massachusetts, and is not one of the family being considered here.

Chapter V

ALEXANDER FLEMING, SON OF MARY AND MATTHEW FLEMING

ALEXANDER FLEMING was born in Kent County, Delaware, January 5, 1770. He married Mary Fleming, daughter of Nathan Fleming, March 27, 1793. She was born on the 20th of December, 1773. Their home was just south of Fairmont along the West Fork River. On the 11th day of April, 1817, he bought of Benoni Fleming 123 acres of land, a part of which was then in Harrison County. It adjoined the land of Nathan Fleming. He paid four hundred dollars in cash for this farm. On the 24th day of April, 1830, he bought of Joseph Fleming about six acres of the Nathan Fleming land for $41.45. He was also the owner of a lot in Middletown for several years, having bought Lot No. 39 of Boaz Fleming, April 19, 1822, for $53.00 and sold it to Solomon Holland for $350.00 seven years later.

He probably devoted most of his time to farming. But he also did other work. In the suit of Benjamin Reeder against John Evans, Jr., which was a controversy about the building of a mill on Paw Paw Creek, Alexander Fleming was called as a witness in the case to prove the amount of plank taken from the mill to Morgantown. He testified on the 12th day of November, 1803, that he and William Fleming had taken two boats loaded with plank from Paw Paw to Morgantown for Benjamin Reeder, that he had boated a great deal of plank and was well acquainted with the business, and that from the quantity in the boat there must have been ten thousand feet. William Fleming was also called as a witness about the same matter.

The following certificate found among the records of the County Court will show some of the other things the men of those days were sometimes required to do:

> "We, the subscribers, being first sworn, pursuant to a warrant from Robert McGee, esquire, have this day viewed one yoke of cattle, cart, and driver belonging to Alexander Fleming and impressed by Ebenezer Newcomb to assist in making a road of which he is surveyor, and do value the use of the same to be worth one dollar and eighteen and three-fourths cents per day, and also the use of the above cattle and driver one day to be worth one dollar.
>
> Certified the 11th day of May, 1826.
>
> ISAAC WHITE
> DANIEL THOMPSON.
>
> I do certify that the cart and one yoke of cattle and driver were employed one day in the service for which they were impressed.
> May 20, 1826. EBENEZER NEWCOMB."

At the May term of court of each year the County Court would authorize payment of claims like the above. Accordingly, we find that Alexander Fleming got an order for $1.18 on the 22nd day of May. For other years his allowances were: 1823, $3.50; 1825, $1.50; 1827, $4.18; 1828, $2.50; 1829, $2.95; and 1831, $3.70.

The matter of laying out and maintaining roads in those days was a matter of grave concern to the people of the county and took up a large part of the time of the County Court. It was rare, indeed, when the County Court was not confronted with a number of requests for roads at almost every session. The following petition, presented to the County Court on the 19th day of January, 1810, will serve to illustrate the part taken by members of the Fleming family in the building of roads in those days:

"TO THE WORSHIPFUL COUNTY COURT OF MONONGALIA:

The Petition of the Upper District in Said County Sheweth:

That your petitioners are of opinion it would be of public advantage to have a road viewed and laid out, beginning at the Coal Run and thence through the neighborhood of Benoni and Alexander Fleming's and to intersect the old road at the farm of Nathan Fleming and the Harrison line. Your petitioners therefore pray this court to appoint viewers for this purpose; and also appoint Benoni Fleming & Reuben Wilcuts & Alexander Fleming and their hands to cut out and work said road and exempt them from working on any other road, & your petitioners, as in duty bound, will ever pray."*

This was signed by William Barns, Thomas Barns, Sr., James Barns, Uz Barns, Thomas Fleming, Robert Downs, Reuben Wilcuts, Matthew Fleming, Alexander Fleming, Peter Miller, John Toncray, Boaz Fleming, William Fleming, George Fleming, Leven Fleming, Josias Wilcuts, Elah Hayhurst, and John S. Barns.

The court appointed Asa Hall, Andrew Ice, Jesse Ice, and Joshua Hart to view and lay out the road. After these men made their report the County Court, on the 8th day of October, 1810, ordered the establishment of the road, as follows:

"Beginning at the Coal Run, thence to Benoni Fleming's Mill Run & R. Willcuts fence, thence to Benoni Fleming's fence and through his farm as near the water course on the east side of it as conveniently can, thence to Alex Fleming's farm and so on the north of his house and barn to the Harrison line".

COPY OF THE WILL OF ALEXANDER FLEMING

"I, Alexander Fleming, of the County of Marion and State of Virginia, do hereby make and declare this to be my last will and testament, revoking all other wills heretofore made by me.

First: I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Mary Fleming, to hold and enjoy during her natural life all of my estate, both personal and real.

Second: After the death of my said wife I give and bequeath my real estate, being the land upon which I now reside, to

* Evidently the court accepted the proposition set forth in the last part of this petition, for we find as late as 1824 the following order:

"Ordered that the hands residing on the farms of Benoni Fleming, Alexander Fleming, and Reuben Wolcott work the road leading from Coal Run to the Harrison line." (See Book 9, page 76.)

my son Henry Fleming, William B. Fleming, and my daughter Ann, the wife of John S. Fleming, to them and their heirs forever, to be equally divided between them.

Thirdly: I give and bequeath, after the death of my said wife, all of my personal estate that may remain to be equally divided between my children: James Fleming, Ann, the wife of John S. Fleming; William B. Fleming; Zadoc Fleming; Henry Fleming; Joab Fleming; and Andrew, to them and their heirs forever.

Fourthly: I give to my grandchildren, being the children of Richard Patterson by my daughter Rachel, the sum of one hundred and eighty dollars to be paid to them after the death of my wife, should she survive me, and if not, to be paid to them in six months after my death by my said son Henry Fleming, William B. Fleming, and Ann Fleming, the wife of John S. Fleming. I also give to my grandchildren, being the children of John Conaway by my daughter Sarah, the like sum of one hundred and eighty dollars to be paid to them as abovementioned by my sons Henry Fleming, William B. Fleming, and Ann Fleming, the wife of John S. Fleming, to whom I have willed my real estate, which said real estate is hereby made liable for the payment of the two legacies abovementioned to my grandchildren.

Lastly: I do hereby constitute and appoint my son, James Fleming, to be my executor.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the 17th day of August, 1847.

ALEXANDER FLEMING (Seal)"

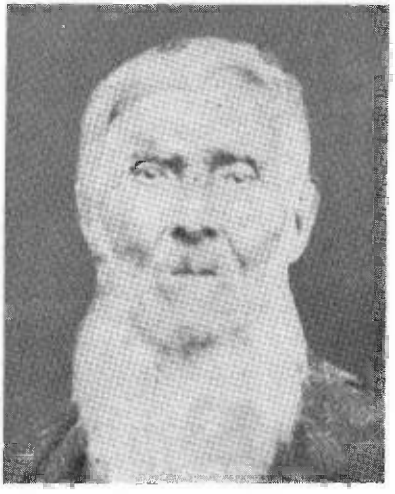
The witnesses to this will were Thomas F. Conaway and William C. Haymond. It was probated in November, 1847.

Alexander Fleming died on the 14th day of October, 1847; his wife, on the 15th day of December, 1853. On his grave stone in the little cemetery at the Fleming Memorial Chapel at Fairmont it is written that he "emigrated to Western Virginia in December, 1788." They had twelve children: (1) James; (2) Ann; (3) Henry; (4) Sarah; (5) William B.; (6) Rachel Hart; (7) Andrew B.; (8) Joab; (9) Zadock; (10), Joshua; (11) Lydia, born December 14, 1808, died October 16, 1820; and (12) George, born October 26, 1812, died July 27, 1837.

1 JAMES FLEMING, born January 3, 1794, married Elizabeth Van Zant, daughter of Cornelius C. Van Zant, May 13, 1819. She was born on the 2nd day of November, 1800, and died on the 26th day of December, 1849, near Fairmont. He married for his second wife Mary Lowrie, December 17, 1855. Their home was always in the region around Fairmont. He died on the 27th day of January, 1888; his last wife, on the 7th day of April, 1885. Children: (1) Priscilla; (2) William Christopher; (3) Alexander Franklin; (4) Amelia; (5) Mary Margaret; (6) Cornelius Comminges; (7) Philena; (8) Eliza; and (9) Daniel Tucker.

Priscilla Fleming (1-1), born July 9, 1820, married Jacob Grove, son of Daniel Grove, May 8, 1844. Her husband was a major in the Civil War. Their home was at Fairmont. She died on the 7th day of January, 1887. Children: (1) Melissa Ellen, died single at age of 20; (2) Mary Margaret; (3) Sarah Elizabeth, born October 2, 1850, died

October 20, 1856; (4) Priscilla Maria, born September 27, 1852, died December 16, 1865; (5) Amelia Katharine; and (6) Alexander Franklin.



JAMES FLEMING

Mary Margaret Grove (1-1-2), born March 9, 1848, married Thomas M. Hirons, son of Parker Hirons, December 24, 1874, and lived at DeSoto, Indiana. She died on the 6th of January, 1912.

Amelia Katharine Grove (1-1-5), born October 1, 1854, married William Warren Swearingen, April 21, 1893, and lived at Sulphur Springs, Indiana, till her death on the 22nd day of June, 1919. Her husband was still living in 1930. Children: (1) John Jacob; and (2) Mary Clemenza.

John Jacob Swearingen (1-1-5-1), born June 18, 1894, was single and was living at Sulphur Springs, Indiana, in 1930.

Mary Clemenza Swearingen (1-1-5-2), born May 30, 1900, married Raymond G. Harter, son of George F. Harter, February 14, 1925, and lives at Sulphur Springs, Indiana. (1930). Children: (1) William Warren; and (2) Romona Kathryn.

Alexander Franklin Grove (1-1-6), born March 11, 1863, married Della Van Winkle, daughter of Joseph Van Winkle, January 9, 1884. His first wife died on the 11th day of August, 1895; and he afterwards, March 19, 1897, married Theresa Campion, daughter of Matthew Campion. She died on the 16th day of April, 1913. He was living at Logansport, Indiana, in 1930, where he had been a city letter carrier for 25 years. Children: (1) infant, died in infancy; and (2) Hazel Waneta.

Hazel Waneta Grove (1-1-6-2), born July 2, 1889, married George Leonard Albright, son of Leonard Albright, and was living at Logans-

port in 1930. Children: (1) Leonard Franklin; (2) Margaret Louise; (3) Donald William; (4) Helen May; (5) Carl Frederick; (6) George Robert; (7) Mary Madolyn; (8) John Leroy; and (9) Evaline Maxine.

William Christopher Fleming (1-2), born March 13, 1822, married Martha Michael, daughter of John Michael, January 3, 1842. She died on the 17th day of October, 1860; and he afterwards, October 7, 1865, married Levina Silveus. Their home was in Marion County. He died on the 23rd day of July, 1892; his last wife, on the 29th day of August, 1899. Children: (1) Richard Elymas, died young; (2) Joseph Pinkney; (3) Sarah M.; (4) Mariah E.; (5) Gideon M.; (6) Mary, died in childhood; and (7) James Taylor.*

Joseph Pinkney Fleming (1-2-2), born about 1844, married Jane Barker, daughter of Richard Barker, April 10, 1865, and lived at Zanesville, Ohio. He died several years ago. Children: (1) William; (2) Albert; and (3) Nellie. All of these died in infancy.

Sarah M. Fleming (1-2-3), born in May, 1846, married Joseph T. Crim, son of John Crim, April 9, 1868, and lived near Mannington. She died on the 27th of August, 1875; her husband, on the 18th of June, 1920. Children: (1) Charles; (2) Maynard; (3) Frederick; and (4) Elizabeth Fleming. After the death of Sarah, Joseph T. Crim married again and had several other children.

Charles Crim (1-2-3-1), born in 1869, married for his first wife Bertha Tetrick, February 15, 1890. For his second wife he married Agnes Tilton, November 17, 1920, and lives near Mannington. His only child is Martha.

Maynard Crim (1-2-3-2), born in 1871, married Ollie May Martin, daughter of William M. Martin, November 8, 1903, and lives near Mannington on R. F. D. No. 4. Children: (1) James Aubrey; (2) Archie Dean; (3) Josephine; (4) Belvia Irene; (5) Evelyn; (6) Howard Gerald; (7) Lora Louvernia; (8) Robert William; (9 and 10) Flora Maxine and Dora Madeline; and (11) Helen Louise.

James Aubrey Crim (1-2-3-2-1), born November 20, 1904, married Madeline Lemasters, daughter of Reuben T. Lemasters, March 29, 1929, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Ernest Eugene; and (2) Betty Lou.

Archie Dean Crim (1-2-3-2-2), born November 7, 1906, married Anna Halpenny, daughter of Charles F. Halpenny, October 6, 1934, and lives near Mannington. Children: (1) Donald Leroy; and (2) Archie Dean, Jr.

Josephine Crim (1-2-3-2-3), born May 4, 1910, married Gay Downs, son of James Downs, November 1, 1929, and lives near Clarksburg.

* These children may not be named in their proper order. This list is made up mostly from information obtained from the county records at Fairmont. Richard Elymas is buried in the little cemetery at the Fleming Memorial Chapel and his grave stone states that he died on the 9th of December, 1846, aged 3 years, 11 months, and 24 days. The death records at Fairmont show that Gideon died on the 1st of May, 1862, aged 10 years and 10 months, and that Mary died on the 18th of May, 1862, aged 8 years, both of diphtheria.

Children: (1) Patty Louise; (2) James Robert, deceased; and (3) Catharine Jane, deceased.

Belvia Irene Crim (1-2-3-2-4), born July 17, 1912, married James R. Ashcraft, son of Francis Jerome Ashcraft, and lives near Mannington. Children: (1) Mary Margaret; and (2) Wornald Glenn, deceased.

Evelyn Crim (1-2-3-2-5), born January 10, 1914, married Kenneth Edmund Traphagen, son of Leroy Traphagen, April 23, 1938, and lives at Wanamassa, New Jersey. No children.

Harold Gerald Crim (1-2-3-2-6), born October 10, 1915, married Pauline Lemasters, daughter of Reuben T. Lemasters, July 26, 1937, and lives near Mannington. He has three children.

Lora Louvernia Crim (1-2-3-2-7), born February 14, 1917, married John W. West, son of Elmer West, July 14, 1934, and lives at Wyatt. Children: (1) Jaqueline Irene; and (2) Leoretta Jean.

Frederick Crim (1-2-3-3), born September 24, 1872, married Harriet Jane Criss, daughter of James T. Criss, May 21, 1903, lives at Mannington, and has one child, Christine.

Christine Crim (1-2-3-3-1), born March 9, 1907, married Russell Beatty, May 28, 1925, and lives at Mannington. She has two children.

Elizabeth Fleming Crim (1-2-3-4), born February 21, 1875, married Edward Moore and lived at Wyatt till her death about 1936. Her only child was Earl.

Earl Moore (1-2-3-4-1) married Hazel Tucker and lives at Wyatt. He has one child.

Mariah E. Fleming (1-2-4), born July 31, 1849, married Henderson Robey, May 17, 1896, and lived near Worthington. She died on the 21st of November, 1900; her husband, on the 29th of January, 1918. No children.

James Taylor Fleming (1-2-7), born August 31, 1866, married Malissa May Tetrick, daughter of F. P. Tetrick, April 20, 1888, and lives at Cadiz, Ohio. Children: (1) Ina Luella; (2) William Archer; and (3) Gypsie Dee.

Ina Luella Fleming (1-2-7-1), born November 23, 1889, married Fred Hatton, son of Alfred Hatton, May 23, 1917, and lives at Cadiz. No children.

William Archer Fleming (1-2-7-2), born July 16, 1892, married Martha Ritchie, daughter of William Ritchie, August 9, 1928, and lives near Cadiz, Ohio, on R. F. D. No. 6.

Gypsie Dee Fleming (1-2-7-3), born December 31, 1893, married Frank E. Mattern, son of Findlay Mattern, June 10, 1920, and lives in Cadiz, Ohio. Children: (1) Dorothy Emaline; and (2) Frank Fleming.

Alexander Franklin Fleming (1-3), born May 18, 1824, married Elvira Ann Hull, May 18, 1847. Having learned the trade of gunsmith, he be-

came connected with the United States Ordnance Department in 1850 and continued in that service until 1887. He was skilled in a high degree as a mechanical engineer and ordnance expert. Many new methods and machines used in making munitions of war were invented by him. He lived at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, at Watertown, Massachusetts, at Rock Island, Illinois, and at San Jose, California. He died on the 30th day of July, 1897; his wife, on the 4th day of June, 1897. Children: (1) Melissa Elvira; (2) George Alexander; (3) Charles Franklin; (4) May Anna; (5) Lillie Kate; (6) Orpha Ella, born January 27, 1860, died March 16, 1866; and (7) Willard Harris Pratt.

Melissa Elvira Fleming (1-3-1), born June 30, 1848, married Edgar W. Allen, September 27, 1877, and lived at Campbell, California, till her death on the 18th day of January, 1916. Her husband was living at 47 W. Santa Clara St., San Jose, California, in 1930. No children.

George Alexander Fleming (1-3-2), born September 22, 1850, married Fannie L. Benedict, March 1, 1876. His first wife died on the 30th day of March, 1883; and he, afterwards, August 6, 1884, married Jennie L. Hart, daughter of Horace Hart, and was living in 1930 at 1280 Washington Ave., San Jose, California. During the period of his active life he was a prominent landowner and a recognized authority on fruit-raising and commercial packing of fruits. He and his brother Charles were associated in the fruit business for many years. Being a public spirited citizen, he was influential in every movement for good in his community. During the World War he served without compensation as Federal Food Administrator of Tulare County, California, where his business interests then were. Children: (1) Franklin Benedict; (2) Louise Kate; and (3) Grace Eleanor.

Franklin Benedict Fleming (1-3-2-1), born March 20, 1883, married Norma E. Morey, daughter of John J. Morey, August 14, 1907, and lived at San Jose, California, till his death on the 2nd day of November, 1927. His only child is Morey Benedict.

Louise Kate Fleming (1-3-2-2), born April 22, 1885, is single and lives at San Jose, California.

Grace Eleanor Fleming (1-3-2-3), born March 6, 1887, married Ernest O. Billwiller, son of Charles J. Billwiller, January 30, 1912, and lives at 1280 Washington Ave., San Jose, California. Her only child is James Lawrence.

Charles Franklin Fleming (1-3-3), born September 17, 1852, married Lillie M. Dowe, August 21, 1878, and lived at San Jose, California, till his death on the 10th day of March, 1927. His wife died on the 23rd day of January, 1923. He was a pioneer fruit grower in California and invented many new appliances and methods used in the marketing and packing of California fruits. Children: (1) Fred Oscar, born July 15, 1885, died single March 24, 1915; and (2) Robert Charles.

Robert Charles Fleming (1-3-3-2), born February 22, 1888, married Carma D. Thornton, daughter of George B. Thornton, June 6, 1915, and

lived at Oakland, California, till his death on the 27th day of June, 1926. He was a soldier in the World War. His only child is Margaret Anne.

May Anna Fleming (1-3-4), born March 5, 1855, married Ezra T. Beardsley, son of Levi S. Beardsley, December 3, 1874, and lives at Campbell, California. Her husband died on the 6th day of June, 1908. Children: (1) Mabel Lee; (2) John Marvin; (3) Helen May; (4) Charles Alexander; (5) James Smith; (6) Lurane Marie; (7) Allan Duane; (8) Margaret Kate; (9) Edna Florence; and (10) Theodore Fleming.

Mabel Lee Beardsley (1-3-4-1), born August 11, 1875, married George M. Segress, son of J. M. Segress, May 21, 1900, and lived at Gilroy, California, till her death on the 26th day of February, 1915. Her husband was living in 1930 at Fresno, California. No children.

John Marvin Beardsley (1-3-4-2), born July 4, 1877, married Ruby Z. Beardslee, daughter of O. H. Beardslee, March 15, 1911, and lives at San Luis Abispo, California. Children: (1) Ruth Ovelia; and (2) Philip Marvin.

Helen May Beardsley (1-3-4-3), born September 3, 1879, married Ralph Edgar Hess, son of Jesse Myers Hess, October 26, 1901, lives at Visalia, California, and has no children.



CHARLES A. BEARDSLEY

Charles Alexander Beardsley (1-3-4-4), born January 14, 1882, married Agnes Irene Lafferty, daughter of James Lafferty, July 9, 1911, and lives at Oakland, California, where he is a practicing attorney. He has been president of the California State Bar Association and of the American Bar Association. No children.

James Smith Beardsley (1-3-4-5), born March 31, 1884, married Lillian

M. Florida, daughter of David B. Florida, March 25, 1908, lives at Julian, California, and has no children.

Lurane Marie Beardsley (1-3-4-6), born August 26, 1888, married Harry Arthur Rake, son of Henry Edmund Rake, March 12, 1909, and lives at San Jose, California. Children: (1) Lois Marguerite; and (2) Arthur Hillier.

Allan Duane Beardsley (1-3-4-7), born January 28, 1891, married Elma Lorraine Hussey, daughter of Elbridge Lee Hussey, June 19, 1917, and lives at San Jose. Children: (1) Mildred Lorraine; (2) Richard Duane; and (3) Robert Lee.

Margaret Kate Beardsley (1-3-4-8), born February 9, 1893, married Raymond E. Newby, son of Eli Newby, June 19, 1913, and lives at 1617 Lombard St., San Francisco. Her only child is Carol Evelyn.

Edna Florence Beardsley (1-3-4-9), born November 13, 1895, married Leonard D. Webster, son of Arthur D. Webster, September 16, 1918, and lives at Julian, California. Children: (1) David Arthur; and (2) John Dakeyne.

Lillie Kate Fleming (1-3-5), born September 10, 1857, married Rinaldo D. Shaw, June 3, 1886, and lives near Campbell, California, on rural route No. 1. Her husband died on the 4th day of August, 1895. No children.

Willard Harris Pratt Fleming (1-3-7), born April 15, 1870, married Alice Elizabeth Northrup, daughter of Charles L. Northrup, October 28, 1896, and lived at San Jose till his death on the 2nd day of November, 1919. Children: (1) Beatrice Eleanor; and (2) Evelyn Elizabeth.

Beatrice Eleanor Fleming (1-3-7-1), born September 16, 1900, married Rollin Kent Stice, son of Joseph L. Stice, November 15, 1924, and lives at Stockton, California.

Evelyn Elizabeth Fleming (1-3-7-2), born September 25, 1904, married John M. Holmes, son of Maurice Holmes, March 8, 1924, and lives at 1070 Bird Ave., San Jose. Children: (1) David Thornold; and (2) Joyce Maurice.

Amelia Fleming (1-4), born February 27, 1827, married Allen Miller, January 14, 1847, and lived near Muncie, Indiana. She died in 1913; her husband, in 1878. Their only child was James Augustus.

James Augustus Miller (1-4-1) married Nancy E. Thornburg and lived at Muncie, Indiana, till his death in 1924. His wife died on the 13th day of January, 1907. They had four children: (1) Emma J., died in childhood; (2) Ivy B., died in childhood; (3) Oscar J., died in childhood; and (4) Walter Allen.

Walter Allen Miller (1-4-1-4) married Ida L. Green. She died in 1920; and he afterwards married Mrs. Pearl Greenwalt and lived near Muncie. He died in 1923. No children.

Mary Margaret Fleming (1-5), born July 12, 1829, married Parker Hirons and lived near Muncie, Indiana. No children.

Cornelius Comminges Fleming (1-6), born October 24, 1834, married Emily Jane Ogden, February 11, 1859, and lived at Hartford City, Indiana. He died on the 23rd day of September, 1919; his wife, on the 14th day of March, 1879. Children: (1) Martha Matilda; (2) James Allen; (3) Minnie Lee; (4) Charles Ogden; (5) Lawrence, died in childhood; and (6) Cora Amelia.

Martha Matilda Fleming (1-6-1), born November 2, 1859, married Eli M. Johnson, son of John M. Johnson, March 21, 1883, and lives at Hartford City, Indiana. Children: (1) Charles Albert; (2) Lawrence; (3) Margaret Belle; (4) Ora Eliza; (5) Delbert; (6) Burr; (7) Lewis, deceased; and (8) Olen.

Charles Albert Johnson (1-6-1-1), born August 27, 1884, married Dora K. Fulton, February 13, 1906, lives at Montpelier, Indiana, and has no children.

Lawrence Johnson (1-6-1-2), born September 27, 1886, married Margaret Chandler, daughter of Jason Chandler, February 24, 1910, and lives at Montpelier. Children: (1) Velma Lucille; (2) Cecil Murland; (3) Verl Leon; and (4) Lenna Luenna.

Velma Lucille Johnson (1-6-1-2-1), born June 12, 1911, married Hugh H. Sills, son of Alfred Sills, November 9, 1929, and lives at Hartford City.

Margaret Belle Johnson (1-6-1-3), born July 27, 1889, is single and lives at Hartford City.

Ora Eliza Johnson (1-6-1-4), born September 3, 1891, married Chester J. Bird, son of William Bird, and lives at Hartford City. Children: (1) Theron Delmont; and (2) Mary Evelyn.

Delbert Johnson (1-6-1-5), born October 10, 1893, married Beulah Haney and lives at Hartford City.

Burr Johnson (1-6-1-6), born April 7, 1897, is single and lives at Hartford City.

Olen Johnson (1-6-1-8), born December 28, 1902, married Anna Maddox, daughter of Otto Maddox, April 8, 1924, and lives at Hartford City.

James Allen Fleming (1-6-2), born December 21, 1860, married Laura E. Wilson, June 21, 1901, lives near Eaton, Indiana, and has no children.

Minnie Lee Fleming (1-6-3), born December 3, 1862, married John T. Bocock, son of James Bocock, August 18, 1888, and lives at Hartford City. Children: (1) Margaret Marie; and (2) Edith May.

Charles Ogden Fleming (1-6-4), born May 1, 1865, married Mary Alice Craft, daughter of William L. Craft, May 17, 1890, and lives at Hartford City. Children: (1) Forrest Frances; (2) Walter Lee; and (3) Lois Laura.

Forrest Frances Fleming (1-6-4-1), born December 22, 1891, married Delpha Clayton Garrett, son of Charles M. Garrett, November 16, 1913, and lives at Hartford City. Her husband died on the 7th day of October, 1914. Her only child is Delpha Caroline.

Walter Lee Fleming (1-6-4-2), born June 4, 1893, married Helen Louise Guckes, daughter of Harry O. Guckes, October 8, 1919, and lives at Marion, Ohio. Children: (1) Harry Charles; and (2) Janet Kathleen.

Lois Laura Fleming (1-6-4-3), born July 24, 1903, married Victor H. Lewis, February 26, 1926, and lives at Seal Beach, California. Her only child is Betty Jean.

Cora Amelia Fleming (1-6-6), born March 12, 1873, married Thomas H. Johnson, May 12, 1897, and lived near Hartford City till her death on the 26th of June, 1905. Children: (1) Francis; and (2) Vaughn.

Francis Johnson (1-6-6-1), born April 20, 1900, lives at Hartford City.

Vaughn Johnson (1-6-6-2), born June 13, 1903, lives at Hartford City.

Philena Fleming (1-7), born September 22, 1859, married James B. McCray, son of George McCray, August 29, 1878, and lived near Fairmont. She died about 1900. Her husband was living a few years ago near Muncie, Indiana. Children: (1) Charles, died at 12; (2) George; (3) Lawrence Earl; (4) Goldie, died at 5; (5) Mary Maude, died at 3; (6) Madge; and (7) Carroll. Diphtheria came into this home in July, 1892, and took three of the children within three days, Goldie on the 17th, Charles on the 18th, and Mary Maude on the 19th.

George McCray (1-7-2), born August 2, 1881, lost his life in a mine accident at Wolf Summit on the 22nd of March, 1901. He was not married.

Lawrence Earl McCray (1-7-3), born about 1885, married Eva Miller, daughter of John D. Miller, December 10, 1915, lives at Enterprise, and has one child, James Earl.

Madge McCray (1-7-6), born August 28, 1895, was reported to be living with her father near Muncie in 1930.

Carroll McCray (1-7-7), born about 1898, was very young when his mother died and was brought up by his Aunt Eliza Bush. He was always called "Carroll Bush" and married Irene Ford, daughter of Benjamin Ford, June 23, 1919. Their home is at Fairmont. Children: (1) Edna, died in infancy; and (2) Carroll.



JEFFERSON BUSH AND WIFE

Eliza Fleming (1-8), born November 2, 1860, married Jefferson Bush and lives near Fairmont on R. F. D. No. 1. Her husband died on the 4th of April, 1936. Children: (1) Oliver James; (2) Edna; and (3) Pearl Ellen.

Oliver James Bush (1-8-1) married Minnie M. Crim, daughter of Allison Crim, February 1, 1902. For his second wife he married Lulu Black, daughter of James Black, August 15, 1904, and lives at 507 Market Street, Fairmont. Children: (1) Adrian; (2) James; (3) Thelma Elizabeth; (4) Augustine; and (5) Chester.

Adrian Bush (1-8-1-1), born September 13, 1905, married James Bennett, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Helen Louise.

James Bush (1-8-1-2) married Mary Clem, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Doris Ann.

Thelma Elizabeth Bush (1-8-1-3), born March 6, 1914, married James O. Goodwin, son of John O. Goodwin, April 11, 1941, and lives in Morgantown.

Augustine Bush (1-8-1-4), born October 17, 1915, married John Thomas Carroll, son of Thomas W. Carroll, August 19, 1939, lives in Morgantown, and has one child, Patrick.

Chester Bush (1-8-1-5), born October 2, 1917, married Betty Wilson and lives in Fairmont.

Edna Bush (1-8-2), born January 19, 1887, married Arthur Jarrett, son of Thomas Jarrett, and lives at Watson. Children: (1) Frederick; (2) Helen Louise; (3) Kenneth; (4) Ruby; and (5) Clifford.

Frederick Jarrett (1-8-2-1) married Ila Mae Reed, May 29, 1935, lives at Watson, and has no children.

Helen Louise Jarrett (1-8-2-2) married Denzil R. Cain, son of Benjamin Cain, April 16, 1940, lives at Watson, and has one child, Ronnie Ray.

Kenneth Jarrett (1-8-2-3) married Helen Layne and lives at Watson. Children: (1) Larry Layne; and (2) Karen Kay.

Pearl Ellen Bush (1-8-3), born June 6, 1890, married Jesse Jarrett, son of Thomas Jarrett, September 30, 1916, and lives at Watson. Children: (1) Louise Elizabeth; and (2) Roy Jefferson.

Louise Elizabeth Jarrett (1-8-3-1), born November 26, 1920, married Samuel B. Satterfield, son of Samuel C. Satterfield, January 21, 1941, and lives in Fairmont.

Daniel Tucker Fleming (1-9), born October 31, 1862, married Hannah Trophina Fleming, daughter of Darius Fleming, and lives near Fairmont on R. F. D. No. 1. Children: (1) Martha Maude; (2) Hallie May, died at 8; (3) Blanche Beatrice; (4) James Glenn; (5) Mary Kathleen; (6) Daniel Lester; and (7) Davinna Pearl.

Martha Maude Fleming (1-9-1), born September 11, 1878, married

James Carroll Currey, son of Fenton Currey, January 26, 1899, and lived at Monongah till her death on the 14th of December, 1915. Her husband died in 1934. Children: (1) Kenneth Clarence; (2) Helen Virginia; (3) Adrian Millicent; (4) Ava Myra; (5) Darius Bryan; and (6) Herford Gray.



DANIEL FLEMING AND WIFE

Kenneth Clarence Currey (1-9-1-1), born March 5, 1900, married Carrie Isabel Brown, daughter of Walter Brown, July 22, 1917, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Shirley Isabel; and (2) Martha Jean.

Helen Virginia Currey (1-9-1-2), born April 4, 1902, married Frank J. Sanderbeck, son of William J. Sanderbeck, June 21, 1923, and lives in Fairmont. Her only child is Frank Carroll.

Adrian Millicent Currey (1-9-1-3), born December 28, 1904, married James Bruce McDaniels, son of A. J. McDaniels, August 29, 1923, and lives at Worthington. Children: (1) Mary Jane; (2) Donald; and (3) Joan.

Ava Myra Currey (1-9-1-4), born October 14, 1906, married Fred M. Cogar, son of Arch Cogar, March 10, 1926, and lives at Monongah. She has one child, Carroll Thompson.

Herford Gray Currey (1-9-1-6), born November 3, 1908, married Mary Fairfax Fleming, daughter of Forest H. Fleming, December 22, 1935, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Philip Gray; and (2) Judith Lynn. (See 2-5-4 in this chapter).

Blanche Beatrice Fleming (1-9-3), born September 5, 1886, married John K. Smith, son of Stephen F. Smith, September 18, 1919, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Wallace Reed, deceased; and (2) Jack Fleming.

James Glenn Fleming (1-9-4), born July 26, 1888, married Sarah Lieving, daughter of Charles Lieving, June 18, 1912, and lives at Monongah. Children: (1) James Glenn; (2) Mary Elizabeth Lee; and (3) George Carroll.

James Glenn Fleming (1-9-4-1), born March 26, 1915, married Agatha Olive Elliott, daughter of Victor Elliott, May 1, 1937, lives at Monongah, and has one child, Judith Nannette.

Mary Elizabeth Lee Fleming (1-9-4-2), born July 6, 1917, married Robert Frum Brumage, son of Joshua Hedges Brumage, June 1, 1935, and lives at Monongah. Children: (1) Betty Sharon; and (2) Connie. (See 1-5-1-1 in Chapter IV.)

Mary Kathleen Fleming (1-9-5), born November 8, 1892, married Frank Higginbotham, son of Frank Higginbotham, March 11, 1912. He died on the 19th of October, 1916. She lives near Fairmont on R. F. D. No. 1. Children: (1) Hannah Maxine; and (2) Helen Martha.

Hannah Maxine Higginbotham (1-9-5-1), born October 27, 1912, married Paul Gough, son of Philip Gough, August 7, 1929, lives at Broad Oaks, near Clarksburg, and has one child, Richard Lee.

Daniel Lester Fleming (1-9-6), born October 14, 1898, married Grace Hoover, daughter of James F. Hoover, lives at Gladwin, Michigan, and has one child, James Daniel.

2 ANN FLEMING was born on the 23rd of November, 1795. She married John Stevenson Fleming, son of Benoni Fleming, December 23, 1819. He was born on the 12th of June, 1795. Their home was on the farm he got from his father. It became known as Flemingsburg and Johntown. She died on the 21st of March, 1872; her husband, on the 8th of August, 1871. Children: (1) Julia; (2) James Riley; (3) Benjamin Dolph; (4) Eunice; (5) Joseph Minor; (6) Edgar Wilson; (7) Lexina; (8) Mary Emma, died at 5; and (9) Emily H., died young.

Julia Fleming (2-1), born June 16, 1822, married Thornton Van Swearingen, son of William Van Swearingen, November 2, 1843. After his death she married John Fletcher, son of James Fletcher, September 11, 1862, and lived near Fairmont. She died on the 16th of March, 1901. Children (1) William Riley Swearingen; (2) Anna Eliza Swearingen; (3) Warren Columbus Swearingen; (4) John Rufus Swearingen; (5) Thornton Leslie Swearingen; and (6) Curtis Fletcher.

William Riley Swearingen (2-1-1), born August 16, 1844, married Sarah Catharine Levelle, daughter of Edward Levelle, September 21, 1869, and lived at Fairmont. He died on the 3rd of April, 1913; his wife, on the 18th of September, 1902. Children: (1) Ora Levelle; (2) Edward Van; (3) Anna Julia; (4) Iva Elizabeth; (5) Augusta; and (6) Nellie Marion.

Ora Levelle Swearingen (2-1-1-1), born November 23, 1870, married William H. Garlow, son of Levi Garlow, April 28, 1892, and lived at Hazelton, Kansas. She died on the 27th day of March, 1913. Her husband was living in 1931 at Norwich, Kansas. Children: (1) Joseph Edward; (2) Mamie Dayton; (3) William Levi; (4) Sarah; (5) Hazel; (6) Jemima; (7) George Dawson, died at 16; (8) Ruth; (9) James Thomas; and (10) William Howard.

Joseph Edward Garlow (2-1-1-1-1), born October 19, 1893, married Carrie Moore, daughter of Lee Moore, May 16, 1917, and lives in Wichita, Kansas. His only child, Joseph Edward, is deceased.

Mamie Dayton Garlow (2-1-1-1-2), born October 29, 1894, married W. Earl Martin, son of George Martin, July 21, 1915, and lived at Hazelton, Kansas, till her death on the 17th day of August, 1929. Children: (1) Bernel Leonard; (2) Ernest Glendon; (3) Emma Levelle; and (4) George Howard.

William Levi Garlow (2-1-1-1-3), born May 25, 1896, married Nellie Arnett, daughter of Dessie D. Arnett, January 1, 1922, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Howard Calvin; (2) Ruth Ora Lee; (3) Irene; and (4) James William.

Sarah Garlow (2-1-1-1-4), born August 21, 1897, married Thomas Ollinger, son of Jesse Ollinger, December 16, 1919, and lives at Peck, Kansas. Children: (1) Mildred Faye; and (2) Willis Howard.

Hazel Garlow (2-1-1-1-5), born November 18, 1899, married Clarence M. Bounds, son of James D. Bounds, July 28, 1923, and lives at 913 W. 6th St., Topeka, Kansas. She has one child, Betty Jean.

Jemima Garlow (2-1-1-1-6), born September 7, 1901, married Eugene G. Gates, son of Ernest E. Gates, April 7, 1923, and lives at Hazelton, Kansas. Children: (1) Merle Eugene; (2) Ruth Eileen; (3) Carroll Dean; and (4) Norma Jean.

Ruth Garlow (2-1-1-1-8), born October 18, 1905, married Edgar Howard, son of Guy L. Howard, December 15, 1926, and lives at Lewis, Iowa. Children: (1) Barbara Lou; and (2) Richard Guy.

Edward Van Swearingen (2-1-1-2), born August 11, 1872, married Martha Bennett, daughter of Lewis Bennett, August 28, 1898, and lived near Fairmont on rural route No. 6 till his death on the 9th day of January, 1931. Children: (1) Wayman, deceased; (2) Lewis Van; (3) Russell Herman; and (4) William Richard.

Lewis Van Swearingen (2-1-1-2-2), born April 21, 1901, married Helen Olive Amma and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 3.

Russell Herman Swearingen (2-1-1-2-3), born January 25, 1906, married Pansy Bowers, daughter of William Bowers, January 12, 1927, and lives near Fairmont. Children: (1) Martha Jean; and (2) Glenn Dale.

Anna Julia Swearingen (2-1-1-3), born September 6, 1874, married Richard Scott Springer, son of Sweden Springer, April 21, 1897, and lives at 404 Columbia St., Fairmont. Children: (1) Forrest Leslie; (2) Mary Lucille; and (3) Paul, died in childhood.

Forrest Leslie Springer (2-1-1-3-1), born January 15, 1898, married Lucille Hamilton, daughter of Willey S. Hamilton, June 28, 1926, and lives at 114 Reeves Avenue, Fairmont. His only child is Mary Anne. (See 5-6-3 in Chapter XIX.)

Mary Lucille Springer (2-1-1-3-2), born December 16, 1903, married Stelzle A. Wrick, son of Ambrose Wrick, June 24, 1929, and lives at

517 Palatine Ave., Fairmont. Children: (1) Elizabeth Ann; and (2) Sarah Louise.

Iva Elizabeth Swearingen (2-1-1-4), born June 12, 1877, married Joseph M. Garlow, son of Levi Garlow, April 7, 1894, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Neva Augusta; (2) Jay Levi; (3) John Dewey; (4) Clara Edith; (5) Martha Anna; (6) Theodore Roosevelt; (7) Benjamin Franklin; (8) Victor Dale; (9) Homer Riley; (10) Alice May; and (11) Arthur Claude.

Neva Augusta Garlow (2-1-1-4-1), born February 17, 1895, married Wilbert N. Vincent, son of Ulysses Vincent, February 24, 1920, and lives at Fairmont. Children: (1) Walter Donald; (2) Esther Irene; and (3) Lewis K.

Jay Levi Garlow (2-1-1-4-2), born August 31, 1896, married Nellie M. Patterson, daughter of John Patterson, September 15, 1929, lives at Fairmont, and has one child, Joanna Lou.

John Dewey Garlow (2-1-1-4-3), born March 20, 1898, married Dorothy Moran, daughter of Bert Moran, October 29, 1923, and lives at Fairmont. Children: (1) John Richard; and (2) Eugene.

Clara Edith Garlow (2-1-1-4-4), born November 26, 1899, married Herbert O. Hawkins, son of Isaac T. Hawkins, March 29, 1926, and lives near Jefferson, Ohio, on rural route No. 5. Children: (1) Kenneth Herbert; and (2) Lawrence Victor.

Martha Ann Garlow (2-1-1-4-5), born January 6, 1902, married Raymond F. Haney, son of William Haney, August 6, 1927, and lives on East Park Ave., Fairmont. She has one child, Charles Edward.

Theodore Roosevelt Garlow (2-1-1-4-6), born February 13, 1904, lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 3.

Benjamin Franklin Garlow (2-1-1-4-7), born August 22, 1905, married Edna Van Meter, daughter of Henry Van Meter, February 8, 1930, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 3.

Victor Dale Garlow (2-1-1-4-8), born September 12, 1907, married Mildred Blanche Tatterson, daughter of Charles C. Tatterson. (See 1-2-2-1-3 in Chapter XV.)

Augusta Swearingen (2-1-1-5), born October 30, 1879, married Lawrence Springer, son of Zack Springer, December 11, 1904, and lives at Fairmont. Children: (1) Mary Christie; (2) Pauline Elizabeth; (3) Katharine Luzetta; (4) Elsie Virginia; and (5) Reda Marguerite.

Mary Christie Springer (2-1-1-5-1), born June 30, 1906, married Chester R. Parrish, son of Charles Parrish, May 4, 1929.

Pauline Elizabeth Springer (2-1-1-5-2), born March 25, 1908, is a nurse at Fairmont.

Katharine Luzetta Springer (2-1-1-5-3), born August 10, 1910, married Joseph Ross Machesney, son of Ralph Machesney.

Nellie Marion Swearingen (2-1-1-6), born July 25, 1887, married Ar-

thur C. Hawkins, son of Emory Hawkins, August 11, 1909, and lives near Morgantown on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Carroll Richard; (2) Arthur Dale; (3) Eileen Gertrude; (4) Forrest Edward; and (5) Barbara Jean.

Anna Eliza Swearingen (2-1-2), born January 30, 1846, married George H. Richardson, son of William Richardson, August 8, 1865, and lived near Fairmont. She died on the 12th of May, 1910; her husband, on the 31st of August, 1925. Children: (1) Charles Thornton; (2) Julia, died in infancy; (3) Edwin Ernest; (4) Jay Frederick; and (5) George Boucher.

Charles Thornton Richardson (2-1-2-1), born September 22, 1867, married Eva Courtney, daughter of Thomas Courtney, October 28, 1888, and lived at Alva, Oklahoma. He died on the 12th of April, 1928. Children: (1) Lawrence Edwin; (2) Gaynell; (3) Joseph Allison, died in childhood; and (4) Georgiana.

Lawrence Edwin Richardson (2-1-2-1-1), born February 15, 1890, married Clara May Warden and lives at 2909 Elm St., Los Angeles. He served in the World War. His only child is Lucille May.

Gaynell Richardson (2-1-2-1-2), born August 9, 1892, married John N. Sehlarb, son of Adam Sehlarb, June 12, 1911, and lives at 730 First St., Alva. Children: (1) Charles Arthur, deceased; and (2) Clarence Earl.

Georgiana Richardson (2-1-2-1-4), born July 18, 1907, married Selby C. Hill, son of Orville Hill, June 12, 1927, and lives at 131 Barns Ave., Alva. Children: (1) Edwin Thornton; (2) Selby Orville; (3) Clarence Lynn; (4) John Simon; and (5) Evetta Jane. Her husband served in the World War.

Edwin Ernest Richardson (2-1-2-3), born October 5, 1873, married Idelia Smith Anglin, daughter of Edwin Rexford Smith, September 7, 1922, and lived at Gulfport, Mississippi. He was killed by an express truck on the 16th of August, 1941. No children.

Jay Frederick Richardson (2-1-2-4), born about 1881, lives in Washington, D. C. No children.

George Boucher Richardson (2-1-2-5), born about 1887, lives in Hollywood, California. He has one child, Jack.

Warren Columbus Swearingen (2-1-3), born May 11, 1848, married Leah T. Davis, daughter of John W. Davis, January 6, 1870. She died in 1873. Afterwards he married Ella Tucker. His last wife was Provie Ellen Lambert. They were married on the 19th of September, 1886. He lived at the time of his death, March 25, 1921, at Buena, West Virginia. His widow was living in 1931 at Parsons, West Virginia. Children: (1) Charles Wesley; (2) infant son, died in infancy; and (3) Julia Ann.

Charles Wesley Swearingen (2-1-3-1), born February 9, 1871, married Fannie Belle Baker, daughter of John W. Baker, July 3, 1892, and lives at Hambleton, West Virginia. Children: (1) Albert Lee; (2) Arthur

Clay; (3) Elizabeth Ann; (4) Meredith McKinley; (5) Mary Eunice; and (6) John Bruce, died in childhood.

Albert Lee Swearingen (2-1-3-1-1), born July 7, 1893, married Lucinda Carr, daughter of George Carr, May 30, 1915, and lives at Hambleton. Children: (1) Charles Wesley; (2) Charleen Alberta; (3) John Franklin; and (4) Selma Susan.

Arthur Clay Swearingen (2-1-3-1-2), born April 21, 1895, married Georgia Myrtle Sayre, daughter of Henry H. Sayre, February 15, 1920. He died on the 19th of November, 1920. His only child was Martha Clay.

Elizabeth Ann Swearingen (2-1-3-1-3), born April 15, 1897, was living at Hambleton in 1931.

Meredith McKinley Swearingen (2-1-3-1-4), born May 30, 1899, married Effie May Stevens, daughter of James Stevens, June 12, 1921, and lives at Parsons. Children: (1) Charles Arthur; (2) Catharine Louise; (3) Imogene; (4) John Alby; and (5) Dorthy May.

Mary Eunice Swearingen (2-1-3-1-5), born June 27, 1901, married William Webster Degler, son of Antone Degler, April 24, 1917, and lives at Hambleton. Children: (1) William Webster, deceased; and (3) Alice Mae.

Julia Ann Swearingen (2-1-3-3), born December 22, 1877, married Chapman Clay Propst, son of David Propst, June 18, 1896, and lives at Davis, West Virginia. Children: (1) Amanda Ellen, died at birth; (2) Iva Myrtle, died at 13; (3) Floda Alice; (4) David Lester, died in infancy; (5) Tresse Jane, died at birth; (6) Ernest Jennings; and (7) Martha Belle.

Floda Alice Propst (2-1-3-3-3), born March 15, 1900, married Joseph Heitz, Jr., son of Joseph Heitz, May 3, 1916, and lives at Davis. Children: (1) Anna Louise; (2) Norman Edgar; (3) Herman Elmer; (4) Joseph Clay; (5) William Dobbie; and (6) Eugene Keith.

Ernest Jennings Propst (2-1-3-3-6), born May 1, 1905, married Loutie Hedrick, daughter of Flick Hedrick, November 26, 1927, and lives at Douglass, West Virginia. Children: (1) Richard Blake, deceased; and (2) Merlin Brooke.

Martha Belle Propst (2-1-3-3-7), born November 1, 1907, married Dale Ault, son of Alfred Ault, May 13, 1930, lives at Red Creek, West Virginia, and has one child, Eleanor Ruth.

John Rufus Swearingen (2-1-4), born April 5, 1851, married Nancy Ann Barns, daughter of Peter T. Barns, December 31, 1873, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 29th of July, 1908. His wife died on the 6th of October, 1930. Children: (1) Harry Van; (2) Mary Louise, died in childhood; (3) Lawrence, died in infancy; (4) Georgia Anna; (5) Dessie Julia; (6) Francis Earl; (7) Della Barns, died in infancy; (8) Walter Barns, died at birth; (9) Carroll, died at birth; (10) Kenneth Leslie; and (11) Frank Van.

Harry Van Swearingen (2-1-4-1), born October 20, 1874, married

Carrie Kramer, June 2, 1902. She died on the 11th of February, 1908; and he afterwards, May 5, 1910, married Stella Teggert, daughter of J. S. Teggert, and lives at Brownsville, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Virginia; (2) Lillian; (3) Rachel May; (4) Anna Grace; (5) John Rufus; (6) Eleanor Lois; (7) William Earl; (8) Walter Harry; and (9) Gene Marie.

Virginia Swearingen (2-1-4-1-1), born April 26, 1903, married Joseph S. Daniels, June 11, 1924, and lives at McKeesport, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) James William; and (2) Robert Allen.

Rachel May Swearingen (2-1-4-1-3), born February 13, 1911, married Joseph Sheelan, November 26, 1929.

Anna Grace Swearingen (2-1-4-1-4), born April 1, 1913, is now deceased.

Eleanor Lois Swearingen (2-1-4-1-6), born April 30, 1915, married Ralph Kelley in 1934.

Georgia Anna Swearingen (2-1-4-4), born May 15, 1880, married O. D. Travis, son of Ora Travis, September 24, 1902, and lives at Connellsville, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Marguerite, burned to death at 20; (2) Charles; (3) Louise; (4) Wilma; and (5) Laurence Ray.

Louise Swearingen (2-1-4-4-3), born June 14, 1915, married Robert Fuller and has one child, Joalee.

Dessie Julia Swearingen (2-1-4-5), born September 25, 1882, married Charles B. Michael, son of John E. Michael, May 15, 1907, and lives near Morgantown on R. F. D. No. 5. No children.

Francis Earl Swearingen (2-1-4-6), born June 12, 1885, married Rae Douglass, May 14, 1913, and lives at Jane Lew, West Virginia. Children: (1) Douglass Earl; and (2) Ernest Ray.

Kenneth Leslie Swearingen (2-1-4-10), born December 3, 1897, married Naomi Reeves, daughter of F. F. Reeves, July 8, 1919, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Ruth Julia; (2) Paul Kenneth; (3) Charles Rufus; (4) Robert Frederick; (5) James Edward; (6) Richard Reeves; and (7) George Wesley.

Frank Van Swearingen (2-1-4-11), born August 18, 1900, married Hazel Morgan, daughter of Waitman Morgan, March 1, 1924, and lives at Thurmont, Maryland. Children: (1) Frank Van, died in childhood; (2) Patricia Morgan; and (3) Nancy Lou.

Thornton Leslie Swearingen (2-1-5), born September 19, 1853, died single on the 21st of August, 1888.

Curtis Fletcher (2-1-6), born February 16, 1864, married Lottie Poundstone, daughter of Nicholas Poundstone, December 19, 1886, and lived at Farmington. He died on the 6th of December, 1908; his wife, on the 27th of March, 1906. Children: (1) Inez; (2) Ettie May; (3) Warren Curtis; (4) Russell John; (5) Goldie; (6) William Nelson; and (7) Joseph, died in childhood.

Inez Fletcher (2-1-6-1), born November 24, 1887, married Alexander Whinnie, February 25, 1908. He died on the 6th of June, 1918; and she afterwards, March 9, 1923, married George H. Collins and lives near Farmington on R. F. D. No. 2. Children: (1) Alexander Whinnie, Jr.; (2) Curtis Whinnie; (3) Lottie Whinnie, died in childhood; (4) Thomas Fletcher Whinnie; (5) John Whinnie; and (6) Harold Lee Collins.

Thomas Fletcher Whinnie (2-1-6-1-4), born February 14, 1914, married Agnes Lucille Rexroad, August 14, 1937.

Ettie May Fletcher (2-1-6-2), born September 8, 1889, married Harry L. Hall, son of Harry T. Hall, November 15, 1916, and lives at Harwick, Pa. Children: (1) Marietta; (2) Harry Lee; (3) Charles Edward; (4) Frank McDowell; (5) William Paul; (6) Hilda Marie; and (7) Emma Louise.

William Curtis Fletcher, (2-1-6-3), born June 19, 1891, married Ellen Benglass, November 15, 1913, and lives at Rachel, West Virginia. Children: (1) Warren Curtis, Jr.; (2) William; (3) John; (4) Lottie; (5) James; (6) George; (7) Sarah Ellen; and (8) Dorothy Delores.

Russell John Fletcher (2-1-6-4), born August 19, 1893, married Bernice Ramage, daughter of Andrew Ramage, September 1, 1914, and lives at Rachel. Children: (1) Grace; (2) Andrew; (3) Russell; (4) James; and (5) Sylvia May.

Goldie Fletcher (2-1-6-5), born April 21, 1895, married a McDowell and lives at Uniontown, Pennsylvania. No further record.

William Nelson Fletcher (2-1-6-6), born April 15, 1901, married Elda Malinda Mahaney and lives at Rachel. Children: (1) Alice Jane; (2) Clifford Eugene; and (3) son (name not learned.)

James Riley Fleming (2-2), born November 6, 1824, married Caroline M. Barns, daughter of Thomas Barns, March 26, 1850. In early life he learned the hatter trade with his Uncle Benjamin Fleming, with whom he was in partnership for a few years. He was also a merchant in Fairmont for many years. Associated with members of the Barns family and Elmus Hamilton he helped erect the Barnsville Woolen Mills, which did a large business in the vicinity of Fairmont. He died on the 1st of April, 1912; his wife, on the 27th of September, 1906. Children: (1) Margaret Virginia; (2) James, died at 9; and (3) Clara, died at 5.

Margaret Virginia Fleming (2-2-1), born January 19, 1851, married George Thomas Watson, son of James O. Watson, October 17, 1872. He died on the 18th of June, 1874; and she afterwards, May 21, 1879, married Clarence L. Smith, son of Fontain Smith, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 4th of May, 1930; her last husband, on the 5th of February, 1905. Children: (1) Earl Herndon; (2) Elizabeth, died in childhood; (3) Clarence Edwin; and (4) Caroline, died in childhood.

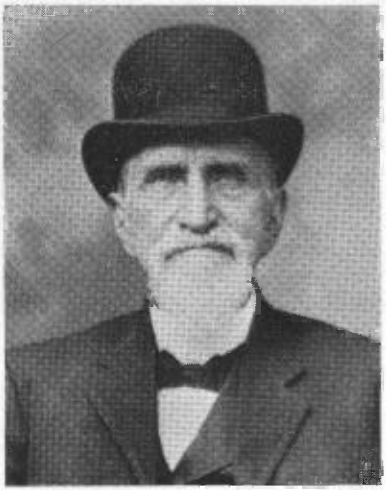
Earl Herndon Smith (2-2-1-1), born March 27, 1880, married Alice West, June 24, 1904, and lived at Fairmont. For several years he was a

State Senator. He died on the 29th of May, 1941. His only child is Earl Herndon, Jr.

Clarence Edwin Smith (2-2-1-3), born July 11, 1885, married Elsie Juanita Fleming, daughter of Ulysses Sydney Fleming, May 25, 1909, and lives in Fairmont. For several years he has been editor of the Fairmont Times and has held several responsible governmental positions. Children: (1) Caroline Fleming; (2) Elizabeth Randolph; and (3) Clarence Edwin, Jr.



JAMES RILEY FLEMING



BENJAMIN D. FLEMING

Benjamin Dolph Fleming (2-3), born September 28, 1827, married Jennie R. Mayers, daughter of John Mayers, November 7, 1865. He was for many years in the lumber business in Fairmont and then engaged in fruit culture and dairying. For a long time he was a director in one of the banks of Fairmont and was vice-president a part of the time. He died on the 22nd of October, 1915; his wife, on the 9th of February, 1914. His only child was Horace Glenn.

Horace Glenn Fleming (2-3-1), born October 5, 1866, was a graduate of the University of Michigan. He married Hattie Trimble and died without children on the 22nd of May, 1910.

Eunice Fleming (2-4), born March 15, 1829, married James W. Boggess, March 6, 1851, and lived near Monongah. She died on the 3rd of June, 1897; her husband, on the 22nd of August, 1894. Children: (1) Leslie; (2) Mary Emma; (3) Lina; (4) Florence May; (5) Herbert; (6) Millard Fleming; and (7) Malinda.

Leslie Boggess (2-4-1), born about 1853, married Florida Robey, November 22, 1877, and lived at Fairmont. He died in 1934. His wife died on the 28th of October, 1912. Children: (1) Edna Earl; (2) Addie Claudie; and (3) Lawrence.

Edna Earl Boggess (2-4-1-1), born September 22, 1880, married Thomas Burchinal, June 2, 1898. For her second husband she married Dr. J. McCue Bowcock, May 24, 1904, and lived at Monongah till her death on the 13th of November, 1911. Children: (1) Leslie Carroll Burchinal; and (2) Eugene McCue Bowcock.

Leslie Carroll Burchinal (2-4-1-1-1), born about 1900, was brought up by his Boggess relatives and was called by their name. He married Ruth Wilson, June 29, 1918, lives at Shinnston, and has one child, Reginald Brooks.

Eugene McCue Bowcock (2-4-1-1-2), born August 28, 1906, lives at Williamson, West Virginia.

Addie Claudie Boggess (2-4-1-2), born February 6, 1883, married Howard Fesler, son of Asberry Fesler, July 24, 1902. For her second husband she married Hoy Cristner and was living in 1934 at Cumberland. No children.

Lawrence Boggess (2-4-1-3), born February 10, 1885, married Laura Moon and was living in Cumberland a few years ago. Children: (1) Helen M.; (2) Eugenia May; (3) Gypsie; (4) Mary A.; (5) Lawrence C.; and (6) Dunward.

Mary Emma Boggess (2-4-2), born about 1858, married Thomas E. Russell, January 26, 1882, and lived at Boothsville. She died on the 2nd of November, 1898. Her husband died about 1934. No children.

Lina Boggess (2-4-3), born about 1860, married Jacob F. Cooper, February 13, 1883. He died on the 5th of February, 1896; and she afterwards married Jerome Hobbs and lives near Fairmont on R. F. D. No. 1. Children: (1) Fay Cooper; (2) Frederick Cooper; (3) Nina Cooper; (4) Herbert Cooper, deceased; (5) Letha Hobbs, died in infancy; and (6) Harry Jerome Hobbs.

Harry Jerome Hobbs (2-4-3-6), born November 29, 1901, married Clarice R. Oakes, June 10, 1926, and lives near Fairmont on R. F. D. No. 1. Children: (1) Harry Jerome, Jr.; (2) Thomas Oakes; and (3) Nancy Ruth.

Florence May Boggess (2-4-4), born about 1861, married William Shaver, son of Napoleon B. Shaver, February 10, 1883, and lived at Monongah. She died on the 30th of May, 1933. Children: (1) Earl; (2) Beatrice; (3) Scott; (4) Tivy; and (5) Novella.

Earl Shaver (2-4-4-1), born April 9, 1885, is single and lives at Monongah.

Beatrice Shaver (2-4-4-2), born March 11, 1888, married Joseph Martin, December 31, 1910, and lives near Kingwood. Children: (1) Mina; and (2) Charles.

Scott Shaver (2-4-4-3), born about 1892, married Ollie D. Clark, June 1, 1912, and lives at Monongah.

Tivy Shaver (2-4-4-4), born April 19, 1895, married John Scritchfield,

May 16, 1914, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Louis; (2) Ellen; (3) Frank; (4) Florence; (5) Douglass; and (6) James.

Novella Shaver (2-4-4-5), born February 1, 1903, married Howard Keener, June 30, 1920, and lives at Monongah. Children: (1) Jackleen; and (2) Donley.

Herbert Boggess (2-4-5) lost his life in an automobile accident when his car plunged into the Tygart's Valley River several years ago. He was not married.

Millard Fleming Boggess (2-4-6) is married and lives near Monongah. No children.

Malinda Boggess (2-4-7), born January 11, 1870, married William Shaver, son of Benjamin Shaver, in 1894, and lives at Monongah. Her husband died on the 25th of July, 1922. Children: (1) Carroll Vaughn; (2) William Denzel; (3) Paul Parks; (4) Benjamin Ward; and (5) James Boggess, died in childhood. (See 1-2-4-2 in Chapter IV.)

Carroll Vaughn Shaver (2-4-7-1), born January 6, 1896, married Phyllis Margaret Brumage, daughter of Joshua Hedges Brumage, August 18, 1925, and lives at Phoenix, Arizona. Children: (1) Carroll Vaughn; and (2) Paul Edward. (See 1-5-1-1-2 in Chapter IV.)

William Denzil Shaver (2-4-7-2), born March 14, 1899, was living in Fairmont in 1931.

Paul Parks Shaver (2-4-7-3), born May 23, 1902, married Lucy May Lambert, daughter of Joshua Lambert, November 29, 1922, and lives at Monongah. Children: (1) Rose Ann, deceased; and (2) Doris June.

Benjamin Ward Shaver (2-4-7-4), born November 22, 1905, married Virginia Ice, daughter of Clyde Carlton Ice. (See 2-2-1-2-1 in Chapter IV, 1-5-5-1 in Chapter XI, and 3-3-4-5 in this chapter.)



JOSEPH MINOR FLEMING AND WIFE

Joseph Minor Fleming (2-5), born June 25, 1832, married Pleasant Eakin, daughter of Josephus Eakin, January 18, 1866, and lived near

Fairmont. In 1856 he went to California and worked in the gold mines for seven years. He then returned to Fairmont and erected a plaining mill, which he operated for several years. It is claimed that he brought the first circular saw to Marion County. He also managed a large farm. His death occurred on the 15th of June, 1921. His widow lived till the 24th of March, 1937. Children: (1) Lovie Helena; (2) Harold Spragg; (3) John Wade; (4) Forest Hunter; (5) Achsah Maude; (6) Chauncey Brooks; (7) Eva Laveda; and (8) Joseph Coleman.

Lovie Helena Fleming (2-5-1), born March 28, 1869, married Frank H. Shore, son of Simon Shore, October 16, 1890, and died on the 6th of March, 1891.

Harold Spragg Fleming (2-5-2), born April 17, 1871, married Georganna Brown, daughter of William Brown, August 27, 1891, and lives on Field Street, Fairmont. Children: (1) Harold Edwin, died at 7; (2) Douglas Riley; (3) Helen Loretta; (4) Martha Lillian, died in childhood; (5) Paul Wade; and (6) William Franklin.

Douglas Riley Fleming (2-5-2-2), born December 27, 1893, married Serilda Short, daughter of Luther Allen Short. For his second wife he married Dorthea Van Wee. Their home is on Field St., Fairmont. Children: (1) Douglas Riley; (2) Marie Aileen; and (3) Harold Allen.

Helen Loretta Fleming (2-5-2-3), born May 31, 1896, married Mark Rollins, January 7, 1916. For her second husband she married Vincent Runner, Jr., son of Vincent Runner. Their home was in New York City. She died on the 1st of February, 1937. Children: (1) Mark Douglas Rollins; and (2) Joe Ann Rollins.

Paul Wade Fleming (2-5-2-5), born March 7, 1902, married Josephine Turley, daughter of John H. Turley, May 5, 1923. For his second wife he married Dorthea Jackson, daughter of A. E. Jackson, March 7, 1941. They live at Clarksburg. His only child is Paul Turley.

William Franklin Fleming (2-5-2-6), born December 17, 1906, married Evelyn Rice, daughter of Ellery Rice, August 30, 1930, and lives on Country Club Road, Fairmont. His only child is Carol Louise.

John Wade Fleming (2-5-3), born September 8, 1873, married Emma McIntire, daughter of Joseph McIntire, March 24, 1904, and lived in Fairmont. He died on the 9th of November, 1941. Children: (1) infant, died in infancy; and (2) June Wade.

Forest Hunter Fleming (2-5-4), born November 21, 1875, married Oriole Ora Fortney, daughter of Jacob L. Fortney, September 14, 1905, and lives in Fairmont. His only child is Mary Fairfax.

Mary Fairfax Fleming (2-5-4-1), born April 12, 1909, married Herford Gray Currey, son of Carroll Currey, December 22, 1935, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Philip Gray; and (2) Judith Lynn.

Achsah Maude Fleming (2-5-5), born April 6, 1877, married Archibald Fleming, son of Harrison Fleming, October 19, 1898, and lived in

Fairmont. She died on the 24th of September, 1938; her husband, on the 14th of April, 1939. Their only child is Joseph Archibald.

Joseph Archibald Fleming (2-5-5-1), born February 4, 1900, married Irene Stanhagen, daughter of W. E. Stanhagen, March 17, 1922, and lives in Fairmont. His only child is Joseph Robert.



A REAL FLEMING

(This is Joseph Robert Fleming, born April 2, 1931, who seems to be the only one in the family able to show descent from five of the grandchildren and from three of the children of William Fleming.)

Chauncey Brooks Fleming (2-5-6), born February 17, 1880, married Isabel Burton, daughter of Daniel E. Burton, June 8, 1901, and lives in Fairmont. His wife died on the 31st of October, 1940. Children: (1) Edwin Forest; (2) Laveda Madeline; (3) Lillian Pleasant; and (4) Robert Burton.

Edwin Forest Fleming (2-5-6-1), born June 23, 1902, married Irene Morgan, daughter of Arthur V. Morgan, December 31, 1937, and lives at 220 First St., Weston, West Virginia. No children.

Laveda Madeline Fleming (2-5-6-2), born June 2, 1904, married Victor Wyatt Brandon, son of C. W. Brandon, February 20, 1925, and lives on 9th St., Fairmont. Children: (1) Isabella; and (2) Robert.

Lillian Pleasant Fleming (2-5-6-3), born September 22, 1911, married Robert Sloan, son of Matthew Sloan, July 9, 1929, and lives at Winchester, Indiana. Children: (1) Betty Jean; (2) Robert; (3) Mary Ellen; and (4) Dovie Lee.

Robert Burton Fleming (2-5-6-4) married Evaline Valentine, daughter of Jeremiah Valentine, and lives on Country Club Road, Fairmont. Children: (1) Robert Brooks; and (2) Joyce Ann.

Eva Laveda Fleming (2-5-7), born June 3, 1881, married Emery

Jackson Snyder, son of Henry Jackson Snyder, June 20, 1902. For her second husband she married Isaac Richards in 1938. Their home is in Fairmont. No children.

Joseph Coleman Fleming (2-5-8), born August 9, 1884, married Florence Belle Eddy, daughter of J. Clark Eddy, January 8, 1916, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Elizabeth Pleasant; (2) Virginia Alice; (3) Bonnie Laveda; and (4) Josephine Maude.

Elizabeth Pleasant Fleming (2-5-8-1), born March 2, 1917, married Stanley A. McElroy, son of Everett McElroy, November 27, 1937.

Edgar Wilson Fleming (2-6), born May 6, 1837, married Mary E. Thomas, daughter of Elisha Thomas, November 17, 1858, and lived near Fairmont. He died on the 4th of November, 1900; his wife, on the 1st of July, 1893. Children: (1) Clara Olive; (2) Adney May; (3) James Wilbur; (4) Icie Dora; (5) Mary Jeannette; (6) John Stephenson; (7) Idella Virginia; (8) Carrie Emma; and (9) Charles Edgar.

Clara Olive Fleming (2-6-1), born October 16, 1859, married Edward V. Vincent, son of Edward Vincent, January 20, 1887, and lived near Fairmont. She died on the 7th of November, 1909. Children: (1) Mabel, died young; (2) Glenn Whalen; and (3) Grace May.

Adney May Fleming (2-6-2), born March 9, 1862, married Samuel J. Williams, son of Henry L. Williams, May 22, 1890, and lives at 607 Palatine Ave., Fairmont. Children: (1) Louis Edgar; (2) Stella; (3) Della; (4) Lenora; and (5) Georgia.

Louis Edgar Williams (2-6-2-1), born April 28, 1892, married Maude Tustin, daughter of Abijah Tustin, January 20, 1918, and lives at South Heights, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Harold; (2) Billie; and (3) Ruth.

Stella Williams (2-6-2-2), born January 14, 1894, married Thomas Graves, son of William Graves, June 4, 1918, and lives at Colfax, West Virginia. Children: (1) Adna; (2) Josephine; (3) Thomas; and (4) Walter.

Della Williams (2-6-2-3), born January 31, 1896, married Raymond Malone, son of James Malone, November 30, 1922, and lives at Booth, West Virginia. Children: (1) Russell; and (2) Betty.

Lenora Williams (2-6-2-4), born October 10, 1897, married Okey Chapman, December 22, 1926, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Kenneth; (2) Paul; and (3) Dencil.

Georgia Williams (2-6-2-5), born November 11, 1899, married Ephriam Hayhurst, son of James Hayhurst, April 22, 1922, and lives at Fairmont. Children: (1) Helen; and (2) Betty.

James Wilbur Fleming (2-6-3), born August 20, 1864, married Ivy Hayhurst, daughter of William H. Hayhurst, October 11, 1910, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 6. Children: (1) Mary Marguerite; (2) Edgar William; and (3) Gail.

Edgar William Fleming (2-6-3-2) married Mary Elizabeth Smith, October 20, 1934.

Icie Dora Fleming (2-6-4), born April 10, 1866, married James R. Vincent, December 29, 1892. After his death she married, March 29, 1899, Joseph Irons, and lived at Colfax. She died on the 3rd day of September, 1925. Children: (1) Virgil Edgar Vincent; (2) Goldie Irons, died young; and (3) Orville T. Irons.

Virgil Edgar Vincent (2-6-4-1) married Effie F. McCord, February 5, 1921.

Mary Jeannette Fleming (2-6-5), born September 14, 1869, married Hugh H. McAllister, December 21, 1904, lives at Watson, and has no children.

John Stephenson Fleming (2-6-6), born January 8, 1873, married Minnie Radford, October 6, 1897, and lives near Fairmont. Children: (1) William Arnold; (2) Francis; and (3) Harry Wade.

William Arnold Fleming (2-6-6-1), born March 24, 1899, married Dana Casto, daughter of George F. Casto, November 20, 1920, and lives at Weston. Children: (1) Clyde; (2) Bettie; (3) George; (4) Donald; and (5) Glendary.

Francis Fleming (2-6-6-2), born August 1, 1904, is single.

Harry Wade Fleming (2-6-6-3), born July 23, 1906, married Neva Elaine Morley, November 26, 1927, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) John Dennis; (2) Barbara Jean; (3) Harry Wade, Jr.; (4) Frederick Waitman; and (5) Kenneth.

Idella Virginia Fleming (2-6-7), born April 1, 1875, married Austin A. Satterfield, March 23, 1898, and lives at Colfax. Children: (1) Russell Fleming; (2) Wyona Christine; and (3) Ivetta May.

Russell Fleming Satterfield (2-6-7-1) married Gladys G. Patterson, daughter of Charles N. Patterson, March 9, 1921, and lives at Colfax.

Carrie Emma Fleming (2-6-8), born September 17, 1881, lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 6.

Charles Edgar Fleming (2-6-9), born July 3, 1883, married Bessie A. Neptune, November 17, 1909, and lives near Fairmont on R. F. D. No. 6. Children: (1) Wilbur Lee; and (2) Elma Jeanette.

Lexina Fleming (2-7), born April 28, 1842, married John W. Everhart, son of John Everhart, November 19, 1863, and lived near Fairmont. She died in January, 1929; her husband, in 1909. Children: (1) Ida May, died in childhood; (2) William; (3) Edward Fleming; (4) Nellie Wylde; (5) George W.; and (6) Fredda.

William Everhart (2-7-2), born July 22, 1868, died single at Fairmont on the 25th of November, 1893.

Edward Fleming Everhart (2-7-3), born September 7, 1875, married Sarah McCulloh, daughter of William C. McCulloh, June 18, 1902, and lives at Elkins. His only child is Mary Louisa.

Mary Louisa Everhart (2-7-3-1), born June 22, 1904, married William

D. Walker, February 16, 1927, lives at Elkins, and has one child, Margaret Louisa.

Nellie Wylde Everhart (2-7-4), born about 1876, married Millard M. Foster, June 15, 1904, and died in Philadelphia, August 5, 1904.

George W. Everhart (2-7-5) married Dorothy B. King, January 26, 1910, and lives near Fairmont. Children: (1) John Edward; and (2) Joan.

John Edward Everhart (2-7-5-1) married Helen Virginia Cochran, daughter of George Paul Cochran, April 25, 1937, and lives near Fairmont. (See 3-4-5-5 in Chapter XV.)

Fredda Everhart (2-7-6) married a Price and lives near Fairmont.

3 HENRY FLEMING was born in Monongalia County, Virginia, March 4, 1797. He married Phœbe Hayes, daughter of Henry Hayes, August 18, 1825. She was born on the 16th of November, 1804. They lived near Fairmont. He died on the 3rd of December, 1873; his wife, on the 15th of April, 1891. Children: (1) Enoch; (2) Caroline; (3) Darius; (4) Mary, died in infancy; (5) Josiah, died in infancy; (6) James, died in infancy; (7) Calvin Luther; (8) Harriet; (9) Festus Riley; and (10) Laura.

Enoch Fleming (3-1), born in 1826, married Elizabeth Palmer. They had one child, Mary Ann. For his second wife he married Sarepta Yates, daughter of Elijah Yates, June 6, 1853. They had six children. His third wife was Mrs. Margaret Ragan, a daughter of Richard Ankrom, whom he married on the 21st of November, 1870. Margaret died on the 3rd of July, 1872, leaving one child. He next married Lydia Kelley on the 8th of February, 1873. There were two children of this marriage.

Enoch Fleming lived for a time in Tyler County and afterwards moved to near Cairo in Ritchie County, where he died on the 8th day of September, 1883. His last wife died on the 4th day of November, 1891. Children: (1) Mary Ann; (2) Elias Turner; (3) Martha Jane; (4) Thomas Elijah; (5) Harriet Elizabeth; (6) Amy Ann; (7) Joseph Hoker; (8) Phœbe Roselea; (9) Isaac Calvin; and (10) Austin Monroe.

Mary Ann Fleming (3-1-1), born September 6, 1845, married Isaac Hunsaker, son of John Hunsaker, March 21, 1866, and lived near Benton's Ferry, W. Va. She died on the 5th day of October, 1917; her husband, on the 1st day of April, 1911. Children: (1) Isaac Franklin; (2) John Claiborne; (3) Elizabeth Mildred; (4) Jane Britomarte; (5) Charles Russell; (6) James Frederick; (7) William Fay; (8) Neil Carney; and (9) Madge Brownfield.

Isaac Franklin Hunsaker (3-1-1-1), born February 23, 1867, married Rose Belle Welch, daughter of Thomas J. Welch, January 1, 1890. His first wife died on the 13th day of March, 1917; and he afterwards, December 3, 1919, married Laura Griffith and lives at Dillon, Montana. Children: (1) Elotia Fern; (2) Leola Dell; (3) Isaac Franklin, Jr.; (4) Barbara; and (5) Lee Griffith.

Elotia Fern Hunsaker (3-1-1-1-1), born January 18, 1891, married

OGDEN UTAH BRANCH GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
53. . . West
Ogden, Utah 84401

Jay S. Baker, son of John S. Baker, June 31, 1914, and lives at 595 N. E. 34th St., Portland, Oregon. Children: (1) Betty; (2) Phillis; (3) Sheldon (4) Rolf; and (5) Frank.

Leola Dell Hunsaker (3-1-1-1-2), born March 25, 1893, married Taylor A. Bradley, son of Charles Bradley, October 25, 1916, and lives at Armstead, Montana. Children: (1) Taylor Alan; and (2) Stanley.

John Claiborne Hunsaker (3-1-1-2), born January 20, 1869, married Freda Kirschman, daughter of John Kirschman, March 15, 1899, and lives at Coalwood, W. Va. His wife died on the 21st day of January, 1916. Children: (1) Gertrude Mayn; (2) Helen Fleming; and (3) John Claiborne.

Elizabeth Mildred Hunsaker (3-1-1-3), born September 10, 1871, lives in Fairmont.

Jane Britomarte Hunsaker (3-1-1-4), born May 24, 1873, married Rolfe M. Hite, son of Peter Y. Hite, February 11, 1898, and lived at Fairmont till her death on the 28th day of March, 1898.

Charles Russell Hunsaker (3-1-1-5), born November 14, 1874, married Mary Jane Lamb, daughter of Moses E. Lamb, October 24, 1900. His first wife died on the 15th day of January, 1925; and he afterwards, November 7, 1928, married Nancy Coplin, daughter of David C. Coplin, and lives at Fairmont. His only child is Beulah Catharine.

James Frederick Hunsaker (3-1-1-6), born April 22, 1876, married Davinnia M. Brown, daughter of John Brown, November 10, 1921, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Mary Davinnia.

William Fay Hunsaker (3-1-1-7), born August 29, 1877, married Avarilla S. Brown, June 16, 1909. For his second wife he married Goldie Gwyn, daughter of James Gwyn, January 24, 1920, and lives at Kingmont, W. Va. Children: (1) William Fay, Jr.; (2) Stewart Brown; and (3 and 4) Avarilla and Rolfe Hite.

Neil Carney Hunsaker (3-1-1-8), born February 17, 1880, married Myrtle Lewis, daughter of Arthur Lewis, July 22, 1914, and lives at Greybull, Wyoming. Children: (1) Maxine; (2) Robert; and (3) Betty Jane.

Madge Brownfield Hunsaker (3-1-1-9), born July 31, 1888, married Arlington B. Palmer, son of George W. Palmer, May 30, 1909, and lives at 611 Walnut Ave., Fairmont. Children: (1) Frank Hunsaker; (2) George Isaac; and (3) Mary Elizabeth.

Elias Turner Fleming (3-1-2), the oldest child of the second marriage of Enoch Fleming, was born on the 7th day of February, 1855. He married for his first wife Mary E. Wince, daughter of Samuel Wince. She died on the 11th day of November, 1891; and he afterwards, November 17, 1892, married Susan I. Martin. He died on the 29th day of March, 1931; his last wife, on the 28th of December, 1914. Their home was at Maxwell, West Virginia. Children: (1) Viola Reed; (2) Larnie Clarence; (3) Pearley Burns; (4) Lee Ellis; (5) Samuel Thomas; (6) Clyde; (7) Elias Turner, Jr.; and (8) Grace Darling.

Viola Reed Fleming (3-1-2-1), born November 25, 1878, married James Franklin Lindamood, son of Mason Lindamood, March 10, 1897, and lives at Waverly, West Virginia. Children: (1) Charles Herbert; (2) Earl Mason; (3) George William, deceased; and (4) Edna Ann.

Charles Herbert Lindamood (3-1-2-1-1), born November 21, 1897, married Bertha Alice Steed, daughter of James M. Steed, December 25, 1917, and lives near Parkersburg, West Virginia, on rural route No. 6. Children: (1) Edna Kathryn; (2) Herbert Kenneth; (3) Charles Franklin; and (4) Bertha Jane.

Earl Mason Lindamood (3-1-2-1-2), born July 3, 1899, married Arzelia Elizabeth Hupp, daughter of Philip Hupp, April 13, 1920, lives near Parkersburg on rural route No. 22, and has one child, Earl Mason, Jr.

Edna Ann Lindamood (3-1-2-1-4), born November 8, 1902, married Herman Daniel Carter, son of John A. Carter, September 29, 1921, lives at Parkersburg, and has no children.

Larnie Clarence Fleming (3-1-2-2), born February 12, 1880, married Bertha B. Higgins, daughter of G. C. Higgins, April 20, 1915, and lives at Maxwell, W. Va. Children: (1) Nellie; and (2) Freda Lucille.

Pearley Burns Fleming (3-1-2-3), born December 28, 1881, married May Shuman, daughter of Sidney S. Shuman, March 20, 1909, and lived at Vienna, West Virginia, till his death on the 26th day of January, 1928. Children: (1) Helen Ruth; (2) Mildred Grace; and (3) Mary Beulah.

Lee Ellis Fleming (3-1-2-4), born September 22, 1884, married Sena Poynter, daughter of J. E. Poynter, April 11, 1914, and lives at Sunburst, Montana. His only child is Adrian Brooks.

Samuel Thomas Fleming (3-1-2-5), born September 20, 1886, married Florence Poynter, daughter of J. E. Poynter, November 13, 1909, and lives at Maxwell, West Virginia. Children: (1) Emza Irene; and (2) Mary Virginia.

Emza Irene Fleming (3-1-2-5-1), born September 10, 1910, married Leonard Laws Wince, July 27, 1935.

Clyde Fleming (3-1-2-6), born February 7, 1890, married Clara Treadway, daughter of R. T. Treadway, May 23, 1912, and lives at Maxwell, West Virginia: Children: (1) Evelyn Marie; (2) Stanley Eugene; (3) Ollie James; (4) Virgil Ray; (5) Blaine Leroy; (6) Beryl; (7) Marjorie Edith; and (8) Betty Lee.

Elias Turner Fleming Jr., (3-1-2-7), born February 13, 1894, married Ida M. Dunbar, daughter of George H. Dunbar, August 23, 1915, and lives at St. Marys, West Virginia. Children: (1) Edgar Byron; (2) Robert Dunbar; and (3) Claude Riley.

Grace Darling Fleming (3-1-2-8), born November 24, 1895, married George Frank Miller, son of G. W. Miller, March 20, 1915, and lives near Parkersburg on rural route No. 21. Children: (1) Ensel Frank; and (2) Lewis Clifford.

Martha Jane Fleming (3-1-3), born July 15, 1856, married Amos Clovis, son of Solomon Clovis, November 18, 1875, and lived at Maxwell, West Virginia, till her death on the 14th of January, 1929. Her husband was living at St. Marys in 1930. Children: (1) William Edward; (2) Elijah Ellsworth; (3) Cora Elizabeth; (4) Harry Theodore; and (5) Maurice Laurence.

William Edward Clovis (3-1-3-1), born November 7, 1876, married Mary Angela Varner, daughter of George W. Varner, April 16, 1899, and lives at St. Marys. Children: (1) Eunice Madge; (2) Cora Edith; (3) George Amos; (4) Martha Virginia; and (5) Mary Edna.

Eunice Madge Clovis (3-1-3-1-1), born March 4, 1900, married J. Edward Meixner, son of D. N. Meixner, December 25, 1924, and lives at 705 Main St., Overbrook, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Mary Louise; and (2) Clovis Edward.

Cora Edith Clovis (3-1-3-1-2), born October 23, 1901, married Clifford H. Swensen, son of Harold Swensen, September 21, 1925, and lives at 701 Main St., Overbrook, Pittsburgh, Pa. She has one child, Clifford Henryk, Jr.

George Amos Clovis (3-1-3-1-3), born October 25, 1903, married Nelle Daugherty, daughter of John Ray Daugherty, June 6, 1928, lives at St. Marys, and has one child, William Edward.

Martha Virginia Clovis (3-1-3-1-4), born November 21, 1906, married Malcolm S. Hilty, son of C. F. Hilty, December 29, 1927, and lives at Allison Park, Pittsburgh, Pa. Children: (1) Malcolm Sanford; and (2) Jean Seamon.

Elijah Ellsworth Clovis* (3-1-3-2), born August 27, 1879, married Clara May McKnight, daughter of James B. McKnight, January 1, 1904, and lives in Wheeling, W. Va. He graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore in 1905 and was for many years Superintendent of the Tuberculosis Sanitarium at Terra Alta, West Virginia. He has two children: (1) Mildred; and (2) Madeline Elizabeth.

Cora Elizabeth Clovis (3-1-3-3), born January 6, 1886, married Homer F. Simonton, son of John J. Simonton, November 22, 1908, and lives at St. Marys, West Virginia. Children: (1) Evelyn Virginia; and (2) Maurice Lattimer.

Harry Theodore Clovis (3-1-3-4), born January 27, 1889, married Mamie J. Schofield, daughter of Jesse Schofield, August 20, 1914, and lived at St. Marys till his death on the 26th day of March, 1926. Children: (1) Harry Paul; (2) Robert Elijah; and (3) Jimmie Laird.

Maurice Laurence Clovis (3-1-3-5), born October 26, 1899, graduated from the West Virginia University in 1921 and is a pharmacist. He married Louise Pritchard, daughter of Waldo Pritchard, November 30, 1921, lives at 2602 Adams Ave., Huntington, W. Va., and has one child Helen Louise.

* A biography of Dr. Clovis is given in Who's Who for 1934-35, at page 557.

Thomas Elijah Fleming (3-1-4), born June 15, 1860, married Maggie L. Martin, daughter of Louis Martin, January 20, 1884. His first wife died on the 8th day of August, 1898; and he afterwards, April 28, 1900, married Caroline L. McFarland, daughter of John F. McFarland. He taught school for twenty-four years, has owned and operated a farm, had a general store at Federal, and was postmaster there for over thirty years. Children: (1) Earle, deceased; (2) Iva Mae, deceased; (3) Emma Nan; (4) Hattie Dean; (5) Mollie Alice; (6) Roseman; (7) Hazel Margaret; (8) Eddie Carson; (9) Glenn Franklin; (10) Ronald Walter, deceased; and (11) Cecil Bertsell.



THOMAS E. FLEMING

Emma Nan Fleming (3-1-4-3), born January 29, 1890, married Alva Williamson, son of Ralph Williamson, September 15, 1907, and lives at Leon, Kansas. Children: (1) Irene Virginia; (2) Rollie Wilbur, deceased; (3) Dorothy Pauline; (4) Winona; and (5) Margaret Elizabeth.

Hattie Dean Fleming (3-1-4-4), born October 4, 1893, married Clark H. Cunningham, son of George B. Cunningham, November 18, 1912, and lives at Williamstown, W. Va. Children: (1) Clifton Dinsmoor; (2) Wanda Mae; and (3) Opal Pauline.

Mollie Alice Fleming (3-1-4-5), born September 15, 1896, married Layman C. Wagner, son of Thomas J. Wagner, August 24, 1921, lives at Federal, West Virginia, and has no children.

Roseman Fleming (3-1-4-6), born June 23, 1898, married Leona Satterfield, daughter of Hartley Satterfield, August 8, 1914, and lived at Federal till his death on the 20th of November, 1918. Children: (1) Eugene Milton; and (2) Frederick.

Hazel Margaret Fleming (3-1-4-7), born January 24, 1901, married Lysle R. Smith, son of Thomas M. Smith, October 28, 1928, and lives at Hollidays Cove, West Virginia.

Eddie Carson Fleming (3-1-4-8), born May 3, 1904, married Alice Cumblidge, daughter of Waitman T. Cumblidge, November 8, 1922, and lives at Hollidays Cove, W. Va. Children: (1) Donald Eugene; and (2) Mary Lou.

Harriet Elizabeth Fleming (3-1-5), born June 24, 1862, married Leander Ellis, son of Aurelius M. Ellis, and lives at 412 Cherokee Ave.,

Bartlesville, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Archie Gordon; (2) Henry Guy; (3) Barna Clifford; (4) Charles Morgan; (5) Benjamin Lee; and (6) Brooks Fleming.

Archie Gordon Ellis (3-1-5-1), born December 24, 1876, married Maude Mallery, daughter of George W. Mallery, May 29, 1909, lives at 1020 N. Main St., Tulsa, Oklahoma. No children.

Henry Guy Ellis (3-1-5-2), born August 22, 1879, married Mary Elener Smith, daughter of Amos Smith, July 6, 1904, and lives at Bartlesville, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Mildred Evelyn; (2) Gladys Pearle; and (3) Barbara Jean.

Barna Clifford Ellis (3-1-5-3), born October 7, 1882, married Minnie Christie, July 26, 1903, and lived at Oklahoma City until his death on the 27th of May, 1911. Children: (1) Clifford Lee; (2) William; and (3) Harold.

Charles Morgan Ellis (3-1-5-4), born February 23, 1885, married Fannie Pratt, daughter of Samuel Pratt, February 24, 1924, and lives at 37 Williams St., Ashtabula, Ohio. Children: (1) Earl; (2) Charles; and (3) Effie.

Benjamin Lee Ellis (3-1-5-5), born April 19, 1888, married Isabel Pangborn, lives at Muskogee, Oklahoma, and has one child, Jay.

Brooks Fleming Ellis (3-1-5-6), born August 2, 1897, married Nell Leola Reed, daughter of William Edwin Reed, December 25, 1920, and lives at 85 Waller Ave., White Plains, New York. No children.



THE DARNELL FAMILY
Martha, Ola, Ida, Charles, Auda, Hattie
Mother, Father

Amy Ann Fleming (3-1-6), born July 4, 1863, married Samuel T. Darnell, son of Aaron Darnell, June 22, 1881, and lives at Central Station,

West Virginia. Children: (1) Charles Thomas; (2) Martha Dona; (3) Ida Effie; (4) Auda Alice; (5) Willie, deceased; (6) Hattie Elizabeth; and (7) Ola Jane.

Charles Thomas Darnell (3-1-6-1), born June 20, 1882, married Hattie Mason, daughter of Anthony Mason, April 11, 1915, and lives at Greenwood, West Virginia. Children: (1) Edna Ruth, deceased; (2) Wilma Doris; (3) Ernest Gale; and (4) Charles Edwin.

Martha Dona Darnell (3-1-6-2), born November 12, 1883, married Alfred Ferrebee, son of Andrew J. Ferrebee, June 17, 1909, and lives at Deep Valley, West Virginia. Children: (1) Virgil, deceased; (2) Amy Laura, deceased; (3) Olive May; (4) Delbert Carl; (5) Alfred Orean; and (6) Clyde Brooks.

Ida Effie Darnell (3-1-6-3), born February 21, 1886, married Layton Kinney, son of John Kinney, August 21, 1910, and lives at Central Station, West Virginia. Children: (1) Ida Ruth; (2) Ola Florence; and (3) Wetzel Darnell.

Auda Alice Darnell (3-1-6-4), born October 12, 1888, married Friend O. Blake, son of Henry C. Blake, July 6, 1912, lives at Central Station, West Virginia, and has no children.

Hattie Elizabeth Darnell (3-1-6-6), born March 19, 1893, married Elmer Smith, son of Frank Smith, January 8, 1914, and lives at 207 Austin Ave., Clarksburg, West Virginia. Children: (1) Audra Ellen; (2) Harry Darrell; (3) Vera Geraldine; and (4) Wilma Jean.

Ola Jane Darnell (3-1-6-7), born February 26, 1896, married Ralph Smith, son of Frank Smith, September 25, 1918, and lives at Clarksburg, West Virginia. Children: (1) Amy Florence; and (2) Roy Donald.

Joseph Hooker Fleming (3-1-7), born February 26, 1866, married Dora Dillon, daughter of David Dillon, October 28, 1886, and lives at St. Marys, West Virginia. Children: (1) Ola Ardessie; (2) Arch Elijah; (3) Forest Dillon; and (4) Alice Mildred.

Ola Ardessie Fleming (3-1-7-1), born October 8, 1887, married William D. Williamson, son of Noah H. Williamson, December 24, 1905, and lives at Hebron, West Virginia. Children: (1) Harold Wesley, died at age of 23; and (2) Alice Madeline.

Arch Elijah Fleming (3-1-7-2), born December 11, 1889, married Vesta Ellen Wagner, daughter of Friend Wagner, November 23, 1910, and lives at St. Marys. Children: (1) Mildred Virginia; (2) Vernus Pauline; (3) Doris Ruth; (4) Friend Joseph; and (5) John Clinton.

Forest Dillon Fleming (3-1-7-3), born June 25, 1894, married Sylvia H. Owens, daughter of Robert E. Lee Owens, July 11, 1915, and lives at Morgantown. Children: (1) Nellie Irene; (2) Robert Joseph; and (3) Charles Owen.

Alice Mildred Fleming (3-1-7-4), born April 17, 1899, married Franklin Lee Allender, son of Columbus J. Allender, January 11, 1930. They

were divorced; and she afterwards, May 21, 1937, married Dr. Duke Lee, son of Francis Lee, and lives at Morgantown. No children.

Phoebe Rosalea Fleming (3-1-8), born November 5, 1871, married Charles Edgar Powell, son of Greenwood Powell, August 17, 1890, and lives in Morgantown. Children: (1) Ethel Aura; (2) Sheridan William; (3) Zula Edna; (4) Dollie Helena; (5) Arthur, deceased; (6) Ralph Edgar; and (7) infant, died in infancy.

Ethel Aura Powell (3-1-8-1), born October 17, 1891, married John Barker, son of Charles Barker, December 25, 1909. They were divorced in 1918; and she afterwards, August 30, 1919, married Ernest Gamble, and lives at 27 N. Crescent St., Baltimore, Maryland. Children: (1) Edgar Willard Barker; and (2) Karl Powell Barker.

Sheridan William Powell (3-1-8-2), born April 3, 1893, married Mary Frances Johns, daughter of William Johns, April 2, 1915, and lives at Morgantown. Children: (1) Edna Florence; (2) Gladys Helena; (3) Arthur William; (4) Hazen Glenn; and (5) Ralph Sheridan.

Zula Edna Powell (3-1-8-3), born October 27, 1895, married Ernest Ray Taylor, son of Jehu P. Taylor, November 7, 1914, and lives at Morgantown. Children: (1) Mary Rose; and (2) Helen Marie.

Dollie Helena Powell (3-1-8-4), born May 9, 1898, married Oliver Shears, son of Thomas Shears, March 1, 1915, and lives at Morgantown. Her husband died on the 2nd day of February, 1929. Children: (1) Charles Oliver; (2) Ralph Thomas, deceased; (3) Wallace Powell; and (4) Betty Rose.

Ralph Edgar Powell (3-1-8-6), born March 19, 1903, married Lorena Gamble, daughter of Ira Gamble, June 21, 1921, and lives at Fairmont. Children: (1) Virginia Lee; (2) Neal Sheridan; (3) Jean; and (4) Ralph Edgar.

Isaac Calvin Fleming (3-1-9), born October 11, 1875, married Kate Baxter, daughter of Walker Baxter, August 3, 1892, and lives at Parkersburg. His wife died on the 30th day of November, 1921. Children: (1) Delbert; (2) Carl; (3) Amelia Mae; (4) Howard Calvin; (5) Hazel Marqueith, deceased; (6) Ralph Dustin; (7) Millard Fillmore; (8) Forest Gilmore; (9) Helen Ruth; and (10) Virginia Flo.

Delbert Fleming (3-1-9-1), born December 31, 1894, married Thelma Placer, August 28, 1923, and lives in Wheeling, West Virginia. Children: (1) Mollie Mae; and (2) Dorothy Virginia.

Carl Fleming (3-1-9-2), born January 3, 1897, married Ova Zickafoose, daughter of J. C. Zickafoose, November 10, 1917. She died in February, 1922; and he afterwards, June 2, 1923, married Violet Placer, and lives at Wheeling. Children: (1) Carl; (2) Geraldine; (3) Calvin, deceased; (4) Amelia Mae; and (5) Catharine Leota.

Howard Calvin Fleming (3-1-9-4), born December 19, 1900, married Thelma Jackson, daughter of Stonewall Jackson, June 2, 1920, and lives in Parkersburg. Children: (1) Charlotte Ann; and (2) Howard Calvin, Jr.

Ralph Dustin Fleming (3-1-9-6), born June 17, 1909, married Garnet Munday, daughter of John Munday, December 20, 1928, and lives at 423 Ann St., Parkersburg.

Austin Monroe Fleming (3-1-10), born August 9, 1877, married Mary Belle Armstrong, daughter of Thomas Armstrong, November 15, 1898, and lives at 1200 Quincy St., Parkersburg. His only child is Sadie Catharine.

Sadie Catharine Fleming (3-1-10-1), born August 24, 1906, married Queen Mack Fox, son of Jack J. Fox, November 4, 1927, lives at 2603 Murdock Ave., Parkersburg, and has one child, Eleanor June.

Caroline Fleming (3-2), born December 27, 1827, married Lemuel Jones, January 8, 1846, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 8th of May, 1880. Children: (1) Festus Riley; (2) Ulysses Grant; (3) Henry Elmus; (4) Sarah Ellen; (5) Mary Elizabeth; and (6) Fleming.

Festus Riley Jones (3-2-1), born May 24, 1847, served in Company P, 6th W. Va. Volunteers, in the Civil War. He died on the 18th of August, 1912. He was married but had no children.

Ulysses Grant Jones (3-2-2) died single at Washington, Pennsylvania, when he was about 20 years old.

Henry Elmus Jones (3-2-3), born December 14, 1854, married Jennie White, June 30, 1877. She died on the 14th of April, 1881; and he afterwards married Rose Farley. He died on the 30th of July, 1895. His last wife died in 1922. Children: (1) Maude Mae; and (2) Frank.

Maude Mae Jones (3-2-3-1), born November 8, 1878, married Dolph Frazier, March 12, 1899, and lives at Sharon, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Claude William; (2) Francis Vaughn; (3) Harry Edgar; and (4) Helen Mae.

Claude William Frazier (3-2-3-1-1), born September 13, 1901, is single and lives at Beaumont, Texas.

Francis Vaughn Frazier (3-2-3-1-2), born May 5, 1903, married Geneva Jones, daughter of Isaac Jones, June 7, 1925, and lives at Sharon, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Phyllis Jean; and (2) Robert Vaughn.

Harry Edgar Frazier (3-2-3-1-3), born September 30, 1905, married Ruth Louise Anderson, daughter of L. J. Anderson, January 16, 1925, lives in Cleveland, Ohio, and has one child, Donald Edgar.

Helen Mae Frazier (3-2-3-1-4), born April 22, 1911, married Nevin F. Baliver, son of Fred Baliver, September 1, 1931, and lives in Sharon, Pennsylvania.

Frank Jones (3-2-3-2), born about 1888, was reported to be living at 1219 East 59th St., Los Angeles, California, in 1931. He is married and has several children.

Sarah Ellen Jones (3-2-4), born April 7, 1857, married David C. Vester, son of John F. Vester, June 20, 1877, and lives at 1010 East Maiden St., Washington, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Nellie Caroline;

(2) Mary Helena; (3) Sarah Gertrude; (4) Nancy Beatrice; (5) David Milton; (6) Frederick William; (7) Hazel May; (8) Bryan Stewart; and (9) John Wilson.

Nellie Caroline Vester (3-2-4-1), born October 23, 1878, married George B. Mosley, son of Thomas Mosley, February 19, 1903, lives at Washington, Pennsylvania, and has no children.

Mary Helena Vester (3-2-4-2), born October 28, 1880, married Simon C. Hamilton, son of James Hamilton, November 20, 1907, and lives in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Her husband died in March, 1923. No children.

Sarah Gertrude Vester (3-2-4-3), born February 28, 1882, was single in 1931.

Nancy Beatrice Vester (3-2-4-4), born April 11, 1884, married Charles W. Young, son of Joseph Young, January 23, 1917, lives at Washington, Pennsylvania, and has no children.

David Milton Vester (3-2-4-5), born August 12, 1886, married Elizabeth M. Donald, daughter of George Donald, August 22, 1907, and lives at 402 E. Bridge St., Blackwell, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Gertrude Beatrice; and (2) Donald William.

Frederick William Vester (3-2-4-6), born August 6, 1888, married Minnie Blake, daughter of George Blake, October 30, 1912, lives at Washington, Pennsylvania, and has one child, Mary Virginia.

Hazel May Vester (3-2-4-7), born October 5, 1890, married Glenn O. Eakin, son of Ambrose Eakin, October 19, 1912, and lives at Washington, Pennsylvania. Her husband died on the 27th day of January, 1922. Children: (1) Sarah Elizabeth; (2) Helen Vester; and (3) Barbara Jane.

Bryan Stewart Vester (3-2-4-8), born March 20, 1896, served in Company B, 306th Motor Truck Division, during the World War. He married Mildred Frances Mooney, daughter of Thomas Mooney, November 11, 1919, and lives at Washington, Pennsylvania. His only child, Mary Margaret, died in infancy.

John Wilson Vester (3-2-4-9), born April 24, 1898, married Bertha Olive Calvert, daughter of Jonathan Calvert, March 28, 1917, and lives at Washington, Pennsylvania. During the World War he served in Troop F, First Cavalry. Children: (1) Sarah Ellen; (2) Emma Marie; (3) Pauline Jaqueline, died in infancy; (4) John David; (5) Robert Lincoln; (6) Charles Richard; and (7) Dolores Jean.

Mary Elizabeth Jones (3-2-5), born June 11, 1861, married Patrick Monaghan, son of Patrick Monaghan, June 20, 1879. For her second husband she married John Davidson, son of John Davidson, October 10, 1894, and lives at 131 N. Pittsburgh St., Connellsville, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Katherine Frances Monaghan; and (2) Helen Virginia Davidson.

Katherine Frances Monaghan (3-2-5-1), born February 25, 1882, married John Kiferle, son of John Otto Kiferle, September 4, 1902, and

lives at 131 N. Pittsburgh St., Connellsville, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Elizabeth Frances; and (2) John Rudolph, died in childhood.

Elizabeth Frances Kiferle (3-2-5-1-1), born November 1, 1906, married Elvert Charles Evans, son of Ellsworth Evans, February 22, 1926, and has one child, John Kiferle.

Helen Virginia Davidson (3-2-5-2), born April 12, 1899, married Harry Ward Humphreys, son of John James Humphreys, June 21, 1921, and lives at 3226 Middletown Road, Corliss Station, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Jane Elizabeth; (2) Richard Davidson; (3) Marjorie Anne; (4) Howard George; and (5) David John.

Fleming Jones (3-2-6), born April 12, 1863, went with the Marsena Davis family to Oxford, Benton County, Indiana, when he was a youth and trace of him has been lost.

Darius Fleming (3-3), born April 10, 1830, married Mary Chamberlain, daughter of Josiah Chamberlain, March 20, 1851. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War, having enlisted in Company E, 7th W. Va. Infantry, April 6, 1865, and being mustered out on the 9th of the following July. His first wife died on the 1st of June, 1898; and he afterwards, December 8, 1898, married Minnie G. Lavelle. He made his home at Monongah. His death occurred on the 4th of August, 1906. His last wife was still living at Monongah in 1930. Children: (1) Sarah Caroline, died at 11; (2) Elizabeth May; (3) Mary Emma; (4) Florence Reed; (5) Hannah Trophina; and (6) George Josiah.



DARIUS FLEMING AND WIFE

Elizabeth May Fleming (3-3-2), born March 16, 1854, married Ezra H. Cochran, son of John Cochran, March 18, 1875, and lived at Keystone, Indiana, till her death on the 21st of September, 1892. Her husband was living at Keystone in 1932. Children: (1) Estella Virginia; (2) Edgar Darius; (3) Elva Mary; (4 and 5) infant twins, boy and girl, died at birth; (6) Esta Louise; (7) Emma Retta; and (8) infant daughter, died at birth.

Estella Virginia Cochran (3-3-2-1), born January 18, 1876, married Christian Flaugh in 1902 and lived at Montpelier, Indiana, till her death on the 3rd day of February, 1914. Her only child is Francis Joseph.

Francis Joseph Flaugh (3-3-2-1-1), born October 14, 1903, married Roxie Locke, daughter of Daniel Locke, in October, 1925, and lives at 1514 Jackson Ave., Portsmouth, Ohio. Children: (1) Francis Joseph; and (2) Daniel Locke.

Edgar Darius Cochran (3-3-2-2), born March 4, 1880, married Catharine Burke Black, daughter of Francis Marion Black, September 6, 1905, and lives at Keystone, Indiana. He served as a private in Company G, 29th Infantry, United States Army, from May 6, 1901, till May 5, 1904, and was in the Philippine Islands part of that time, taking part in the expedition of Surigao in 1903. During the World War he was a captain of Liberty Guard, Company 99, Indiana Militia, and has been a rural mail carrier at Keystone since 1905. Children: (1) Melvin Russell, deceased; (2) Mary Elizabeth; (3) Eula Burnette; (4) Naomi Belle, deceased; (5) Edgar Burke; and (6) Ernest Hubert.

Mary Elizabeth Cochran (3-3-2-2-2), born April 1, 1908, is a talented musician, having won the first prize in a musical contest for Wells County on the piano in 1926. She married Vernon C. Cobbum, son of Orlando Cobbum, May 12, 1926, lives at Bluffton, Indiana, and has one child, Brooks Cochran.

Elva Mary Cochran (3-3-2-3), born September 4, 1883, married Ellsworth R. Burnett, son of Robert W. Burnett, in January, 1923, and lives at 7700 Sioux Ave., Chicago.

Esta Louise Cochran (3-3-2-6), born February 8, 1887, married Samuel W. Booher, son of John Booher, May 28, 1916, lives at 3247 Madison Road, Cincinnati, Ohio, and has no children.

Emma Retta Cochran (3-3-2-7), born February 22, 1890, married Richard Russell, son of Richard Russell, October 6, 1914, lives at 6700 Sioux Ave., Chicago, and has one child, Eugene Richard.

Mary Emma Fleming* (3-3-3) died single at Monongah.

Florence Reed Fleming (3-3-4), born about 1859, married Frank Graves and lived at Monongah. She died on the 15th of June, 1891. Children: (1) infant son, died at birth; (2) Jessie May, died at 11; (3) Arthur Franklin; (4) Frederick Pierce; and (5) Mary Elizabeth.

Arthur Franklin Graves (3-3-4-3), born May 13, 1882, was living near Clarksburg some years ago. His wife's name was Lola J. No further record.

Frederick Pierce Graves (3-3-4-4), born July 29, 1884, married Elsie Meredith. They had one son, Howard William, born at Monongah, July 19, 1909. After the death of his first wife he married again and was living a few years ago at Parkersburg. No further record.

---

* In the Nathan Fleming family she is the third child of the third child for five generations. Another one of the same class is Charles H. Watson (Chap. XIX).

Mary Elizabeth Graves (3-3-4-5), born September 23, 1886, married Clyde Carlton Ice, son of Deramus Kleber Ice, August 21, 1903. He was killed in a railroad accident on the 18th of February, 1913; and she afterwards, February 5, 1916, married Frank Bennett, and lives at Monongah. Children: (1) Gerald Ice, died in infancy; (2) Helen Ice; (3) Mary Ice, died in infancy; (4) Virginia Ice; (5) Hazel Ice; (6) infant son, Bennett, died in infancy; (7) Howard Pierce Bennett; (8) Marion Reed Bennett; (9) Ruth Bennett; and (10) infant son, Bennett, died in infancy. (See 2-2-1-2-1 in Chapter IV and 1-5-5 in Chapter XI.)

Virginia Ice (3-3-4-5-4) married Benjamin Ward Shaver, son of William Shaver. (See 2-4-7 in this chapter.)

Hannah Trophina Fleming (3-3-5), born September 5, 1861, married Daniel Tucker Fleming, son of James Fleming. (See 1-9 in this chapter.)

George Josiah Fleming (3-3-6), born August 28, 1864, married Fannie L. Lavelle, daughter of William Lavelle, October 10, 1886, and lives at Monongah. Children: (1) Edward Chamberlain; (2) Elizabeth Martha; (3) Winifred Grace; (4) William Harrison; (5) Bonnie Irene; (6) Howard Darius; and (7) Fred Douglass.



GEORGE J. FLEMING AND WIFE

Edward Chamberlain Fleming (3-3-6-1), born September 15, 1887, married Sadie A. Cunningham, daughter of Norval Cunningham, April 9, 1912, and lives at Monongah. Children: (1) Georgia; (2) Harry; (3) Harold; (4) Earl; and (5) Jack.

Elizabeth Martha Fleming (3-3-6-2), born May 18, 1889, married Willie Alton McLaughlin, son of George McLaughlin, February 25, 1907, and lives at Monongah. Her husband died on the 5th day of December, 1926. Children: (1) Doris Lee; (2) Alton Fleming; and (3) Billy Hamlin.

Winifred Grace Fleming (3-3-6-3), born July 6, 1891, married Harold Fortner, son of Harry Fortner, October 25, 1907, and lives at Monongah. Children: (1) James Alton; (2) Harold; (3) Laura Lee, deceased; (4) Jean Ireta; and (5) Jackie.

William Harrison Fleming (3-3-6-4), born November 19, 1892, married Ethel Spragg, daughter of Lorenzo Spragg, September 28, 1915, and lives at Monongah. Children: (1) Macie Irene, died in childhood; and (2) William Harrison, Jr.

William Harrison Fleming, Jr. (3-3-6-4-2), born February 16, 1919, married Merl Houchins, July 8, 1939.

Bonnie Irene Fleming (3-3-6-5), born November 9, 1895, married Lewis Hughes, son of Carl D. Hughes, October 29, 1927, lives at Monongah, and has no children.

Howard Darius Fleming (3-3-6-6), born August 14, 1900, married Vada Moran, daughter of Mack Moran, October 22, 1925, lives at Monongah, and has no children.

Fred Douglass Fleming (3-3-6-7), born April 5, 1902, married Hazel Cleavenger, daughter of Zack Cleavenger, September 1, 1926, and lives at Monongah. Children: (1) Fred Douglass, Jr.; and (2) Barbara Ann.

Calvin Luther Fleming (3-7), born on the 8th day of June, 1839, married Mary Ann Cox, daughter of Daniel H. Cox, October 24, 1860, and lived on Locust Ave., Fairmont, till his death on the 8th day of September, 1880. His wife died on the 25th day of October, 1919. Children: (1) Sarah Jane; (2) Alice Cary; (3) Francis Marion; (4) Lucy Mary; and (5) Larney Brooks.

Sarah Jane Fleming (3-7-1), born November 26, 1861, married William L. Nuzum, son of John Nuzum, September 6, 1883, and lives in Fairmont. Her husband died on the 27th day of January, 1895. Children: (1) George Cameron, deceased; and (2) Will Palmer.

Will Palmer Nuzum (3-7-1-2), born August 7, 1888, married Hester Miller Atwater, September 2, 1925, and lives in New York City. His only child is Will Palmer, Jr.

Alice Cary Fleming (3-7-2), born October 24, 1862, married Sherman G. Sherrard, son of Henry Sherrard, June 29, 1887, and lives at 911 Hawthorn St., Fairmont. Her husband died on the 16th day of October, 1913. Her only child is Lester Calvin.

Lester Calvin Sherrard (3-7-2-1), born October 14, 1889, married Anna Gertrude Webb and has one child, Loretta Virginia.

Loretta Virginia Sherrard (3-7-2-1-1) married David Coffman, lives in Cumberland, Maryland, and has one child, Pamelia Ann.

Francis Marion Fleming (3-7-3), born July 21, 1866, married Agnes C. Ryan, November 22, 1887, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Fanibel; (2) Clara Eliza; and (3) Mary Frances.

Fanibel Fleming (3-7-3-1), born January 8, 1890, married William C.

Hawkins, son of William Hawkins, June 2, 1910, and lives in Cleveland, Ohio. Children: (1) Robert Fleming; and (2) William Carroll.

Clara Eliza Fleming (3-7-3-2), born October 4, 1893, married John G. Gross, son of George Gross, November 29, 1917, and lives at No. 1 Fleming Court, Fairmont. Children: (1) Frank Fleming; and (2) Jack Avery.

Mary Frances Fleming (3-7-3-3), born December 20, 1902, married D. Avery Ash, son of W. F. Ash, June 22, 1922, and lives at 704 Locust Ave., Fairmont.

Lucy Mary Fleming (3-7-4), born September 1, 1869, married William M. Pearse, son of William M. Pearse, December 20, 1887, and lived at Newark, Ohio, till her death on the 31st of July, 1926. Children: (1) Frederick Sites; and (2) Charles Roland.

Frederick Sites Pearse (3-7-4-1), born February 18, 1889, married for his first wife Minnie Phillips, daughter of Samuel Phillips, February 11, 1913. She died on the 23rd day of November, 1918; and he afterwards, August 12, 1919, married Minnie Blackburn, daughter of William P. Blackburn. They live near Zanesville, Ohio, on Newark Road, R. F. D. No. 2. No children.

Charles Roland Pearse (3-7-4-2), born September 7, 1892, married Golda Mae Campbell, daughter of John Campbell, February 13, 1920, lives at 312 North St., Auburn, Indiana, and has no children.

Larney Brooks Fleming (3-7-5), born September 26, 1870, died single on the 3rd of July, 1893. He was killed in a railroad accident.

Harriet Fleming (3-8), born August 27, 1842, married Benjamin Closson and lived near Fairmont. She died without children on the 4th of August, 1865.

Festus Riley Fleming (3-9), born February 14, 1845, first married Sallie Clark. After her death he married Mrs. Mary Melissa Clayton, April 10, 1882, and lived near Fairmont. He died on the 29th of June, 1920. His only child was Riley Clark.

Riley Clark Fleming (3-9-1), born about 1872, married Oscea A. Bowman, daughter of Joseph V. Bowman, April 5, 1907, and lived at Washington, Pennsylvania. He died on the 6th of August, 1917; his wife, on the 8th of September, 1915. Children: (1) Carl Clark; and (2) Sarah Marian.

Laura Fleming (3-10), born October 25, 1849, married Francis M. Miller and lived near the old homestead in Marion County. She died on the 11th of May, 1918; her husband, on the 2nd of August, 1904. Children: (1) Blanche Beatrice, died in childhood; (2) Ida Virginia; (3) Phoebe Ann; (4) Jasper Lee; (5) Henry Columbus; and (6) Marion Shelby.

Ida Virginia Miller (3-10-2), born March 2, 1873, married L. W. Tenney, December 16, 1897, and died on the 9th of July, 1900.

Phoebe Ann Miller (3-10-3), born October 12, 1876, married Ira McCann, January 22, 1898, and lives near Fairmont. No children.

Jasper Lee Miller (3-10-4), born January 13, 1879, married Lenna Belle Stewart, May 7, 1910. She died on the 26th of October, 1916. Children: (1) Fred D. Warren; and (2) Harry Lee.

Henry Columbus Miller (3-10-5), born April 1, 1881, married Marguerite Cross, daughter of Jerry Cross, April 14, 1905, and lives at Tunnelton, West Virginia. Children: (1) Emma Ruth; (2) Nellie Marie; and (3) Harold Henry.

Emma Ruth Miller (3-10-5-1), born January 19, 1907, married a Parrack and lives at Kingwood.

Marion Shelby Miller (3-10-6), born September 13, 1883, married Orie Sadie Hardesty, daughter of William L. Hardesty, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Pauline Hardesty; (2) Marion Edison; (3) Doris Virginia; (4) Velma Margaret; (5) Eugenia Claire, died in infancy; (6) Wilma Delores; (7) William L.; and (8) Carol Jean.

Pauline Hardesty Miller (3-10-6-1), born August 19, 1907, married Fred Phillips, son of George Phillips, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Jacqueline Jeanne; (2) Mikuel Ann; and (3) George Frederick.

Doris Virginia Miller (3-10-6-3), born March 27, 1911, married Howard Kaecher, lives in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and has one child, Lois Virginia.

Velma Margaret Miller (3-10-6-4), born June 15, 1913, married William Calvin Sandy, son of Arch F. Sandy, November 26, 1932, lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 1, and has one child, Mary Sue. (See 2-3-3-2-1 in Chapter VIII.)

4 SARAH FLEMING was born on the 13th of August, 1798. She married John Span Conaway, son of John Conaway, March 10, 1820, and lived near Fairmont. She died on the 24th of December, 1834; her husband, on the 16th of October, 1868. Children: (1) Edmund Macauley; (2) Andrew Fleming; (3) Nathan P.; (4) Grafton Stump; (5) John Coleman; and (6) Lydia Ann.

Edmund Macaulay Conaway (4-1), born September 24, 1821, married Lydia S. Clelland, daughter of Patrick Clelland, March 31, 1853, and lived at Barrackville. His wife was born on the 2nd of December, 1831, and died on the 21st of October, 1897. He died on the 24th of September, 1880. Children: (1) Eli C., died in childhood; (2) Charles Coleman; (3) Sarah P.; (4) Thomas Dunn; (5) Nathan Fleming; (6) Robert Lee; (7) Eliza Ann; (8) Isabel M.; and (9) John Basil.

Charles Coleman Conaway (4-1-2), born June 24, 1855, married Mary Virginia Sturm, daughter of Charles Sturm, September 11, 1879, and lived near Barrackville. He died on the 14th day of September, 1915; his wife, on the 19th day of November, 1924. Children: (1) Grace Golden, born June 23, 1880, died single on the 5th day of May, 1928;

(2) Edmund Marvin; (3) Georgia Evans; (4) Gertrude May; (5) Genevieve Sturm; (6) Olive Belle; (7) Thurman Ernest, deceased; (8) Irma Dell, deceased; (9) Clark Brady; (10) William Linn; (11) Paul Bryan, deceased; and (12) Roselyn Pearl.

Edmund Marvin Conaway (4-1-2-2), born December 2, 1881, married Estella Bridges, daughter of Abraham Bridges, February 16, 1910, and lives at Cumberland, Md. Children: (1) Albert; (2) Virginia; (3) Lena Gertrude; and (4) Pearl Olive.

Georgie Evans Conaway (4-1-2-3), born December 28, 1883, died single on the 19th of February, 1938.

Gertrude May Conaway (4-1-2-4) lives near Barrackville.

Genevieve Sturm Conaway (4-1-2-5), born October 19, 1886, married Fred Granville Moore, son of Jackson Moore, June 21, 1911, and lives at Fairmont. Her husband died on the 15th day of September, 1923. Children: (1) Olive; (2) Charles Jackson; (3) Fred Granville, Jr.; (4) Eugene; (5) Helen; and (6) Mary Maria.

Olive Belle Conaway (4-1-2-6), born April 18, 1888, married Guy C. Toothman, son of Christopher Toothman, April 21, 1909, and lives near Barrackville. Children: (1) Marion; (2) Ruth; (3) Katherine; (4) Robert; and (5) Rex.

Clark Brady Conaway (4-1-2-9), born January 19, 1893, married Nellie Dragoo, daughter of A. Dragoo, April 1, 1922, and lives at Barrackville. Children: (1) Betty Catharine; and (2) Martha Ellen.

William Linn Conaway (4-1-2-10), born November 3, 1896, married Virginia Shriver, daughter of Edgar Shriver, December 11, 1915, and lives at Barrackville. His only child is Charles Coleman.

Roselyn Pearl Conaway (4-1-2-12), born August 30, 1898, married Allen Ray Dragoo, son of A. Dragoo, in 1917, lives at Barrackville, and has one child, John William.

Sarah P. Conaway (4-1-3), born October 1, 1856, married George S. Evans, June 23, 1875. After his death she married O. H. Pennock, May 29, 1888, and lived at Barrackville till her death in 1919. Her only child was Harry Pennock.

Harry Pennock (4-1-3-1) is married and is reported to be (1941) in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Thomas Dunn Conaway (4-1-4), born April 10, 1858, married Ella Hayhurst, September 11, 1888, and lived at Board Tree, West Virginia, till his death in 1931. Children: (1) Edmund McCauley; (2) Thomas Earl; (3) Jessie Phyllis, deceased; and (4) Flossie A.

Edmund McCauley Conaway (4-1-4-1) is single and lives at Board Tree.

Thomas Earl Conaway (4-1-4-2), born July 9, 1891, married Ethel Burley, daughter of Frank Burley, in April, 1921, and lives at Denver,

West Virginia. Children: (1) Kathleen; (2) Marjorie; (3) Marguerite; (4) Louise; (5) Thomas; (6) Robert; and (7) Rosemary.

Flossie A. Conaway (4-1-4-4), born August 10, 1895, married Elihu Prendergast, son of Michael J. Prendergast, November 4, 1922, and lives at 105 Bellview Ave., Fairmont. Children: (1) Edmund; (2) Betty; (3) Thomas; (4) Jo Ann; and (5) Richard.

Nathan Fleming Conaway (4-1-5), born December 5, 1860, married Flora E. Merrifield, daughter of Nelson Merrifield, April 2, 1893, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 5th of May, 1928. His only child is Herschel.

Herschel Conaway (4-1-5-1), born November 18, 1898, married Edna McCune and lives on Peacock Avenue in Fairmont. No children.

Robert Lee Conaway (4-1-6), born May 8, 1862, married Elizabeth Whoolery, daughter of Samuel N. Whoolery, August 5, 1883, and lived at Littleton, West Virginia, till his death on the 8th of November, 1910. His widow was living in 1932 at 2914 Middletown Road, Pittsburgh, Pa. Children: (1) Mabel Frances, deceased; (2) Lawrence Fleming; and (3) Elizabeth Ruth, deceased.

Lawrence Fleming Conaway (4-1-6-2), born April 18, 1890, married Nellie Virginia Jobes, November 18, 1908, and lives at 2914 Middletown Road, Pittsburgh. Children: (1) Mabel Roselyn; (2) Robert Lee; (3) Claude Fleming; (4) Elizabeth Jane; (5) Paul, deceased; and (6) Jack Edward.

Eliza Ann Conaway (4-1-7), born December 19, 1864, married Charles L. Gould, son of George W. Gould, March 20, 1893, and lived at Loveland, Ohio. She died on the 12th of December, 1921. Children: (1) Lawrence Jay; (2) Glenn Marmaduke; and (3) Charles Edmund.

Lawrence Jay Gould (4-1-7-1), born March 31, 1895, married Mary E. Montgomery, daughter of J. G. Montgomery, September 15, 1915, and lives at Loveland, Ohio. Children: (1) Ruth Evelyn; (2) Georgia Dale; (3) Robert Lee; and (4) Melva May.

Glenn Marmaduke Gould (4-1-7-2), born August 20, 1897, enlisted for service in the World War, April 9, 1917, and served with the 37th (Buckeye) Division, 136 Field Artillery, in France, being engaged in five different sectors at the front. He was honorably discharged on the 10th of April, 1919. He married Emily H. Spaulding, daughter of Chauncey H. Spaulding, June 2, 1922, lives at Loveland, and has no children.

Charles Edmund Gould (4-1-7-3), born December 30, 1902, was single and was living at Loveland in 1930.

Isabel M. Conaway (4-1-8), born June 16, 1867, married James R. Floyd, son of John W. Floyd, November 9, 1884, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the first of February, 1902. Her husband died on the 24th of August, 1903. Children: (1) William; (2) Pearl; (3) Frederick; and (4) Walter.

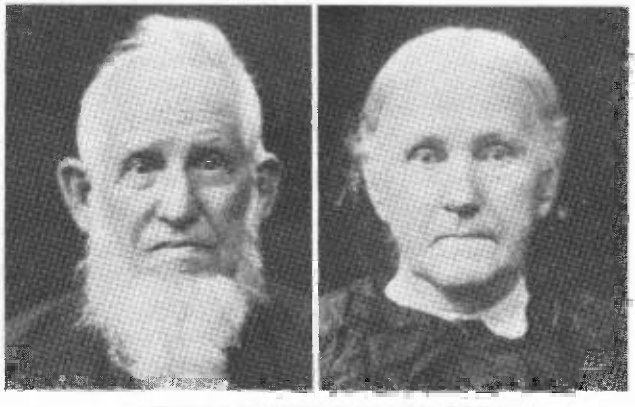
John Basil Conaway (4-1-9), born June 16, 1872, married Inez Hayhurst in 1895 and lived at Fairmont. He died on the 24th of December, 1922; his wife, on the 8th of January, 1914. Children: (1) Claude; (2) Romanza; and (3) Lucille.

Claude Conaway (4-1-9-1), born August 14, 1897, served in the World War and has been in the U. S. Navy for over 20 years.

Romanza Conaway (4-1-9-2), born May 23, 1900, married Harry Norma. She died on the 22nd of December, 1922. No children.

Lucille Conaway (4-1-9-3), born March 16, 1902, married James Albert O'Brien, son of Mike O'Brien, January 3, 1924, and lives at 4064 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Missouri. Children: (1) Bettie Romanza; and (2) Charles Lindberg.

Andrew Fleming Conaway (4-2), born November 21, 1823, married Elizabeth Boor, daughter of Benjamin F. Boor, April 8, 1858, and lived at Barrackville. He died on the 18th of April, 1879. Children: (1) John Franklin; (2) Martha; and (3) Minerva Jane.



ANDREW F. CONAWAY AND WIFE

John Franklin Conaway (4-2-1), born April 17, 1860, married Laura Belle Floyd, daughter of John W. Floyd, February 8, 1883, and was living at 1501 Delafield Place, N. W., Washington, D. C., in 1930. His wife died about 1931. Children: (1) Lulu Edna; (2) Dora Belle; (3) Eva May; and (4) Ola Lee.

Lulu Edna Conaway (4-2-1-1), born February 27, 1884, married Will McClaine, son of Samuel McClaine, July 7, 1909, and lives at Arlington, Virginia. Her only child is Clarence Conaway.

Dora Belle Conaway (4-2-1-2), born July 18, 1887, married Walter Irwin Campbell, son of Thomas A. Campbell, December 31, 1913, lives at Charleroi, Pennsylvania, and has no children.

Ola Lee Conaway (4-2-1-4), born June 26, 1892, married Ernest R. Bell, son of Emerson Bell, December 28, 1916, and lives at Fairmont. Her only child is Bettina Lee.

Martha Conaway (4-2-2), born April 5, 1861, married Caleb Davis, son of Caleb Davis, December 27, 1877, and lived near Fairmont. She died on the 27th day of August, 1923; her husband, on the 4th day of May, 1909. Children: (1) Abner Andrew Clark; (2) Carl Franklin Hugh, died in infancy; (3) Willey Maud; (4) Gypsy Jo; (5) Caleb Fred Ebert; (6) Jacob Claud Fleming; (7) Winnie Kate; (8) Mary Alice; and (9) James Ernest Conaway.

Abner Andrew Clark Davis (4-2-2-1), born December 14, 1878, married Sara A. Asbury, daughter of James Asbury, July 21, 1915, and lives at Charleston, West Virginia. Children: (1) Eleanor Arminta; (2) Kate; (3) Alice; and (4) Bettie Anne.

Gypsy Jo Davis (4-2-2-4), born October 6, 1883, married Oren Gaige Carr, son of William L. Carr, December 18, 1921, and lives at Charleston, W. Va. No children.

Caleb Fred Ebert Davis (4-2-2-5), born October 27, 1885, married Pearl T. Hall, daughter of James R. Hall, March 2, 1910, and lives at Pineville, Ky. Children: (1) Eleanor, deceased; and (2) Raymond.

Jacob Claud Fleming Davis (4-2-2-6), born January 22, 1889, married Anna B. Harmison, daughter of John Harmison, July 21, 1916, and lives at Shadyside, Ohio. Children: (1) Gypsy Jo; (2) James Caleb; and (3) Patricia Ann.

Mary Alice Davis (4-2-2-8), born May 25, 1894, married Russell M. Evans, son of James O. Evans, December 18, 1920, and lives at Charleston. Children: (1) Mary Caroline; and (2) Davis Mahan.

James Ernest Conaway Davis (4-2-2-9), born May 12, 1896, married Frank R. McGee, daughter of Dr. Frank L. McGee, December 30, 1925, lives at Charleston, and has one child, James Oren.

Minerva Jane Conaway (4-2-3), born July 4, 1862, married James F. Snodgrass, son of Enos E. Snodgrass, April 6, 1889, and lived at Barrackville till her death on the 2nd of September, 1893. Her husband married again and now (1941) lives in Lima, Ohio. Children: (1) Frederick William Conaway; and (2) Mary Elizabeth.

Frederick William Conaway Snodgrass (4-2-3-1), born June 17, 1890, served in the World War. He married Josephine D. Marmon, daughter of Gustavus F. Marmon, September 1, 1920, and lives at 2141 W. 95th St., Cleveland, O., where he practices law. Children: (1) Mary Elizabeth; and (2) James Marmon.

Mary Elizabeth Snodgrass (4-2-3-2), born September 9, 1891, married John Ralph Poole, son of George W. Poole, January 1, 1914, and lives at 2728 Withers Avenue, Pueblo, Colorado. Her husband died on the 29th of December, 1933. Children: (1) Jack William; (2) Margaret Minerva; (3) George Fielding, deceased; and (4) Robert Lee.

Jack William Poole (4-2-3-2-1), born September 23, 1914, married Kathryn Helen Cole, daughter of Leonard Eugene Cole, December 17,

1938, and lives at 1545 A, Linden St., Long Beach, California. He has one child, William Leonard.

Margaret Minerva Poole (4-2-3-2-2), born September 30, 1916, married Fred Leonard Pearl, son of Fred Lorenzo Pearl, November 9, 1932, and lives at 135½ Idaho Ave, Pueblo, Colorado. Children: (1) Fred Ralph; (2) Virginia Lee; (3) Vivian Sue, died in infancy; and (4) Leona Beth.

Nathan P. Conaway (4-3) was born about 1830. He was a miller and for the most of his life lived in the region around Fairmont. During the Civil War he was taken to Camp Chase as a Southern sympathizer, where he contracted a fever which resulted in his death on the 16th of October, 1865. He was not married.

Grafton Stump Conaway (4-4), born December 19, 1832, married Mary M. Boor, daughter of Benjamin F. Boor, October 18, 1855, and lived at Gray's Flats in Marion County. He died at Shinnston on the 30th day of October, 1902. His wife died on the 3rd day of January, 1919. Children: (1) Margaret Elizabeth; (2) Lydia Ann; (3) Hannah; (4) Charles Edgar; (5) John Morgan; and (6) Amos Lee.

Margaret Elizabeth Conaway (4-4-1), born May 21, 1859, married John W. Morgan, son of Joseph Morgan, October 26, 1876, and was living in 1934 near Fairview, W. Va. Her husband died about 1904. Children: (1) Clarence; (2) Jessie; (3) Lydia May; (4) William; and (5) Opal.

Clarence Morgan (4-4-1-1), born about 1880, married Olive Neptune, daughter of William Neptune, July 22, 1900, and lived for a time on Chunk's Run in Marion County. He died at Pittsburgh several years ago. He had two children.

Jessie Morgan (4-4-1-2), born September 6, 1882, married Theodore Moore, son of Simon Moore. Children: (1) June; (2) Gay; and (3) Robert.

June Moore (4-4-1-2-1) married a Huffman and lives at Rivesville. He has several children.

Lydia May Morgan (4-4-1-3) is married and lives in Pittsburgh.

Opal Morgan (4-4-1-5) married Lawrence Wells and lives near Fairview on Farmington R. F. D. No. 2. She has five children.

Lydia Ann Conaway (4-4-2), born October 8, 1860, married William Hood, April 22, 1890. He was commissioned a colonel at the close of the Civil War. After his death she married Joseph Parrill, January 22, 1901, and lived most of her life in Fairmont. She died at Pittsburgh in 1940. Her only child is Mary Ella Parrill.

Mary Ella Parrill (4-4-2-1), born August 8, 1902, married Admiral Dewey Wolfe, March 8, 1922, and lives in Pittsburgh. Children: (1) George Parrill; and (2) Donald A.

Hannah Conaway (4-4-3), born October 28, 1862, married William

Elbert Price, son of Ulysses Price, March 6, 1881, and lived at Fairview till her death about 1904. Her husband died about 1923. Children: (1) Sallie; (2) Bertha; and (3) Vaughn.

Sallie Price (4-4-3-1) married E. M. Reardon and was living in 1915 in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

Bertha Price (4-4-3-2) married W. T. Stephens and was living in 1915 in Blair County, Pennsylvania.

Vaughn Price (4-4-3-3) was single in 1915 and was in Honolulu.

Charles Edgar Conaway (4-4-4), born January 22, 1864, married Zella Atha, daughter of Jacob Atha, September 28, 1893, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 25th of January, 1908. Children: (1) Elizabeth; (2) Mary Louise; (3) Donald Edgar; (4 and 5) Etta Atha and Willard, both died in infancy; (6) Charles Overholt; and (7) Marzella Virginia.

Elizabeth Conaway (4-4-4-1), born April 6, 1896, married Thomas M. Zumbrunnen, son of Christopher Zumbrunnen, June 19, 1919, and lives at Elkins, W. Va. Children: (1) Charles; and (3) Mary Elizabeth.

Mary Louise Conaway (4-4-4-2), born December 23, 1897, married George Henry Augustus Kunst, son of John H. Kunst, March 5, 1921, lives at Grafton, West Virginia, and has one child, Florence Elizabeth.

Donald Edgar Conaway (4-4-4-3), born December 27, 1898, married Jane Preston Finley, daughter of Dr. F. W. Finley, October 14, 1924, and lives at Oil City, Pa. Children: (1) Donald Edgar; (2) Betsy Preston; and (3) Charles Finley.

Charles Overholt Conaway (4-4-4-6), born February 20, 1904, married Marie Dunn, daughter of Robert Dunn, October 20, 1930, and lives at Rew, Pa. Children: (1) Robert; (2) Barbara; and (3) Elizabeth.

Marzella Virginia Conaway (4-4-4-7), born December 29, 1907, married John Lucas, son of George Lucas, December 29, 1938, and lives on Benoni Ave., Fairmont. Children: (1) Doris Lou; and (2) John Conaway.

John Morgan Conaway (4-4-5), born November 28, 1866, married Eva Wilkinson, daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, February 17, 1892, and lived at Fairmont till his death in January, 1932. His wife died on the 27th of July, 1894. His only child is Camden Garlow.

Camden Garlow Conaway (4-4-5-1), born March 3, 1893, married Beryl Watson, May 15, 1915, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Martha; and (2) Camden Garlow, Jr.

Amos Lee Conaway (4-4-6), born November 5, 1867, married Carrie Garlow. After her death he married again and was living in Des Moines, Iowa, a few years ago. He had two children.

John Coleman Conaway (4-5), born in 1834, served in the Union army during the Civil War. He married Elizabeth Tennessee Metz, March 7, 1862, and lived at Enterprise. He died on the 27th of June,

1906; his wife, on the 7th of April, 1919. Children: (1) Steenrod; (2) John W.; (3) Cora; (4) Ida Belle; (5) James; (6) Francis Marion; (7) Mollie; (8) Robert Riley; and (9) Julia Ann.

Steenrod Conaway (4-5-1), born December 15, 1862, married Emma Cunningham, daughter of Martin Cunningham, October 26, 1895, and lives in Elm Grove, West Virginia. Children: (1) Cora; (2) Oscar; (3) Jesse Coleman; (4) Vinna Maude; (5) Iva Pearl; (6) Lester Paul; (7) Stella May; (8) Vanzy Lee; (9) Martha Elizabeth; (10) Naomi Ruth, died in childhood; (11) Alma Eileen; and (12) Robert Franklin. There were six other children in this family to die in infancy, which makes this the largest family in this geneaology.

Cora Conaway (4-5-1-1), born August 26, 1896, married Edwin Dorsey, son of Charles Dorsey, June 26, 1927, and lives at Ridgewood, New Jersey. Her only child is Carl Edwin.

Oscar Conaway (4-5-1-2), born February 11, 1898, married Minnie Mikallen, daughter of Edward Mikallen, December 27, 1930, lives in Wheeling, and has no children.

Jesse Coleman Conaway (4-5-1-3), born August 23, 1899, married Myrtle Bertha Walker, February 10, 1919. For his second wife he married Catharine Hans, daughter of Richard Hans, February 18, 1928, and lives in Wheeling. Children: (1) Edwin; (2) Beverly; (3) infant, died in infancy; and (4) Glenn.

Vinna Maude Conaway (4-5-1-4), born October 14, 1900, married Frank Amos Kellison, son of Morton H. Kellison, November 12, 1921, and lives at Spelter, West Virginia. Children: (1) Violet Eileen; and (2) Dora Lee.

Violet Eileen Kellison (4-5-1-4-1), born October 8, 1922, married Everett Pigatt, son of Homer Pigatt, November 20, 1940, and lives near Shinnston.

Dora Lee Kellison (4-5-1-4-2) married Frank Belcastro and lives at Meadowbrook, West Virginia.

Iva Pearl Conaway (4-5-1-5), born September 9, 1901, married Arthur Kellison, son of William Kellison, March 9, 1919. He died on the 31st of May, 1924; and she afterwards, February 2, 1928, married George Weisenborn, son of George L. Weisenborn, and lives in Wheeling. Children: (1) Ruth Pauline Kellison; and (2) Marylin Weisenborn.

Ruth Pauline Kellison (4-5-1-5-1), born January 1, 1920, married Herman Ickler, son of George Ickler, September 7, 1940, and lives in Wheeling.

Lester Paul Conaway (4-5-1-6), born April 22, 1905, married Nellie Wojek, daughter of Frank Wojek, in December, 1933, and lives at Elm Grove. Children: (1) Norman; (2) Anna; (3) Virginia; and (4) Charles. One other child died in infancy.

Stella May Conaway (4-5-1-7), born August 12, 1907, married Max

Wright, June 23, 1928, and lives at Chester, West Virginia. Children: (1) Shirley; (2) Ronald; (3) Lawrence; and (4) Carol. One or two others died in infancy.

Vanzy Lee Conaway (4-5-1-8), born February 9, 1911, married Sarah Papina, daughter of Frank Papina, November 3, 1934, and lives in Wheeling. Children: (1) Robert; (2) Shirley; and (3) Gerald.

Martha Elizabeth Conaway (4-5-1-9), born June 13, 1914, married John Dornan, son of Charles Dornan, May 22, 1931, and lives in Wheeling. Children: (1) Barbara Ann; and (2) Thomas Steen.

Alma Eileen Conaway (4-5-1-11), born March 1, 1918, died single at the age of 22.

Robert Franklin Conaway (4-5-1-12), born October 13, 1919, married Garnet Stephens, daughter of George Stephens, August 5, 1939, lives in Wheeling, and has one child, Robert Franklin, Jr.

John W. Conaway (4-5-2), born about 1864, was killed in the mine explosion at Newburg in 1886. He was not married.

Cora Conaway (4-5-3), born about 1865, married John Morgan Freeman, son of John William Freeman, in 1883. He lost his life in the mine explosion at Newburg, January 21, 1886. His wife died in 1889. Children: (1) Clarence Earl; and (2) John Morgan.

Clarence Earl Freeman (4-5-3-1), born November 10, 1884, married Ava E. Cunningham, daughter of Martin L. Cunningham, November 3, 1904, and lives at Reynoldsville, West Virginia. Children: (1) Mabel Pearl; and (2) Cora Euphamy.

Mabel Pearl Freeman (4-5-3-1-1) married Kenneth Ashcraft, son of Adolph Ashcraft, February 16, 1924, and lives near Wolf Summit. She has two children.

John Morgan Freeman (4-5-3-2), born May 22, 1886, has been twice married, lives at Glendale, West Virginia, and has no children.

Ida Belle Conaway (4-5-4), born October 9, 1868, married John Walker Saunders, son of B. F. Saunders, April 24, 1890, and lives at 1614 Pike Street, Clarksburg. Her husband died on the 18th of July, 1937. Children: (1) Elsie Dean; (2) Orgie Ray, died in childhood; (3) Gladys Frankie; (4) Hobart Emmens; (5) Mollie Kathryn; (6) Jeanette Rhoda, died single; (7) Virginia Harriet; (8) Ray Stanley; and (9) Dennis Ralph.

Elsie Dean Saunders (4-5-4-1), born March 29, 1891, married William Henry Snyder, Jr., son of William Henry Snyder, March 21, 1911, and lives at 1637 Marshall St. Benwood, West Virginia. She has one daughter, who married Kenneth Henderson.

Gladys Frankie Saunders (4-5-4-3), born September 21, 1894, married David Charles Henry, son of William Henry, April 21, 1919, lives at McMechen, and has no children.

Hobart Emmens Saunders (4-5-4-4), born September 16, 1896, mar-

ried Dessie Parrish, daughter of Newton D. Parrish, and lived at Shinnston till his death on the 24th of December, 1937. He had two children.

Mollie Kathryn Saunders (4-5-4-5), born October 31, 1898, married I. Frank Haller, son of Watson Haller, April 20, 1921, and lives at 1614 West Pike Street, Clarksburg. Children: (1) Mary Jane; (2) Betty Lou; and (3) Peggy.

Mary Jane Haller (4-5-4-5-1), born March 7, 1923, married Edward Rebrook, son of Edward Rebrook, November 12, 1940, and lives in Clarksburg.

Virginia Harriet Saunders (4-5-4-7), born December 7, 1905, married William Ogden, son of Clyde Ogden, October 16, 1926, and lives at Shinnston. Children: (1) Dorothy Irene; (2) Phyllis Jane; (3) Helen Margaret; (4) Donna Lou; (5) Rebecca Sue; and (6) Richard Dale.

Ray Stanley Saunders (4-5-4-8), born June 27, 1907, married Margaret Harbert, daughter of Nathan G. Harbert, September 2, 1933, and lived at Shinnston till his death on the 31st of March, 1937. No children.

Dennis Ralph Saunders (4-5-4-9), born September 14, 1910, married Grace Squires, daughter of Raleigh Squires, September 2, 1933, and lives at Enterprise. Children: (1) Ralph Edward; (2) infant son, died in infancy; and (3) Mary Lou.

James Conaway (4-5-5), born about 1870, married Laura Green and died several years ago. Children: (1) James, Jr., died young; (2) William; and (3) Lydia May.

William Conaway (4-5-5-2) served in the World War and died in France after the armistice was signed.

Lydia May Conaway (4-5-5-3) married William Johns. After his death she married a Pavolic and was living a few years ago in Gary, Indiana. Children: (1) Katherine May; (2) Betty Lee; (3) James Franklin; (4) William Joseph; (5) Thomas Lawrence; (6) Jack Evan; and (7) Lydia Belle. These are all of the first marriage. She has two or three by the second marriage.

Francis Marion Conaway (4-5-6), born October, 1872, married Iona McCloud, daughter of W. M. McCloud, October 26, 1899, and lives at 533 Chestnut Street, Clarksburg. Some of his children are: (1) John; (2) Ruth; (3) Agnes; (4) Farrie Virginia; and (5) Irna.

John Conaway (4-5-6-1), born in 1902, married Edna May Freeland, June 28, 1936.

Ruth Conaway (4-5-6-2), born September 7, 1905, married Fred Brady Johnson, son of Henry Johnson, September 9, 1927.

Farrie Virginia Conaway (4-5-6-3), born in 1910, married Denver C. Queen, August 4, 1928, and lives in Clarksburg.

Mollie Conaway (4-5-7), born November 3, 1874, married John W.

Freeman, Jr., son of E. A. Freeman, August 19, 1894. He died on the 14th of June, 1901; and she afterwards, March 14, 1904, married William Allen Rader, son of George A. Rader, and lives at Spelter, West Virginia. Children: (1) Mona Dale Freeman; (2) Ruby Willa Freeman; (3) Lonnie Eugene Rader; (4) Blanche Rader, died in childhood; (5) James Earl Rader; and (6) Richard Claude Rader.

Mona Dale Freeman (4-5-7-1), born February 3, 1897, married Harris Henry, April 13, 1919, and lived at Spelter at the time of her death on the 1st of February, 1929. Children: (1) Charles Evan; and (2) Lois Minnette.

Ruby Willa Freeman (4-5-7-2), born November 10, 1901, married Shafter Drummond, son of Stephen A. Drummond, October 4, 1919, and lives at Spelter. Children: (1) Robert Austin; (2) Lucille Eileen, died in childhood; (3) Eugene Allen; (4) Donald Jack, died in infancy; (5) Marybelle, died in childhood; (6) Stephen Edward; and (7) Shafter Roy.

Lonnie Eugene Rader (4-5-7-3), born February 3, 1905, married Hattie G. Barker, daughter of John Barker, July 6, 1924, and lives at Spelter. Children: (1) Gerald Vance; (2) Richard Allen; (3) Patricia Ann; and (4) Dorsey Lee.

James Earl Rader (4-5-7-5), born July 6, 1909, married Geneva Barbara Kesling, daughter of Huston E. Kesling, February 20, 1929, and lives at Spelter. Children: (1) Blanche Jeannette; (2) Lida May; (3) James Earl, Jr.; and (4) William Huston.

Richard Claude Rader (4-5-7-6), born September 21, 1911, married Dorothy V. Michael, daughter of Floyd E. Michael, June 5, 1935, and lives at Spelter. Children: (1) Richard Claude, Jr.; and (2) Winona.

Robert Riley Conaway (4-5-8), born February 16, 1877, married Dora Isabella Walker, daughter of Joseph Walker, May 17, 1899, and lived at Shinnston. He died on the 28th of February, 1930; his wife, on the 5th of February, 1931. Children: (1) Beatrice Irene; (2) Nora Lillian; (3) Hugh Richard; and (4) Violet Virginia.

Beatrice Irene Conaway (4-5-8-1), born November 12, 1900, married Joseph Frank Rowand, Jr., son of Joseph Frank Rowand, October 18, 1934, lives at Shinnston, and has no children.

Nora Lillian Conaway (4-5-8-2), born March 5, 1902, married William Clyde Johnson, son of James Thomas Johnson, April 19, 1921, and lives at Everettsville, West Virginia. Children: (1) Robert Dale; and (2) Betty Elaine.

Hugh Richard Conaway (4-5-8-3), born August 17, 1910, married Mary Madeline Cline, daughter of Floyd Cline, February 10, 1934, and lives in Fairmont. His only child is Robert Ronald.

Violet Virginia Conaway (4-5-8-4), born September 2, 1913, married Ray Duane Martin, Jr., son of Ray Duane Martin, June 2, 1940, and lives at 611 Houston Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Julia Ann Conaway (4-5-9), born October 9, 1879, married Benjamin Clyde Rowand, son of Silas Rowand, June 6, 1899, and died at Columbus, Ohio, in 1935. Children: (1) Helen Elizabeth; (2) Harold Everett; (3) Robert Clyde; (4) Mary Leona; (5) Dorothy Phyllis; (6) John; and (7) Thomas Raymond.

Helen Elizabeth Rowand (4-5-9-1) married Benjamin Lett. For her second husband she married Ira R. Lockhart and lives at 8th Ave. and 4th St., Columbus, Ohio. Children. (1) Dorothy Phyllis Lett; and (2) Betty Lockhart.

Harold Everett Rowand (4-5-9-2), born July 13, 1906, is married and lives at 1724 W. 5th St., Columbus.

Robert Clyde Rowand (4-5-9-3), born October 7, 1910, is married and lives in Columbus.

Mary Leona Rowand (4-5-9-4), born July 31, 1913, married Otis Carr, October 26, 1935, lives in Pittsburgh, Pa., and has no children.

Dorothy Phyllis Rowand (4-5-9-5), born January 23, 1916, married Noah Filtner, July 17, 1937, and lives in Columbus.

Lydia Ann Conaway (4-6) married John L. Hawkins and lived at Farmington. She died many years ago. Children: (1) Helen; (2) Eli; and (3) Wesley.

Helen Hawkins (4-6-1), born April 5, 1858, married William Garrett Snodgrass, son of Ezekiel Snodgrass, February 3, 1879, and lived at Mannington. She died on the 17th of June, 1903; her husband on the 22nd of September, 1922. Her only child was Charles Lee.

Charles Lee Snodgrass (4-6-1-1) married Dora Eleanor Shields, daughter of Walter Clark Shields, July 12, 1906, and lived at Mannington till his death on the 27th of February, 1935. Children: (1) William Clark; (2) Jack Garrett; (3) Charles Lee, Jr.; and (4) Walker Earl.

Eli Hawkins (4-6-2) was married and lived at Morgantown. He was killed on the railroad several years ago. No children.

Wesley Hawkins (4-6-3) left Farmington years ago. No record.

5 WILLIAM B. FLEMING was born on the 5th day of March, 1800. He married Hannah Miller, daughter of Peter Miller, May 13, 1823. She died on the 22nd day of September, 1826; and he afterwards, November 1, 1827, married Jemima Miller, daughter of John Miller. After her death he married Sarah Litman. He died in Fairmont on the 16th day of January, 1872. His last wife died on the 22nd day of July, 1903. Children: (1) Charles Ira; (2) Mary B.; (3) Frances Marion; (4) Zadock Rowell; and (5) John Emery.

Charles Ira Fleming (5-1), born March 4, 1824, married Catharine Fisher, daughter of Jacob Fisher, July 9, 1846, and lived near Fairmont. He died on the 9th day of January, 1892; his wife, on the 9th day of September, 1893. Children: (1) Sanford Eugene; (2) Elizabeth

Jane; (3) Jacob Franklin; (4) Charles Wesley; (5) Arthur; (6) Myrtle; (7) Clarence Albert; and (8) Richard Clyde.

Sanford Eugene Fleming (5-1-1), born September 30, 1848, married Caroline V. Prickett, daughter of James Prickett, April 18, 1878, and lived at Houlttown, West Virginia, near Fairmont. He died on the 15th of September, 1924. His wife died on the 26th of April, 1935. Children: (1) Walter Henry; (2) Willie Wilmington; and (3) James.

Walter Henry Fleming (5-1-1-1), born July 25, 1879, married Annie B. Beall, daughter of John T. Beall, and lives at Rivesville. Children: (1) Avis Beall; and (2) Alvis Eugene.

Avis Beall Fleming (5-1-1-1-1), born March 17, 1911, married Chilton A. Campbell, son of Fred Campbell, November 23, 1932, lives at Rivesville, and has no children.

Alvis Eugene Fleming (5-1-1-1-2), born June 29, 1915, married Margaret M. Thomas, daughter of Andrew S. Thomas, August 10, 1937, lives at Rivesville, and has one child, Jean.

Willie Wilmington Fleming (5-1-1-2), born February 3, 1882, married Ethel Toothman, daughter of John Toothman, March 25, 1911, and lives near Rivesville. His only child is Harry Leo.

Harry Leo Fleming (5-1-1-2-1), born June 30, 1912, married Pauline Ruth Layman, daughter of J. E. W. Layman, March 20, 1937, lives at Rivesville, and has one child, Betty Ilene.

James Fleming (5-1-1-3), born November 5, 1883, married Ora Knight, daughter of Van B. Knight, September 14, 1905. They were divorced in 1916. He died on the 18th of May, 1919. Children: (1) Minnie Knight, died in childhood; and (2) Charles Albert.

Charles Albert Fleming (5-1-1-3-2), born September 8, 1907, married Leona Mae Hutchinson, daughter of Harley M. Hutchinson, October 1, 1928, and lives near Mt. Sterling, Ohio, on R. F. D. No. 1. Children: (1) James Albert; (2) John Ralph; and (3) Margaret Ann.

Elizabeth Jane Fleming (5-1-2), born April 9, 1857, married John O. McDonald, son of Elias McDonald, November 22, 1876, and was living in 1931 at 18 McKinney St., Fairmont. Children: (1) Elias Ernest; (2) Mary Kathryn; (3) Charles William; (4) Cecil Clyde; and (5) Clara Leona.

Elias Ernest McDonald (5-1-2-1), born in 1877, died single on the 26th day of November, 1914.

Mary Kathryn McDonald (5-1-2-2), born May 19, 1879, married Ernest McCoy, son of John W. McCoy, lives in Fairmont, and has no children.

Charles William McDonald (5-1-2-3), born July 18, 1882, was single and was living in Fairmont in 1931.

Cecil Clyde McDonald (5-1-2-4), born November 18, 1887, was single and was in Fairmont in 1931.

Clara Leona McDonald (5-1-2-5), born July 10, 1890, married Walter E. Zundell, son of Oliver Zundell, July 4, 1904, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Charles Emerson; and (2) George Owen.

Jacob Franklin Fleming (5-1-3), born November 8, 1859, died single at Fairmont on the 16th of July, 1929.

Charles Wesley Fleming (5-1-4), born October 23, 1860, married Jennie Markley, daughter of William Markley, August 9, 1894, and lives in Fairmont. His wife died on the 5th day of November, 1930. Children: (1) Kathryn Elizabeth; and (2) Nellie Myrtle.

Kathryn Elizabeth Fleming (5-1-4-1), born December 23, 1895, married Carl A. Beshow, March 22, 1912, and lived in Toledo, Ohio. She died on the 10th day of February, 1927. Children: (1) Caroline Elizabeth; (2) Paul Eugene; and (3) Virginia Louise.

Caroline Elizabeth Beshow (5-1-4-1-1), born November 9, 1912, married Edwin W. Wilgus, June 5, 1931, and lives at 522 Devon St., Toledo, Ohio.

Nellie Myrtle Fleming (5-1-4-2), born July 9, 1897, married Ralph Smith, August 10, 1927, and was living in 1931 at 1801 Monroe St., Toledo, Ohio.

Arthur Fleming (5-1-5), born in 1868, died single in Fairmont on the 17th of November, 1890. He was a cigar maker.

Myrtle Fleming (5-1-6), born March 27, 1871, married William Earl Shuttlesworth August 28, 1892, and lives at Shinnston, West Virginia.

Clarence Albert Fleming (5-1-7), born August 2, 1874, married Della Armstrong and was living in 1931 at 630 21st St., Denver, Colorado. No children.

Richard Clyde Fleming (5-1-8), born November 14, 1881, married Lucy Cress, November 7, 1895. She died in 1900. He next married Ella McDonald. His third wife was Luella Jones. His last wife was Belle Murphy. His death occurred at Denison, Ohio, March 19, 1926. Children: (1) Mary Elizabeth; and (2) Clyde. Both children are of the first marriage.

Mary Elizabeth Fleming (5-1-8-1), born July 1, 1897, married William Gilday Brown, lives at Denison, Ohio, and has one child, Mary Jane.

Mary B. Fleming (5-2), born July 9, 1825, married James W. Nichols, son of Henry Nichols, April 18, 1843, and lived in Fairmont. She died on the 18th day of August, 1906; her husband, on the 17th day of March, 1871. Children: (1) William Henry, died in infancy; (2) Francis Edmond; (3) Ella P.; (4) Laura Emma; (5) Minnie; and (6) Anna Pratt.

Francis Edmond Nichols (5-2-2), born September 20, 1846, married Emma V. Steele, daughter of Solomon Steele, September 25, 1889. She died on the 9th day of August, 1893; and he afterwards, August 30, 1899, married Laura Dunnington, daughter of R. C. Dunnington. He

was in the insurance business in Fairmont for many years and was prominent in all Masonic circles. He died in December, 1920. His last wife died on the 30th day of August, 1930. His only child was Mary Louise.

Mary Louise Nichols (5-2-2-1), born January 12, 1892, graduated from the Walnut Lane School in Philadelphia. She married Charles B. Breck, December 24, 1926, and lives at 419 E. 57th St., New York City.

Ella P. Nichols (5-2-3), born April 16, 1850, married John Fenton Clayton, son of Thomas Clayton, July 31, 1871, and lived at Greely, Colorado. She died on the 4th day of February, 1879. Children: (1) Frank Wilson, died in infancy; and (2) Edward Rowland.

Edward Rowland Clayton (5-2-3-1), born January 10, 1875, married Clara E. Fisher, daughter of Daniel E. Fisher, April 13, 1898, and lived at Harlan, Kentucky, till his death on the 29th of October, 1931. Children: (1) Ellen; and (2) Edward Rowland, Jr.

Laura Emma Nichols (5-2-4), born November 23, 1857, married Charles L. Maulsby, son of Thomas A. Maulsby, May 2, 1878, and lives at 1051 Citrus Ave., Los Angeles, California. Children: (1) Anna Clayton; and (2) Thomas Nichols.

Anna Clayton Maulsby (5-2-4-1), born December 18, 1879, married James E. Gray, son of Alexander P. Gray, February 11, 1902, and lives with her mother in Los Angeles. Children: (1) Emily M.; and (2) Sara Jean.

Emily M. Gray (5-2-4-1-1), born June 19, 1904, married Rollo G. Plumb, September 2, 1926, and lives in Washington, D. C.

Thomas Nichols Maulsby (5-2-4-2), born October 11, 1881, married Edith M. Krauss, daughter of John W. Krauss, December 5, 1910, and lives at 4229 Suter St., Oakland, California. Children: (1) John Francis; and (2) Jean.

Minnie Nichols (5-2-5), born July 25, 1862, married Charles W. Walker, son of Kephart D. Walker, April 14, 1887. She died on the 8th day of August, 1898; her husband, on the 28th of January, 1907. Children: (1) Mary Josephine, died in infancy; and (2) Kephart Nichols.

Kephart Nichols Walker (5-2-5-2), born March 3, 1889, married Edith Ball in 1920 and has one child, Kephart Nichols.

Anna Pratt Nichols (5-2-6), born November 21, 1866, died single on the 28th day of April, 1898.

Francis Marion Fleming (5-3), born May 11, 1829, married Sallie Paugh, daughter of Henry Paugh, May 29, 1851, and lived at Fairmont. He died on the 28th of October, 1892; his wife, on the 28th of July, 1900. Children: (1) Isabel; (2) Joseph Perry; (3) Margaret Jane; (4) Jeannette; (5) Mary, died at 17; (6) Lucy N.; and (7) Bessie.

Isabel Fleming (5-3-1), born December 6, 1852, married Enos M. Anderson, son of Henry Anderson, March 15, 1877, and lived at Fair-

mont. She died on the 20th day of May, 1908; her husband, on the 6th day of May, 1903. Children: (1) Mary; (2) Frank Phillips; (3) Ruth; (4) Margaret; (5) Jeannette; and (6) Lucille, died in infancy.

Mary Anderson (5-3-1-1), born December 21, 1877, married William M. Rogers, son of James T. Rogers, October 3, 1897, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Ethel Beatrice; (2) Everett; (3) Gazell; (4) Waneta; (5) Hiawatha Forest, died in infancy; (6) Humes; and (7) Eugene.

Ethel Beatrice Rogers (5-3-1-1-1), born March 4, 1899, married William C. Floyd, son of Benoni Floyd, February 14, 1920, and lives at Barrackville. Children: (1) Mary Elledine; (2) Thelma Ruth; (3) Howard Arthur; and (4) Ellen Marie.

Everett Rogers (5-3-1-1-2), born December 28, 1900, married Otha Watson, daughter of Allen Watson, January 4, 1924, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Raymond Lee; and (2) Marjorie Jean.

Gazell Rogers (5-3-1-1-3), born August 24, 1904, was not married in 1931.

Waneta Rogers (5-3-1-1-4), born June 22, 1906, married Charles George Floyd, son of Benoni Floyd, June 25, 1926, lives at Barrackville, and has one child, Betty Jean.

Frank Phillips Anderson (5-3-1-2), born April 8, 1880, married Annie Mayfield, daughter of Nelson Mayfield, June 26, 1900, and lived at Barrackville till his death on the 30th of May, 1901. Children: (1 and 2) Frank Enos and Mabel Frances, born Aug. 8, 1901.

Ruth Anderson (5-3-1-3), born April 24, 1881, married Clyde R. Pitzer, son of J. E. H. Pitzer, May 25, 1901, lives at 1113 Chicago Road, Sturgis, Michigan, and has one child, Frederick Herman.

Frederick Herman Pitzer (5-3-1-3-1), born February 10, 1903, married Evaline Palmer, September 9, 1931, and lives at Elkins, West Virginia.

Margaret Anderson (5-3-1-4), born April 15, 1885, married William Gould, son of Ishmael Gould, June 22, 1901, and lives at 400 Chicago St., Fairmont. Her only child is Sara Helen.

Sara Helen Gould (5-3-1-4-1) married Harry Fleming Fetty, son of Herbert C. Fetty, November 3, 1934. (See 4-2-1 in Chapter XVII).

Jeannette Anderson (5-3-1-5), born November 3, 1887, married Stanley E. Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer, June 1, 1907, and lives at 207 Howard St., Fairmont. Children: (1) Martha; (2) Elmer; (3) Carter; (4) Ralph; (5) William; and (6) Sarah Jean.

Joseph Perry Fleming (5-3-2), born October 23, 1856, married Cora D. Fisher, daughter of Capt. John Fisher, October 23, 1889, and lived in Fairmont till his death on the 18th of November, 1911. His widow was living in 1930. Their only child was Carter Slocum.

Carter Slocum Fleming (5-3-2-1), born April 1, 1891, married Mary

R. Nuzum, daughter of James Nuzum, August 14, 1916, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 15th of November, 1931. His only child is Joseph.

Margaret Jane Fleming (5-3-3), born April 6, 1859, married James G. Baker, son of Lewis H. Baker, June 1, 1886, and lived at Fairfield, Illinois. She died on the 22nd day of June, 1908, her husband, on the 9th day of August, 1926. Children: (1) June Ward; and (2) Allen Humes.

June Ward Baker (5-3-3-1), born June 20, 1887, married James A. Barlow, January 10, 1928, and lives at 744 Palo Alto, California. No children.

Allen Humes Baker (5-3-3-2), born January 11, 1890, married Kathryn Leona Bryan, daughter of Abner M. Bryan, December 20, 1923, and lives at Fellows, California. Children: (1) Margaret Loretta; and (2) Atheline June.

Jeannette Fleming (5-3-4), born December 30, 1860, married David Ridgely and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 10th day of September, 1915; her husband, in 1915. Their only child was Emery, deceased.

Lucy N. Fleming (5-3-6), born December 25, 1864, is single and lives in Fairmont.

Bessie Fleming (5-3-7), born April 29, 1866, died single in Fairmont on the 22nd of April, 1905.

Zadock Rowell Fleming (5-4), born March 28, 1831, married Mary Margaret Davis, October 21, 1854. She died without children a few years after their marriage. For his second wife he married Margretta West, daughter of Enos West, March 17, 1860, and lived at Uniontown, Pennsylvania. He died on the 21st of August, 1899; his last wife, on the 13th of August, 1908. Children: (1) Margaret Jane; (2) Lucien Lindsay, died in infancy; and (3) Anna Virginia.

Margaret Jane Fleming (5-4-1), born July 26, 1861, married William S. Costolo and lives at Uniontown. Her only child, William Fleming, died in childhood.

Anna Virginia Fleming (5-4-3), born December 26, 1867, was living at No. 5 Union St., Uniontown, Pennsylvania, in 1931.

John Emery Fleming (5-5), born May 19, 1837, died single.

6 RACHEL HART FLEMING was born on the 25th day of September, 1801. She married Richard Miller Patterson, January 24, 1828, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 19th day of December, 1845; her husband, on the 4th day of July, 1852. Children: (1) Almeda; (2) John Alexander; (3) William Buel; (4) Priscilla Ellen; (5) George Fleming; (6) David Carlyle; (7) Oliver Perry; (8) Mary; and (9) Lucy Ann.

Almeda Patterson (6-1), born November 24, 1828, married Theophilus C. Wamsley, February 14, 1853, and lived at St. Joseph, Mo. She

died on the 15th day of September, 1889. Children: (1) Timothy; (2) Charles; and (3) Frank.

Timothy Wamsley (6-1-1) was married and lived at St. Joseph, Missouri. He died several years ago, leaving one son, Charles.

Charles Wamsley (6-1-2) and Frank Wamsley (6-1-3) died single.

John Alexander Patterson (6-2), born December 15, 1829, married Harriet Carper, daughter of Philip Carper, January 1, 1865, and lived in St. Louis, Missouri. He died on the 31st of May, 1895; his wife, on the 15th of June, 1921. Children: (1) Festus; (2) Anna Elfrida; (3) Curtis Carl; (4) David Coral; (5) Frank John; and (6) Percy Lee, died in infancy.

Festus Patterson (6-2-1), born October 15, 1865, was still living in 1930. No further record.

Anna Elfrida Peterson (6-2-2), born January 10, 1868, married Washington Orlando Neet, son of Benjamin T. Neet, February 22, 1893, and lives at Reedpoint, Montana. Children: (1) Lizzie Irene; (2) Emma Marie; (3) William Frank; (4) Merlin Orlando; (5) Keith, deceased; and (6) Joseph Fleming.

Lizzie Irene Neet (6-2-2-1), born April 14, 1894, married Herbert G. Peterson, son of Hans Peterson, November 6, 1916, and lives at Great Falls, Montana. Her only child is Helen Amelia.

William Frank Neet (6-2-2-3), born February 12, 1897, married Irene O. Marple, daughter of Charles E. Marple, March 24, 1927, lives at Garfield, Washington, and has one child, Donald Marple.

Curtis Carl Patterson (6-2-3), born September 27, 1870, married Jennie I. Overman, daughter of Isaac W. Overman, March 30, 1892, and lives at Casper, Wyoming. Children: (1) Clyde Forrest; (2) Beulah Juanita; and (3) Jennie Elizabeth, died at 18.

Clyde Forrest Patterson (6-2-3-1), born January 30, 1896, was single and was at Casper, Wyoming, in 1931.

Beulah Juanita Patterson (6-2-3-2), born June 24, 1898, married Hugh A. Foster, son of Ernest A. Foster, December 21, 1919, lives at Casper, Wyoming, and has one child, Curtis.

David Coral Patterson (6-2-4), born December 20, 1872, married Mary S. Smith, March 15, 1915, lives at Polson, Montana, and has one child, Grace.

Frank John Patterson (6-2-5), born May 12, 1875, was single and lived at Gooding, Idaho, in 1931.

William Buel Patterson (6-3), born June 10, 1831, married Kate Robinson, June 10, 1866, and lived at Taylor, Missouri. He was a soldier in the Civil War. His first wife died on the 22nd of July, 1880; and he afterwards married Mrs. Ida Hawthorne. He died on the 15th of September, 1911. Children: (1) Willie, died in infancy; (2) Jennie May; (3) Frederick Buel; and (4) Blanche, died in childhood.

Jennie May Patterson (6-3-2), born September 5, 1869, married John Schnowenberg, son of Hubert Schnowenberg, August 6, 1889, and lives at Altus, Oklahoma. Her husband died on the 6th of December, 1929. Children: (1) Hubert; (2) Edgar; (3) Matthew; (4) Anna; (5) Forrest; (6) Frederick; died in infancy; (7) Harold; (8) Mamie; (9) Leo; (10 and 11) Thelma and infant, died at birth; (12) William; and (13) Wayne.



WILLIAM B. PATTERSON

Hubert Schnowenberg (6-3-2-1), born May 26, 1890, married Clara B. Holdridge, daughter of James Holdridge, April 6, 1911, and lives at Altus, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Blanche; (2) Loyce; (3) Virginia Lee; (4) Lawson; (5) Hubert; (6) Betty Jean; (7) Patsy Marie; and (8) Opal.

Edgar Schnowenberg (6-3-2-2), born August 30, 1891, married Laura Portwood, daughter of William H. Portwood, August 10, 1913, and lives at Warren, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Louise; (2) Wanna; (3) Ira Harold; and (4) Edward.

Matthew Schnowenberg (6-3-2-3), born January 9, 1893, married Jennie M. Terry, daughter of James A. Terry, January 9, 1916, and lives at Hess, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Lawson; (2) James; and (3) Eva Joyce.

Anna Schnowenberg (6-3-2-4), born May 4, 1894, married Benjamin Holdridge, son of James Holdridge, March 12, 1916, and lives at Altus, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Curtis; (2) Forest; and (3) Mary Ann.

Forrest Schnowenberg (6-3-2-5), born April 26, 1896, married Kathleen Rorker, daughter of R. A. Rorker, March 9, 1925, lives at Altus, Oklahoma, and has no children. He was in the World War.

Harold Schnowenberg (6-3-2-7), born January 25, 1900, was a student in the Oklahoma A. & M. College at Stillwell, Oklahoma, in 1931.

Mamie Schnowenberg (6-3-2-8), born May 24, 1902, married Grady Blackstone, son of Thomas F. Blackstone, June 30, 1923, and lives at Altus, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Billie Leah; and (2) Thomas F.

Thelma Schnowenberg (6-3-2-10), born November 28, 1906, married Leroy Johnson in 1925. Children: (1 and 2) Kathleen and Ayleen; and (3) Dwayne Leroy.

Frederick Buel Patterson (6-3-3), born March 27, 1873, married Ida Smith and lives at 2438 W. Ave. 30, Los Angeles. He served in the Spanish American War. Children: (1) Wilfred; and (2) Lawton.

Priscilla Ellen Patterson (6-4), born March 29, 1833, married Thomas Black, son of Thomas Black, December 11, 1854, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 27th of August, 1911; her husband, on the 12th of November, 1913. Children: (1) Mary; (2) David Linch, died in childhood; (3) Frank Carney; (4) Carrie Ellsworth, died in infancy; (5) Thomas Howard, died at 18; and (6) Etta Patterson.



THOMAS BLACK AND WIFE

Mary Black (6-4-1), born October 7, 1855, lived at 312 Benoni Avenue, Fairmont, till her death on 10th of October, 1940.

Frank Carney Black (6-4-3), born September 30, 1858, married Selma Guenzel, daughter of Ernest Guenzel, December 19, 1888, and lived at Nebraska City till his death on the 25th of November, 1925. His widow was still living in 1937. Children: (1) Lulu Frances; (2) Ruth Ellen; (3) Olive Muriel; (4) Marie Rosina; and (5) Mark Patterson.

Lulu Frances Black (6-4-3-1), born September 27, 1889, married Charles W. Huffman, son of Louis Huffman, October 11, 1911. For her second husband she married Joseph Franklin House, son of N. A. House, October 5, 1925, and lives at 1743 Jefferson St., Kansas City. No children.

Ruth Ellen Black (6-4-3-2), born March 16, 1892, married Edward E. South, son of Granville H. South, September 22, 1913, and lives at Nebraska City. Children: (1) Marjorie Edna; and (2) Robert Edward.

Marjorie Edna South (6-4-3-2-1), born January 18, 1915, married Radford W. Lyon, January 1, 1938.

Olive Muriel Black (6-4-3-3), born November 13, 1894, married Emil W. Rink, son of Henry W. Rink, March 6, 1918, and lives at Nebraska City. Her husband died on the 25th of June, 1936. Children: (1) Charles John; (2) Frank Andrew; (3) Dorothy Priscilla; and (4) Ernest Earl.

Charles John Rink (6-4-3-3-1), born June 22, 1919, married Helen Holmes, June 7, 1941.

Marie Rosina Black (6-4-3-4), born October 24, 1899, married John Joseph York, son of Frank York, May 15, 1926, and lives at 208 Daugherty St., Macon, Missouri. Her husband died on the 19th of June, 1941. Her only child is Donald John.

Mark Patterson Black (6-4-3-5), born February 18, 1903, married Margaret M. Pearsall, daughter of Joseph H. Pearsall, September 24, 1927, and lives at Nebraska City. Children: (1) Thomas Patterson; (2) Ruth Claire; and (3) Philip Mark.

Etta Patterson Black (6-4-6), born January 21, 1867, lives at 312 Benoni Ave., Fairmont.

George Fleming Patterson (6-5), born September 14, 1834, married Sallie Jane Murrah, daughter of Augustine Murrah, August 12, 1875, and lived at Commerce, Texas. He died on the 19th of December, 1897; his wife, on the 29th of April, 1920. Children: (1) Minnie Louise; (2) Katie Belle; (3) Charles Sharp; (4) Hugh McWhinney; and (5) Sadie Jane.



GEORGE FLEMING PATTERSON AND WIFE

Minnie Louise Patterson (6-5-1), born May 12, 1876, married Frederick L. Cox, son of Edward Cox, December 3, 1893, and lives at 213 East

College St., Sherman, Texas. Her husband died on the 13th of January 1933. Neva Ione is her only child.

Neva Ione Cox (6-5-1-1), born September 4, 1894, married Orrin Newman Merry, son of Frederick N. Merry, June 7, 1911, and lives at 213 East College St., Sherman, Texas. Her only child is Sarah Louise.

Sarah Louise Merry (6-5-1-1-1), born July 28, 1912, married William B. Oldham, son of Moses W. Oldham, August 23, 1930, and lives near Abilene, Texas, on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Neva Earle; and (2) Billie Lou.

Katie Belle Patterson (6-5-2), born September 24, 1877, married John E. Richardson, son of John Richardson, December 31, 1900, and lives at 1101 N. Porter St., Sherman, Texas. Children: (1) infant son, died in infancy; (2) infant son, died at birth; (3) John August; (4) Lee Roy; (5) Dorothy May; (6, 7 and 8) Edward, Elmer, and Edna, all died in infancy; (9) Joseph Willard; (10) Howard A.; and (11) Horace Eugene, died in infancy.

John August Richardson (6-5-2-3), born February 24, 1904, married Mazie Kathryn Ward, daughter of Teddy Ward, March 18, 1926, and lives at 1402 N. Cleveland Ave., Grayson, Texas. Children: (1) Frances Marilyn; and (2) Stanley Ray.

Lee Roy Richardson (6-5-2-4), born January 12, 1909, married Cora Myrtle Rutledge, daughter of Milton B. Rutledge, July 28, 1928, and lives at 1615 East William St., Sherman, Texas. His only child is Joyce Mozelle.

Dorothy Mae Richardson (6-5-2-5), born July 10, 1911, married Sherman Andrew La Foy, son of Andrew S. La Foy, April 24, 1932, lives at 12112 East Williams St., Sherman, and has no children.

Joseph Willard Richardson (6-5-2-9), born April 18, 1915, married Ruby Fay Montgomery, daughter of Butler Montgomery, March 24, 1935, and lives at 314 East Cherry St., Sherman. No children.

Howard A. Richardson (6-5-2-10), born July 11, 1916, married Marguerite Smith, daughter of Oran E. Smith, November 24, 1935, lives at 1801 Cole Ave., Sherman, and has no children.

Charles Sharp Patterson (6-5-3), born February 7, 1880, has been married twice. He lives at Commerce, Texas, and has several children.

Hugh McWhinney Patterson (6-5-4), born August 22, 1885, married Lera Brast, daughter of J. O. Brast, lives at Commerce, Texas, and has one child, Hugh Morrison. His wife died in 1940.

Sadie Jane Patterson (6-5-5), born September 21, 1889, married Robert H. Mason, son of James Y. Mason, April 1, 1913, and lives at Greenville, Texas. Her husband died on the 6th of March, 1924. Children: (1) Mildred Moore; and (2) Bonnagene.

Mildred Moore Mason (6-5-5-1), born July 11, 1915, is now (1941) in government service at Randolph Field, San Antonio, Texas.

Bonnagene Mason (6-5-5-2), born September 7, 1917, married Otis M. Lambert, son of Ernest Lambert, April 14, 1940, and lives at Dallas, Texas.

David Carlyle Patterson (6-6), born October 15, 1836, died single at Fairfield, Illinois, October 11, 1897.

Oliver Perry Patterson (6-7), born May 25, 1838, married Nannie Olive Carter, daughter of Charles Lee Carter, December 24, 1868, and lived at Fairfield, Illinois. He died on the 22nd of January, 1924; his wife, on the 23rd of January, 1892. Children: (1) Ella Clayton; (2) Richard Lee; (3) Alma Almedia; (4) Louisa Eakin; and (5) Jessie Arch.



(1) O. P. PATTERSON AND TWO OF HIS GRANDCHILDREN. (2) MRS. O. P. PATTERSON. (3) ELLA C. PATTERSON. (4) RICHARD LEE PATTERSON. (5) ALMA A. PATTERSON.

Ella Clayton Patterson (6-7-1), born October 11, 1869, married John Riley Holt, November 2, 1892, and lived at Springfield, Illinois, till her

death on the 19th of April, 1919. Children: (1) Hal Kent; (2) John Arch; (3) Martha Patterson, died in childhood; and (4) William Carlyle.

Richard Lee Patterson (6-7-2), born January 4, 1872, died single at Fairfield.

Alma Almedia Patterson (6-7-3), born May 10, 1874, married Thomas H. Creighton, son of Daniel J. Creighton, February 4, 1894, and lives at Fairfield. Children: (1) Ruth Fleming; (2) Thomas Houts, Jr.; (3) Esther; (4) Mildred; (5) Helen; (6) Alice; (7) Margaret Patterson; and (8) Charles Richard.

Ruth Fleming Creighton (6-7-3-1), born February 18, 1895, married Edward C. Melrose, September 12, 1917, and lives at Fairfield. Children: (1) Edward Clair, Jr.; and (2) Creighton.

Thomas Houts Creighton, Jr. (6-7-3-2), born March 2, 1897, married Mary O. Yeager, daughter of Harry Yeager, October 28, 1924, lives at Chevy Chase, Maryland, and has one child, Thomas Houts III.

Esther Creighton (6-7-3-3), born December 30, 1898, married William S. Wilson, son of Robert M. Wilson, June 13, 1926, and lives at Phoenix, Arizona.

Mildred Creighton (6-7-3-4), born November 20, 1900, married Clarence L. Coates, son of Benjamin F. Coates, in January, 1923, and lives at Hastings, Nebraska. She has one child, Clarence Leroy, Jr.

Helen Creighton (6-7-3-5), born October 25, 1902, married Leslie D. Beck, son of William A. Beck, April 5, 1930, and lives at Fairfield.

Alice Creighton (6-7-3-6), born August 19, 1905, married Albert Willis, son of Harrison Willis, September 2, 1923, and lives at Fairfield.

Louisa Eakin Patterson (6-7-4), born September 8, 1876, died single at Fairfield on the 28th of July, 1926.

Jessie Arch Patterson (6-7-5), born May 30, 1881, married Samuel J. Barth, son of Louis D. Barth, lives at Fairfield, and has no children.

Mary Patterson (6-8), born March 11, 1840, married Franklin Thomas, November 23, 1859, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 4th of October, 1890; her husband, on the 21st of March, 1873. Children: (1) Charles; (2) Benjamin Franklin; (3) Clarence McFee; (4) Willie, died in childhood; (5) Lucy Anna; (6) David Patterson; (7) Elizabeth; (8) Frank, died young; and (9) Julia Rachel.

Charles Thomas (6-8-1), born May 20, 1861, is single and lives near Salt Lake City, Utah.

Benjamin Franklin Thomas (6-8-2), born April 29, 1862, married Minnie Depuis, daughter of Noah Depuis, February 18, 1890, and lived at Success, Arkansas, till his death a few years ago. His wife died in February, 1936. Children: (1) Frank; (2) Lillie; (3) John, died in childhood; (4) Charles; (5) Rosa; (6) Clarence; and (7) Jessie.

Clarence McFee Thomas (6-8-3), born May 6, 1863, married Sabina

Wilt, daughter of Washington Wilt, January 28, 1891, and lives near Boothsville on Watson R. F. D. No. 7. His only child is Fred.

Fred Thomas (6-8-3-1), born April 19, 1893, married Hazel Fesler, May 25, 1913, and lives on Watson R. F. D. No. 7. Children: (1) Glenn Russell; (2) Bertha Opal; (3) Marybelle; (4) Martha Lee; (5) Mabel Marie; and (6) Frederick Carl.

Glenn Russell Thomas (6-8-3-1-1), born January 25, 1916, married Wilma Zirkle, daughter of Ray O. Zirkle, March 27, 1937, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Barbara Ellen; and (2) Lunda Lou.

Bertha Opal Thomas (6-8-3-1-2), born April 15, 1918, married Claude Vincent, October 11, 1937.

Lucy Anna Thomas (6-8-5), born April 20, 1866, married John F. Smith, son of James Smith, March 28, 1888, and lives at Coyle, Oklahoma. (See 3-2-4 in Chapter III.)

David Patterson Thomas (6-8-6), born December 4, 1867, is single and lives at Galena, Missouri.

Elizabeth Thomas (6-8-7), born February 26, 1869, married James L. Hayhurst, son of Orlando Hayhurst, November 2, 1887, and lived near Fairmont. She died on the 4th of March, 1929. Children: (1) Paul Longenus, died in childhood; (2) Jesse Duward, died in childhood; (3) Donley James; (4) Julia Ellen; (5) George Herschel; (6) Robert Herbert; (7) Mary Dorcas; (8) Olga Jeannette; (9) Norman Harold; (10) Anna Blanche; (11) Clara Elizabeth; and (12) Theodore Carl.

Donley James Hayhurst (6-8-7-3), born September 21, 1892, married Jessie Virginia Harris, March 20, 1917, and lives near Fairmont in R. F. D. No. 3.

Julia Ellen Hayhurst (6-8-7-4), born September 30, 1893, married Paul H. Watkins, son of John R. Watkins, December 11, 1914, and lives at 1201 Justin Ave., Glendale, California. Children: (1) Edith Maxine, died at 10; (2) Paul Hayhurst; and (3) Martha Frances.

George Herschel Hayhurst (6-8-7-5), born October 12, 1895, is married and lives at Watson.

Robert Herbert Hayhurst (6-8-7-6), born November 6, 1897, married Frances Weaver, daughter of Franklin H. Weaver, May 18, 1929, and lives at Watson. Children: (1) Helen Louise; (2) Arah Elizabeth; (3) Barbara Jane; and (4) Donley Paul, died at birth.

Mary Dorcas Hayhurst (6-8-7-7), born August 18, 1899, married Forney D. Donaldson, son of George C. Donaldson, September 4, 1920, and lives at Watson. Her husband served in the World War. Children: (1) Ruth Eleanor; (2) Richard Forney; (3) William Earl; (4) Thomas Edwin; and (5) Philip Allen.

Olga Jeannette Hayhurst (6-8-7-8), born April 7, 1902, married Cyrus F. Shriver, son of Lindsay L. Shriver, May 18, 1923, and lives near Watson. He served in the World War. Children: (1) Janice Ellen;

(2) Janet Helen; (3) Mary Lee; (4) Bertha Elizabeth; and (5) James Lindsay.

Norman Harold Hayhurst (6-8-7-9), born December 20, 1904, married Sara Bernice Martin, daughter of George M. Martin, October 6, 1925, and lives at Watson. Children: (1) James Thomas; and (2) Patricia Ann.

Anna Blanche Hayhurst (6-8-7-10), born November 30, 1906, married a Johnson.

Clara Elizabeth Hayhurst (6-8-7-11), born February 19, 1909, is a nurse.

Theodore Karl Hayhurst (6-8-7-12), born July 10, 1911, married Helen Margaret Weaver, daughter of Frank Weaver, July 16, 1932, and lives at Watson. Children: (1) Janet Marie; (2) Edith Frances; (3) Elizabeth Ann; (4) James Franklin; and (5) Donley George.

Julia Rachel Thomas (6-8-9), born January 12, 1873, married Robert McIntire. For her second husband she married William E. Mahaffey, son of James Mahaffey, November 28, 1900, and lived at Strange Creek, West Virginia. She died on the 27th of December, 1934. Her husband now lives (1941) at Strange Creek. Children: (1) infant McIntire, died in infancy; (2) Bessie Mary Mahaffey; (3) Gussie Jane Mahaffey; (4) Thelma Rose Mahaffey; and (5) Franklin William Mahaffey, died in infancy.

Bessie Mary Mahaffey (6-8-9-2), born December 31, 1901, married Letcher C. Harris, son of Andrew N. Harris, October 13, 1920. For her second husband she married Fred C. Brown, son of James M. Brown, September 25, 1940, and lives at Strange Creek. Children: (1) Arnold Harold Harris; (2) Harley Edward Harris; (3) Lona Bernell Harris; (4) Bernard William Harris; and (5) Delmar Bobbie Brown.

Gussie Jane Mahaffey (6-8-9-3), born January 3, 1903, married Fletcher G. Harris, son of Andrew Harris, October 13, 1920, and lived at Herold, West Virginia. She died on the 8th of December, 1925. Children: (1) Alvin Glenn; and (2) Alma.

Thelma Rose Mahaffey (6-8-9-4), born April 20, 1906, married Louie C. Brady, son of Daniel Brady, October 14, 1926, and lives at Gassaway, West Virginia. Children: (1) Lester; (2) Mary Lou; (3) Chester Calvin; (4) Lola May; and (5) Betty Jane.

Lucy Ann Patterson (6-9), born February 1, 1842, married John B. Conklin and lived at St. Joseph, Missouri, till her death on the 21st of January, 1919. Children: (1) Emma Blanche; and (2) Gertrude.

Emma Blanche Conklin (6-9-1) married Edward Gibson and lives in St. Joseph. No children.

Gertrude Conklin (6-9-2) married E. J. Elliott and lives at Springer, Oklahoma. No children.

7 ANDREW B. FLEMING was born on the 8th of January, 1803. He married Mary Fleming, daughter of Andrew Fleming, September 18, 1828. (See record of the Andrew Fleming family.)

8 JOAB FLEMING was born on the 28th of September, 1804. He married Mary Conaway, daughter of John Conaway, November 1, 1827. She was born on the 17th of November, 1803. They lived at Monongah. He died on the 20th of September, 1893; his wife, on the 5th of September, 1893. Children: (1) Byram C., died at 7; (2) Thornton T., died at 4; (3) Solomon M., died at 2; (4) William Henry; (5) Clarinda Ann; and (6) Christina Jane.

William Henry Fleming (8-4), born October 22, 1836, married Rebecca Lowrie, daughter of John Lowrie, January 16, 1868, and lived at Monongah. He died on the 8th of July, 1898; his wife, on the 18th of October, 1878. His only child was Mary Ann.

Mary Ann Fleming (8-4-1), born April 15, 1870, married William E. Lewis, son of Jacob Lewis, May 9, 1894, and lives on Grafton Road near Fairmont. Children: (1) infant son, died in infancy; (2) Charles; (3) Glenn; (4) Wayman; (5) Claude; (6) Irene; and (7) Blanche.

Charles Lewis (8-4-1-2), born July 29, 1897, married Nellie Glover, daughter of Edward Glover, lives near Fairmont, and has one child, Donald Charles.

Glenn Lewis (8-4-1-3), born June 18, 1900, married Hazel Hibbs, daughter of Leroy Hibbs, and lives near Fairmont. Children: (1) William Glenn; and (2) Robert Dale.

Wayman Lewis (8-4-1-4), born April 25, 1902, married Elsie Merrill, daughter of George Merrill, December 9, 1922, and lives near Fairmont. Children: (1) Dorsey; (2) Lorene; (3) Wayman; and (4) Raymond.

Claude Lewis (8-4-1-5), born March 15, 1905, married Dessie Merrill, and lives in Fairmont.

Clarinda Ann Fleming (8-5), born March 5, 1839, married John I. McDonald, son of John McDonald, September 8, 1860, and lived at Monongah. She died on the 31st of March. 1921; her husband, on the 15th of December, 1897. Children: (1) William Henry; (2) Elias Owens; (3) Mary Virginia; (4) Charles Fleming; (5) Festus Creed; (6) Lola; (7) Nellie; (8) Sarah Elizabeth, died in childhood; and (9) Artie.

William Henry McDonald (8-5-1), born May 12, 1862, married Sarah A. Rowand, daughter of Frank Rowand, October 29, 1891, lives at Monongah, and has no children.

Elias Owens McDonald (8-5-2), born May 18, 1864, married Nellie Fluharty, daughter of Jefferson Fluharty, July 4, 1914, and lived at Monongah. He died on the 24th of December, 1927. Children: (1) Helen Howell; (2) Veronica Ann; (3) Laura Lee; and (4) Robert Owens, died in childhood.

Mary Virginia McDonald (8-5-3), born July 4, 1866, married Dennis

J. Smith, son of William Smith, March 31, 1887, and lives at Monongah. Children: (1) Cora; (2) John; (3) Herschel; and (4) Mildred.

Cora Smith (8-5-3-1), born June 25, 1889, married John Abercrombie, son of James Abercrombie, February 2, 1910, lives at Monongah, and has one child, Dennis James.

John Smith (8-5-3-2), born April 29, 1894, married Gladys Hale, daughter of George M. Hale, July 12, 1927, and lives at Monongah. Children: (1) Carolyn Virginia; and (2) Mildred Mae.

Herschel Smith (8-5-3-3), born September 2, 1902, married Pearl Holland, daughter of Sanford Holland, February 9, 1919, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Jack Pershing; and (2) Betty Jo.

Charles Fleming McDonald (8-5-4), born July 8, 1868, married Lucretia Fluharty, daughter of Albert Fluharty, May 29, 1909, and lives at Monongah. Children: (1) Clarinda; (2) William; (3) Clarence; (4) June; (5) Charles; and (6) Neva.

Clarinda McDonald (8-5-4-1), born May 7, 1910, married Houston Tomlinson, son of Herbert Tomlinson, September 1, 1929, and lives at Monongah.

Festus Creed McDonald (8-5-5), born September 28, 1869, married Bird Cornell, daughter of Hezekiah Cornell, December 24, 1903, and lives at Monongah. Children: (1) Arnold Sumner; (2) Samuel Owens; (3) Harry Offa; (4) John Lester; and (5) Eugene Bradford.

Arnold Sumner McDonald (8-5-5-1), born January 2, 1905, married Mary Clark, daughter of Frank Clark, June 8, 1929, and lives at Monongah.

Samuel Owens McDonald (8-5-5-2), born July 21, 1906, married Alene Jones, daughter of Earl Jones, February 11, 1929, lives at Monongah, and has one child, Ronald.

Harry Offa McDonald (8-5-5-3), born August 29, 1908, was single and was living at Monongah in 1931.

John Lester McDonald (8-5-5-4), born September 21, 1910, married Agnes Ambrose, daughter of Michael Ambrose, October 13, 1930, and lives at Monongah.

Lola McDonald (8-5-6), born June 13, 1872, is single and lives at Monongah.

Nellie McDonald (8-5-7), born November 25, 1874, married William Stealey, July 7, 1900. He was killed in the big mine explosion at Monongah about 1907. For her second husband she married Luther Arnett and lives at Mannington. No children.

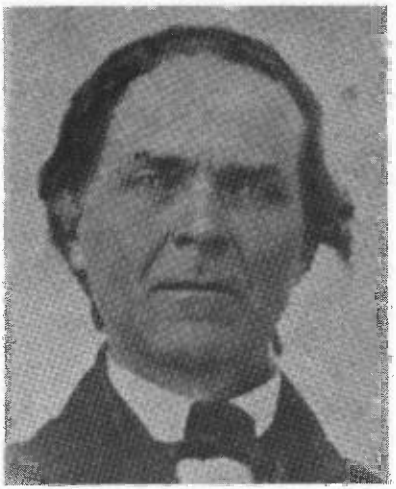
Artie McDonald (8-5-9), born July 10, 1879, married George Thompson, son of Samuel Thompson, August 24, 1901, and lives in Monongah. Children: (1) James Peter; and (2) Barbara Ellen.

James Peter Thompson (8-5-9-1), born December 9, 1902, married Winnie Davis, daughter of Claude Davis, June 15, 1921, and lives at

Monongah. Children: (1) Elizabeth; and (2) Martha Virginia.

Christina Jane Fleming (8-6), born October 26, 1841, died single on the 15th of July, 1929.

(9) ZADOCK FLEMING was born on the 28th of August, 1806. He married Emma A. Rowell in Muskingum County, Ohio, March 11, 1830. She died on the 18th of August, 1854; and he afterwards, May 2, 1856, married Sarah A. Stadden. He died at Fairfield, Illinois, September



ZADOCK FLEMING

21, 1874; his last wife, on the 5th of March, 1898. Children: (1) Mary, died in childhood; (2) Joseph Trimble; (3) Charles, died in childhood; (4) Melissa; (5) Hannah, died at 6; (6) William Sanford, died in childhood; (7 and 8) Oscar and Augusta, both died in childhood; (9) Lucinda; (10) Mary Emma; and (11) William.



JOSEPH TRIMBLE FLEMING AND WIFE

Joseph Trimble Fleming (9-2), born May 13, 1833, married Cordelia Dudley, daughter of Elias Dudley, May 29, 1854, and lived at Fairfield. He died on the 28th of May, 1910; his wife, on the 9th of December, 1908. Children: (1) infant daughter, died in infancy; (2) infant son, died in infancy; (3) Frederick, died at 17; (4) Lew Lander; (5) Harry Leon, died in infancy; (6) Frank Dudley; (7) Joseph Trimble, Jr.; (8) Mary Emma, died in infancy; and (9) Eldon Pitcher.

Lew Lander Fleming (9-2-4), born March 13, 1862, died single on the 26th of June, 1901.

Frank Dudley Fleming (9-2-6), born January 5, 1868, died single on the 7th of September, 1893.

Joseph Trimble Fleming, Jr., (9-2-7), born August 5, 1871, died single on the 23rd of September, 1925.

Eldon Pitcher Fleming (9-2-9), born August 3, 1873, married Martha Camp, daughter of William Camp, August 3, 1913, and lives at Fairfield, where he has a furniture store. Children: (1) Mary Eldon; and (2) Joseph Edgar.



MRS. ELDON P. FLEMING, MARY ELDON
ELDON P. FLEMING, JOSEPH EDGAR

Melissa Fleming (9-4), born August 1, 1839, married Claiborn Adams, September 6, 1857, and lived at St. Louis. She died on the 11th of

November, 1913. Children: (1) Grace Lillian; (2) Blanche; (3) Clementine; (4) John; (5) Clois; (6) Lizzie; and (7) Nettie.

Grace Lillian Adams (9-4-1), born August 12, 1858, married John Anderson and lived at McLeansboro, Illinois. She died on the 7th of June, 1922. Children: (1) Laura; (2) William; (3) Clara; (4) Lex; and (5) Madeline.

Several of these children were living at McLeansboro, Illinois, in 1931. But their records could not be obtained.

Blanche Adams (9-4-2), born November 24, 1860, married William W. Reeve, son of William Reeve, December 5, 1886, and was living in 1931 at 503 Roosevelt Ave., Redwood City, California. Her only child was Alma, born July 4, 1889.

Clementine Adams (9-4-3), born February 20, 1863, married Benjamin Dixon, son of William Dixon, May 6, 1883, and was living at Fairfield in 1931. Her husband died on the 31st of August, 1930. Children: (1) Effie Annette, died in childhood; (2) Carrie Myrtle, died in childhood; (3) Mary Glenn; and (4) Grace Lillian.

Mary Glenn Dixon (9-4-3-3), born July 7, 1894, married Roy Powell, son of Jackson Powell, October 20, 1928, and was living at 1507 6th Ave., Des Moines, Iowa, in 1931. Her husband was in the World War.

Grace Lillian Dixon (9-4-3-4), born October 17, 1900, married Wilton Rebertus, son of Harman Rebertus, September 22, 1919, and was living in 1931 at 1325 Jefferson St., Des Moines. Children: (1) Wayne Douglass; and (2) Beverly Ruth.

John Adams (9-4-4), born November 10, 1865, died single on the 2nd of June, 1894.

Clois Adams (9-4-5), born November 29, 1871, died single on the 21st of March, 1923.



THREE DAUGHTERS OF ZADOCK FLEMING
Lucinda, Mary Emma, Melissa

Lizzie Adams (9-4-6), born March 27, 1874, married Harry Knorr and was living in 1931 at 4052 McDonald St., St. Louis. Her only child is Ruth.

Nettie Adams (9-4-7), born May 16, 1877, married Frank F. Heiman, son of Conrad Heiman, April 26, 1902, and was living in 1931 at 1207 W. Vermon St., Los Angeles. Her only child is Blanche Melissa.

Lucinda Fleming* (9-9), born June 9, 1850, married Alexis B. Rider, son of Sylvester Rider, May 29, 1871, and lived at Fairfield. She died on the 11th of May, 1928; her husband, on the 15th of September, 1897. Children: (1) Edward Fleming; (2) Clara Mabel; and (3) Mary Louise, died at 16.

Mary Emma Fleming (9-10), born March 8, 1853, married Homer C. Handley, son of Henry Handley, February 13, 1876, and lived near Newark, Ohio, till her death on the 14th of February, 1897. Her husband died at Jacksontown, Ohio, a few years later. Children: (1) Joseph Fleming; (2) Minnie; and (3) Frank.

This family became scattered when the mother died. Minnie went to live with her aunt in Denver. Joseph was taken to the farm of an uncle in South Dakota. Frank was adopted by a minister by the name of Suit in Iowa and died in France. Minnie married an O'Connor and was living in Chicago at 3547 Madison St., in 1931.

Joseph Fleming Handley (9-10-1), born May 20, 1886, married Delia A. Kelly, daughter of Martin Kelly, August 19, 1925, and lived in 1931 at 2293 Geary St., San Francisco. He was in the World War. No children.

William Fleming (9-11), the only child of the second marriage of Zadock Fleming, was born on the 22nd of February, 1857, and died single on the 14th of September, 1877.

10 JOSHUA FLEMING was born on the 8th day of February, 1808, and died single on the 8th day of September, 1832.

* There are four ninth children of the ninth child in this record. The others are: Zachariah Kidwell Parrish, in the Hamilton family; Martha Alice Fadely, in the Thomas Fleming family; and Archibald Fleming, in the Matthew Fleming family.

Chapter VI

JOHN FLEMING

JOHN FLEMING was born on the 3rd of August, 1773. He married Jane Hayes in Monongalia County on the 23rd of March, 1797. In the marriage records her name is written "Jennie." But she is called Jane in his will and in other records. They evidently went to Ohio not long after their marriage.

The deed records of Muskingum County show that John Fleming purchased land in the Second Township, 9th Range, Second Section, of Jonathan Wood, April 4, 1804, for $125.00. His will is found on the records at Zanesville, dated June 4, 1828, and probated on the 26th of August, 1828. It was witnessed by Nathan Baker and Matthew Fleming. By this will he gave to his wife Jane his plantation for life and then to his three sons, Benjamin, Ahijah, and Elmus. His daughters Mary and Sarah Ann were given some personal property and his son John got $5.00.

Among the records in the possession of Claude Fleming, of Fenwick, Michigan, collected by his mother in her life time, are the following lines referring to this family:

Benjamin married Mary Sanders;
Rebecca;
Susan married Robert Bonham;
John P. Fleming married a McClure;
Elijah Fleming married Hannah Zane;
Mary Fleming married Benjamin Prickett;
Sarah Fleming married Nimrod Prickett;
Elymas Fleming.

The marriage records of Muskingum County show the date of the marriage of Benjamin Fleming and Mary Sanders, February 23, 1825. Ahijah, which is probably the correct name instead of Elijah, married Hannah Zane, September 30, 1830. Susan Fleming married Robert Bonham, June 15, 1822. Mary Fleming and Benjamin Pickett were married on the 12th of November, 1829. The marriages of John P. Fleming and Sarah Fleming were not found on the records at Zanesville. Unless a mistake was made in copying this will, two of these children are not mentioned in it, Susan and Rebecca. They may not have been living when the will was made.

On April 26, 1838, Elmus Fleming conveyed his interest in the farm willed to him by his father to William M. Chalfant. He was then in Muskingum County and his wife signed her name "Julia Ann." Shortly after this, on the 9th of May of the same year, Ahijah Fleming conveyed his interest in the farm to the same man. He was also still in Muskingum County. Benjamin Fleming held his share in the farm until the 12th of June, 1852, when he sold it to John Fleming, probably the son of

Nathan. It was by means of this deed that the family of Benjamin Fleming, or that part of it that is given below, was finally located. The deed recites that he then lived in La Salle County, Illinois. Hic acknowledgment was taken by George S. Fisher in Ottawa, Illinois.

Ahijah Fleming made conveyances of other lands in Muskingum County before 1838. But an extended search of the records of this and other counties in Ohio has failed to disclose any further information in regard to the other children of John Fleming. The Zanes, Picketts, and Bonhams are numerous on the records at Zanesville. But nothing could be found in connection with any of them that would indicate what became of these other children. It should perhaps be noted here that in the marriages of all these children of John Fleming the ceremony was performed by Rev. James L. Fleming, a minister of the M. E. church. The same minister officiated at the marriages of others of the Fleming family of that section, some of them being: Phoebe Fleming and Jacob Jones, January 3, 1828; Permelia Fleming and Michael Brown, November 26, 1846; and Elizabeth Ann Fleming and James Williams, April 23, 1849.*

1 BENJAMIN FLEMING, being the only one in the family of John Fleming that can be here accounted for, was probably the oldest child in the family. The inscription on his grave stone in the Brumbach cemetery in Rutland Township states that he died on the 17th of July, 1858, aged 59 years, 8 months, and 8 days. He married Mary Sanders. The date of her death has not been ascertained. Their home was in La Salle County, Illinois. Children: (1) Mary, died young; (2) Ruth; (3) Mark; (4) John; (5) Jane; (6) Luke; and (7) Noah.

Ruth Fleming (1-2) married Elisha Hollowell and lived in La Salle County. Children: (1) Robert; (2) Matilda; (3) Kate; (4) Lot; (5) William; (6) Samuel; (7) Patrick; (8) Elias; and (9) Mary.

Mary Hollowell (1-2-9) married a Hupp and was living at Wedron, Illinois in 1929.

Mark Fleming (1-3) No record.

* It is evident from the marriage records at Zanesville that John, Nathan, and Matthew, who went from Monongalia County, were not the only Flemings in Muskingum County in early days. These are some of the marriages found there: Robert Fleming and Catharine Glass, May 13, 1816; Thomas Fleming and Elizabeth Wilson, June 24, 1827; Abner Fleming, Jr., and Mary Ann Spriggs, April 16, 1829; Charles L. Fleming and Margaret Sherrard, March 4, 1830; James O. Fleming and Mary Ann Sherman, April 25, 1833; James T. Fleming and Pamelia Hoff, March 20, 1834; David Fleming and Margaret Hunter, August 19, 1834; Alpha Q. Fleming and Rachel Coe, November 27, 1834; Mary Fleming and David Austin, February 5, 1829; James Fleming and Almey Moser, July 5, 1822; Phoebe Fleming and John Dalzell, March 28, 1833; Nancy Fleming and Eli Grandstaff, August 9, 1831; Sarah Fleming and George Storer, December 14, 1826; Maria Fleming and William Giberson, October 2, 1823; Rebecca Fleming and Hugh Urquhart, February 23, 1824; Samuel G. Fleming and Ann Bishop, August 4, 1838; Nancy A. Fleming and William Border, January 29, 1839; Parmelia Fleming and Michael Brown, November 26, 1846; Jane Fleming and John Clark, March 7, 1843; Alonzo F. Fleming and Emza A. Ballenger, September 3, 1855; Josiah Fleming and Margaret E. Moore, November 27, 1855; George Fleming and Eleanor Comin, January 1, 1857; Mary A. Fleming and Isaac Drumm, October 19, 1857; Almeda S. Fleming and Henry Miller, November 13, 1851; and Elizabeth Ann Fleming and James Williams, April 23, 1849.

Zadock Fleming, the son of Alexander, married Emma Rowell in Muskingum County.

John Fleming (1-4) married Caroline Atherton and lived in La Salle County. Children: (1) William Benjamin; (2) Mary Margaret; (3) Julia, died in childhood; (4) John, deceased; (5) Robert; (6) Roland; (7) Jesse; (8) Frank; (9) Fred; and (10) Archie, deceased.

William Benjamin Fleming (1-4-1), born March 1, 1858, married Mary MacFarland, November 8, 1881. Both were living at Dayton, Illinois, in 1932. Children: (1) Mabel, died in infancy; (2) Ruth Evelyn; (3) Kathryn Lee; (4) Robert MacFarland; (5) Anna Marie; (6) Allan Stewart; (7) Mac William; and (8) Floyd Faye.

Ruth Evelyn Fleming (1-4-1-2), born March 16, 1884, married William Lee Corey and lives at 2155 Vermont Street, Blue Island, Illinois. Children: (1) William Benjamin; (2) Mabel Anna; (3) Robert Lee; (4) Russell Allan; (5) Charles; and (6) Ruth Marie.

Kathryn Lee Fleming (1-4-1-3), born March 10, 1886, married Homer McAllister, son of Charles W. McAllister, February 9, 1910, and lives at 1406 Garfield St., Laramie, Wyoming. Children: (1) John Charles; (2) Marian Arline; and (3) Dallas.

Anna Marie Fleming (1-4-1-5), born August 9, 1890, married Bert W. Zollinger, lives at 1560 12th Avenue, Sacramento, California, and has no children.

Allan Stewart Fleming (1-4-1-6), born October 29, 1892, married Dotta Solvin, daughter of Neal Solvin, and lives at 733 Watson St., Aurora, Illinois. His only child is Marshall Allan.

Mac William Fleming (1-4-1-7), born May 2, 1896, married Edna May Hill, daughter of Edwin Hill, and lives at 916 Madison Street, Ottawa, Illinois. Children: (1) Marjorie Anna; and (2) Shirley Jean.

Floyd Faye Fleming (1-4-1-8), born December 5, 1898, married Erma Dell Solvin, daughter of Neal Solvin, lives at 733 Watson Street, Aurora, and has one child, Kathryn Louise.

Mary Margaret Fleming (1-4-2) married a Munson and was living in 1931 at DeKalb, Illinois.

Robert Fleming (1-4-5) was living at Zanesville, Wisconsin, in 1931.

Roland Fleming (1-4-6) was living at Sycamore, Illinois, in 1931.

Jesse Fleming (1-4-7), born December 3, 1873, married Sabra Ellen Tobin, daughter of Edward Tobin, March 22, 1904, and lived at Sac City, Iowa, till his death on the 13th of June, 1941. His only child is Chester John, who lives at 1441 John St., Sioux City, Iowa.

Frank Fleming (1-4-8) was at Sac City, Iowa, in 1931.

Fred Fleming (1-4-9) was in the region of Montreal, Canada, in 1931.

Luke Fleming (1-6) died at Wedron, Illinois. His family later went to Kansas. He had three daughters.

Chapter VII

MATTHEW FLEMING, SON OF MARY AND MATTHEW FLEMING

MATTHEW FLEMING was born on the 6th of September, 1781, in Kent County, Delaware. He married Lydia Fleming, who was born on the 9th of April, 1782. She was a daughter of Nathan Fleming. They were married on the 29th of January, 1801, and lived in Monongalia County till about 1820. While they remained here he was prominent in the affairs of the Virginia Militia. On the 11th of November, 1811, he was recommended by the County Court to the executive of the state as second lieutenant in a troop of cavalry of the 118th regiment and took the oath as such on the 15th of August, 1812. He resigned this office on the 10th of June, 1816.

After he went to Ohio his home was near Frazeysburg in Muskingum County. On the 16th of October, 1820, he bought of Edward Rogers* 140 acres of land for $1,000.00, 80 acres of it being military land. It was described as a part of the First Quarter of the Second Township of the Ninth Range. He died on the 20th of December, 1835; his wife, on the 22nd of October, 1866. Children: (1) Daniel; (2) Phoebe; (3) Elias Louder; (4) Beniah, born October 26, 1808, died single on the 13th of February, 1830; (5) Franklin R., born September 14, 1810, died single on the 28th of May, 1837; (6) Elihu; (7) Susannah; (8) Roannah; (9) Archibald; (10) Jane; (11) Mary Ellen; (12) Martha McClintock, born June 29, 1825, died single on the 22nd of February, 1907; and (13) Andrew, died in infancy.

1 DANIEL FLEMING was born in Monongalia County, Virginia, May 15, 1803. He was about 17 years old when he went with the family to Muskingum County, Ohio. On the 23rd of August, 1849, he married Mary Bonham, daughter of Rev. Zachariah Bonham, who was born in New Jersey and was of Scotch descent. His father was Rev. Hezekiah Bonham, a pioneer Methodist minister. Some of his children were: Robert, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Zedekiah, Mary, and Rachel. Rev. Zachariah Bonham married Sophia Johnson in Virginia. They had seven children: Amos, Robert, Johnson, Hezekiah, Isaac, Elizabeth, and Jacob. His first wife died and he married Susannah Hooper, daughter of John Hooper. They had three children: Mary, Rebecca, and Sarah Ann.

Daniel Fleming was a Republican in politics and was a stanch supporter of the Union cause during the Civil War. He was a member of

* He probably traded his farm in Harrison County, Virginia, for this land and paid the difference. His Harrison County tract was conveyed to him by Nathan Fleming on the 9th of September, 1820, and he transferred it to Edward Rogers on the 17th of the following October for a consideration of $600.00.

the M. E. church and was a class leader and trustee for years. He died on the 22nd day of July, 1867; his wife, on the 1st of March, 1913. Children: (1) Elizabeth; (2) Finley Matthew; and (3) Jacob Daniel.

Elizabeth Fleming (1-1), born August 31, 1851, died single in 1911.

Finley Matthew Fleming (1-2), born April 13, 1855, married Nellie Frazey, daughter of Guy S. Frazey, December 29, 1887, and lives at Frazeysburg, Ohio. Children: (1) Paul Daniel; (2) Kathryn; (3) Finley Jacob, died at 4; and (4) Chester Matthew.

Paul Daniel Fleming (1-2-1), born January 15, 1889, married Nina Cartnal, daughter of Jesse Cartnal, September 28, 1912, and lives at 574 Mead St., Zanesville, Ohio. In 1931 he was Auditor for Muskingum County. His only child is Paul Daniel, Jr.

Kathryn Fleming (1-2-2), born December 14, 1892, married W. H. H. Francis, son of Orlon D. Francis, March 2, 1918, lives at Zanesville, and has no children.

Chester Matthew Fleming (1-2-4), born August 20, 1904, married Bernadine Conner, daughter of Louis Conner, June 26, 1926, and lives at Zanesville.

Jacob Daniel Fleming (1-3), born July 6, 1857, married Alice E. Shipley, daughter of Gilford Shipley, November 25, 1885, and is a practicing physician at Frazeysburg. His wife died on the 7th of December, 1895. Their only child is Charles Ernest.

Charles Ernest Fleming (1-3-1), born October 2, 1887, married Catharine Winters, daughter of Cyrus Winters, December 25, 1915, lives at 409 Jackson St., Sandusky, Ohio, and has one child, Mary Catharine.

2 PHŒBE FLEMING was born on the 13th of January, 1805. She married Jacob Jones, January 3, 1828, and went to Missouri. She died on the 14th of February, 1837. Nothing is known as to her family.



ELIAS L. FLEMING AND WIFE

3 ELIAS LOUDER FLEMING was born on the 28th of February, 1807. He married Evelyn Wells, August 6, 1831, and lived in Taylor County, Iowa. He died on the 31st of August, 1882; his wife, on the 20th of March, 1886. Children: (1) Sarah Elizabeth; (2) William Franklin; and (3) Virginia Martha.

Sarah Elizabeth Fleming (3-1), born October 6, 1832, married Jonathan S. Bereman. He was mustered into the Union army as a corporal in Company B., 25th Iowa Infantry, in September, 1862, and died in the service, August 22, 1863. His widow married John Zingg, September 22, 1864. They lived at Marshall, Iowa. She died on the 8th of April, 1895. Children: (1) Samuel Thomas Bereman; (2) Stella Evelyn Bereman; (3) Myrtle Zingg; and (4) Ottway Curry Zingg.



SARAH E. ZINGG OTTWAY C. ZINGG

Samuel Thomas Bereman (3-1-1), born March 31, 1858, married Flora Ashmore and lived at Washington, Iowa. He died on the 29th of December, 1933; his wife, on the 13th of March, 1906. Children: (1) Mollie; (2) Earl Wilson; (3) Guy Leslie; and (4) Roy Leonard, died in childhood.

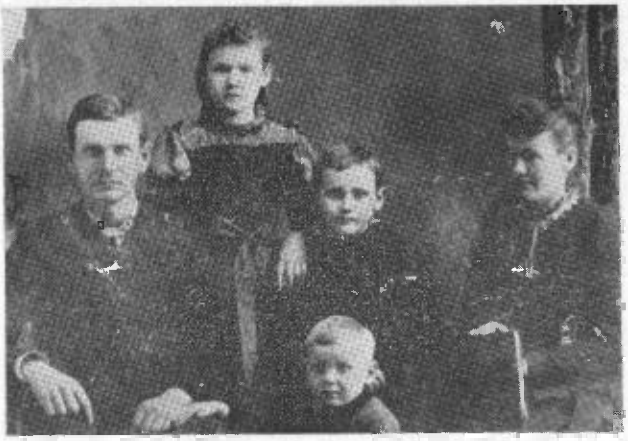
Mollie Bereman (3-1-1-1), born April 13, 1880, married William Boshart, son of Menno Boshart, and lived at Wayland, Iowa, till her death on the 28th of April, 1903. Children: (1) Irene Marie; and (2) Harriet Pauline.

Irene Marie Boshart (3-1-1-1-1), born October 28, 1900, married Lester Robb Schrock, son of William Schrock, September 4, 1922, and lives at Wayland, Iowa. Children: (1) Evelyn Dolores; (2) Annette; (3) Lyle Bereman; and (4) Bonnie Lou.

Harriet Pauline Boshart (3-1-1-1-2), born October 16, 1901, married Edward J. Saltzman, son of John Saltzman, March 5, 1925, and lived at Wayland till her death on the 14th of April, 1929. Her only child is Edwin, Jr.

Earl Wilson Bereman (3-1-1-2), born September 23, 1881, married Esther Crater, daughter of John Crater, April 20, 1911, and lives at 1650

South Pearl St., Denver, Colorado. Children: (1) Elizabeth May; (2) Robert Glenn; (3) Margaret Louise; and (4) John Samuel.



SAMUEL T. BEREMAN, WIFE AND THEIR THREE CHILDREN

Margaret Louise Bereman (3-1-1-2-3), born October 20, 1917, married Denver Dierks, son of Henry Dierks, January 29, 1938, lives at Lamar, Colorado, and has one child, Gary Roger.

Guy Leslie Bereman (3-1-1-3), born September 11, 1888, married Caroline Cassert, daughter of John Cassert, March 14, 1914, and lives at Holyoke, Colorado. Children: (1) Guy Leslie; and (2) Anna Margaret.

Anna Margaret Bereman (3-1-1-3-2), born February 24, 1919, married Harvey Olson, son of Roy Olson, October 8, 1939, and lives at Haxtun, Colorado.



THE ARTHAUD FAMILY

Back row: Odle Wilford, Alva Emile, Mabel Bessie, Samuel Lee, Nina Geneva, Leroy Elliott. Front row: Vernie, Father, Mother, Viola Lenora.

Stella Evelyn Bereman (3-1-2), born April 5, 1861, married Benjamin Arthaud, son of Emile Arthaud, August 17, 1881, and lives at

Moneta, Iowa. Children: (1) Mabel Bessie; (2) Alva Emile; (3) Samuel Lee; (4) Vernie; (5) Nina Geneva; (6) Viola Lenora; (7) Leroy Elliott; and (8) Odle Wilford.

Mabel Bessie Arthaud (3-1-2-1), born August 1, 1882, married Edwin Dunlap, son of Thomas Dunlap, August 23, 1906, and lives at Hawarden, Iowa. Children: (1) Dessa; (2) Ida Estelle: and (3) Mary Eva.



THE EDWIN DUNLAP FAMILY

Dessa Dunlap (3-1-2-1-1), born March 12, 1909, married Cornelius Hyink, son of John Hyink, June 30, 1928, lives in Sioux City, Iowa, and has one child, Cornelius Dunlap.

Ida Estelle Dunlap (3-1-2-1-2), born September 11, 1912, is a registered nurse and lives at 4510 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago.

Mary Eva Dunlap (3-1-2-1-3), born August 14, 1914, married Homer F. Peterson, son of Homer L. Peterson, March 4, 1938, and lives at Western Springs, Illinois. Children: (1) Richard Franklin; and (2) Thomas Leslie.

Alva Emile Arthaud (3-1-2-2), born March 13, 1885, married Elizabeth Knox, September 23, 1923. She died in 1929; and he afterwards, about 1935, married again and now lives at 778 Iowa S. E., Huron, S. D. His only child is Carol.

Samuel Lee Arthaud (3-1-2-3), born March 11, 1887, is single and lives at Manly, Iowa.

Vernie Arthaud (3-1-2-4), born August 4, 1891, married Irwin Camp, son of Simeon Camp, September 29, 1914, and lives at Everly, Iowa. Children: (1 and 2) Guyle and Lyle—both deceased; (3) Maurice Carmen, died in childhood; (4) Lauraine Patricia; (5) Garlow Clayton; and (6) Donald Dean.

Nina Geneva Arthaud (3-1-2-5), born October 27, 1893, married Clayton S. Rogers, December 24, 1917, and lives at 1909 S. 18th St., Sheboygan, Wisconsin. Her only child is Lowell Wesley.

Viola Lenora Arthaud (3-1-2-6), born February 9, 1896, married David Morgan, October 20, 1821. For her second husband she married Oliver S. Sneider and lives at Mobile Villa, North Broadway, Marshfield, Oregon. No children.

Leroy Elliott Arthaud (3-1-2-7), born November 26, 1899, married Frieda Higgins, daughter of Fred Higgins, September 21, 1929, lives at Sac City, Iowa, and has one child, Kay Frieda.

Odle Wilford Arthaud (3-1-2-8), born March 3, 1901, is single and lives in Sac City, Iowa.

Myrtle Zingg (3-1-3) married a Hagie and lives at Wayland, Iowa. Her only child is Bertha, now deceased.

Ottway Curry Zingg (3-1-4), born March 5, 1873, married Bernice Kina Mowry, daughter of Robert Mowry, September 1, 1898, and lived at Boulder, Colorado, till his death on the 29th of August, 1935. Children: (1) Robert; (2) Ruth; and (3) Esther.

Robert Zingg (3-1-4-1), born April 8, 1900, married Mabel Brubaker, daughter of B. F. Brubaker, in the Philippine Islands, May 19, 1926. For his second wife he married Christina Busch, January 10, 1936, and is a professor of Anthropology in the University of Denver. Children: (1) Juanita Marjory; (2) Henry Pfeiffer; and (3) Robert Mowry.

Ruth Zingg (3-1-4-2), born June 27, 1901, married Forest Tilton, August 25, 1920, lives at Palisade, Colorado, and has one child, Barbara Jean.

Esther Zingg (3-1-4-3), born July 12, 1910, married Russell Wilson and lives near Boulder, Colorado, on rural route No. 1.

William Franklin Fleming (3-2), born October 5, 1835, married Lydia Ann Warren, daughter of Wheeler Warren, March 27, 1860, and lived at Conway, Iowa. He died on the 10th of March, 1911; his wife, on the 19th of April, 1923. Children: (1) Herschel Ellsworth; and (2) Mary Ellen.

Herschel Ellsworth Fleming (3-2-1), born October 30, 1861, married Jennie H. Snyder, daughter of Joseph C. Snyder, May 16, 1883, and lives at 4017 Binney St., Omaha, Nebraska. Children: (1) Clara Belle; (2) Charles William, deceased; and (3) Mildred Lois.

Clara Belle Fleming (3-2-1-1), born October 12, 1887, married Samuel L. Laird, son of Joseph A. Laird, September 5, 1906, and lives at 3830 Binney St., Omaha, Nebraska. Children: (1) Ruth Lois; (2) Jennie Elizabeth; (3) Myria Lydia; (4) Ellsworth Lewis; and (5) Gerald Fleming.



WILLIAM FRANKLIN FLEMING AND WIFE

Mary Ellen Fleming (3-2-2), born October 1, 1864, married Addison T. Wentworth, son of Andrew T. Wentworth, December 16, 1883. They lived in Taylor County, Iowa. Her husband died on the 21st of August, 1902; and she afterwards, September 12, 1906, married William V. Parks, son of Marion Parks, and lives at Maywood, Illinois. Children: (1) Iva May Wentworth; and (2) Ethel Howe Wentworth.

Iva May Wentworth (3-2-2-1), born May 25, 1886, married John O. Tracy, son of Levi Tracy, December 23, 1903, lives at Bedford, Iowa, and has one child, Doris Wentworth.

Doris Wentworth Tracy (3-2-2-1-1), born August 24, 1908, married Andrew P. Wolverton, son of Howard Wolverton, June 24, 1929, and lives at Bedford, Iowa. Nancy Diann is her only child.

Ethel Howe Wentworth (3-2-2-2), born November 11, 1890, married George W. Redman, son of Joseph W. Redman, December 19, 1917, lives at 636 S. 16th Ave., Maywood, Illinois. No children.

Virginia Martha Fleming (3-3) married Frank Johnson and had a daughter, Edith Ledgerwood, living at Gravity, Iowa, in 1931. No further record.

6 ELIHU FLEMING was born on the 12th of June, 1812. He first married Clarissa Southard and next Emily Cordray, November 30, 1848. They lived at Mattoon, Illinois. There was one daughter of the first marriage and perhaps children of the second marriage. But nothing is known of the second set. The daughter's name was Lydia Jane.

Lydia Jane Fleming (6-1), born June 8, 1844, married Pierce Starrett. Children: (1) Clara M.; and (2) Anna Elizabeth.

Clara M. Starrett (6-1-1), born January 1, 1863, married Theodore N. Mathias and lives at West Fork, Arkansas. Her only child is Jessie C.

Jessie C. Mathias (6-1-1-1), born February 2, 1882, married Edgar H. Williams and had one child, Lydia Jane. She died on the 26th of September, 1928.

Anna Elizabeth Starrett (6-1-2), born October 27, 1867, married William Wilmeroth. She died without children on the 21st of July, 1897. Her husband was living in 1931 at 34 E. Summit St., St. Paul, Minnesota.

7 SUSANNAH FLEMING was born on the 2nd of April, 1814, and died single on the 23rd of February, 1836.

8 ROANNAH FLEMING was born on the 31st of January, 1816. She married William R. Bothwell and died without children on the 20th of December, 1839.

9 ARCHIBALD FLEMING was born near Fairmont on the 1st of March, 1818. He went with his parents to Irville, Ohio, where he was to grow up. He taught school for several years and then joined the Ohio conference of the M. E. Church. During the period of his ministry he had appointments at Point Pleasant, West Virginia, and at various places in Ohio. After 1870 he went to reside at Urbana, Ohio. He married Minerva Baker, daughter of Melyn Baker, June 20, 1848. His death occurred on the 6th of April, 1900. His wife died on the 26th of August, 1888. Children: (1) Mary Ellen, died at 11; (2) Lydia Ann, died in infancy; (3) Aurilla Jane, born November 17, 1853, died single October 5, 1926; and (4) Flora Alice.

Flora Alice Fleming (9-4), born November 21, 1865, married Joseph Laycock, April 27, 1905, and lives at Catawba, Ohio. No children.

10 JANE FLEMING was born on the 9th of December, 1819. She married John Clark on the 7th of March, 1843, and died on the 13th of February, 1844.

11 MARY ELLEN FLEMING was born on the 21st of May, 1822. She married James Sherrard, son of Rev. David Sherrard, February 12, 1840; and they lived at Haydenville, Ohio. She died on the 21st of October, 1899; her husband, on the 28th of August, 1911. Children: (1) Sylvester, died at 5; (2) David Archibald; (3) Martha Ellen; (4) Daniel Carey; (5) Mary Ann; (6 and 7) George Washington and Winfield Scott—Winfield Scott died in infancy; (8) James Fielding; (9) Ida Victoria; and (10) Charles Lincoln.

David Archibald Sherrard (11-2), born May 19, 1843, married Mary Elizabeth Fluhart, daughter of Stephen Fluhart, November 11, 1871,

and lived at New Straitsville, Ohio, till his death on the 22nd of February, 1892. His widow was living in 1929. Children: (1) Margaret, died in childhood; (2) Charles Arthur; and (3) Deborah.

Charles Arthur Sherrard (11-2-2), born January 28, 1875, married Evelyn Brown, daughter of Thomas H. Brown, November 29, 1896, and lives at New Straitsville. Children: (1) Charles Rainy; (2) Beatrice; (3) Beulah; (4) Florence; and (5) Catharine.

Charles Rainy Sherrard (11-2-2-1), born April 19, 1901, married Helen Ann Boehm, daughter of Peter Boehm, November 8, 1927.

Beatrice Sherrard (11-2-2-2), born July 19, 1903, married Ralph Arthur Feigley, son of Arthur Feigley, July 21, 1928, and lives at Newark, Ohio.

Beulah Sherrard (11-2-2-3), born August 5, 1907, married Robert J. Harris, son of Reese Harris, September 1, 1927, and lives at New Straitsville. Children: (1) Helen Roberta; and (2) Robert, Jr.

Florence Sherrard (11-2-2-4), born February 28, 1909, married William Roy Pargeon, son of Thomas Pargeon, September 1, 1927, and lives at Shawnee, Ohio.

Deborah Sherrard (11-2-3), born July 11, 1878, married William E. Conn, son of John Conn, April 26, 1899, and lives at Oxford, North Carolina. She graduated from Marshall College, Huntington, West Virginia, and taught school at Holden in Logan County. She lived in Montana and taught school there for seven years and then went to Idaho, where she taught for six years. During the summer months she has attended Columbia University and the University of Chicago. Her husband has been engaged in the general merchandising business in West Virginia and North Carolina. No children.

Martha Ellen Sherrard (11-3), born August 17, 1845, married Samuel Ogle. After his death she married John Quillen. She died on the 3rd of October, 1881. Children: (1) James Ogle; and (2) Anna Ogle.

James Ogle (11-3-1) was at Sugar Creek, Ohio, in 1931.

Anna Ogle (11-3-2) married a Blackburn and was living at Logan, Ohio, in 1931. Children: (1) Rosella; (2) Carl; and (3) Herbert.

Daniel Cary Sherrard (11-4), born December 25, 1847, married Catharine Walters, daughter of Daniel Walters, January 25, 1872, and lived at Logan, Ohio. He died on the 7th of July, 1921; his wife, on the 6th of April, 1915. Children: (1) James Daniel; (2) Nellie Grant; (3) Edith Darrell; (4) Fred; (5) Charles Lysle; (6) Robert William; (7) Kenneth McKenzie; (8) Walter Delmar; (9) Ruth Walters; (10) John Sidney; (11) Mary Fleming; (12) Paul Stanley; (13) Uree Catharine; (14) Mark Norman; and (15) Sabinus Sprague, died in infancy.

James Daniel Sherrard (11-4-1) married Stella Carpel and was living a few years ago at Accoville, West Virginia.

Nellie Grant Sherrard (11-4-2), born January 1, 1874, was single and was living at 1725 Park Ave., Los Angeles, in 1931.

Edith Darrell Sherrard (11-4-3), born November 19, 1875, married James W. Woodard, son of William Woodard, April 8, 1896, and lived at Nelsonville, Ohio. She died on the 7th of January, 1902; her husband, on the 29th of November, 1918. Children: (1) Mabel Clare; and (2) Florence Edith, died in infancy.

Mabel Clare Woodard (11-4-3-1), born April 24, 1898, married Clarence W. Weedfall, son of Otto Weedfall, June 4, 1924, and lives at 87 Thornhill Drive, Cleveland, Ohio. Her only child is Robert William.

Fred Sherrard (11-4-4), born October 1, 1877, married Daisy B. Keller, daughter of William Keller, July 24, 1905, and lived at 893 Miller Ave., Columbus. He died on the 20th of April, 1936. Children: (1) Margaret Lucille; (2) Eunice Louise; (3) William Daniel; (4) Catharine Jeannette; and (5) Pauline Bethena.

Margaret Lucille Sherrard (11-4-4-1), born November 4, 1906, married Vernon B. Smith, son of Frank Smith, May 30, 1927, lives at 1010 Buck St., Columbus, Ohio. Children: (1) Bonny Jean; and (2) Carolyn Lucille.

Eunice Louise Sherrard (11-4-4-2), born February 12, 1909, married Hubert E. Carson, son of Wilbur Carson, September 20, 1929, lives in Milwaukee, and has one child, Susan Louise.

William Daniel Sherrard (11-4-4-3), born June 28, 1911, married Dorothy Louise Gooding, daughter of Walter Gooding, May 18, 1933, and lives at 966 Linwood Ave., Columbus. Children: (1) Kathryn Louise; and (2) Shirley Anne.

Catharine Jeannette Sherrard (11-4-4-4), born December 27, 1913, married Lowell Burke, son of Tracy Burke, August 16, 1933, and lives at 893 Miller Ave., Columbus. Her only child is Don A.

Charles Lysle Sherrard (11-4-5), born September 10, 1879, married Love Colletta Wickham, daughter of James Wickham, November 17, 1904, and lives in Canton, Ohio. His only child is Robert Dwyer.

Robert Dwyer Sherrard (11-4-5-1), born July 20, 1907, married Evelyn Burke, daughter of William Burke, October 6, 1932, and lives in Canton. Children: (1) Sandra Colletta; (2) Adrienne, deceased; and (3) Gary Michael.

Robert William Sherrard (11-4-6), born September 23, 1881, was single and was at Wadsworth, Ohio, in 1931.

Kenneth McKenzie Sherrard (11-4-7), born November 27, 1883, married Nina Johns, daughter of James Johns, and lives at 115 Sheridan St., Zanesville, Ohio. Children: (1) James Daniel; (2) Mary Elizabeth; and (3) Donald Sidney.

Walter Delmar Sherrard (11-4-8), born October 26, 1885, was single and was at 252 West Miller Ave., Akron, Ohio, in 1931.

Ruth Walters Sherrard (11-4-9), born October 2, 1887, died single on the 25th of January, 1905.

John Sidney Sherrard (11-4-10), born October 8, 1889, married Mildred B. Ledlie, daughter of Joseph Ledlie, December 30, 1914, and lives at Athens, Ohio, where he was assistant cashier of the Athens National Bank in 1931. Children: (1) Mary Kathryn; and (2) Patricia Louise.

Mary Fleming Sherrard (11-4-11), born October 5, 1891, married Merrill H. Lenhart, son of William F. Lenhart, August 24, 1909, and lives at 1140 S. Ohio Ave., Columbus. Her only child is Frances Ruth.

Frances Ruth Lenhart (11-4-11-1), born June 12, 1910, married Robert C. Tumbleson, son of Carl Tumbleson, July 15, 1936, and lives at 224 E. Capitol St., Washington, D. C. No children.

Paul Stanley Sherrard (11-4-12), born July 31, 1893, married Wyoma N. Jolly, daughter of Levi M. Jolly, June 16, 1914, and lives at 333 Poplar St., Akron, Ohio. Children: (1) Maxine Eleanore; and (2) Thomas Stanley.

Uree Catharine Sherrard (11-4-13), born June 8, 1895, married Albert P. Renz, son of John J. Renz, April 30, 1917, lives at 756 Kolb St., Akron, and has one child, Delmar Albert.

Mark Norman Sherrard (11-4-14), born July 26, 1897, married Flossie M. LaBelle, daughter of Henry LaBelle, January 31, 1925, and lives at 4516 High St., Ecorse, Michigan. Children: (1) Douglass Norman; and (2) Gwynneth Nadine.

Mary Ann Sherrard (11-5), born January 16, 1851, married Amos H. Norman, son of Benjamin Norman, September 4, 1869, and lived at White Cottage, Ohio, till her death on the 19th of July, 1923. Her husband was still living at White Cottage in 1930. Children: (1) Charles Homer; (2) Frank Milton; (3) Harry Wells; (4) Cyrus Carl; (5) Florence; and (6) Arthur Emmett.

Charles Homer Norman (11-5-1), born December 11, 1870, married Garnet M. Cooper, daughter of Andrew Cooper, September 16, 1903, and lives at Pleasant Valley, Ohio. His wife died on the 13th of November, 1923. Children: (1) Virginia Mae, died at birth; (2) Florence Gertrude; (3) Homer Johnson; (4) Walter Wales; (5) Mary Lucille; (6) Amos Andrew; (7) Emma Pauline; and (8) David Cooper.

Florence Gertrude Norman (11-5-1-2), born September 4, 1906, married Vaughn Williams, son of Fred Williams, February 1, 1926, and lives at 1845 Aberdeen Ave., Columbus. Children: (1) Dorothy Belle; (2) Norman Frederick; (3) Garnett Louise; and (4) Donald Eugene.

Homer Johnson Norman (11-5-1-3), born September 12, 1908, married Violet Hutt, daughter of William Hutt, March 8, 1932, and lives at East Fultonham, Ohio. Children: (1) Norma Jean; (2) Geraldine Helen; and (3) Maxine Mae.

Walter Wales Norman (11-5-1-4), born December 10, 1912, is single and lives at Hopewell, Ohio.

Mary Lucille Norman (11-5-1-5), born November 22, 1914, married

Milford Gutridge, son of Samuel Gutridge, January 5, 1931, and lives at Brownsville, Ohio. Children: (1) Evelyn; and (2) Roma Louise.

Amos Andrew Norman (11-5-1-6), born October 25, 1916, is single and lives at Glenford, Ohio.

Emma Pauline Norman (11-5-1-7), born September 11, 1921, married Richard Smith, Jr., son of Richard Smith, August 29, 1940, and lives at 618 Somerset St., Zanesville, Ohio.

Frank Milton Norman (11-5-2), born January 5, 1873, was single and was at Hopewell, Ohio, in 1931.

Harry Wells Norman (11-5-3), born September 14, 1875, married Jennie Swenson. His death occurred on the 25th of June, 1911. No children.

Cyrus Carl Norman (11-5-4), born August 9, 1877, married Bertha Mavey, daughter of John Mavey, July 10, 1920, and lives at Akron, Ohio. Children: (1) Harry; and (2) Mary.

Florence Norman (11-5-5), born July 19, 1879, married Frank Johnson, son of John Johnson, July 6, 1900, and lives at Akron. Children: (1) Alice; and (2) Mary.

Arthur Emmett Norman (11-5-6), born September 3, 1881, was single and was living at Hopewell, Ohio, in 1931.

George Washington Sherrard (11-6), born July 22, 1853, was married and lived in San Francisco, where he was killed in a railroad accident on the 30th of December, 1918. Children: (1) William; (2) Alice; (3) Margaret; and (4) Dorothy.

James Fielding Sherrard (11-8), born December 31, 1855, married Matilda A. Losey, daughter of Abiel Losey, August 20, 1878, and was living at New Straitsville in 1931. Children: (1) Henry Harold; (2) John Wesley; (3) Mattie Lillian; (4) Isabel; (5) David James; (6) Flora May; and (7) Gladys.

Henry Harold Sherrard (11-8-1), born April 4, 1880, served in the Philippines during the Spanish American War and remained there, where he married Lucia Baral, daughter of Eugenio Baral, August 1, 1905. They live at Jaro, Ilio Province. Children: (1) Robert Henry, deceased; (2) Edna May; (3) James William, deceased; (4) Fe' Esperanza; (5) Flora Ellen; (6) John Wesley; and (7) David Alfred.

John Wesley Sherrard (11-8-2), born September 27, 1882, married Margaret Gardner, daughter of John N. Gardner, July 16, 1923, and lives at Mingo Junction, Ohio. Children: (1) James Nelson; and (2) Sarah Elizabeth.

Mattie Lillian Sherrard (11-8-3), born August 1, 1885, married Clarence Riley, son of James F. Riley. Afterwards she married Hiram B. Drumm, son of Adam Drumm, July 22, 1914, and lives at New Straitsville. Children: (1) Edith Fern Riley; (2) Julia May Drumm; (3) Gladys Catharine Drumm; and (4) Margaret Anna Drumm.

Edith Fern Riley (11-8-3-1), born April 27, 1907, married Philip Hammond, son of William Hammond, October 28, 1922, lives at Columbus, Ohio, and has one child, William.

Isabel Sherrard (11-8-4), born September 16, 1888, married John M. Hudson, son of John Hudson, April 22, 1918, lives at Logan, Ohio, and has no children.

David James Sherrard (11-8-5), born June 7, 1891, married Belle Snyder, daughter of John Snyder, July 9, 1918, and lived at Wheeling, West Virginia. He died on the 26th of June, 1919. No children.

Flora May Sherrard (11-8-6), born May 7, 1894, married Michael E. Mullen, son of John F. Mullen, June 12, 1916, and lives at Logan, Ohio. Children: (1) Vera Margaret; (2) Doris Claire; and (3) John Francis.

Gladys Sherrard (11-8-7), born April 24, 1897, was single and was at New Straitsville in 1931.

Ida Victoria Sherrard (11-9), born October 14, 1857, married Wesley Baird and was living in 1931 at 822 Logan St., Saginaw, Michigan.

Charles Lincoln Sherrard (11-10), born July 17, 1860, married Fannie Matheny and lived at East Fultonham, Ohio, till his death on the 15th of November, 1924. His only child was Homer.

Chapter VIII

REBECCA HENDRICKS, DAUGHTER OF MARY AND MATTHEW FLEMING

REBECCA FLEMING was born on the 7th of October, 1785. She married Samuel Hendricks. Their home was in Marion County, probably near Barrackville. She died on the 24th of October, 1845. The date of her husband's death is not known. Children: (1) Eliza; (2) Rhoda; and (3) John.

1 ELIZA HENDRICKS married Thomas Sharp, son of Aaron Sharp, and lived at Worthington, West Virginia. She died about 1852. She had at least four children, but not much can be said about two of them. Members of the family now living mention these four: (1) Thomas Fleming; (2) William G.; (3) Barney; and (4) "Tip", whose real name is not known.

Thomas Fleming Sharp (1-1), born May 7, 1827, married Josephine Cochran and lived near Worthington. He died on the 22nd of October, 1887. His only child was Sarah E.

Sarah E. Sharp (1-1-1), born April 1, 1852, married John R. Tucker, son of Daniel D. Tucker, June 24, 1875, and lived on Mill Fall Run near Fairmont. She died on the 16th of July, 1887. (For her four children see 2-2-5 in Chapter IV).

William G. Sharp (1-2), born May 3, 1830, married Irene Martin, November 27, 1851, and lived at Worthington. He died on the 11th of November, 1912; his wife, on the 25th of August, 1885. Children: (1) Emery; (2) Eliza; (3) Riley Fleming; (4) Taylor; and (5) Frank M.

Emery Sharp (1-2-1), born September 16, 1852, was living a few years ago at 2008 W. 106 Place, Chicago, Illinois.

Eliza Sharp (1-2-2), born September 2, 1854, married James C. Wood on the 1st day of July, 1877, and lived at Worthington. She died on the 4th of November, 1936. Their only child was Eva Leone.

Eva Leone Wood (1-2-2-1) married A. Dow Ireland, September 22, 1901, lives at Worthington, and has no children.

Riley Fleming Sharp (1-2-3), born June 24, 1856, married Alice L. Shore, daughter of Raymond Shore, December 16, 1875, and lived at Worthington. He died on the 26th of December, 1913; his wife, on the 16th of May, 1910. Children: (1) Zella May; (2) Robert A., died in infancy; and (3) William Claude.

Zella May Sharp (1-2-3-1), born December 11, 1876, married William

E. Stanhagen, son of William Stanhagen, November 21, 1900, and lives at 623 Jamison St., Fairmont. Her only child is Mary Irene.

Mary Irene Stanhagen (1-2-3-1-1), born October 5, 1901, married Joseph Archibald Fleming, son of Archibald Fleming, March 17, 1922, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Joseph Robert. (See 2-5-5-1 in Chapter V and 4-3 in Chapter XVII.)

William Claude Sharp (1-2-3-3), born April 6, 1881, married Lina Phillips, September 28, 1901. His only child is William Harold.

Taylor Sharp (1-2-4), born January 1, 1859, married Martha A. Morgan, July 2, 1882. His only child was Bertie.

Bertie Sharp (1-2-4-1), born July 11, 1886, married Albert Brooks, August 26, 1905.

Frank M. Sharp (1-2-5), born July 2, 1865, married Della Smith, daughter of Captain John Smith, May 13, 1886. His only child was Opal Gay.

Opal Gay Sharp (1-2-5-1) married Zedekiah C. Talkington, December 30, 1908.

The members of the family who are now living say that Barney Sharp was married and lived in the region of Parkersburg. His wife's name was Rose. They think that "Tip" Sharp was never married and died in the neighborhood of Worthington.

2 RHODA HENDRICKS was born on the 20th of February, 1812. She married William Willison Conaway, son of John Span Conaway, February 7, 1828. He died on the 25th of June, 1851; and she after-



LEFT TO RIGHT: RHODA (HENDRICKS) CONAWAY, RHODA ANNIS AMOS, AND REBECCA H. PARKER.

wards, November 27, 1857, married James Everly, who was a soldier in the War of 1812. She died on the 23rd of June, 1899. James Everly died on the 7th of October, 1862. Children: (1) Alfred Franklin Conaway; (2) George Snoderly Conaway; (3) James Everly Conaway; (4) Celia Margaret Conaway; (5) Mary Frances Conaway; (6) Byrum Fleming Conaway; (7) Rebecca Hendricks Conaway; (8) William Sanford Conaway; and (9) Elizabeth Everly.

Alfred Franklin Conaway (2-1), born March 13, 1829, married Elizabeth Clayton, daughter of John Clayton, November 20, 1856, and lived near Mannington. He died on the 11th of April, 1879; his wife, on the 13th of February, 1913. Children: (1) Othelia, died in childhood; (2) David Breckinridge, died in childhood; (3) Margaret, died in childhood; (4) John William, died in childhood; (5) Louise Belle; (6) Edgar Peter; (7) Walter James; and (8 and 9) Benjamin Franklin and Margaret Frances—Margaret Frances died in childhood.

Louisa Belle Conaway (2-1-5), born January 2, 1866, married Henry E. Baker, November 9, 1893, and lives at Mannington. Her husband died on the 10th of January, 1929. Children: (1) Edith May; (2) Mabel Virginia; (3) Harry Conaway, died in infancy; (4) Mary Elizabeth; (5) Sarah Catharine; and (6) Marian Louise.

Edith May Baker (2-1-5-1), born September 6, 1894, married Clyde David Helmick, son of Seldon F. Helmick, October 13, 1919, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Malee; and (2) Bee Baker.

Mary Elizabeth Baker (2-1-5-4), born March 15, 1900, married Floyd L. Carlisle, son of John Carlisle, December 23, 1922, and lives at Columbus, Ohio. Her only child is Robert Burch.

Sarah Catharine Baker (2-1-5-5), born January 5, 1902, married Richard L. Carson, son of Edward L. Carson, September 16, 1927, lives at East Liverpool, Ohio, and has one child, Richard Lewis, Jr.

Marian Louise Baker (2-1-5-6), born November 17, 1904, married Edwin J. McCarnes, son of Edwin C. McCarnes, October 5, 1928, lives at Mannington, and has no children.

Edgar Peter Conaway (2-1-6), born July 20, 1867, married Olive M. Elliott, daughter of George F. Elliott, April 10, 1901, and lives at Mannington. His only daughter is Leila Grace.

Leila Grace Conaway (2-1-6-1), born August 22, 1906, married Arnold G. Oettmeier, son of Nick Oettmeier, June 13, 1936, and lives in Wheeling.

Walter James Conaway (2-1-7), born December 8, 1869, died single on the 13th of April, 1928.

Benjamin Franklin Conaway (2-1-8), born December 21, 1877, is single and is a practicing physician at Mannington.

George Snoderly Conaway (2-2), born December 13, 1830, served in the Civil War. He married Christina Fortner, daughter of Nathan Fortner, and lived at Barrackville. His death occurred on the 20th of Octo-

ber, 1902. His wife died on the 13th of October, 1900. Children: (1) William, died in infancy; (2) Edward, died in infancy; (3) James Reed; (4) Celia Frances; (5) Rebecca Ellen; (6) Thomas Jefferson; (7) Rhoda Edith; (8) George Nathan; and (9) Nora Virginia.

James Reed Conaway (2-2-3), born July 5, 1854, married Sarah Bowman, daughter of Louis Bowman, November 20, 1887, and lived at Barrackville. He died on the 23rd of April, 1928; his wife, on the 6th of November, 1904. Children: (1 and 2) Mary Martha and Elizabeth; and (3) George.

Mary Martha Conaway (2-2-3-1), born August 9, 1889, married Robert E. L. Perrine, son of Samuel Perrine, November 6, 1913, and lives at Barrackville. Children: (1) Ruth Elizabeth; (2) Virginia Lee; and (3) Robert.

Virginia Lee Perrine (2-2-3-1-2), born May 16, 1917, married Marvin Francis Wilson, June 11, 1935.

Elizabeth Conaway (2-2-3-2), born August 9, 1889, married Lloyd Stewart, son of Martin Stewart, September 25, 1918, lives at Monongah, and has no children.

George Conaway (2-2-3-3) has been married twice. His last wife was Ethel Mason. He lives at Ambler, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Ruth; (2) George; (3) Betty Arleen; and (4) Robert Reed.

Celia Frances Conaway (2-2-4), born May 8, 1859, married John Coleman Fleming, son of Alfred Fleming, April 24, 1879. (See 1 in Chapter XXXVII.)

Rebecca Ellen Conaway (2-2-5), born about 1860, married Frank Ridgely, son of William Ridgely, December 20, 1886, and lived in Fairmont. She died several years ago. Her husband died on the 14th of August, 1934. Children: (1) Harold; and (2) William.

Thomas Jefferson Conaway (2-2-6), born November 25, 1862, married Rosa Kinney, daughter of Patrick Kinney, September 2, 1886, and lived at Barrackville. He died on the 7th of November, 1939; his wife, in 1920. Children: (1) Robert Girstell; and (2) Pansy, died in childhood.

Robert Girstell Conaway (2-2-6-1), born April 27, 1889, married Edith Pearl Nims, daughter of Minor Nims, July 14, 1917, and lives at Terra Alta. He served in the World War. No children.

Rhoda Edith Conaway (2-2-7), born about 1867, married Donald Dougan, December 2, 1890, and lives at 720 Locust Avenue, Fairmont. Her only child is Nelle.

George Nathan Conaway (2-2-8), born April 4, 1870, married Catharine Postlewait, daughter of John B. Postlewait, March 21, 1897, and lives at Barrackville. Children: (1) Mary Christina, died in infancy; and (2) Joseph Herman.

Joseph Herman Conaway (2-2-8-2), born April 15, 1900, married

Beulah Newbraugh, daughter of Otto Newbraugh, September 8, 1923, and lives at Barrackville. His only child is Joseph Herman, Jr.

Nora Virginia Conaway (2-2-9), born March 10, 1872, married George W. Ice, son of Andrew Ice, October 10, 1895, and lived in Fairmont till her death on the 13th of July, 1928. Children: (1) Joseph Earl, died in infancy; (2) Herschel Conaway; and (3) Helen Christine, died in infancy.

Herschel Conaway Ice (2-2-9-2), born January 12, 1900, served in the World War. He married Genevieve Stephens, daughter of Benjamin Stephens, October 14, 1924, and lives at 617 Walnut Ave., Fairmont. Children: (1) Emily Ellen; and (2) Robert Stephens.

James Everly Conaway (2-3), born June 30, 1833, was a major in the Confederate army. He married Maranda Ice, daughter of William Bayles Ice, May 8, 1852. She died on the 31st of July, 1901; and he afterwards married Louisa Kennedy. He died on the 19th of November, 1910. Children: (1) Theresa; (2) Thomas Franklin; (3) Calvin David; (4) Mary Helen; (5) James; (6) Musa Bernice; (7) Nellie Jane; and (8) Lloyd Kennedy.

Theresa Conaway (2-3-1), born January 9, 1855, married Samuel Smith Dunn, son of Dr. Thomas Dunn, April 3, 1878. Samuel S. Dunn served with a Missouri regiment in the Confederate army. They lived at Barrackville. She died on the 16th of February, 1935; her husband, on the 17th of July, 1906. Her only child is Ida Conaway.

Ida Conaway Dunn (2-3-1-1), born March 1, 1879, married Clyde Hayes, son of Horatio Hayes, April 2, 1902, and lives at Barrackville. (See 7-2-6 in Chapter XI.)

Thomas Franklin Conaway (2-3-2), born November 23, 1856, married Georgianna Robison, daughter of James Z. Robison, January 27, 1884, and lived at Barrackville. He died on the 20th of January, 1934. His widow was living at Barrackville in 1937. Children: (1) James Lawrence; (2) Harry Amos; and (3) Oscar Robison.

James Lawrence Conaway (2-3-2-1), born October 26, 1887, married Enola Wagner, daughter of Summers Wagner, June 7, 1917, and lives at Barrackville. Children: (1) James Thomas; (2) Calvin; and (3) Mary Susan, died in infancy.

Harry Amos Conaway (2-3-2-2), born May 17, 1892, married Thelma A. Ely, daughter of O. R. Ely, May 7, 1920, and lives at Barrackville. Children: (1) Harry Robert; (2) Frank Howard; (3) Jack Ely; and (4) Fred Carroll.

Oscar Robison Conaway (2-3-2-3), born November 4, 1899, married Helen Atha, daughter of Gordon Atha, December 16, 1920. For his second wife he married Glenoka Alberta Drummond, daughter of Lommond J. Drummond, and lives at Barrackville. His only child is William Atha.

Calvin David Conaway (2-3-3), born August 3, 1864, married Clara Hunter, daughter of Joseph Hunter, February 21, 1886, and lived near

Barrackville. In 1912 he was elected sheriff of Marion County and in 1918 became a member of the County Court of that county. He died on the 15th of August, 1936; his wife, on the 18th of September, 1923. Children: (1) Olive Blanche, died single at 21; and (2) Nannie Maranda.

Nannie Maranda Conaway (2-3-3-2), born July 16, 1891, married Arch F. Sandy, son of Frank Sandy, December 6, 1911, and lives near Barrackville. Children: (1) William Calvin; and (2) Archie Francis.

William Calvin Sandy (2-3-3-2-1), born April 3, 1913, married Velma Margaret Miller, daughter of Marion S. Miller, November 26, 1932, lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 1, and has one child, Mary Sue. (See 3-10-6 in Chapter V.)

Mary Helen Conaway (2-3-4), born January 14, 1867, married Brooks Floyd, son of Robert Floyd, February 8, 1890, and lived at Barrackville. She died on the 12th of October, 1921; her husband, on the 25th of June, 1917. Children: (1) Oolah; and (2) Ruby.

Oolah Floyd (2-3-4-1), born April 17, 1892, married Ernest Bales, son of Enoch G. Bales, April 13, 1916, and lives at Barrackville. Children: (1) Betty Lee; (2) William Brooks; and (3) James E.

Ruby Floyd (2-3-4-2), born May 30, 1894, married Charles M. Charlton, son of W. B. Charlton, April 4, 1918, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Mary Jeane; and (2) Charles Morton.

James Conaway (2-3-5), born April 5, 1871, is single and lives at Barrackville.

Musa Bernice Conaway (2-3-6), born April 19, 1873, married Edgar L. Tennant, son of Milton Tennant, February 13, 1905, and lives at Barrackville. Her husband died on the 24th of March, 1924. Children: (1) Edwin Conaway; (2) James Milton; (3) Robert Henry; and (4) Thomas Etley.

Nellie Jane Conaway (2-3-7), born June 15, 1878, married Jesse T. Roberts, son of David Roberts, August 31, 1904, and lived at Mannington till her death on the 2nd of December, 1937. Her only child is Virginia.

Lloyd Kennedy Conaway (2-3-8), born September 28, 1902, married Katherine Emerick, November 8, 1925, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Julia Katherine; and (2) Sandra Lou.

Celia Margaret Conaway (2-4), born September 29, 1835, married James M. Burgess, May 6, 1869, and lived at Barrackville. She died on the 13th of August, 1881; her husband, on the 1st of January, 1879. Children: (1) Mary; (2) Carrie, died in childhood; and (3) James, died in childhood.

Mary Burgess (2-4-1), born February 10, 1871, married Thomas Hair, son of James Hair, March 10, 1889, and lived in Fairmont. She died several years ago. Children: (1) Maude; (2) Marie; (3) Carroll; and (4) Maxine.

Mary Frances Conaway (2-5) went south during the Civil War and was never heard from afterwards.

Byrum Fleming Conaway (2-6), born December 31, 1837, married Rebecca Clayton, daughter of Ezekiel Clayton, December 18, 1858, and lived at Barrackville. He served in the Union army during the Civil War. His death occurred on the 28th of February, 1876. His wife died on the 8th of October, 1876. Children: (1) Mary Alice; (2) William Hendricks; (3) Emma Virginia; (4) Carrie Millan, died young; (5) Fannie Kerr, died in childhood; (6) Lucy, died single in 1924; and (7) Bessie, died in infancy.

Mary Alice Conaway (2-6-1), born May 28, 1860, married Milton C. Hood, son of Alfred Hood, November 28, 1878. He died on the 26th of October, 1919; and she afterwards, September 13, 1922, married Harvey J. Middleton and lives at Barrackville. Children: (1) Della Kate; (2) Alfred Fleming, died in infancy; and (3) Dorothy Ice.

Della Kate Hood (2-6-1-1), born September 3, 1879, married Joseph Wullenschneider in 1908 and lives at Coffeyville, Kansas. Children: (1) Joseph Benjamin; and (2) William Hood.

Dorothy Ice Hood (2-6-1-3), born May 18, 1894, married Otto Schauffner, May 30, 1913, and lives at Rivesville. Children: (1) Ottola Virginia; (2) John Alfred; (3) David Milton; and (4) Mary Catharine.

William Hendricks Conaway (2-6-2), born March 22, 1863, married Anna Horan, daughter of Michael Horan, and lived in Wheeling. He died on the 4th of October, 1906. His widow afterwards married a Sullivan and lives at 407 Monroe St., Fairmont. Children: (1) John; (2) Joseph; (3) James; (4) Raymond; (5) Bryan; and (6) Charles Earl.

John Conaway (2-6-2-1) is now deceased.

Joseph Conaway (2-6-2-2) No record.

James Conaway (2-6-2-3) No record.

Raymond Conaway (2-6-2-4) married Burl Smith and lived at Sheridan, Pa. He died without children when he was about 20.

Bryan Conaway (2-6-2-5) was married and was in Detroit a few years ago.

Charles Earl Conaway (2-6-2-6), born July 4, 1899, is single (1941) and lives at 811 Davis Ave., McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania.

Emma Virginia Conaway (2-6-3), born June 10, 1866, married Noah William Brown. They had no children. Afterwards she married Henry Homer, son of Nicholas Homer. He died on the 12th of November, 1931. She lives at 366 Central Ave., Newark, Ohio. Children: (1) Joseph Boyd; and (2) Kathleen.

Joseph Boyd Homer (2-6-3-1), born July 10, 1898, married Eva I. Johnson, daughter of Daniel Johnson, April 20, 1921, and lives at Newark. Children: (1) Dorothy Jean; and (2) Patricia Lee.

Kathleen Homer (2-6-3-2), born January 13, 1905, married E. L.

Henry, son of John Henry, May 26, 1924, lives at Steubenville, Ohio, and has one child, Robert Lawrence.

Rebecca Hendricks Conaway (2-7), born March 26, 1840, married William C. Parker, son of John D. Parker, March 15, 1857. He was a captain in the Union army. They lived on Big Paw Paw Creek in Marion County. She died on the 10th of October, 1932; her husband, on the 30th of April, 1921. Children: (1) Milly G., died in infancy; (2) Rhoda Annis; (3 and 4) Eli Sigel and Joseph S.; (5) Ida E.; (6) Martha Virginia; (7) Cora Jane; (8) William C., died young; (9) John S., died in infancy; (10) Hester, died in infancy; (11) Abbie Belle; and (12) Addie Lessie.

Rhode Annis Parker (2-7-2), born February 23, 1860, married Elias S. Amos, son of Edgar W. Amos, December 25, 1879, and lived in Fairmont till her death on the 16th of February, 1940. Her husband died on the 8th of December, 1916. Children: (1) Elsie Ola; (2) Curtis Edgar; (3) Frank Rezin; and (4) Paul Emery.

Elsie Ola Amos (2-7-2-1), born August 24, 1882, married Dr. Claude L. Holland, son of Charles Holland, October 28, 1903, and lives at 420 Locust Avenue, Fairmont. Children: (1) Eugene Amos; and (2) Mary Edith.

Eugene Amos Holland (2-7-2-1-1), born May 19, 1905, married Mary Becker, daughter of Peter Becker, lives in Fairmont, and has no children.

Mary Edith Holland (2-7-2-1-2), born June 20, 1911, married Roleigh Lee Stubbs, lives in Fairmont, and has no children.

Curtis Edgar Amos (2-7-2-2), born June 28, 1887, married Beryl Morgan, daughter of Lloyd Morgan, August 2, 1922, and lives at 801 Locust Ave., Fairmont. He served in the World War and is an attorney. Children: (1) Elsie Beryl; (2) Robert; and (3) Elizabeth Ann.

Frank Rezin Amos (2-7-2-3), born April 15, 1890, married Katheryn Donham, daughter of Lloyd Donham, August 15, 1915, and lives in Fairmont, where he is associated with his brother in the practice of law. He served one term as prosecuting attorney of Marion County. Children: (1) John Donham; and (2) Mary Katheryn.

Paul Emery Amos (2-7-2-4), born February 6, 1894, married Madonna Gans, daughter of George G. Gans, July 25, 1919, and lives in Fairmont. He served in the World War. No children.

Eli Sigel Parker (2-7-3), born April 9, 1862, married Clara Ice, daughter of Andrew Ice, December 19, 1885. She died on the 23rd of March, 1896; and he afterwards married Maude Clayton. He died at Philippi about 1935. Children: (1) Daisy; (2) Charles S.; (3) Hartigan; and (4) Daughter.

Daisy Parker (2-7-3-1) married William Burner and lives at Philippi, West Virginia. She has several children.

Joseph Parker (2-7-4), born April 9, 1862, married Virginia West,

daughter of James West, January 1, 1887, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 17th of June, 1937. His only child was H. Wilbur.

H. Wilbur Parker (2-7-4-1) married Laura Meiggs and lived in Fairmont till his death in 1941. He left one son.

Ida E. Parker (2-7-5), born September 27, 1864, married Cyrus Hall, March 23, 1884, and lives at Fairview. Children: (1) Linnie Foster; and (2) Hattie Rebecca.

Linnie Foster Hall (2-7-5-1), born August 29, 1887, married Edward J. McKinley, son of Jonathan McKinley, June 2, 1907, and lives in Parkersburg. Her only child is Evelyn Louise, who married a Schneider.

Hattie Rebecca Hall (2-7-5-2), born July 12, 1893, married William S. Swiger, son of Ahijah Swiger, December 25, 1919, and lives at Fairview. Children: (1) Richard William, deceased; and (2) Ruth Hall.

Martha Virginia Parker (2-7-6), born August 18, 1867, married Columbus C. Talbott, November 15, 1893, and lived near Philippi till her death on the 1st of July, 1907. Her only child was Forest Fred, who is now (1941) in Philadelphia.

Cora Jane Parker (2-7-7), born February 14, 1870, married Percy B. Henry, September 6, 1899, and lives at 706 Gaston Ave., Fairmont. Children: (1) Lucille; and (2) Percy Byron.

Lucille Henry (2-7-7-1), born September 29, 1900, married Felix Robinson and lives at Oakland, Maryland. Children: (1) Ariel; (2) Heather; and (3) Muriel.

Percy Byron Henry (2-7-7-2), born in 1907, married Rebecca J. Ridgely, October 10, 1941.

Abbie Belle Parker (2-7-11), born April 11, 1880, married Charles Toothman, son of Christopher Toothman, March 4, 1904, and lives at Baxter. Children: (1) Rebecca Ruth, died in infancy; (2) Charles Albert; (3) Lessie Corrinne; (4) William Christopher; (5) Paul Henry; (6) Jesse Ray; (7) Elsie Olive, died in infancy; and (8) Alma Isabel.

Charles Albert Toothman (2-7-11-2), born April 8, 1906, married Nila Godby, daughter of Gail Godby, March 8, 1926, and lives in Marion County. Children: (1) Paul Albert; (2) Blanche Elizabeth; (3) Kathryn Louise; and (4) Melba Corine.

William Christopher Toothman (2-7-11-4), born February 28, 1910, married Louise Carpenter, July 4, 1933, lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 2, and has one child, William Donald.

Paul Henry Toothman (2-7-11-5), born October 10, 1912, married Mabel Mayfield, daughter of George Mayfield, November 5, 1932, and lives in Marion County. Children: (1) Dewayne; (2) George Marshall; (3) Cora Isabel; and (4) Malissa Blanche, deceased.

Alma Isabel Toothman (2-7-11-8), born October 28, 1919, married Edward Rutherford, April 17, 1937, and lives at Watson.

Addie Lessie Parker (2-7-12), born March 14, 1880, married John

McCoy, March 3, 1915, and lives at Grant Town. Children: (1) Ernestine; (2) Nelson; and (3) Luther Isaac.

Ernestine McCoy (2-7-12-1) married Stanley Sterling, son of Ralph Sterling, July 8, 1938.

William Sanford Conaway (2-8), born February 2, 1847, married Mary Arnett, January 1, 1868. They had four children. She died on the 2nd of July, 1876. He next married Matilda A. Shinn, daughter of Samuel Shinn, April 3, 1879. They had two children. She died on the 29th of July, 1886. His last wife was Elizabeth Jolliffe. They were married on the 5th of April, 1888, lived at Barrackville, and had a son that died in infancy. He died on the 8th of May, 1890; his last wife, in 1929. Children: (1) Charles Clarence; (2) Waitman Harrison; (3) William Willison; (4) Anna May; (5) Linnie May; (6) Emma H., died in infancy; and (7) Clark J., died in infancy.

Charles Clarence Conaway (2-8-1), born May 19, 1869, married Christine Bartholow and lives in Fairmont. His wife died in 1936. No children.

Waitman Harrison Conaway (2-8-2), born March 8, 1871, married Mary Willis Cavender, daughter of James M. Cavender, December 27, 1898, and lived in Fairmont. He died on the 26th of November, 1929. His only child is Harrison.

Harrison Conaway (2-8-2-1), born July 13, 1903, married Louise Johnson, daughter of H. Russell Johnson, November 6, 1930, and lives in Fairmont. He is now (1941) the prosecuting attorney of Marion County. Children: (1) Harrison; (2) Russell Johnson; and (3) Mary Elizabeth.

William Willison Conaway (2-8-3), born January 30, 1873, married Lillian Neuberger, daughter of Franz L. Neuberger, February 16, 1898, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 8th of November, 1935. His only child is Mary Josephine.

Mary Josephine Conaway (2-8-3-1), born December 2, 1906, married Lewis Edmond Johnson, son of Ernest L. Johnson, October 26, 1927, and lives at 724 Mt. Vernon Ave., Fairmont. Her only child is William Ernest.

Anna May Conaway (2-8-4), born October 1, 1874, married George McClelland Clark, son of George Clark, May 1, 1895. He died on the 9th of February, 1907; and she afterwards, March 9, 1908, married Guy W. Weatherhead, son of James A. Weatherhead. He served in the Spanish American War and now lives at 269 Northridge Road, Columbus, Ohio. His wife died on the 5th of March, 1932. Her only child was Adah Louise Clark.

Adah Louise Clark (2-8-4-1), born June 25, 1897, married Emmet G. Smith, son of William Evan Smith, January 26, 1927, and lives at 269 Northridge Road, Columbus. Her husband served in the World War. Children: (1) Emmet Clark; and (2) Nancy Lou.

Linnie May Conaway (2-8-5), born June 30, 1880, married Edward

Wadsworth, June 6, 1899, and lives at Clarksburg. Her only child is Edith.

Elizabeth Everly (2-9), born about 1857, married Marshall Clayton, son of Alpha Clayton, February 20, 1879. He was killed by a train at Mannington on the 28th of May, 1880. She afterwards, May 29, 1892, married Elbert W. Freeland and died in Iowa about 1921. Her last husband now lives at Spencer, West Virginia. Children: (1) Marcia Clayton; (2) Grace Regenia Freeland; (3) Vergie Beryl Freeland, died in childhood; (4) Leolia Gail Freeland; and (5) Cyril Arthur Freeland, deceased.



ELIZABETH (EVERLY) CLAYTON

Marcia Clayton (2-9-1), born May 5, 1880, married Kenneth Core, son of John Core, April 1, 1906, and lives at Williamsburg, Iowa. Children: (1) Goldie Lorraine; (2) Helen Louise; (3) John Coleman; (4) Nedra Virginia; (5) Dean Robert; (6) Merle Eugene; and (7) Betty Jean.

Goldie Lorraine Core (2-9-1-1), born July 19, 1908, died single on the 13th of February, 1926.

Helen Louise Core (2-9-1-2), born March 13, 1911, married a Royal for her first husband and afterwards, April 1, 1937, married James C. Riley, son of John C. Riley. They live at Marengo, Iowa. Children: (1) Phyllis Jean Royal; (2) Janet Ann Royal; (3) William Russell Royal; (4) Corale Elaine Riley; and (5) Beth Evelyn Riley.

John Coleman Core (2-9-1-3), born October 11, 1912, married Frances Moitzfield, daughter of Otto Moitzfield, March 7, 1937, lives at Williamsburg, and has no children.

Nedra Virginia Core (2-9-1-4), born October 26, 1914, married Alfred W. Hite, son of Emmet A. Hite, December 12, 1930, and lives in Cedar

Rapids, Iowa. Children: (1) Merlyn Eugene; (2) Kenneth Alfred; (3) Richard Wayne; (4) Shirley Ann; and (5) Danny Lee.

Grace Regenia Freeland (2-9-2), born July 24, 1893, married Lester Conner, son of Jesse Conner, August 14, 1909. He died on the 27th of August, 1927; and she afterwards, July 2, 1938, married George W. Dickey, son of Martin F. Dickey, and lives at 2038 E. Walnut St., Des Moines, Iowa. Children: (1) Cecile Kenova Conner; (2) Randall Willis Conner; (3) Nelda Elizabeth Conner; and (4) Garnett Arlene Conner.

Cecile Kenova Conner (2-9-2-1), born June 11, 1910, married Arthur Rockey, April 7, 1931. For her second husband she married Leo Caudle and lives at Earlham, Iowa. Her only child is Larry Rex Rockey.

Randall Willis Conner (2-9-2-2), born December 12, 1912, married Helen Truax, daughter of Charles Truax, October 4, 1937, lives at 1176 5th St., Des Moines, Iowa, and has one child, Gary.

Garnet Arlene Conner (2-9-2-4), born March 23, 1918, married Frank Allen, son of Luther Allen, July 3, 1937, lives at 3113 E. Washington St., Des Moines, and has no children.

Leolia Gail Freeland (2-9-4), born October 11, 1898, married Kenneth Fletcher and lives at 1347 E. 25th St., Des Moines.

3 JOHN HENDRICKS was born about 1820. He married Margaret McCray, daughter of George McCray, December 22, 1842, and lived for a part of his life at Barrackville. The date of his death is not known. His wife died in February, 1898. Children: (1) William; (2) Sarah; (3) Frances; (4) Rhoda; (5) George; (6) Wilford; (7) Rebecca; (8) Robert Lee; and (9) Charles, died young.

William Hendricks (3-1) was a lieutenant in the Confederate army and later became an engineer on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. He was killed at Moundsville in a train wreck, leaving one son, William. The name of his wife is not known.

Sarah Hendricks (3-2), born October 2, 1845, married Thomas Hartley, son of Joseph Hartley, November 20, 1866, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 12th of November, 1924; her husband, on the 2nd of July, 1913. Children: (1) Mary; (2) John; (3) Charles; (4) Minnie; (5) George; (6) Viola; (7) James; (8) Ida; and (9) Martha.

Mary Hartley (3-2-1), born October 12, 1867, married Edgar Vincent, son of Steenrod Vincent, September 12, 1886, and lived at Sarietta, West Virginia. She died on the 17th of August, 1936. Children: (1) Maggie; (2) Clarence; (3) Jennie Belle, died in infancy; (4) John, died in childhood; (5) Lillie; and (6) Louis.

Maggie Vincent (3-2-1-1) married Charles Griffith, son of Orlando Griffith, and lives at Sarietta. Children: (1) Lena, deceased; (2) Fred; and (3) Lawrence.

Clarence Vincent (3-2-1-2) married Nellie Currey, daughter of Nathan Currey, lived near Fairmont, and died about 1927. Children: (1) Rosaline; and (2) Kathleen.

Lillie Vincent (3-2-1-5), born in August, 1897, married Lewis Hammond, February 16, 1924, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Jack.

Louis Vincent (3-2-1-6) married Blanche Wilt, daughter of Lloyd Wilt, and lives near Watson, West Virginia, on rural route No. 7. Children: (1) Louise; and (2) Jack.

John Hartley (3-2-2), born March 3, 1869, married Annie Vincent, August 23, 1891, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Thomas; (2) Earl; (3) Eva; (4) Goldie; (5) Virginia, single; (6) Opal, died in childhood; (7) Helen Louise; and (8) Sarah.

Thomas Hartley (3-2-2-1), born April 4, 1893, married Roxina Helsell, January 1, 1923, and died in November, 1931. His wife died about 1930. No children.

Earl Hartley (3-2-2-2), born April 24, 1894, married Pauline Talkington, daughter of Russell Talkington, January 1, 1918, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 8th of October, 1932. No children.

Eva Hartley (3-2-2-3), born July 28, 1897, married Bertram Cousins, son of Bertram Cousins, June 7, 1924, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Bertram, Jr.; and (2) John Hartley.

Goldie Hartley (3-2-2-4), born September 29, 1899, married Leslie Haught, son of Andrew J. Haught, January 3, 1936, and lives at Hinton, West Virginia.

Helen Louise Hartley (3-2-2-7), born September 15, 1912, married Lawrence W. Hall, son of Hayes Hall, August 4, 1934, and lives in Fairmont.

Charles Hartley (3-2-3), born January 18, 1871, married Nettie Reese, December 22, 1892. He died in December, 1912. Children: (1) Alice; (2) Maude; (3) William; and (4) Nellie.

Alice Hartley (3-2-3-1) married Clay Willey and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Charles; (2) Emzie; (3) Mary; (4) Adell; and (5) Junior.

Maude Hartley (3-2-3-2) is married and lives in some of the western states.

William Hartley (3-2-3-3), born July 27, 1898, is married, lives in Washington, D. C., and has several children.

Nellie Hartley (3-2-3-4) lives in Washington.

Minnie Hartley (3-2-4), born January 27, 1873, married Lewis C. Smallwood, April 29, 1890, and lives at Watson, West Virginia. Children: (1) Claude, deceased; (2) Rufus Glenn; (3) Alma Pearl; (4) George; (5) Merle; (6) Anna; and (7) Hazel Wilma.

Rufus Glenn Smallwood (3-2-4-2), born January 23, 1893, married Effie Ethel Mason, July 6, 1912, lives at Pruntytown, West Virginia, and has several children.

Alma Pearl Smallwood (3-2-4-3), born April 5, 1895, married Harry West, December 24, 1910, and lives at Fairmont. Children: (1) Leroy; (2) Harold; (3) Violet; and (4) Helen.

George Smallwood (3-2-4-4), born December 14, 1897, married Ada Enochs, November 6, 1920, and died on the 9th of February, 1931, leaving one child, William.

Merle Smallwood (3-2-4-5) married Meade Shaffer, October 22, 1916, and lives in Ohio. Children: (1) Waneta; (2) Paul; and (3) Robert.

Anna Smallwood (3-2-4-6) married Lester Cox and lives at Weston. She has several children.

Hazel Wilma Smallwood (3-2-4-7) married Ulrich A. Metz, April 5, 1925, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Donald.

George Hartley (3-2-5), born May 9, 1875, married Carrie Louden, daughter of George Louden, and lives at 2969 Lawn Avenue, Detroit. His only child is Mildred.

Viola Hartley (3-2-6), born July 29, 1877, married Walter Wilt, son of Washington Wilt, December 20, 1899, and lives near Morgantown on rural route No. 1. Her husband died on the 20th of March, 1920. Children: (1) James Leo; and (2) Kenneth Leon.

James Leo Wilt (3-2-6-1), born September 28, 1900, married Edna Weaver, daughter of Lon Weaver, August 15, 1925, lives at Masontown, West Virginia, and has no children.

Kenneth Leon Wilt (3-2-6-2), born June 27, 1902, married Ida May Kinsley, daughter of James A. Kinsley, March 28, 1925, and lives near Morgantown on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Robert Leo; (2) Betty Lou, deceased; (3) Billy Gene; and (4) Shirley Ann, deceased.

James Hartley (3-2-7), born February 3, 1880, married Myrtle Wolford, daughter of Wesley Wolford, September 10, 1903, and lives on Stansberry Ave., Detroit. Children: (1) Pauline; (2) Charles; (3) Irma; (4) James; and (5) Evelyn.

Ida Hartley (3-2-8), born November 6, 1884, married John Little, son of Amos Little, September 6, 1905, and lives at Sarietta. Her only child is Marshaline.

Martha Hartley (3-2-9), born August 27, 1887, married Wayman Wilt, son of Washington Wilt, March 7, 1906, and lives at Benton's Ferry, West Virginia. Children: (1) Lillian; (2) Delbert; and (3) Ruby.

Ruby Wilt (3-2-9) married Lawson Smell, lives near Boothsville, and has no children.

Frances Hendricks (3-3) married Patrick Ryder and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 23rd of December, 1936. His death occurred many years ago. Children: (1) Mary Regina; (2) Elizabeth; (3) George Patrick; and (4) Rhoda.

Mary Regina Ryder (3-3-1), born April 27, 1872, married Vincent Glasgow, September 7, 1904, and lived at Fairmont till her death in August, 1936. Children: (1) Harold; and (2) Raymond.

Harold Glasgow (3-3-1-1), born July 29, 1905, married Marie Bush,

daughter of William Bush, June 1, 1935, and lives at Logan, West Virginia. No children.

Raymond Glasgow (3-3-1-2), born August 6, 1911, married Murney Miller, August 4, 1933, and lives at Fairmont. Children: (1) Mary; and (2) Rose Marie.

Elizabeth Ryder (3-3-2) married Nathan Davis and lived at Grafton till her death several years ago. Her only child, Kenneth, died in childhood.

George Patrick Ryder (3-3-3) married Ella Sculty and lives at 201 East Park Ave., Fairmont. Children: (1) Vincent; (2) Mary; (3) Patricia; (4) Bernadine; (5) Gertrude; (6) Cloid; and (7) Donald.

Rhoda Ryder (3-3-4) was married and died several years ago. Her only child died in infancy.

Rhoda Hendricks (3-4) married William Campbell, son of Hugh Campbell, and lived at Bellaire, Ohio. He died on the 7th of September, 1907; his wife, in 1877. Their only child was William J.

William J. Campbell (3-4-1), born September 7, 1875, married Pearl B. Chambers, daughter of John Chambers, June 19, 1899, and lives at 3347 Worthington St., Bellaire, Ohio. His only child is Mary Jeanette.

Mary Jeanette Campbell (3-4-1-1), born January 18, 1904, married Edward Crosby, son of George B. Crosby, November 17, 1925, lives at Wheeling, West Virginia, and has one child, Philip Bayard.

George Washington Hendricks (3-5), born May 30, 1850, married Minnie A. Forrest, daughter of Andrew Forrest, June 9, 1895, and lived near Mt. Pleasant, Pa. He died on the 4th of July, 1914. His widow afterwards married Daniel R. Eutsey and lives near Mt. Pleasant on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) John Andrew; and (2) George Wilfred.

John Andrew Hendricks (3-5-1), born December 11, 1896, served in the World War. He married Mildred O'Flaherty and lives at 17953 Erwin Ave., Reseda, California. His only child is Edith May.

George Wilfred Hendricks (3-5-2), born August 24, 1899, married Grace B. Mardis, daughter of Thomas Mardis, May 1, 1919, and lives near Mt. Pleasant, Pennsylvania, on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) Ellgene; (2) Charles Wilfred; (3) Dolly Gertrude; (4) Geraldine; (5) George Wilfred; and (6) Sarah Louise.

Wilford Hendricks (3-6) was in the United States army with Crook's division that went in the attempt to rescue General Custer in his battle with the Indians. He served in the Spanish American War and died in the Soldiers' Home at Dayton, Ohio. He was married but had no children.

Rebecca Hendricks (3-7), born July 2, 1862, married Frank Goodwin, January 1, 1880, and lives at 222 Marshall St., McMechen, West Virginia. Children: (1) John E.; (2) Maude E.; (3) Charles A.; (4) Lora E.; (5) Frank H.; (6) Booth; and (7) Myrtle I.

Robert Lee Hendricks (3-8), born in 1864, married Jennie Boor, June 22, 1886, and lives at Charleston, West Virginia. Children: (1) Nellie Frances; and (2) George Washington.

Nellie Frances Hendricks (3-8-1), born October 4, 1887, married Walter Blaine Huffman, December 26, 1904, and lives at West Union, West Virginia. Children: (1) Herman Wayne, died in infancy; (2) Melba Geraldine, died in infancy; (3) Harriet Isabella; (4) Paula Juanita; (5) Mary Ellen; and (6) Thelma Elizabeth.

George Washington Hendricks (3-8-2), born February 1, 1890, married Myra Esther Horton, daughter of George E. Horton, March 30, 1910, and lives at 2400 Capitol Ave., Des Moines, Iowa. He is a conductor on the Rock Island Railroad between Des Moines and Council Bluffs. Children: (1) George Donald; (2) Althea Elizabeth; (3) Alfred Bernarr; (4) Mary Alaire; and (5 and 6) Robert Vincent and Virginia Esther.

George Donald Hendricks (3-8-2-1), born December 13, 1911, married Mary Herdt and lives at 2181 18th St., East Moline, Illinois. No children.

Althea Elizabeth Hendricks (3-8-2-2), born April 5, 1913, married Orrin Fowler, son of O. C. Fowler, and lives at 2115 Capitol Ave., Des Moines. Children: (1) infant, deceased; (2) Orren Vincent; and (3) Phyllis Janine.

Alfred Bernarr Hendricks (3-8-2-3), born April 3, 1915, is single and lives at 2181 18th St., East Moline.

Mary Alaire Hendricks (3-8-2-4), born October 4, 1917, married Martin Widrig and lives at 1231 West 85th St., Los Angeles, California.

CHAPTER IX

NATHAN FLEMING, SON OF WILLIAM FLEMING

NATHAN FLEMING was born in Kent County, Delaware, on the 23rd of February, 1750. He married Lydia Russum, daughter of Thomas Russum, January 20, 1773. She was born on the 4th of May, 1752. The will of Thomas Russum, dated February 6, 1799, is probated in Kent County. In it he mentions his daughter Lydia Fleming, "the wife of Nathan Fleming, living in Monongahela County in the state of Virginia." A son, William Russum, is also mentioned. The father of Thomas Russum was probably Peter Russum, whose will is also recorded in Kent County.

About 1788 or 1789 Nathan Fleming came with the other Flemings to Monongalia County. The record shows that he had eight children at that time. On the 11th of October, 1790, he got a deed from Thomas Davis for 400 acres of land along the West Fork River. His deed recites that he paid two hundred pounds in cash for this farm. Later, October 15, 1798, he bought of John Rose 100 acres between the West Fork and Tygart's Valley for $100.00. On the 13th of April, 1809, he secured from Thomas Veach 21 acres adjoining his 400-acre tract, which was called his home place.

On the 11th of September, 1797, the County Court chose Nathaniel Cochran, Nathan Fleming, Spencer Martin, and Joshua Jones to view and lay out a road from opposite the mouth of Booth's Creek to the mouth of Bingamon Creek. They did so and their report was filed on the 13th of the following November. He was likewise chosen as one of the men to lay out a road from Davis's Ford on Buffalo Creek to the mouth of Bingamon Creek, September 9, 1799. The other men named to serve with him were John Straight and Thomas Barns.

On the 15th of September, 1815, he gave his son William a farm of 128 acres and his son-in-law Andrew another of 57 acres. He conveyed to Matthew Fleming 111 acres on the 9th of September, 1820, for a consideration of $600.00. The balance of his land was mentioned in his will. But, after the will was made, he executed deeds for the land to the sons to whom he had devised it by the will. Joseph and Archibald got the remainder of the home farm and Thomas the place across the West Fork River, called the Rose land.

COPY OF THE WILL OF NATHAN FLEMING

Be it remembered that I, Nathan Fleming, being weak in body but of perfect and sound mind and memory, calling to mind the uncertainty of human life, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say:

1st. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Lydia Fleming the one-third of the place which I now live on together with all my household and kitchen furniture, four milk cows and all my

sheep and hogs, four negroes named Sabra, Jesse, Alsa, and Betsy, and one mulatto named Amos, to have and to hold and dispose of as she shall deem it necessary so long as she shall live and after her death to be disposed of in the following manner, that is to say: Archibald Fleming, my son, to get her thirds of the lands and the balance distributed in the following manner, that is to say: To my daughter Rachel Hart fifty dollars in property at the appraisement; to my daughter Elizabeth Hays fifty dollars over and above all her claims that the estate holds against her at appraisement; to my daughter Lydia Fleming one dollar at appraisement; to Nathan Fleming one hundred dollars at appraisement; to Thomas Fleming, my son, fifty dollars over and above what he is indebted to the estate to be paid as above.

2nd. I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Fleming above what she has had one negro girl named Irneah.

3rd. I give and bequeath to my son William Fleming one dollar.

4th. I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Hays one dollar.

5th. I give to my daughter Jane Fleming one negro girl Harriet.

6th. I give to my daughter Lydia Fleming one dollar.

7th. I give and bequeath to my son Nathan Fleming one dollar.

8th. I give to my son Leven Fleming one negro girl named Casander.

9th. I give to my son Thomas Fleming one hundred acres of land lying in the forks of the river, the place he now lives on.

10th. I give to my son Joseph Fleming as much of my land adjoining his home place as shall make it equal in value to my home place, also one negro boy named Caleb, together with one half of my horse creatures, also one-half of my farming utensils, also one half of my wagon and smith tools, together with one-half of my sugar camp with fuel.

11th. I give to my son Archibald Fleming the balance of my home place, also one negro boy named Phill and one-half of my horse creatures, half of my wagon, half of my smith tools, and half of my farming utensils, the balance of my cattle to be equally divided between Joseph and Archibald.

12th. I give to my grandson Beniah Fleming one negro boy named Ambrose, also one horse, saddle, and bridle, worth seventy-five dollars, if he lives until he becomes twenty-one, and if not to remain the executors' property.

13th. Be it remembered that if any of my heirs shall hereafter employ an attorney to cancel or law with what is herein written as my last will and testament (he) shall (not) be considered as an heir and shall totally *loose his dowery.*

Lastly, I hereby constitute and appoint my sons Joseph and Archibald Fleming executor of my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other wills formerly made by me.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27th of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-three.

NATHAN FLEMING (SEAL)

Witness: Peter Miller, Ferrell Dunn, Samuel Fleming, and John W. Lilly.

Nathan Fleming died on the 9th day of March, 1825; his wife, on the 15th of September, 1834. Both are buried in the cemetery at the Fleming

Memorial Chapel. The inscriptions state that Nathan was aged 75 years and 11 days and Lydia 82 years, 4 months, and 11 days. If this is correct as to Nathan, the date of his birth as given above is incorrect by a few days.

They had twelve children:
MARY, born December 20, 1773;
WILLIAM, born April 4, 1775;
ELIZABETH, born November 8, 1776;
JANE, born September 24, 1778;
RACHEL, born September 17, 1780;
LYDIA, born April 9, 1782;
NATHAN, born January 23, 1784;
LEVEN, born May 28, 1786;
THOMAS, born March 13, 1789;
BENAIAH, born March 23, 1791;
JOSEPH, born November 4, 1792;
ARCHIBALD, born January 3, 1795.

Three of these, Mary, Jane, and Lydia, have been mentioned in the chapters dealing with the family of Mary and Matthew Fleming. One other, Benaiah, will have to be noticed here briefly. He broke through the ice on the West Fork River in the year 1813 and was drowned. The others will appear in the following chapters.

Chapter X

WILLIAM FLEMING, SON OF NATHAN FLEMING

WILLIAM FLEMING was born in Kent County, Delaware, on the 4th of April, 1775. He married Ann Fleming, sometimes called Nancy, a daughter of Matthew and Mary Fleming, January 4, 1798. She was born on the 23rd of October, 1775. Their home was on a farm along the West Fork River between Fairmont and Clarksburg. He owned several tracts of land in that region. On the 15th on September, 1815, his father conveyed to him 128 acres of the home farm. Three years later he bought of John Bates and others 465 acres on Buffalo Creek. In 1825 he got the 111 acres that Nathan Fleming conveyed to Matthew Fleming in 1820.

On September 12, 1835, he gave to his sons, Isaac and Josiah, each a farm of 103 acres. He conveyed 87 acres to his brother-in-law, Henry Hayes, in 1826. His son Benjamin got 83 acres in 1835 and another son, Solomon, got 48 acres in the same year.

William Fleming died on the 1st of March, 1855; his wife, on the 25th of March, 1835. Children: (1) Andrew; (2) Lydia; (3) Isaac; (4) Amelia; (5) Josiah William; (6) Benjamin Franklin; (7) Solomon Stevenson; and (8) Mary Ann.

1 ANDREW FLEMING was born on the 22nd of October, 1798. He probably died young. The members of the family now living can give no account of him.



LYDIA FLEMING DUNN

2 LYDIA FLEMING was born on the 25th of August, 1800. She married Ferrell Dunn, January 27, 1819. He was born on the 4th of May, 1796, and was one of the Rangers in the Black Hawk War. Their home was at a place in Bureau County, Illinois, called "Indian Town," now Tiskilwa. She died on the 3rd of November, 1880; her husband, on the 29th of October, 1869. Children: (1) Elizabeth; (2) Fleming; (3) Ellis; (4) William Fleming; and (5) Lewis Durly.

Elizabeth Dunn (2-1), born August 21, 1820, married Matthias Fritchey, December 24, 1844, and lived at Tiskilwa, Illinois. She died on the 28th of January, 1898; her husband, on the 17th of April, 1895. Children: (1) Sarah; (2) William Ellis; (3) Arwood; and (4) Louis, died in childhood.

Sarah Fritchey (2-1-1), born August 23, 1846, married Chauncey Gardner, son of Rev. Ansel Gardner, March 10, 1870, and lived at Audubon, Iowa. Children: (1) Matthew; (2) John; (3) Frederick, died young; and (4) Lois.

Matthew Gardner (2-1-1-1), born September 22, 1871, was living at Audubon, Iowa, in 1931.

John Gardner (2-1-1-2), born July 9, 1877, died on the 28th of June, 1931.

Lois Gardner (2-1-1-4), born August 29, 1883, married B. Frank Wilson, son of Henry B. Wilson, February 4, 1903, and lives at Fort Dodge, Iowa. Children: (1) Marjorie; and (2) Donald.

William Ellis Fritchey (2-1-2), born May 22, 1849, married Emma Bogart, daughter of Peter Bogart, October 31, 1869, and lived at Tiskilwa. He died on the 15th of April, 1926; his wife, on the 29th of January, 1928. Children: (1) Minnie; (2) Edward; (3) June; and (4) Nina.

Minnie Fritchey (2-1-2-1), born March 7, 1872, married Clem Kitterman, son of Robert Kitterman, March 7, 1894, and lives at Tiskilwa. Children: (1) Grace; and (2) Helen, died in infancy.

Grace Kitterman (2-1-2-1-1), born October 16, 1898, married Harold Smith, son of Homer Smith, June 30, 1926, and lives in Princeton, Illinois. Children: (1) Mary; and (2) Sarah, deceased.

Edward Fritchey (2-1-2-2), born March 9, 1875, married Theresa Spaulding, daughter of Junius Spaulding, in 1890, lives in Lima, Peru, South America, and has one child, Lawrence.

June Fritchey (2-1-2-3), born June 28, 1888, married Otto Swanstrom, son of Lars Swanstrom, May 7, 1917, lives at Kootenia, Idaho, and has no children.

Nina Fritchey (2-1-2-4), born January 4, 1890, married Fred Holler, son of William B. Holler, August 15, 1913, lives at 5034 E. Commerce St., Spokane, Washington, and has no children.

Arwood Fritchey (2-1-3), born October 29, 1855, married Ida Mor-

gan, daughter of Daniel Morgan, and lived in Chicago till his death on the 22nd of December, 1924. Children: (1) Carrie; and (2) Burrell.

Carrie Fritchey (2-1-3-1), born February 23, 1880, married Lennie Wilkins, son of John Wilkins, September 17, 1924, and lives in Tiskilwa. No children.

Burrell Fritchey (2-1-3-2), born January 15, 1882, was single and was at Graham, Wisconsin, in 1931.

Fleming Dunn (2-2), born September 21, 1822, went with his brother Ellis to California during the gold rush in 1849, where he died from the bite of a scorpion on the 13th of June, 1849.

Ellis Dunn (2-3), born January 23, 1827, died in California of Mountain fever on the 10th of November, 1849.

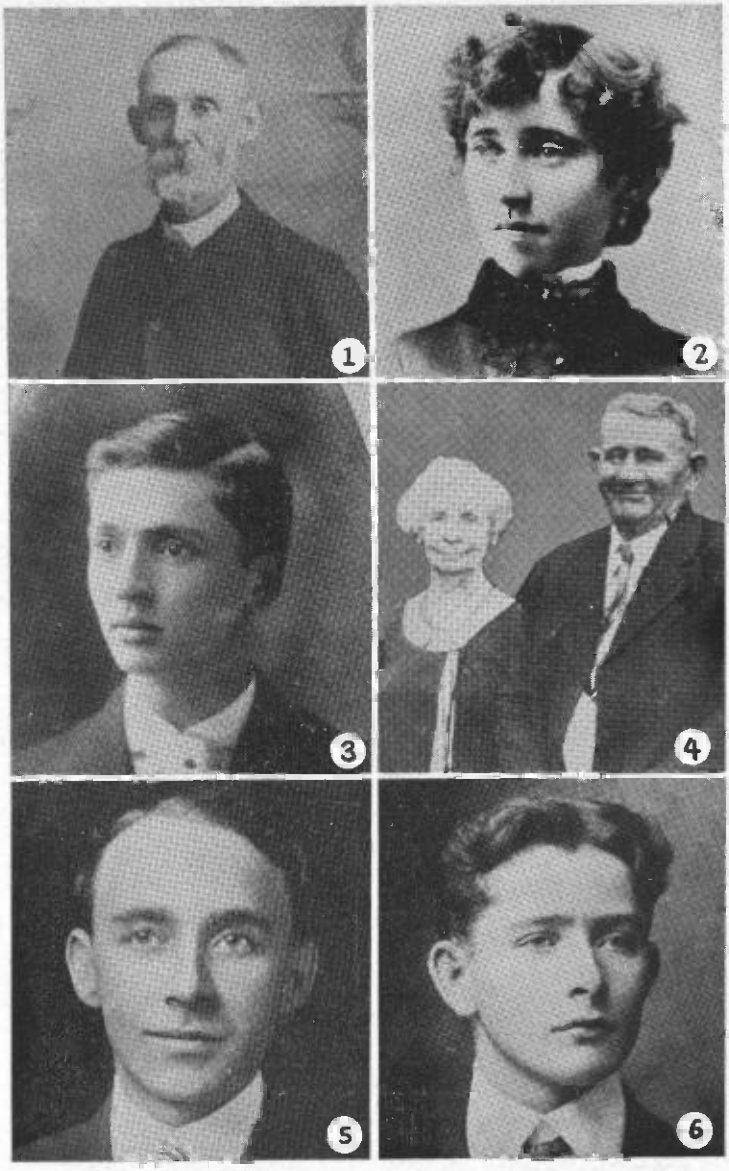
William Fleming Dunn (2-4), born October 21, 1828, in Brown County, Ohio. In the fall of 1854 he located in Bureau County, Illinois, where he engaged in farming till the Civil War broke out, when he enlisted in Company E, 93rd Illinois Volunteer Infantry. While in the service he received a gunshot wound that resulted in the loss of one of his legs, which necessitated his discharge from the army. After the war he served as postmaster at Tiskilwa for 29 years. On May 29, 1855, he married Harriet W. Baker. She died on the 28th of February, 1863; and he afterwards, June 28, 1883, married Julia Houghton, who was still living at Santa Clara, California, in 1931. He died on the 4th of April, 1912, at Urbana, Ill. Children: (1) Julia Alice; (2) Hattie Belle; (3) David Ellis, died in childhood; (4) Mattie Lizzie; and (5) Harold Houghton.



WILLIAM F. DUNN AND WIFE (JULIA)

Julia Alice Dunn (2-4-1), born May 14, 1856, married Wilson S. Swain, son of William T. Swain, June 26, 1877, and lives at 308 Knox Ave., Spokane, Washington. Her husband died on the 14th of May, 1918. Children: (1) Ethel Marion; and (2) Clara Louise.

Ethel Marion Swain (2-4-1-1), born August 19, 1882, married Arthur Linville, son of George Linville, February 3, 1905, and lives at 1394 Webb Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Children: (1) Helen Maxine; (2) Alice Joyce; and (3) Arthur William.



(1) DR. LEWIS D. DUNN, (2) MATTIE DUNN, (3) HAROLD H. DUNN, (4) C. S. BETZ AND WIFE, (5) W. L. BETZ, (6) E. S. BETZ.

Helen Maxine Linville (2-4-1-1-1), born October 29, 1906, married Gerald C. Patterson, son of David E. Patterson, January 1, 1926, and lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

Clara Louise Swain (2-4-1-2), born December 25, 1885, married Harold B. Thompson, son of James Thompson, December 30, 1912, and lives at 308½ Knox Ave., Spokane, Washington. Her only child is James Swain.

Hattie Belle Dunn (2-4-2), born March 25, 1858, married Charles S. Betz, son of Philip Betz, October 2, 1878, and lives at Checotah, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Edward St. Clair; and (2) William Lewis Fleming.

Edward St. Clair Betz (2-4-2-1), born July 30, 1880, married Bertha Mummie, December 1, 1906. For his second wife he married Anita Raymond, March 10, 1921, and lives at Lawton, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Ruth Edwina, died in childhood; and (2) Naomi.

Naomi Betz (2-4-2-1-2), born October 20, 1911, married Earl A. Pelt, son of Judge John A. Pelt, January 5, 1930, and lives at 916 Dearborn Avenue, Lawton, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Patricia Ruth; (2) Elizabeth Blanche; and (3) Naomi Faith.

William Lewis Fleming Betz (2-4-2-2), born February 27, 1887, married Hazel Martin, December 12, 1911. For his second wife he married Ufa Meyer, January 10, 1916, and lives at 7125 S. Cedar Street, Huntington Park, California. No children.

Mattie Lizzie Dunn (2-4-4), born February 19, 1863, is single and lives at Audubon, Iowa.

Harold Houghton Dunn (2-4-5), born October 20, 1884, graduated from the University of Illinois in electrical engineering, and served a few years as a member of the faculty of that institution. Afterwards he went to New York City, where he has since been engaged in electrical engineering work on a large scale. He married Cora Alice Tanner, daughter of Alfred W. Tanner, August 23, 1911, and lives at Scarsdale, N. Y. Children: (1) Harold Houghton, Jr.; and (2) Richard Franklin.

Lewis Durly Dunn (2-5), born September 18, 1834, began the study of medicine under the direction of Dr. S. S. Nichols. He spent a year at a seminary in Providence, Rhode Island, and then entered the University of Vermont for a short time, being obliged to quit school there to earn money to continue his studies. In 1856 he became a student at Rush Medical College in Chicago and graduated the next year. He began the practice of his chosen profession in his home town of Tiskilwa, where he was highly successful for eighteen years. For many years he was one of the local surgeons for the Rock Island Railroad and was the pension examiner for Bureau and Stark Counties. After moving to Moline in 1875 he was named by Governor Altgeld as surgeon for the Illinois naval militia and was for several years on the staff of St. Anthony's Hospital of Rock Island. He also held membership in the leading surgical and medical societies of the country. His keen sense of responsibility to his community led him to accept several public offices, which came

to him unsolicited and took up considerable of his time. But in all of them he performed the services expected of him faithfully and well.

He married Julia Mills, daughter of Harry L. Mills, May 19, 1857. She was born in Edinboro, Pennsylvania, in 1837. After moving to Moline she became active in literary work. She was the author of "Saukenak," an Indian story of the Black Hawk Watch Tower, also the writer of a history of Rock Island County, and of "Days We Celebrate," a D. A. R. manual. She helped to organize the Illinois Equal Suffrage Association, of which she was president for a year and a half. In recognition of her work with this association her name was selected as one of the fifteen names of leading women of the State of Illinois to be on the roll of honor of the National League of Women Voters in 1931.

Lewis Durley Dunn died at Moline, April 6, 1916; his wife, June 13, 1922. Children: (1) Clara Mabel; (2) Marion Douglass, died single at age of 26; (3 and 4) twin sons, died at birth; and (5) Louis, died in childhood.

Clara Mabel Dunn (2-5-1), born November 25, 1858, was single and lived at 1808 6th Ave., Moline, Illinois, till her death a few years ago.

3 ISAAC FLEMING was born in Harrison County, Virginia, September 13, 1803. He married Amelia Fleming, daughter of Thomas Fleming, March 27, 1828, and lived for a time near Newcastle, Indiana. Later he moved to Muncie. He died on the 18th of February, 1857; his wife, on the 24th of March, 1892. She was born on the 12th of December, 1812. Children: (1) Ann Amanda, died at 9; (2) Harriet; (3) David Milton; (4) Jonathan Preston; (5) Charles Newton; (6) Amanda; (7) Lydia; (8) Leroy Seaton, died in infancy; (9) William Patton, died in infancy; and (10) Hugh Hamilton.



AMELIA FLEMING LYDIA ANDREWS

Harriet Fleming (3-2), born May 4, 1832, married Archibald Hamilton, December 15, 1887, and lived in Muncie till her death on the 16th of May, 1904. Her husband died a few years after their marriage. No children.



ARCHIBALD HAMILTON AND WIFE

David Milton Fleming (3-3), born February 20, 1835, married Caroline Lockwood Watts, daughter of Isaac Lockwood, December 24, 1874, and lived in Muncie till his death on the 10th of June, 1878. His widow lived until the 12th of April, 1925. Children: (1) Gertrude; and (2) Harry Lockwood.



DAVID M. FLEMING HUGH H. FLEMING

Gertrude Fleming (3-3-1), born March 5, 1876, married Foster A. Albright, son of John Albright, October 10, 1894, and lives at 731 S. Michigan St., South Bend, Indiana. Children: (1) Marjorie Caroline; and (2) John Paul.

Marjorie Caroline Albright (3-3-1-1), born January 19, 1896, married Henry M. Ullery, son of Cory N. Ullery, February 17, 1919, and lives on Jewell St., Dixie Gardens, South Bend. Children: (1) Richard; and (2) Jack.

John Paul Albright (3-3-1-2), born June 13, 1897, married Gertrude

M. Snyder, daughter of Elmer Snyder, December 26, 1918, and lives on Jewell St., South Bend.

Harry Lockwood Fleming (3-3-2), born May 9, 1878, married Florence E. Wightman, April 1, 1902, and lived in Muncie till his death on the 15th of March, 1915. His wife died on the 10th of October, 1916. No children.

Jonathan Preston Fleming (3-4), born September 17, 1837, was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War and died in the service at Richmond, Kentucky, August 30, 1862. He was not married.

Charles Newton Fleming (3-5), born September 19, 1838, married Emma Wilson, daughter of Alexander Wilson, December 20, 1864, and lived at Muncie. He died on the 14th of February, 1888; his wife, on the 6th of August, 1892. Children: (1) Nellie; (2) Frank Ellsworth, died at 9; and (3) Bessie Gertrude.



CHARLES N. FLEMING

Nellie Fleming (3-5-1), born December 14, 1865, married Edward Hunter, son of Dr. Joseph Hunter, June 14, 1888. Their home for several years was at Clinton, Mo. Her husband died on the 14th of April, 1918. She was living with her daughter at Oakville in 1931. Her only child is Louise.

Louise Hunter (3-5-1-1), born October 24, 1889, married Edwin T. Carpenter, September 8, 1915. For her second husband she married A. F. Yoss, August 14, 1937, and lives near Newcastle, Indiana, on R. F. D. No. 5. No children.

Bessie Gertrude Fleming (3-5-3), born November 17, 1874, married Wilbert C. Gillespie, August 3, 1893, and lived in Zanesville, Ohio, till her death on the 12th of July, 1896. No children.

Amanda Fleming (3-6), born July 19, 1842, married Zelomor Coffeen,

June 27, 1872, and lived in Muncie, Indiana, till her death on the 15th of July, 1898. Her husband died on the 18th of January, 1893. Children: (1) Howard, died single in 1897; (2) Leroy Fleming; and (3) Nora, died in childhood.

Leroy Fleming Coffeen (3-6-2), born August 19, 1875, married Laura A. Leiske, February 7, 1909, lives at 1419 N. Marshall St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and has no children.

Lydia Fleming (3-7), born November 24, 1844, married George H. Andrews, son of William Andrews, October 12, 1875, and lived in Muncie. Her husband died on the 30th of November, 1897. After his death she went to Long Beach, California, and lived with her son till her death on the 8th of May, 1914. Children: (1) Arthur Fleming; and (2) Robert, died in infancy.

Arthur Fleming Andrews (3-7-1), born September 1, 1876, married Myrtle May Thomas, daughter of Daniel S. Thomas, April 14, 1896, and lived at Long Beach at the time of his death on the 20th of March, 1930. Children: (1) Hartley Burns; and (2) Charles Fleming.

Hartley Burns Andrews (3-7-1-1), born August 13, 1897, married Wanda W. Martin, daughter of Fred Martin, January 27, 1918, and lives at 327 W. 6th St., Long Beach. He served in the World War as a Flying Cadet. Children: (1) Betty Jane; (2) Levonne; and (3) Jack Hartley, died in infancy.

Charles Fleming Andrews (3-7-1-2), born November 15, 1902, married Freda Ann Hamilton, daughter of Henry Lee Hamilton, June 18, 1936, and lives at Whittier, California.

Hugh Hamilton Fleming (3-10), born March 27, 1854, married Carrie B. Weiler, daughter of William Crawford Weiler, May 11, 1882, and lived in Sedalia, Missouri. He died on the 23rd of January, 1916. His widow died at Kansas City, July 2, 1938. Children: (1) Gail; (2) Hugh Weiler; (3) Elma; (4) Amelia; and (5) Allan Wood.

Gail Fleming (3-10-1), born September 28, 1883, married Alberta Gordon Norris, son of Daniel H. Norris, April 12, 1905, and lives in Corpus Christi, Texas. Children: (1) Hugh Hogan; and (2) Elma Ann, died April 26, 1930.

Hugh Hogan Norris (3-10-1-1), born April 30, 1906, married Mary Louise Scott, daughter of Rev. A. K. Scott of Ft. Worth, Texas, June 1, 1936, and lives at La Jolla, Texas.

Hugh Weiler Fleming (3-10-2), born October 17, 1884, married Helen Spencer, daughter of Ned Spencer, September 9, 1912, and lives at 901 S. 38th St., Birmingham, Alabama. His only child is Hallie Spencer.

Hallie Spencer Fleming (3-10-2-1), born November 2, 1917, married Edward Cooper and lives at Jonesboro, Arkansas.

Elma Fleming (3-10-3), born August 10, 1887, married Henry Forrest Imhoff, son of Martin Luther Imhoff, September 11, 1911, and lives at 5123 Walnut St., Kansas City. Her husband died on the 20th of October, 1932. Children: (1) Jean Fleming; and (2) Alan Forrest.



(1) EMMA ICE (9-1 IN CHAPTER XI), (2) LEROY F. COFFEEN (3-6-2), (3) AMANDA COFFEEN (3-6), (4) HOWARD COFFEEN (3-6-1), (5) AMELIA FLEMING (3-10-4), (6) HUGH H. FLEMING (3-10), (7) CARRIE FLEMING (3-10), (8) GAIL FLEMING (3-10-1), (9) ELMA FLEMING (3-10-3), (10) HUGH W. FLEMING (3-10-2), (11) HARRIET HAMILTON (3-2), (12) ARTHUR F. ANDREWS (3-7-1), (13) LYDIA ANDREWS (3-7), (14) GEORGE H. ANDREWS (3-7) (1892).

Amelia Fleming (3-10-4), born December 16, 1891, married Paul Montgomery, son of James T. Montgomery, September 23, 1916, and lives in Boise, Idaho. Children: (1) Mary Eleanor; and (2) Carol Kemper.

Mary Eleanor Montgomery (3-10-4-1), born December 7, 1919, married Max William Fee, September 19, 1939, and lives in Redlands, California.

Carol Kemper Montgomery (3-10-4-2), born February 15, 1921, married Marvin Rooke, son of B. G. Rooke, lives in Redlands, California, and has one child, Dianne.

Allan Wood Fleming (3-10-5), born July 30, 1894, served in the World War with the Handley-Page Air Squadron No. 2, being stationed at London, England. He is single and lives at 6408 Woodland, Kansas City, Missouri.



ALLAN WOOD FLEMING
(He furnished most of the records and all the pictures for the Isaac Fleming Family)

4 AMELIA FLEMING was born on the 16th of January, 1806. She married for her first husband George W. Price, March 15, 1827. Later, June 30, 1839, she married William B. Holbert, who came from Ireland when he was three years old. They lived at Glenville, West Virginia. She died on the 5th of August, 1874. Children: (1) Benjamin Franklin Holbert; and (2) Ella Lucy Holbert.

Benjamin Franklin Holbert (4-1), born March 12, 1840, married Martha M. Cather, daughter of James Cather, December 13, 1865, and lived at Glenville. During the Civil War he was in the Union Army. He died on the 18th of December, 1897; his wife, on the 22nd of August,

1920. Children: (1) Loomis Horrace; (2) Ella Lucy; (3) Raymer, deceased; and (4) Olive Grace.



BENJAMIN F. HOLBERT AND WIFE

Loomis Horrace Holbert (4-1-1), born January 29, 1868, married Anna A. Byrd, daughter of Robert A. Byrd, February 8, 1899. She was a first cousin of Admiral Byrd, the South Pole explorer. She died on the 7th of March, 1930. He lives at Elizabeth, West Virginia. Children: (1) Kathryn Olive; (2) Loomis Franklin; (3) George Edward; (4) Raymond Cather; (5) Eloise Ann; (6) Charles Byrd; and (7 and 8) Martha Elizabeth and Harry Chapman.

George Edward Holbert (4-1-1-3), born August 29, 1904, married Wanda Petty, December 25, 1928, and lives at Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Ella Lucy Holbert (4-1-2), born December 20, 1869, married Samuel Birt Davis, son of Lorenza and Amelia Wamsley Davis, December 17, 1891, and lived at Plus, West Virginia, till her death on the 7th of October, 1920. Children: (1) Audie Clarence; (2) Cecil Raymond; (3) Gypsy Grace; (4) Bonnie Lorenza; and (5) Mattie Franklin, deceased.

Audie Clarence Davis (4-1-2-1), born December 20, 1892, married Edna May Stone, daughter of William Stone, August 23, 1912, and lives at Pratt, West Virginia. Children: (1) Oakley Clarence; (2) Genevieve Norene; (3) Warren S.; and (4) Betty June.

Cecil Raymond Davis (4-1-2-2), born June 16, 1894, married Ruby Ervin, daughter of Daniel Ervin, February 23, 1922, and lives at Montgomery, West Virginia. He was in Co. B, 317th Infantry, during the World War and was wounded in the Argonne Forest. Children: (1) Frederick; (2) Helen Lorane; (3) Betty Lou; and (4) Elois Katheline.

Gypsy Grace Davis (4-1-2-3), born November 3, 1896, married Joseph O. Fauber, son of Valentine Fauber, March 22, 1913, and lives at Montgomery, West Virginia. Children: (1) Lorena Della; (2) Orcutt Joseph; (3) Raymond Fleming; and (4) Donald Roger.

Bonnie Lorenza Davis (4-1-2-4), born October 22, 1900, married A. Clifton Wheeler, son of Elias Wheeler, February 27, 1916, and lives at Russell, Kentucky. Children: (1) Charles Kenneth; (2) Robert Gayner; (3) Lucy Stella; (4) Maybelle; and (5) Reba Fay.

Olive Grace Holbert (4-1-3), born January 10, 1879, married William Granison Wolfe, son of Edgar Wolfe, November 24, 1898, and lives on Highland Avenue in Huntington, West Virginia. Children: (1) Aletha Kathlene; and (2) William Gerald.

Ella Lucy Holbert (4-2), born in 1847, married Jehu Holbert, lived at Glenville for a time, and then went to Texas. It is said she had four children: (1) Robert; (2) Franklin; (3) Richard; and (4) Lucy. No further record.

5 JOSIAH WILLIAM FLEMING was born on the 25th of April, 1808. He married Nancy Bigler, daughter of Mark Bigler, June 5, 1828, and lived at Provo City, Utah. He died on the 6th of January, 1873; his wife, on the 5th of July, 1886. Children: (1) Sarah Ann; and (2) Thaddeus Ellis.



JOSIAH W. FLEMING

Sarah Ann Fleming (5-1), born August 28, 1832, married David Cluff, son of David Cluff, April 19, 1851, and lived at Provo. She died on the 29th of September, 1879; her husband, on the 3rd of October, 1883. Children: (1) Mary Ann; (2) Sarah Ellen; (3) David Fleming; (4) Josiah William; (5) Thaddeus Harvey; (6) Oscar Lyons; (7) Charles Henry, died at 14; (8) George Albert; and (9) Don Carlos, died at 7.

Mary Ann Cluff (5-1-1), born January 19, 1852, married John Boshard, son of Casper Boshard, November 11, 1872, and lives at Provo. Her

husband died on the 7th of October, 1880. Children: (1) Mary Mildred; (2) Anna May; and (3) John Jacob.



DAVID CLUFF AND WIFE

Mary Mildred Boshard (5-1-1-1), born November 30, 1873, married Frederick John Moore, son of Henry J. Moore, April 30, 1897, and lives at Provo. Her husband died on the 23rd of April, 1923. Children: (1) Norma May; (2) Mildred; and (3) Fred Maurice.

Norma May Moore (5-1-1-1-1), born March 11, 1898, married Abraham S. Mishkind, son of Lazarius Mishkind, June 17, 1925, lives at 62½ Main St., Salt Lake City, and has no children.

Mildred Moore (5-1-1-1-2), born June 18, 1900, married Clifford J. Cassity, March 12, 1916. For her second husband she married George K. L. Benson, June 23, 1922, and lives at 2415 Clement St., San Francisco. Children: (1) Fred Cassity, deceased; and (2) Barbara Jean Benson.

Anna May Boshard (5-1-1-2), born December 20, 1875, is single and lives at Provo, Utah.

John Jacob Boshard (5-1-1-3), born December 30, 1877, is single and lives at Provo. In 1898 he changed his name to John Albert Boshard. He served in the Spanish American War.

Sarah Ellen Cluff (5-1-2), born November 14, 1853, married Robert Henry Thomas, son of Robert T. Thomas, and lives at Provo. Her husband died on the 2nd of October, 1892. Children: (1) Robert Henry; (2) Charles Warren; (3) Sarah Estella; (4) Albert Milton; (5) Oscar Earl; (6) Josiah Fleming; and (7) Hazel Maria, deceased.

Robert Henry Thomas (5-1-2-1), born December 9, 1875, married Jennie Worsley, daughter of John Henry Worsley, October 14, 1903, and lives at Provo. Children: (1) Ralph, deceased; (2) Virginia; (3) Robert Worsley; (4) Edith; and (5) Paul Milton.

Charles Warren Thomas (5-1-2-2), born November 3, 1877, married Pearl Daniels, daughter of James E. Daniels, June 8, 1904, and lives at

Provo. Children: (1) Jack Daniels; (2) Merle; (3) Charles Albert; and (4) Leah.

Sarah Estella Thomas (5-1-2-3), born August 31, 1880, married C. Eugene Fletcher, son of Charles M. Fletcher, June 4, 1902, and lives at Provo. Children: (1) Melba; (2) Estella Marie; (3) Hazel; (4) Ethel; and (5) Charles Thomas.

Albert Milton Thomas (5-1-2-4), born September 16, 1883, married May Thurman, daughter of Thomas E. Thurman, June 9, 1909, and lives at Provo. Children: (1) Ione; (2) Rex Thurman; and (3) Hal Milton.

Oscar Earl Thomas (5-1-2-5), born April 5, 1886, married Alta Straw, daughter of Nepha Straw, November 25, 1913, and lives at Provo. Children: (1) Earl Maurice; and (2) Helen Elizabeth.

Josiah Fleming Thomas (5-1-2-6), born January 23, 1888, married Bessie Sheppard, daughter of William Sheppard, November 25, 1918, lives at Provo, and has no children.

David Fleming Cluff (5-1-3), born October 28, 1855, married Susie Roxie Clark, daughter of Joseph Clark, June 4, 1876. His first wife died on the 7th of February, 1899; and he afterwards, May 22, 1901, married Sarah Winterton Parker. He died on the 20th of May, 1917. Children: (1) Adello; (2) Roxie; (3) Maude; (4) David Darwin; (5) Josie; (6 and 7) Edith and Ethel—Edith died December 21, 1902; (8) Don Carlos, died in infancy; (9) Eugene; and (10) Susie Roxie, died in childhood.

Adello Cluff (5-1-3-1), born June 22, 1877, married Eugene Benjamin Daniels, son of Eugene A. Daniels, October 9, 1901, and lives at Paso Robles, California. Children: (1) Levon Melisia; (2) Ada; (3) Eugene Paul; and (4) Mae.

Levon Melisia Daniels (5-1-3-1-1), born July 30, 1903, married Gordon Moss Marsh, son of Arthur M. Marsh, November 27, 1928, and lives at Oakland, California.

Ada Daniels (5-1-3-1-2), born February 15, 1905, married Dillard Akers, son of William H. Akers, April 8, 1928, and lives at Santa Cruz, California.

Roxie Cluff (5-1-3-2), born February 1, 1880, married Dean Strong, son of John Strong, June 25, 1905, and lives at Provo, Utah. Children: (1) Vesta Roxie; and (2) Jesse Dean.

Maude Cluff (5-1-3-3), born July 11, 1882, married Reno Jared Strong, son of Joseph Strong, September 22, 1901, and lives at Provo, Utah. Children: (1) Susie Eva; and (2) Elvia.

Susie Eva Strong (5-1-3-3-1) married Ambrose Sedlachek, son of Louis Sedlachek, October 18, 1927, and lives at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. No children.

David Darwin Cluff (5-1-3-4), born December 4, 1884, married Fannie Hanks, daughter of Joseph Hiram Hanks. For his second wife he married

Margaret Cave, daughter of George Henry Cave, May 17, 1915, and lives at Elko, Nevada. Children: (1) Thelma; and (2) Everett, both of the first marriage.

Josie Cluff (5-1-3-5), born November 30, 1886, married John William Boardman, son of Robert Boardman, February 20, 1905, and lives at Provo, Utah. Children: (1) Darwin John; (2) Frank C.; and (3) Beverley Jean.

Darwin John Boardman (5-1-3-5-1), born June 8, 1906, married Elma Maurine Jacobsen, daughter of J. Elmer Jacobsen, November 14, 1928, lives at Provo, Utah, and has no children.

Ethel Cluff (5-1-3-7), born March 19, 1889, married James Walter Fisk, January 23, 1909, and lives at Salt Lake City. Children: (1) Edith; and (2) James.

Josiah William Cluff (5-1-4), born September 10, 1857, married Agnes Ann Farrar, daughter of Roger Farrar, December 18, 1879, and lived at Provo, Utah, till his death on the 27th day of July, 1895. His widow is still living at Provo. Children: (1) Josiah Lawrence, deceased; (2) Addie Farrar, deceased; (3) Elton Farrar, deceased; (4) Agnes Eleanor, deceased; (5) William Roger; (6) Emmett David; and (7) Edith Ann.

William Roger Cluff (5-1-4-5), born April 2, 1887, married Mary Betty Price, daughter of Thomas D. Price, May 25, 1925, lives at Salt Lake City, and has no children.

Emmett David Cluff (5-1-4-6), born January 5, 1890, married Mabel Eloise Ferrin, daughter of James C. Ferrin, October 20, 1915, and lived at Salt Lake City. He died on the 17th day of April, 1923. Children: (1) Myriel; and (2) Emmett Ferrin.

Edith Ann Cluff (5-1-4-7), born October 17, 1891, married for her first husband Horace R. Argyle, son of Benjamin Argyle, February 6, 1918. He died on the 13th day of November, 1918; and she afterwards, July 10, 1926, married Louis D. Simpkins, son of Lewis H. Simpkins, and lives at Provo. No children.

Thaddeus Harvey Cluff (5-1-5), born January 23, 1860, married Rachel L. Thomas, daughter of Elisha Thomas, October 9, 1884, and lives at Provo, Utah. Children: (1) Thaddeus Elmer; (2) Estella Eliza; (3) Lulu May; (4) Roy Fleming; and (5) Vera Thelma.

Thaddeus Elmer Cluff (5-1-5-1), born January 15, 1886, married Mabel Leighton, daughter of Charles Elmer Leighton, May 27, 1928, lives at Los Molinos, California, and has one child, Rocelia Marie.

Estella Eliza Cluff (5-1-5-2), born July 11, 1887, married Dr. J. W. Freestone, son of James Fall Freestone, December 26, 1906, and lives at 147 W. 73rd St., Los Angeles, California. Children: (1) Harvey Franklin; (2) Pauline; and (3) John Victor.

Lulu May Cluff (5-1-5-3), born April 30, 1890, married Peter Bertin, son of Peter Bertin, July 9, 1919, and lives at La Vina Ranch, La Vina,

California. Children: (1) Robert Frederick; (2) Harold Peter; (3) Richard Fleming; (4) Roy Oscar; and (5) Peter Thaddeus.

Roy Fleming Cluff (5-1-5-4), born June 21, 1892, married Margueriite Johnson, daughter of James Franklin Johnson, June 8, 1916, and lived at Provo, Utah, till his death on the 13th day of December, 1924. His wife died on the 2nd day of July, 1917. Their only child is Alma Fleming.

Vera Thelma Cluff (5-1-5-5), born December 30, 1902, married George Onel Sirrine, son of Warren Leroy Sirrine, August 9, 1922, and lives at Mesa, Arizona. Children: (1) Vera Nadine; (2) George Keith; and (3) Gail Onel.

Oscar Lyons Cluff (5-1-6), born July 6, 1862, married Eleanor Houtz, daughter of Jacob Houtz, and lived at Provo, Utah, till his death on the 4th day of February, 1895. Children: (1) Oscar Burne; and (2) Owen Houtz.

Oscar Burne Cluff (5-1-6-1), born November 19, 1889, married Helen Griffith, daughter of Charles A. Griffith, April 19, 1913, and lives at Lake Point, Utah. Children: (1) Anna; (2) Charles Austin; (3) Frank Drury; (4) Mary Eugenie; (5) Helen Mae; and (6) Kathleen.

Owen Houtz Cluff (5-1-6-2), born April 26, 1892, married Blanche Davis, daughter of Brigham Davis, October 30, 1917, and lives at Lake Point. Children: (1) Eleanor Blanche; (2) Afton Elizabeth; (3) Owen La Velle; (4) Barbara; and (5) La Rue.

George Albert Cluff (5-1-8), born January 26, 1867, married Sarah Lavina Lovelace, daughter of James W. Lovelace, December 16, 1890, and lived at Provo till his death on the 21st of March, 1926. His wife died on the 11th of January, 1925. Children: (1) Alene; and (2) Orvil Albert, born April 23, 1901, died May 28, 1925.

Alene Cluff (5-1-8-1), born June 18, 1898, married Almo Beals Simmons, son of Arthur Beals Simmons, May 15, 1918, and lives at Provo. Children: (1) Gloria; and (2) Marilyn.

Thaddeus Ellis Fleming (5-2), born August 12, 1835, married Julia A. Turner, daughter of Chauncey Turner, June 22, 1854, and lived at Provo. He died on the 25th of December, 1905; his wife, on the 15th of January, 1906. Children: (1) Julia Ann; (2) Thaddeus Edwin, died in childhood; (3) Mary Ellen, born August 7, 1864, died November 24, 1884; (4) William Henry; (5) Nellie Rosemond; (6) Lydia Maude, died in childhood; and (7) Claude Lamond.

Julia Ann Fleming (5-2-1), born March 21, 1856, married William Elliott, son of George Elliott, October 26, 1877, and lived at Provo. She died on the 13th of March, 1932. Children: (1) William Thaddeus, deceased; (2) Edwin Eugene, deceased; (3) Bert Fleming; (4 and 5) Ralph and Roy; (6) Charles; and (7) Earl Lamond.

Bert Fleming Elliott (5-2-1-3), born March 20, 1882, married Laura Snelson, daughter of Thomas Snelson, June 1, 1904, and lives at 893 E.

2nd South, Provo. Children: (1) Beulah; (2) Mildred; (3) Verl; (4) Faye; (5) Jack; and (6) Beth.



THADDEUS E. FLEMING AND WIFE

Beulah Elliott (5-2-1-3-1), born April 5, 1907, married Floyd Smith Herring, son of Smith Herring, April 1, 1927, and died on the 23rd of June, 1927.

Mildred Elliott (5-2-1-3-2), born October 22, 1908, married Arthur Carlisle Collins, son of John Collins, August 9, 1930, and lives at Provo. She has one child, Arthur Robert.

Ralph Elliott (5-2-1-4), born May 24, 1884, married Alta Lavern Carter, daughter of Hezekiah Carter, December 15, 1911, and lives at 726 East Milton Ave., Provo. Children: (1) Alta; (2) Lucille; and (3) Leah Maxine.

Roy Elliott (5-2-1-5), born May 24, 1884, married Elva Carter, daughter of Hezekiah Carter, October 17, 1906, and lives at Provo. Children: (1) Ralph Carter; (2) Roy Lindon; (3) Carl Eugene; (4) Wanda Lucille, died in childhood; (5) Marie; (6) Altha, died in childhood; (7) Gloria Pauline; and (8) Earlene, died in childhood.

Ralph Carter Elliott (5-2-1-5-1), born September 13, 1907, married Beulah Thurgood, daughter of John F. Thurgood, December 6, 1930, lives at Provo, and has one child, Gordon Ralph.

Charles Elliott (5-2-1-6), born May 19, 1890, married Eva Alberta Straw, September 1, 1917, and lives at 207 S. 6th East, Provo. Children: (1) Charles McClure; (2) Blanche Louise; (3) Russell Kemp; and (4) Victor Howard.

Earl Lamond Elliott (5-2-1-7), born February 16, 1892, married La Relle Carter, daughter of Amasa Carter, September 27, 1916, and lives at 292 N. 5 East, Provo. Children: (1) Earl Lamond; (2) Max Carter; (3) Sheldon Ekersley; and (4) Helen.

William Henry Fleming (5-2-4), born August 5, 1866, married Celia

Bonnett and died on the 5th of October, 1891. His only child was Maude.

Maude Fleming (5-2-4-1) married A. H. Gallup and was living at 1618 W. 82nd St., Los Angeles, in 1931.

Nellie Rosemond Fleming (5-2-5), born October 20, 1868, married John Henry McEwan, son of John McEwan, December 25, 1886, and lives at Provo. Her husband died on the 27th of June, 1922. Children: (1) John Leon; (2) Bessie; (3) William Claude; (4) Myrtle; (5) Stella; (6) Donald; (7) Louise; (8) Milton Fleming; (9) Florence; (10) Lester Ellis; and (11) Norma.

John Leon McEwan (5-2-5-1), born February 1, 1889, married Otira Huish in 1910, lives at Ogden City, Utah, and has one child, Max.

Bessie McEwan (5-2-5-2), born July 11, 1890, married J. Frank Ward, son of Edward J. Ward, December 20, 1911, and lives at Provo. Children: (1) Dorothy, deceased; (2) Edward; (3) Barbara; and (4) Elaine.

William Claude McEwan (5-2-5-3), born February 14, 1892, married Louie Shelley, daughter of John Shelley, January 3, 1914, and lives at Burley, Idaho. During the World War he served for over ten months as a pilot in the 54th Aero Squadron. Children: (1) William; and (2) Shirley.

Myrtle McEwan (5-2-5-4), born February 14, 1894, married E. G. Jensen, son of George Jensen, October 27, 1915, and lives at Salt Lake City. Children: (1) Paul Dean, deceased; (2) Don Emille; and (3) Reed George.

Stella McEwan (5-2-5-5), born December 13, 1895, married Heber Rupper, son of Jacob Rupper, May 5, 1915, and lives at Provo. Children: (1) Jack; (2) Virginia; (3) Warren; (4) William Dean; and (5) Robert.

Donald McEwan (5-2-5-6), born December 3, 1897, was single and was living at Burley, Idaho, in 1931.

Louise McEwan (5-2-5-7), born December 1, 1900, married Lenn Singleton, son of Fred Singleton, December 30, 1922, and lives at Provo. Children: (1) Gloria; and (2) Donna.

Milton Fleming McEwan (5-2-5-8), born August 2, 1902, married Ila Jane Miller, daughter of Nephe E. Miller, November 14, 1923, lives at Provo, and has one child, Paul Milton.

Florence McEwan (5-2-5-9), born March 11, 1905, married Sherman Sparks, son of Edward Sparks, September 25, 1924, and lives at Provo.

Claude Lamond Fleming (5-2-7), born April 1, 1876, married Alice Ward, daughter of Edwin J. Ward, June 10, 1895, and lives at 614 Canyon Road, Ogden, Utah. Children: (1) Lysle; (2) Zora; (3) Marjorie Grace; (4) Dennis Ward; (5) Gerald Claude; and (6) Virginia.

Lysle Fleming (5-2-7-1), born November 8, 1896, married Ivy Harris, daughter of Eugene Harris, July 19, 1919, and lives at 1050 16th St., Ogden. Children: (1) Barbara; (2) Richard Harris; and (3) Helen.

Zora Fleming (5-2-7-2), born January 20, 1898, married Evan B. Murdock and lives at Springville, Utah. Children: (1) Richard; (2) Vivian, deceased; (3) Dorothy; (4) Donald Dean; and (5) Betty.



CLAUDE L. FLEMING AND WIFE

Marjorie Grace Fleming (5-2-7-3), born September 1, 1901, married Joseph Mikkelson and lives at 2122 Monroe St., Ogden, Utah. Children: (1) Virginia Jeanne; and (2) Gory.

Dennis Ward Fleming (5-2-7-4), born April 5, 1903, married Thelma Grange and lives at Ogden, Utah. Children: (1) Marion Louise; (2) Dona; and (3) John.

Gerald Claude Fleming (5-2-7-5), born July 25, 1906, was single in 1931 and was living at 614 Canyon Road, Ogden, Utah.

Virginia Fleming (5-2-7-6), born November 25, 1908, married David Stayner and lives at Farmington, Utah.

6 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FLEMING was born on the 5th of April, 1810. He married Rhoda Brooks, daughter of Rev. Asa Brooks, November 23, 1837, and lived on the West Fork River between Fairmont and Clarksburg. He died on the 28th of October, 1876; his wife, on the 10th of February, 1905. Children: (1) Aretas Brooks; (2) Robert Flavius; (3) George Mervin; and (4) Lucy Myra.

Aretas Brooks Fleming (6-1) was born on his father's farm, which was then in Harrison County, on the 15th of October, 1839. Brought up as a farm boy, he attended the private and select schools of the neighborhood and later entered the University of Virginia to study law under the famous Dr. John B. Minor, completing the course there in 1859. Afterwards he taught school for a term or two and then opened a law office at Glenville, where he also conducted a private school for a short time. His law business increased to such an extent that he called upon his brother, Robert, to take charge of the school, while he devoted all of his time to the law. Upon the outbreak of the Civil War he returned to Fairmont and was elected prosecuting attorney of Marion

County in 1863. At the close of his first term of office in 1865 he was again elected to the same position for another two years. In 1872 and again in 1875 he was elected to the state legislature.



GOVERNOR A. B. FLEMING

In February, 1878, he was appointed a circuit judge in the second judicial circuit. He was the Democratic candidate for the unexpired term of two years at the election in the fall of 1878 and carried every county in the circuit in the face of a large normal Republican majority. He was again elected to the same office in 1886. While he was still serving at judge in a circuit composed of Harrison, Marion, and Monongalia Counties, he was nominated for Governor in August, 1888. He soon resigned his judicial position and entered upon a vigorous campaign for the governorship against General Nathan Goff, the Republican nominee. The result was a contested election which was carried to the courts in various forms and finally ended in the state legislature, where Judge Fleming was elected on the 4th of February, 1890. He was inaugurated two days later. This memorable political contest caused much bitter feeling between many members of the two political parties, but Judge Fleming and General Goff remained warm personal friends as long as they lived.

After having served his state for four years as its governor he returned to Fairmont and resumed the practice of the law. For the remainder of his life he was connected with many of the chief business enterprises of his community and was instrumental in developing the natural resources of northern West Virginia. He was one of the founders of the Fairmont State Normal School and was always one of its most loyal supporters. His father and mother were both Presbyterians and he adhered to the same faith, being for years one of the trustees of the First Presbyterian Church, which he very liberally supported.

On the 7th of September, 1865, he married Carrie M. Watson, the

eldest daughter of James Otis and Matilda Watson. He died on the 13th of October, 1923; his widow, on the 19th of July, 1931. Their children were: (1) Robert, died in childhood; (2) Ida W.; (3) Margaret Caroline; (4 and 5) George W. and Virginia W.; and (6) Aretas Brooks, Jr.

Ida W. Fleming (6-1-2) married Walton Miller, son of Samuel B. Miller, April 23, 1896, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 21st of April, 1906; her husband, on the 31st of December, 1924. Her only child was Helen Quarrier.

Helen Quarrier Miller (6-1-2-1), born February 17, 1897, married Dr. Amos F. Hutchins, son of Thomas Hutchins, October 11, 1919. He was born on the 28th of September, 1884, holds degrees from John Hopkins Medical School; is a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, a member of the American Urological Association, a trustee of St. John's College; and is an Associate of John Hopkins Hospital. During the first World War he was a captain in the United States Army. They live at 1227 North Calvert St. in Baltimore. Children: (1) Walton; (2) Frances; and (3) Amos, Jr.

Margaret Caroline Fleming (6-1-3), born October 2, 1868, married Charles E. Ward, of Yorkshire, England, son of Charles Ward, January 18, 1894, and lives in Charleston, West Virginia. Her husband died on the 9th of August, 1941. Children: (1) Margaret Fleming; and (2) Caroline Brooks.

Margaret Fleming Ward (6-1-3-1), born January 12, 1895, married Robert E. McCabe, son of Judge J. B. McCabe, January 8, 1916, and lives in Charleston, where her husband is a practicing attorney. Children: (1) Caroline Norris; (2) Brooks Fleming; and (3) Robert E., Jr.

Caroline Norris McCabe (6-1-3-1-1), born November 10, 1916, married Marcus A. Harris, son of Henry M. Harris, August 17, 1940, and lives at Scarsdale, New York.

Caroline Brooks Ward (6-1-3-2), born January 4, 1897, married T. Brooke Price, son of George E. Price, January 24, 1920, and lives in Morristown, New Jersey. Children: (1) Edwin Ward; (2) Anne Dorsey; and (3) Caroline.

George W. Fleming (6-1-4), born November 15, 1874, married Doris Underhill, December 11, 1905, and lived in New York City, where he was one of the vice-presidents of the Consolidation Coal Company. He died on the 24th of December, 1935. No children.

Virginia W. Fleming (6-1-5), born November 15, 1874, married Rev. Charles Baird Mitchell, September 6, 1917, and lives in Baltimore. No children.

Aretas Brooks Fleming, Jr., (6-1-6), born July 10, 1882, married Amy Dodson in 1906. She died in 1907; and he afterwards, June 7, 1910, married Maria Antoinette Boggess, daughter of E. Stringer Boggess. They live in Fairmont. Children: (1) Caroline; (2) Virginia; (3) Ida Watson; and (4) Sarah, died at 13.

Caroline Fleming (6-1-4-1), born November 14, 1911, married Richard C. Moore, son of Judge K. C. Moore, June 30, 1934, and lives in Parkersburg. No children.

Virginia Fleming (6-1-4-2), born December 5, 1915, married F. Hurst Weaver, son of Frank H. Weaver, May 11, 1940, and lives in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Robert Flavius Fleming (6-2), born February 14, 1842, married Emily T. Moore, daughter of Charles P. Moore, May 8, 1873. He was an attorney and practiced in several of the northern counties of West Virginia. His death occurred on the 2nd of January, 1909. His wife died on the 5th of April, 1927. Children: (1) May; (2) Charles Moore; and (3) Roberta.

May Fleming (6-2-1), born May 14, 1874, was single and was living at Saint Lucie, Florida, in 1931.

Charles Moore Fleming (6-2-2), born December 21, 1876, died single on the 7th of December, 1899.

Roberta Fleming (6-2-3), born December 8, 1891, married George Pullen Peed, son of Samuel S. Peed, March 28, 1917, and lives at 3240 Washington Boulevard, Indianapolis, Indiana. Her husband is a colonel in the medical corps of the United States Army. Children: (1 and 2) twin daughters, died in infancy; (3) George Pullen, Jr.; and (4) Emily Way.

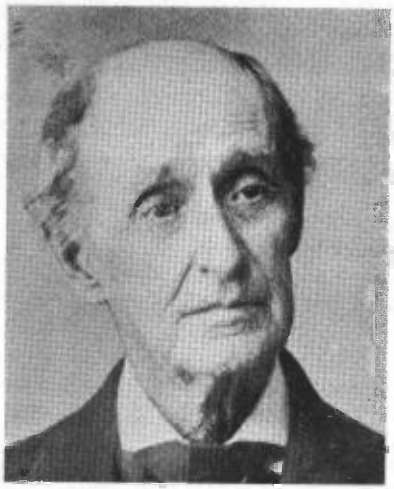
George Mervin Fleming (6-3), born January 1, 1848, married Fannie Edmiston, of Weston, West Virginia, and was a practicing attorney at Buckhannon, West Virginia. He and his wife are both deceased. No children.

Lucy Myra Fleming (6-4), born October 17, 1853, was a prominent teacher in the Fairmont State Normal School from 1873 to 1882. On the 22nd of November, 1882, she married Frank E. Stewart and went to Montana, where she died about 1903. Her only child, Nannie, died young in Montana.

7 SOLOMON STEVENSON FLEMING was born on the 19th of October, 1812. About 1840 he located at Shinnston in Harrison County, where he lived the remainder of his life. Prior to the Civil War he was a zealous advocate of the Union cause and was a delegate to the convention at Clarksburg on the 22nd of April, 1861, which adopted strong resolutions in favor of the North. He was also a delegate to the famous Wheeling conventions in 1862 and 1863. For six years he was a member of the state legislature and was speaker of the House in 1869. His name is among the list of patriotic citizens of Harrison County on a bronze tablet in the court house at Clarksburg.

His store was raided by the famous Jones party of Confederates in April, 1863, which resulted in considerable litigation and probably much bitter feeling after the war. Several cases were taken to the Supreme Court to test the right of parties to recover damages for property taken from them by bands of Confederates. One of these cases is styled Asbury

P. Sturm vs. Solomon S. Fleming and others and is reported at length in 22 W. Va. Reports at page 404. From the papers filed in this case it appears that Fleming, in November, 1864, sued Sturm and one Charles E. McIntire for "the taking and carrying away of certain goods, wares, and merchandise" and had an attachment levied on their land on the theory that they were non-residents of the state. It seems that no defense was then made and Fleming recovered a judgment against Sturm and McIntire in December, 1864, for $877.72, with interest from April 30, 1863, which may be taken as the day of the raid. There were several other suits and attachments of the same kind against Sturm and others. Selden M. Ogden sued him and McIntire "for an alleged taking away of three head of horses." Charles E. Billingsley had a suit of the same kind against Sturm and Peter B. Richter, but it is not stated what was taken from Billingsley. John M. Fortney, as administrator of Joshua Robinson, claimed that Sturm and McIntire were responsible for the "alleged taking and carrying away of five head of horses." Sturm, McIntire, and Richter were all sued by Emory Strickler and charged with the taking of "one horse, two hundred bushels of corn, and various articles of provisions, and for destruction to the grain field, buggy and gearing" of Strickler. William Monroe had a case against Sturm and McIntire for "the alleged taking away of two head of horses." Sturm, McIntire, and Richter were also charged by George W. Martin, Jr., with the "taking and carrying away of two horses, one saddle, and one bridle."



SOLOMON S. FLEMING

Judgments were rendered against these men in all the cases and their lands were afterwards sold to pay the judgments. But, on the 29th of April, 1873, Asbury P. Sturm filed his petition in the Circuit Court of Harrison County to have all these proceedings set aside chiefly on the ground that the court had no jurisdiction to render these judg-

ments in 1864. In reply to the claim he was not a resident of West Virginia when these suits were started he says in his petition:

> "That he was temporarily absent from his home within the so-called Confederate lines of the armies of the so-called Confederate states of America and in the regular military service thereof; that he was not there and in said service by his own voluntary act, but, on the contrary, was arrested at his home in said county of Harrison by armed men and conveyed to a military prison, and by the military forces of the United States sent against his will and without his consent within the lines of the armies of the so-called Confederate States of America, where he remained until the close of the war."

He further stated that "the taking and carrying away of said property, alleged to have been done and committed by petitioner, for which said several judgments were rendered, were acts done according to the usage of civilized warfare." The lower court held that Sturm had not shown that he was entitled to relief. He, of course, appealed the case to the Supreme Court, which decided that if he was in the military service his property could not be attached. The case was sent back to the lower court and was later appealed again. This time, on the 27th of June, 1885, the appellate court decided that Sturm was entitled to get his land back, notwithstanding the fact that it had been sold to John Chalfant in 1865.

Why did Sturm wait until 1873 before taking any action in regard to this matter? To fully understand the reason for the delay it would be necessary to go into some of the political history of the state and to show under what handicaps Confederate soldiers were placed by some of the laws of the new state. It appears that he did make an attempt to have these proceedings set aside in 1867 only to be confronted with the "suitor's test oath" which prohibited a Confederate soldier from bringing any suit in this state. After this policy of the state was abandoned in 1873 he proceeded.

Solomon Stevenson Fleming married Elizabeth Ebert, daughter of Henry Ebert. He died on the 2nd of March, 1901; his wife, on the 6th of December, 1899. Children: (1) Ann Rebecca; (2) Isabel Sophia; (3) Louise Lowrie, died at 6; (4) Mary Ann; (5) William Henry; (6) Florence Augusta; (7) John Albert; and (8) Robert Bruce, died in infancy.

Ann Rebecca Fleming (7-1), born December 16, 1835, married David Shinn, son of Seth Shinn, April 9, 1857, and lived at Shinnston. She died on the 30th of June, 1906; her husband, on the 9th of November, 1905. Children: (1) Edward Smith, died in infancy; (2) Henry Fleming, born February 16, 1859, died single on the 7th of December, 1912; (3) Hugh Mercer, born January 25, 1861, died single on the 5th of February, 1917; (4) Frederick, died in infancy; (5) David Edgar, died in infancy; (6) Isabel Sophia; (7) Sabria Virginia; (8) Robert Carter, born October 26, 1869, died single on the 14th of September, 1922; (9) Richard Laurence, died in childhood; (10) Elizabeth Ebert, born

March 29, 1875, died single on the 30th of March, 1928; and (11) Catharine.

Isabel Sophia Shinn (7-1-6), born October 1, 1865, married B. A. Robinson, son of Joshua Robinson, February 3, 1886, and lives at Shinnston. Her husband died on the 13th of November, 1898. Children: (1) Alice Clare; (2) Flora; and (3) Virginia.

Alice Clare Robinson (7-1-6-1), born November 29, 1886, is single and lives at Shinnston.

Flora Robinson (7-1-6-2), born February 1, 1892, married Russell Stanley Sage, August 12, 1922, and lives at Berea, California. Children: (1) Stanley Robinson; (2) Virginia Clare, deceased; and (3) Alice Catharine.

Virginia Robinson (7-1-6-3), born August 21, 1893, married George F. Shumaker, son of Edgar Shumaker, July 2, 1918, and lives at Shinnston. Children: (1) Mary Isabelle; (2) George Francis; (3) David Edgar; and (4) James Robert.

Sabria Virginia Shinn (7-1-7), born February 21, 1867, married Orville L. Lowe, son of John Lowe, November 13, 1889, and lives at Shinnston. Her husband died on the 14th of October, 1921. Children: (1) Esther Anne; (2) Robert William; and (3) David Shinn.

Esther Anne Lowe (7-1-7-1), born April 18, 1891, married Cecil Hoffan, October 30, 1922, lives at Shinnston, and has no children.

Robert William Lowe (7-1-7-2), born August 10, 1897, married Margaret Creed Parks, daughter of A. J. Parks, August 12, 1922, lives at Springfield, Illinois, and has one child, Robert Frederick.

David Shinn Lowe (7-1-7-3), born March 24, 1900, married Helen Stone Crooks, daughter of George N. Crooks, September 15, 1925, lives at McConnellsville, Ohio, and has one child, Shirley Ann, now deceased.

Catharine Shinn (7-1-11), born February 25, 1878, married Conrad Haas, son of Jacob Haas, November 14, 1923, lives at Shinnston, and has no children.

Isabel Sophia Fleming (7-2), born May 15, 1837, married William Knox, son of Purnell Knox, September 7, 1862, lived at Shinnston till her death on the 18th of January, 1864, and had no children.

Mary Ann Fleming (7-4), born October 2, 1840, married David E. Foreman, son of John Nelson Foreman, December 23, 1862. He died on the 23rd of August, 1869; and she afterwards, October 1, 1872, married Samuel B. Davis, son of Dr. Peter Davis. They lived at Shinnston. She died on the 16th of April, 1921; her husband, on the 25th of January, 1873. Children: (1) Dora Isobel Foreman; (2) Frederick N. Foreman, died in childhood; and (3) Samuel Benton Davis.

Dora Isobel Foreman (7-4-1), born November 7, 1863, married Dr. Thomas Milton Hood,* son of Smith Hood, December 27, 1882, and lives

* Dr. Hood's mother was Maria Smyth, a daughter of Hynson Smyth. (For the Smyth and Carhart families, see the chapter on Leven Fleming.)

in Clarksburg. Children: (1) Mary Maria, died in childhood; (2) Edgar Foreman; (3) Robert Carhart; and (4) Agnes Fleming.

Edgar Foreman Hood (7-4-1-2), born July 27, 1885, married Florence Virginia Patton, daughter of Thomas Patton, July 14, 1909, and lives at Clarksburg. Children: (1) Thomas Milton, Jr.; and (2) James Patton.

Robert Carhart Hood (7-4-1-3), born July 28, 1889, married Virginia Davis, daughter of J. Horner Davis, December 2, 1923, lives in Washington, D. C., and has one child, Virginia. He also has an adopted son, David Lincoln.

Agnes Fleming Hood (7-4-1-4), born January 18, 1892, married Herman A. Gronemeyer, son of Herman H. Gronemeyer, October 25, 1916, and lives in Clarksburg. Children: (1) Elizabeth Ann; (2) Jean Fleming; (3) Herman, deceased; and (4) John Hood.

Samuel Benton Davis (7-4-3), born August 7, 1873, married Virginia Pearl Anderson, daughter of John Anderson, February 6, 1907, and lives at Shinnston. Children: (1) Samuel Benton III; and (2) Robert Fleming.

William Henry Fleming (7-5), born October 23, 1842, married Mary Columbia Morris, daughter of Isaac Morris, October 26, 1869. He was a merchant at Shinnston for a few years and then moved to a farm about a mile south of Shinnston, where he lived till his retirement from active life in 1907, when he went to live in Shinnston. During the Civil War he served seven months in the 3rd W. Va. Regimental Band. He died on the 24th of March, 1920. Children: (1) Mabel; (2) Estelle; and (3) Donald Henry.

Mabel Fleming (7-5-1), born September 19, 1870, married Claude S. Randall, son of George Franklin Randall, March 31, 1897, and lives at Shinnston. Children: (1) George Fleming; and (2) Estelle Ebert.

George Fleming Randall (7-5-1-1), born October 20, 1898, married Olive Rymer, daughter of Osiah Rymer, June 24, 1930, and lives in Morgantown. No children.

Estelle Ebert Randall (7-5-1-2), born March 15, 1901, is single and lives at Shinnston.

Estelle Fleming (7-5-2), born July 25, 1872, married Lawrence E. Hawkins, son of Abraham Hawkins, June 6, 1906, and lives at Shinnston. Her only child is Lawrence Fleming.

Donald Henry Fleming (7-5-3), born December 22, 1881, was a dentist at Shinnston and died single on the 26th of July, 1930.

Florence Augusta Fleming (7-6), born October 14, 1847, married William B. Wilkinson, son of William Wilkinson, September 8, 1871, and lived at Shinnston. She died on the 19th of July, 1891; her husband, on the 7th of February, 1922. Children: (1) Frederick Fleming; (2 and 3) Archibald Solomon and Allie Elizabeth—Allie Elizabeth died at 7; (4) Anna Mary; and (5) George Sidney.

Frederick Fleming Wilkinson (7-6-1), born January 25, 1872, married Lena M. Riffee, daughter of James Riffee, and lived at Clarksburg till his death in 1899. His only child was Agnes Gertrude.



WILLIAM B. WILKINSON AND WIFE

Agnes Gertrude Wilkinson (7-6-1-1) married Alexander C. Osborn, son of Alexander C. Osborn, December 26, 1923, lives in Clarksburg, and has no children.

Archibald Solomon Wilkinson (7-6-2), born March 2, 1875, married Launa M. Wilson, daughter of Alexander Wilson, and lived at Shinnston till his death in 1899. No children.

Anna Mary Wilkinson (7-6-4), born October 29, 1884, married John H. Quinn, July 3, 1912, and lives at Lost Creek, West Virginia. Children: (1) Margaret Wilkinson; (2) Patricia Lee; (3) Mary Augusta; (4) John Henry; (5) Josephine, deceased; (6) Anna Louise; and (7) Dora Joanne.

George Sidney Wilkinson (7-6-5), born August 20, 1886, married Eunice Doheny, daughter of John Doheny, June 5, 1917, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Margaret Irene.

John Albert Fleming* (7-7), born June 22, 1850, married Sallie Gallahue, daughter of William Harvey Gallahue, June 21, 1877, and lived at Clarksburg, West Virginia. He died on the 29th of September, 1913; his wife, in 1904. Children: (1) Alice Columbia, born July 3, 1878, died single August 6, 1914; (2) Frederick Hugh, born December 12, 1879, died single June 17, 1905; (3) Harvey Lewis, born February 7, 1882, died single December 25, 1919; and (4) Boyd Solomon.

Boyd Solomon Fleming (7-7-4), born February 25, 1885, married Evelyn Bartlett, daughter of Meigs J. Bartlett, December 14, 1914, lives at Clarksburg, and has no children.

---

* In the Mary Fleming family he is the seventh child of the seventh child for three generations. Another one is Daniel Bartholow (Chap. XI). Others for two generations are: Francis M. Robey, Carroll McCray, Cora J. Henry, Jacob N. Hamilton, Dottie Jewel, Samuel Fleming, and Charles H. Fleming.

8 MARY ANN FLEMING was born on the 25th of September, 1816. She married Albert Shore, son of Simon Shore, September 15, 1836, and lived at Shinnston. She died on the 22nd of March, 1853. Children: (1) Virginia Ann; (2) Susannah Almira; (3) Harriet Louisa; (4) William H., died in infancy; and (5) Albert Simpson, died single at 22.

Virginia Ann Shore (8-1), born April 14, 1838, married Van Buren Hall, son of William Hall, May 6, 1858, and lived at Wheeling, West Virginia. She died on the 29th of October, 1896; her husband, on the 20th of January, 1887. Children: (1) Mary Fatima; (2) Frank Pierpoint; and (3) Charles Granville.

Mary Fatima Hall (8-1-1), born February 22, 1859, married Charles H. Carlin, November 10, 1884, and lived in Brooklyn, New York. She died on the 18th of July, 1918. No children.

Frank Pierpoint Hall (8-1-2), born April 3, 1861, was single and was living at 1855 E. 21st St., Brooklyn, in 1931.

Charles Granville Hall (8-1-3), born September 24, 1874, married Josephine L. Tostain, daughter of Pierre Tostain, June 12, 1898, and lives at 1855 E. 21st St., Brooklyn. Children: (1) Virginia Davis; and (2) Gertrude May.

Gertrude May Hall (8-1-3-2), born November 12, 1901, married Christian G. Nelson, son of Frank Nelson, April 16, 1928, lives at Fort Monmouth, New Jersey, and has one child, Doris Ann.

Susannah Almira Shore (8-2), born December 2, 1840, married John M. Knox, son of Purnel Knox, January 16, 1860, and lived at Shinnston. She died on the 14th of February, 1915; her husband, in 1869. Children: (1) Frank, died in infancy; (2) William Albert; (3) Charles; (4) James Newton; and (5) John Marshall.

William Albert Knox (8-2-2), born July 20, 1861, died single on the 14th of August, 1894.

Charles Knox (8-2-3), born May 6, 1866, married Myrtle Jarrett, daughter of Mortimore C. Jarrett, June 26, 1889, and lives in Santa Monica, California. Children: (1) Glenn Jarrett; and (2) Roy Stanley.

Glenn Jarrett Knox (8-2-3-1), born April 16, 1892, married Thelma I. Morris, daughter of Herbert Morris, August 29, 1919, and lives at Riverside, California. His only child is Virginia Lee.

Roy Stanley Knox (8-2-3-2), born December 5, 1897, married Harriet E. Oman, daughter of Joseph Oman, August 29, 1919, lives at Venice, California, and has no children.

James Newton Knox (8-2-4), born April 25, 1868, married Martha May Robinson, daughter of Allison Robinson, April 27, 1898, lives at Santa Barbara, California, and has no children.

John Marshall Knox (8-2-5), born October 26, 1869, married Ella Martin, daughter of Felix Martin, May 3, 1893, and lives at Clarksburg.

She died on the 5th of May, 1927. Children: (1) Helen; (2) Irene; (3) John; and (4) Frank.

Helen Knox (8-2-5-1), born July 31, 1895, married William Hyre, son of William K. Hyre, June 16, 1919, and lives at Eastland, Texas. Children: (1) Helen Virginia; and (2) Betty Lee.

Irene Knox (8-2-5-2), born November 12, 1897, married Roy F. Ash, son of Henry H. Ash, February 21, 1923, and lives in Clarksburg. Children: (1) Roy F., Jr.; (2) Rose Ann; (3) John Henry; and (4) Carolyn Virginia.

John Knox (8-2-5-3), born February 2, 1901, married Katie Dickey on the 1st of January, 1924, and lives at Eastland, Texas. Children: (1) John M. III; and (2) Ella Jane.

Frank Knox (8-2-5-4), born July 20, 1905, is single and lives at 12½ Wright St., Stoneham, Massachusetts.

Harriet Louisa Shore (8-3), born November 29, 1843, married Henry E. Janes, son of James Janes, March 26, 1865, and lived at Shinnston. She died on the 15th of May, 1917. Children: (1) Mary Myrtle; (2) Clifford Reed; and (3) James Albert.

James Albert Janes (8-3-3) married Eva M. Martin, April 3, 1901.

Chapter XI

ELIZABETH HAYES, DAUGHTER OF NATHAN FLEMING

ELIZABETH FLEMING was born in Kent County, Delaware, on the 8th of November, 1776. She married Henry Hayes in Harrison County, Virginia. Their home was on Ice's Run in Marion County. They lived till at least 1844. But the dates of their deaths are not known. Children: (1) Rachel; (2) Jane; (3) Phoebe; (4) Susan; (5 and 6) Elizabeth and Lydia; (7) Fleming; (8) Drusilla; and (9) Horatio.

It may not be out of place to present here a short sketch of the family that will constitute a very large part of the Hayes family. What we have here is of course but a small part of it. We are dealing with but one of the many grandchildren of the original settler.

THE ICE FAMILY

The Ice family is one of the oldest of northern West Virginia. It is of Dutch origin, the original name having been "Iceler." Before coming to Monongalia County the early members of the family probably spent some time in Delaware and Maryland. Frederick Ice is said to have come to Monongalia County about 1767. Before coming to this county he probably lived some time on the South Branch of the Potomac River in the eastern part of what is now West Virginia. His residence in Monongalia County was first established at a point on Cheat River near the spot where the bridge now spans that stream, the place always having been known as "Ice's Ferry." It is likely that he moved in later years to Buffalo Creek near the present town of Barrackville, as several of his sons established homes there in very early times. But little is known of his family. There is a tradition that his first wife and several of his children were murdered by the Indians some years before the family came to Monongalia County. As the story of this Indian affair has been handed down in the family it is to the effect that one son, John, escaped at the time of the massacre and that three other children, William, Mary, and Margaret, were carried away as captives by the savages. There are several variations in the story as to what happened to William after his capture. But probably the best evidence in his case is what appears in the testimony of witnesses in the court proceeding hereafter mentioned. It is not known what became of the daughter Margaret. But tradition says that Mary married an Indian and was the mother of Tecumseh and his brother, the Prophet.

Frederick Ice was married a second time, his last wife being Mary Jane Livingston. The date of this marriage is given as March 9, 1752. Their five children were: (1) Andrew, born October 16, 1757; (2)

Magdalene, born February 16, 1760; (3) Frederick, born July 9, 1762; (4) Abraham, born November 7, 1765; and (5) David Adam, born August 5, 1767. Two of these, Magdalene and Frederick, probably died young, as no further record can be found in regard to them. The others will be mentioned briefly.

Of this John Ice, son of Frederick, but little is known. In 1796 William Ice, the Indian captive, usually referred to as "Indian Billy," conveyed to James Edger (Edgle), Eden Bayles, Anthony Mahan, and Adam Ice each 100 acres of land on Buffalo Creek and recited in his deeds that the land had been patented to John Ice and that "the said William Ice became heir at law to the same." This land was surveyed for John Ice on the 1st of June, 1784. The record of the survey shows that he had made an improvement on it in 1773.

William Ice, the son of Frederick, was an early settler on Buffalo Creek. The record of surveys shows that he had a tract of 400 acres surveyed on both sides of Buffalo, May 28, 1785, to include his settlement "made in the year 1770." On May 3, 1796, he had an additional survey for 56 acres on the same creek. He sold 35 acres to Thomas Scott, September 12, 1797. In 1811 he conveyed 100 acres to the heirs of Joshua Baker.

William Ice died in the year 1826. After his death a suit was brought to settle some matters in connection with his estate from which it appears that he was married three times and had three sets of children, fifteen all told. The suit was brought by the children of his first two wives against his last wife and her four children to set aside a deed that was made by William Ice to his sons, James, Frederick, and Benjamin S., a short time before his death in which he had provided that they were to pay their sister Sarah certain sums of money. It was the contention of the other children that William Ice was not competent to make a deed at the time this deed was made by reason of the infirmities of old age. They set forth in their bill that he was about 96 years old at the time of his death. The deed they complained of was made on the second of March, 1825, just a little more than a year before he died.

Much interesting information in regard to this man and his family may be obtained from the many pages of testimony of witnesses filed with the papers of the case and from the bill and answers filed in the suit. Those who brought the suit were Hayden Bayles and Peggy, his wife, who was a daughter of William Ice, Thomas Ice, Abraham Shrieves and Mary, his wife, who was a daughter of William Ice, John Ice, William Ice, Abraham Ice, Isaac Ice, Benjamin Shrieves and Eve, his wife, another daughter of William, Haden B. Ice, the children of Sally Yost, deceased, wife of Henry Yost, and the children of Susannah Watson, deceased, who was a daughter of William Ice. The names of the children of these two deceased daughters are not given. It is apparent that his second wife had only one child. Peter Straight, one of the neighbors of William Ice, was asked how old the second wife's child was at the time of William's third marriage and he replied that it was 9 or 10 months old. But he did not give the child's name.

Most of the neighbors of William Ice, many of whom were connected with the Fleming family, were witnesses in this case to tell about business transactions they had had with William Ice and to give their opinion as to his ability to handle the ordinary affairs of life in his later years. A few of them testified on both sides. Those called by the older children were William Quigley, Adam Ice, Andrew Ice, David Ice, John Struet, Mary Ice, John Fordney, William Edgel, Aaron Barker, Patrick Clelland, Priscilla Clelland, Peter Straight, Jesse Ice, Simon Shore, Peter Miller, Elizabeth Featy, T. S. Haymond, John Freeland, William Parker, John Parker, William Beatty, David Musgrave, Allan Hall, Ruth Shrieves, Jacob Shrieves, Boaz Fleming, Jonathan Arnett, William J. Willey, Hazo Parsons, George McCray, and Catharine Gilmore. The defendants had Charles Conaway, Susanna Morris, John S. Barns, Robert McGee, Zackquill Morgan, Catharine Buster, John Conaway, John McCray, Eli Conaway, George Dawson, Patrick Clelland, John M. Quigley, James Jones, Sarah Jones, Michael Floyd, Thomas Barns, Mary Quigley, Elizabeth Conaway (wife of Charles), William Floyd, Andrew Quigley, Henry Hayes, Uz Barns, George Morgan, Alexander Fleming, Hazo Parsons, Mary Conaway (wife of Eli), John Baker, Anthony Koon, Abraham Koon, Rebecca Fordney, Nathan Fordney, and Samuel Burton. From this list it is easy to see what the rest of the Ice family thought about the matter. They seem to have favored the older children.

As is usual in such cases there was quite a difference of opinion as to the mental capacity of William Ice in the later years of his life. But it seems that about all the witnesses agreed that he was almost blind and practically deaf for several years before his death. Yet he was able to do some work all the time. William Quigley and Andrew Quigley said they saw him helping to hoe corn in the spring before he died. Anthony Koon said he had known William Ice before Dunmore's War and ever since and stated that "he had as much mother wit as any man in the county."

Several of these witnesses had known William for quite a long time, which might be taken as an indication of how many years they had lived in that region. Peter Miller had known him for 31 years, Henry Hayes for about 34 years, and Uz Barns and Peter Straight for about 50 years. Thomas Barns, the man who sold Boaz Fleming the land where the City of Fairmont now stands, said he had known William Ice "since one year after Dunmore's War and had lived within two miles of him ever since that time, except when they were separated on account of flights from the Indians."

It is quite evident from this testimony that William Ice was on Buffalo Creek long before the Indians had left this country. His older boys sought to prove by several witnesses that they had worked and helped their father pay to Thomas Wilson a claim he had against the land they lived on. William Edgel and Jesse Ice said they had heard William Ice tell about the hardships and sufferings incident to pioneer life on Buffalo Creek and about the family being driven off their land by the Indians. Peter Straight had been in that region long enough to

know all about these matters. When he was asked about William and his sons being driven off their farm he said: "They forted on my farm."

Quite a number of the witnesses said they had heard William Ice tell about the time he was taken by the Indians. William Edgel, Elizabeth Featy, and John S. Barnes made brief references to this matter. Peter Straight and Jesse Ice related that they had heard him say he was with the Indians five years. But John Fordney gave the most important testimony of all as to this. He said he had heard William Ice relate that he was ten years old at the time of the capture and that he remained with the Indians five years.

Andrew Ice and Adam Ice are both referred to in this case as brothers of William. But in one instance, in the testimony of David Ice, Adam is called William's half-brother. The relationship of some of the witnesses to the Ice family is also brought out. John Fordney was the father-in-law of two of the plaintiffs, the two not being designated. Peter Straight was a brother-in-law of one of the plaintiffs. Ruth Shrieves, the wife of Jacob Shrieves, said her mother was married to John Ice, one of the plaintiffs. John M. Quigley said Jacob Shrieves was a son of one of the plaintiffs. Samuel Burton was a brother-in-law of James Ice.

The result of the suit was that the plaintiffs recovered their shares in the land. On September 6, 1830, William Ice and Rebecca, his wife, of Tyler County, West Virginia, conveyed their interest in this land to John Ice. Eve Shreve and her husband made a deed for their share to John Conaway in 1830. In 1832 Margaret Bayles and her husband, Mary Shreve and her husband, and Isaac Ice and Mary, his wife, conveyed theirs to Abraham Ice. At the same time and by the same deed some other persons, evidently the heirs of Sally Yost and Susanna Watson, conveyed their interests to Abraham Ice. Their names were George Watson and Catharine, his wife, Ephriam Martin and Mary, his wife, Thomas Dunn and Margaret, his wife, Henry Barnhouse and Matilda, his wife, and Jonathan Freeland and Mary, his wife. Henry Barnhouse lived in Monongalia County at that time. The Freelands lived in Ohio. The others lived in Tyler County. Hayden B. Ice, who wrote his name "Aden B.," and Elizabeth, his wife, of Tyler County, transferred their interest to Thomas Ice in 1833. James S. Ice sold his share to Henry Barnhouse; Frederick, his to Peter Hammond; Benjamin S., his to Andrew Ice, Jr.; and Sarah Ice, hers to William B. Ice. At the time of these conveyances all these younger children, except Benjamin, lived in Monroe County, Ohio. He lived in Perry County, Ohio.

Thomas Ice, son of William, died in 1840, mentioning in his will his wife, Drusilla, and five children, to-wit: Andrew, Mary, Sarah, Phoebe, and Isaac W.

Andrew Ice, son of Frederick, made a settlement on a tract of 400 acres of land on Cheat River in 1772. He conveyed it to Jesse Ice in 1828. The record of his survey of 400 acres on Buffalo Creek states that there was a settlement made on it in 1774. This tract on Buffalo Creek with other land he later acquired there was conveyed away in 1828, 128 acres to Abraham Ice, 182 acres to Frederick Ice, and 216

acres to Allen Hall and Elizabeth Hall, his wife. The marriage bond of Elizabeth Ice and Allen Hall states that she was a daughter of Andrew Ice. They were married on the 30th day of October, 1816. Frederick, Abraham, and Jesse were his sons.

Andrew Ice was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. About 1833 he moved to Henry County, Indiana. He died on the 13th day of March, 1848, and was buried with military honors in a small grave yard on the farm of his son, Frederick Ice. About 1895 the Paul Revere Chapter of the D. A. R. of Muncie had his body removed to the cemetery at Mt. Summit, Indiana. His wife was Mary Bayles, a daughter of William Bayles.

Frederick Ice, a son of Andrew, was born on the 10th day of January, 1796, and married Malinda Fleming, a daughter of Thomas Fleming. Further mention is made of him in connection with the Thomas Fleming family.

Abraham Ice, son of Andrew, was born in 1785. He died in Marion County on the 22nd day of September, 1863. He married Phoebe Ice, a daughter of Adam Ice. They had five children: Serilda, who married Stewart Cooper; Elvira, who married William Hunt; David M., who lived in Marion County; Andrew S., who married Melissa Hamilton and is mentioned in connection with the Hamilton family; and Luther S., who lived in Wells County, Indiana.

Jesse Ice married Sarah Hickman. He was an officer in the War of 1812. He went with his father and brother Frederick to Henry County, Indiana.

David Adam Ice was born, according to the family record, on the 5th day of August, 1767, in Monongalia County at Ice's Ferry on Cheat River, being the first white child born in Virginia west of the Allegheny Mountains. He married Phoebe Bayles, a daughter of William Bayles. She was born on the 20th day of February, 1770, and died on the 14th day of February, 1856.

Adam Ice, who got the David in his name in honor of David Morgan, the famous Indian fighter of Monongalia County, performed some services for his country during the Revolutionary War. On Monday, the 27th day of February, 1837, he appeared before the County Court of Monongalia County and made the following statement in order to obtain a pension for his services in the Revolution:

> "Adam Ice, in open court, made the following declaration as to his services in the Revolutionary War:
> Says upon oath the first day of June next he will be, if he lives, seventy-seven years old; that he was born and raised in the County of Monongalia; that he was about sixteen years old when the Revolutionary War commenced. The services he performed first were under the then Captain (afterwards Colonel) Zacquil Morgan in the militia of the state of Virginia posted in Prickett's Fort on the Monongahela River between one and two years in commencement of Rev. War time. Not exactly recollect. That on an average there were not more than forty armed men in the fort; that during his continuance in the fort they had no battle with the Indians, only occasional skirmishes in the neighborhood when the Indians came to plunder and

kill a few families they were then pursued by the soldiers in the fort. That in the years of 1778 or '79 he was placed under the command of Captain Owen Davy with between 30 or 40 other men and stationed on the West Fork of the Monongahela River. The camp was called Owen Davy's Station, was under him six months, discharged about Christmas. The next service he performed he was drafted and placed under the immediate command of Lewis Rogers, then a captain in the Militia; that he drove with Thomas Day and others pack horses from Uniontown (then called Beesontown) to Hardin's Fort, (Rieves) Fort, and to Pickett's Fort. That this tour of duty was for three months, packing provisions for the use of those in the forts; that he and Day had twelve pack horses to take care of, feed, and drive. That he believes that John McFarland had the chief command; that he thinks the service was performed about the year '79 or '80. That this is all the service he performed in the employ of the State of Virginia when actually called into service. But that he carried arms nearly all the time of the Indian wars, occasionally pursuing the Indians when they came into the settlement in small parties to commit depredations, as almost every able-bodied man then living in this section of the state did. That he does not recollect of being sick or failing from any cause from pursuing the duties required of him by the officers under whose command he was placed during his different terms of service amounting all together to upwards of two years besides other duties he performed as above related."

He had ten children: Mary, who married Jack Robinson and had no children; Margaret, who married John Nelson and had no children; Rawley, mentioned below; William Bayles, who married Dorothy Straight and has numerous descendants in Marion County; David, died single at the age of 25; Nellie, the wife of Benjamin Freeland; Phoebe, the wife of Abraham Ice; Sarah Elma, who married William Whitehead; Elizabeth, died young; and Jesse, died young.

He died in Marion County on the 5th day of July, 1851.



RAWLEY ICE AND WIFE

1 RACHEL HAYES was born on the 18th of June, 1797. She married Rawley Ice, a son of the Adam Ice above mentioned. They were married on the 12th of November, 1818, and lived near Logansport in

Marion County. She died on the 5th of March, 1875; her husband, on the 14th of October, 1875. Children: (1) Arah, died at 14; (2) Oliver Perry; (3) Fielding Riley; (4) David Marshall, died in infancy; (5) Henry Miner; (6) Jesse Urbanus, died in childhood; (7) Silas Jackson, died at 15; (8) Elizabeth; (9) Adam Rufus; and (10 and 11) Rawley Ethan and Phoebe Jane.

Oliver Perry Ice (1-2), born May 15, 1821, married Sarah Ann Dent, daughter of Dudley Evans Dent, January 12, 1840. His first wife died on the 6th of September, 1851; and he afterwards, December 21, 1851, married Martina Cunningham, daughter of Nelson E. Cunningham. They lived near Mannington in Marion County. He died on the 6th of November, 1905; his last wife, on the 20th of June, 1905. Children: (1) Zerilda Jane; (2) George Riley; (3) James Kidwell; (4) Beth Sheba, died in infancy; (5) Charlotte Belle, died in childhood; (6) Sarah Elma, died in childhood; (7) Thirza Louisa, died in childhood; (8) Mary Virginia; (9) Olieva; (10) Sherrard Clements; and (11) Margaret Elizabeth. The last five are children of the second marriage.

Zerilda Jane Ice (1-2-1), born April 6, 1841, married John Ullom. He died in Libby Prison during the Civil War; and she afterwards married Samuel Poole. During the Civil War period she lived at Urbana, Illinois. Later she moved to West Virginia and after that went to Paris, Tennessee, where she died on the 31st of January, 1905, and lies in the Chapel Hill cemetery northeast of the town. Children: (1) Josephine Ullom; (2) William Jackson Ullom; and (3) George Wise Ullom, died young.

Josephine Ullom (1-2-1-1) disappeared from high school in Urbana, Illinois, when her mother was in West Virginia, and the members of her family never saw her afterwards, although it has been rumored that she was married and was living a few years ago.

William Jackson Ullom (1-2-1-2) married Della Ayers and lived in Texas till his death several years ago. He had one daughter, Grace, and three other children, whose names are not known. Grace is said to be still living in Texas.

George Riley Ice (1-2-2), born March 4, 1842, was a soldier under General Curtis and died of pneumonia at Champaign, Illinois, in November, 1861.

James Kidwell Ice (1-2-3), born April 8, 1844, at Mannington, married Nancy Jane Butcher, daughter of William Jackson Butcher, September 20, 1863, and lived at Gifford, Illinois. He died on the 2nd of September, 1925; his wife, on the 25th of March, 1930. Children: (1) Enoch Lee, died in infancy; (2) Hortense; (3) David Winfield, died at 19; (4) William Horace, died at 9; (5) Melodora; (6) Eugenia, died in infancy; (7) Marinda; (8) Sterling, died at 19; (9) Laura Frances; (10) Nellie Gertrude; (11) Constance; (12) Marshall Dent, died in infancy; and (13) Noel Carlyle.

Hortense Ice (1-2-3-2), born August 17, 1866, married Rush Carley,

son of Edward N. Carley, September 24, 1890, and lives at Sparta, Illinois. Children: (1) Paul Sterling; and (2) Lois Virginia, deceased.



LEFT TO RIGHT: OLIVER PERRY ICE, PAUL S. CARLEY, HORTENSE CARLEY, AND JAMES K. ICE.

Paul Sterling Carley (1-2-3-2-1), born July 5, 1898, married Ruth Anderson, daughter of O. W. Anderson, April 29, 1922, and lives at Kingston, Jamaica. Children: (1) Paul Sterling, deceased; (2) John Michael; (3) Ruth Ann; and (4) James Anderson.

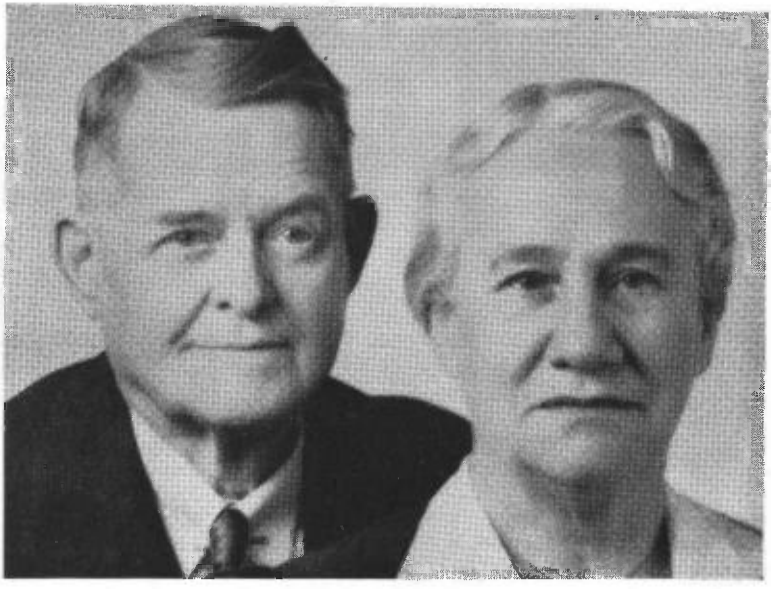
Melodora Ice (1-2-3-5), born March 12, 1872, was the first woman architect to graduate from the University of Illinois. She married Lewis R. Stritesky in 1906 and lived at Spokane, Washington, till her death on the 2nd of May, 1908. Her only child is Mildred Nellie, who was born on the 16th of April, 1908, and now lives at 3220 East Second St., Long Beach, California.

Marinda Ice (1-2-3-7), born June 7, 1876, graduated with a B.A. degree from the University of Illinois in the class of 1897. She married Earl Middleton, son of Rev. Samuel Middleton, May 2, 1897, and lives at 1714 Cromwell Hill, Austin, Texas. Children: (1) Errol Bathurst; (2) Virgil Wayne; and (3) James Dent.

Errol Bathurst Middleton (1-2-3-7-1), born January 23, 1898, has both an A.B. and an M.A. degree from the University of Illinois. He married Grace Nicholson, daughter of Thomas Nicholson, September 6, 1922, and lives at College Station, Texas, where he teaches chemistry in the Texas A. & M. College. His only child is Grace Elizabeth.

Virgil Wayne Middleton (1-2-3-7-2), born December 12, 1900, married Lovisa Hammerly, daughter of Jacob Hammerly, June 20, 1922, and lived at Galveston, Texas, till his death on the 8th of March, 1934. No children.

James Dent Middleton (1-2-3-7-3), born May 12, 1905, married Clara Lois Evans, daughter of Walter Evans, February 24, 1928, and lives at Montgomery, Alabama. Children: (1) James Dent, Jr.; and (2) Barbara Ann.



MARINDA MIDDLETON AND HUSBAND

Laura Frances Ice (1-2-3-9), born November 26, 1880, married David Creel Walker in 1916, lives at Elkhorn, Montana, and has one child, David Dent.

Nellie Gertrude Ice (1-2-3-10), born December 18, 1882, is a graduate of Chicago Musical College. She married Delbert Ward, son of Russell Ward, May 2, 1909, and lives at Harlingen, Texas. Children: (1) Delbert Russell; (2) James Sterling; and (3) David Lewis.

Constance Ice (1-2-3-11), born September 28, 1885, married Leslie Frank Braman, son of John A. Braman, December 21, 1906, and lives at 2807 College St., Jacksonville, Florida. She is a graduate of the Chicago School of Expression and Dramatic Art and studied under Mrs. Letitia V. Barnum at the Chicago Musical College. For several years she has been Director of Expression Department of the Institute of Musical Art at Jacksonville and is Chaplain of the D. A. R. Children: (1) Kempster Dent, deceased; and (2) Janeice.

Noel Carlyle Ice (1-2-3-13), born March 31, 1890, married Zelma Jockisch, daughter of Victor Jockisch, June 1, 1918. He is a graduate of the University of Illinois and also of the Western Reserve Medical School. His home is at Willoughby, Ohio, where he practices medicine. Children: (1) Marjory Hortense; (2) Barbara Johanna; and (3) Noel Victor.

Mary Virginia Ice (1-2-8), born May 6, 1854, married Jerry M. Brown, son of John Brown, April 30, 1876, and lived at El Reno, Oklahoma. She died on the 9th of August, 1929; her husband, on the 31st of March,

1909. Children: (1) Harry Edward; (2) Ora May; (3) Josie Florence; (4) Rawley Oliver; (5) Grover Cleveland, deceased; (6 and 7) Otis Finley and Archie Turner; (8) Ervin Jay; and (9) Freddie Shannon. Another daughter died in infancy.



(1) ZERILDA (ICE) ULLOM. (2) OLIEVA CLIFT. (3) EARL MIDDLETON. (4) DR. NOEL C. ICE. AND (5) DR. ERROL B. MIDDLETON

Harry Edward Brown (1-2-8-1), born February 7, 1877, married Nellie Nance, daughter of Jesse Nance, and lives at Mabton, Washington. Children: (1) Freddie J.; and (2) Alice Jane.

Ora May Brown (1-2-8-2), born September 16, 1878, married Carl Merveldt, son of Clements Merveldt, April 11, 1893, and lives at El Reno, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Jennie Florence; (2) Gussie, deceased; (3) Herman Oswald; (4) Viola, died in infancy; (5) Carl Emil; and (6) Ferdinand.



JOSIE F. COMBS, MARY VIRGINIA BROWN, ORA M. MERVELDT

Jennie Florence Merveldt (1-2-8-2-1), born April 6, 1894, married Stephen Lucus, son of John Lucus, November 28, 1917, and lives at Banner, Oklahoma. Her only child is John Leon.

Herman Oswald Merveldt (1-2-8-2-3), born December 4, 1897, mar-

ried Nellie Mae Little, daughter of Elmer Little, December 19, 1917, and lives at 1012 S. Barker St., El Reno, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Dorothy Mae; and (2) Le Roy.

Carl Emil Merveldt (1-2-8-2-5), born February 24, 1902, married Vera Elnora Minard, daughter of James E. Minard, January 21, 1928, and lives at 219 N. Evans St., El Reno. Children: (1) Bonnie Carlene, deceased; and (2) Carl Glenn.

Ferdinand Merveldt (1-2-8-2-6), born January 30, 1906, married Nellie Margaret Smith, daughter of Samuel F. Smith, January 21, 1928, lives at El Reno, and has one child, Betty Dean.

Josie Florence Brown (1-2-8-3), born February 18, 1881, married Orta J. Combs, son of William C. Combs, December 21, 1899, and lives at Poplar, Montana. Children: (1) Lewis Lee; (2) Iva Pearl; (3) Ora May; and (4) Jay.

Lewis Lee Combs (1-2-8-3-1), born August 19, 1901, married Gladys Martin, daughter of E. W. Martin, September 29, 1928, lives at Poplar, Montana, and has one child, Bertha Lee.

Iva Pearl Combs (1-2-8-3-2), born June 20, 1903, married Lewis J. Ernst, son of Joseph Ernst, September 6, 1930, and lives at Poplar.

Ora May Combs (1-2-8-3-3), born February 17, 1905, married Harry C. Stedman, September 14, 1926, and lives at Los Angeles, California.

Jay Combs (1-2-8-3-4), born February 5, 1910, married Ethleen Ruth Barker, daughter of John A. Barker, May 24, 1928, lives at Poplar, and has one child, Billy Leon.

Rawley Oliver Brown (1-2-8-4), born November 6, 1882, married Addie Irene David, daughter of Wesley David, April 27, 1902, and lives at 1706 Main St., Vancouver, Washington. His only child is Velma Evelyn.



FOUR BROWN BROTHERS
Left to right: Rawley Oliver, Harry Edward, Archie Turner, Freddie Shannon

Velma Evelyn Brown (1-2-8-4-1), born March 31, 1907, married Thomas Stangbye, son of Johanna Stangbye, April 17, 1926, and lives at 1706 Main St., Vancouver, Washington. Children: (1) Irene Johanna; and (2) Thomas Roy.

Otis Finley Brown (1-2-8-6), born March 1, 1889, married Anne Helton, daughter of Jackson Helton, February 22, 1905, and lives at Geary, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Jessie May; and (2) Iva Fern.

Archie Turner Brown (1-2-8-7), born March 1, 1889, married Eresta Hazel Dell Ervin, daughter of Andrew J. Ervin, January 20, 1915, lives at 3620 West Snoqualmie St., Seattle, Washington, and has one child, Frances Marie.

Ervin Jay Brown (1-2-8-8), born January 24, 1894, married Jessie Marie Stroud, daughter of William Stroud, June 26, 1921, and lives at Calumet, Oklahoma. He is a veteran of the World War. Children: (1) Ervin J., Jr., deceased; and (2) Paul Pershing.

Freddie Shannon Brown (1-2-8-9), born October 9, 1896, married Zoe A. Blasdel, daughter of Smith R. Blasdel, April 30, 1918, and lives at Attica, Kansas. Children: (1) Veda Mae; and (2) Virgil Jay.

Olieva Ice (1-2-9), born February 5, 1856, married Leander B. Clift, son of Perry P. Clift, February 11, 1875, and lives at Yakima, Washington. Children: (1) Edna; (2) Birdsell, died in childhood; (3) Howard Stanley; (4) Maude Belle; (5) Annie Martina; and (6 and 7) Alvin Benton and Austin.

Edna Clift (1-2-9-1), born November 19, 1875, married Christopher Columbus Cooper, son of Isaac Cooper, October 8, 1893, and lives at Washougal, Washington. Children: (1) Isaac Lee; (2) Oliver Ray; (3) Ivan Murel, deceased; and (4) Edna Madonna.

Isaac Lee Cooper (1-2-9-1-1), born April 18, 1895, married Kathryn Finn, daughter of William Finn, April 16, 1917, and lives at 619 S. Miles St., El Reno, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Patricia Ann; and (2) Kathleen Ellen.

Oliver Ray Cooper (1-2-9-1-2), born August 2, 1897, married Pearl Fletcher, daughter of William Fletcher, January 9, 1926, and lives at Washougal, Washington. He has one child, Donna Jean.

Howard Stanley Clift (1-2-9-3), born April 3, 1880, married Delorous Robertson, daughter of James Robertson, January 10, 1904. She died on the 18th day of July, 1904; and he afterwards, March 4, 1906, married Zella Fern Robertson, daughter of James Robertson, and lives at Yakima, Washington. Children: (1) Stanley Grant; and (2) Vernon Howard.

Maude Belle Clift (1-2-9-4), born July 8, 1882, married Jesse Franklin Green, son of Benjamin Green, August 2, 1911, and lives near Yakima, Washington, on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Marjorie Olivia; (2) Clifford Forrester; and (3) Jesse Harlan, deceased.

Annie Martina Clift (1-2-9-5), born August 26, 1884, married James Thomas Mingus, son of Enos J. Mingus, May 2, 1902, and lives in

Yakima, Washington. Children: (1) Herbert Howard; (2) Hazel; and (3) Harold Thomas.

Herbert Howard Mingus (1-2-9-5-1), born May 10, 1904, married Dorothy Dimmick, November 18, 1930, and lives at Yakima, Washington.

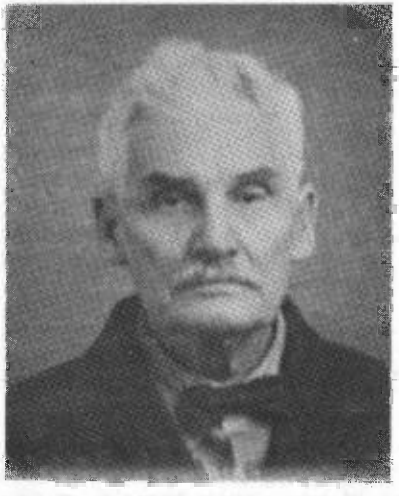
Hazel Mingus (1-2-9-5-2), born December 9, 1906, married Murray M. McCullom, son of M. B. McCullom, July 15, 1926, lives at Toppenish, Washington, and has no children.

Harold Thomas Mingus (1-2-9-5-3), born March 17, 1909, married Helen Evelyn Berg, November 25, 1930, lives at Yakima, Washington, and has one child, Helen Genevieve.

Alvin Benton Clift (1-2-9-6), born March 17, 1887, married Amy Julia Hulse, daughter of John E. Hulse, July 25, 1909, lives at Yakima, Washington, and has one child, Harland Benton.

Harland Benton Clift (1-2-9-6-1), born August 12, 1912, is a major league baseball player, having been playing with the St. Louis American League team.

Austin Clift (1-2-9-7), born March 17, 1887, married Alma Catharine Rinderhagen, daughter of George Rinderhagen, July 10, 1910, and lives at Yakima, Washington. Children: (1) Louis Bernard; and (2) Austin Eugene.



SHERRARD C. ICE

Sherrard Clements Ice (1-2-10), born July 22, 1858, married Minerva Ann Roughton, daughter of William Roughton, December 20, 1883, and lived near Urbana, Illionis. He died on the 29th of May, 1930, at Paris, Tennessee. His wife died at Urbana on the 24th of February, 1913. Children: (1) Katherine Belle; (2) Nelle Florence; (3) Dora Mabel; (4) Bernard Eden; and (5) Margaret Elizabeth.

Katherine Belle Ice (1-2-10-1), born January 5, 1885, married Samuel R. Taylor, son of William Taylor, December 30, 1906, and lives near Urbana, Illinois, on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Lillian Irene; (2) Bernard Curtis; (3) Evelyn Alberta; and (4) Melford Dean.

Lillian Irene Taylor (1-2-10-1-1), born November 7, 1907, married Russell L. Halberstadt, son of John Halberstadt, April 9, 1925, and lives in Urbana. Children: (1) Derrol Philip; and (2) Vernon Eugene.

Bernard Curtis Taylor (1-2-10-1-2), born November 21, 1909, graduated from the University of Illinois with the class of 1931. He married Elizabeth Higginbotham, June 15, 1935, and lives at Freeport, Illinois.

Evelyn Alberta Taylor (1-2-10-1-3), born September 14, 1913, married Homer Jarrett, son of Jonas Jarrett, December 9, 1933, and lives near Urbana, Illionis. Children: (1) Nancy Kay; and (2) Delores Ann.

Melford Dean Taylor (1-2-10-1-4), born November 21, 1919, is a freshman in the University of Illinois.

Nelle Florence Ice (1-2-10-2), born January 12, 1887, married George Franklin Thompson, son of Columbus M. Thompson, March 29, 1903. They were divorced in 1914; and she afterwards, June 12, 1914, married Frank Russell, son of William Russell, and lives in Los Angeles. Children: (1) Miriam Ann Thompson; (2) Nelle Madge Thompson; (3) Helen Meredith Thompson; and (4) Dorothy Virginia Thompson.

Miriam Ann Thompson (1-2-10-2-1), born December 22, 1903, married Andre Voster, son of Andre Voster, in 1922. They were divorced in 1927; and she afterwards, November 29, 1928, married Milton Kelso Crews, son of Milton Crews, and lived at Fort Worth, Texas. She died at St. Louis on the 3rd of February, 1936. Her only child is Gordon Montgomery Voster.

Nelle Madge Thompson (1-2-10-2-2), born July 8, 1905, married Frank Kager, son of Albert Kager, October 3, 1923, and lived at 1428 S. Boston St., Tulsa, Oklahoma. She was drowned at the same time as her sister, Dorothy Virginia, on the 4th of July, 1927. Her only child is Paula Madge.

Helen Meredith Thompson (1-2-10-2-3), born January 10, 1908, married Vaughn Christie, son of Hugh William Christie, March 7, 1927, and lives in Los Angeles. Children: (1) Virginia Madge; and (2) David Byron.

Dora Mabel Ice (1-2-10-3), born March 8, 1889, married Bernard Jacobs, son of Peter Jacobs. She later married Sergeant Earl Cox, who is stationed at Fort Warren. Their home is at Cheyenne, Wyoming. Her only child is Thelma Beatrice Jacobs.

Thelma Beatrice Jacobs (1-2-10-3-1), born December 9, 1906, married Verne Hoag, son of Arthur Hoag, July 29, 1926. and lives at Urbana, Illinois. Children: (1) Sallie Marlene; and (2) Thomas Verne.

Bernard Eden Ice (1-2-10-4), born March 6, 1891, married Jessie B. Roberts, daughter of Daniel R. Roberts, November 18, 1911, and lives

at 819 Stoddard Ave., Wheaton, Illinois. Children: (1) Katherine Glendora, deceased; (2) Dorothea Lenore; (3) Glenlois; and (4) David Loren.

Margaret Elizabeth Ice (1-2-10-5), born July 2, 1894, married Frank Smith, son of Beatty Smith. Afterwards she married Cecil Fitzgerald and lives in Los Angeles. Children: (1) Mildred Bernice; and (2) Lesla Margaret, died in infancy.

Margaret Elizabeth Ice (1-2-11), born May 14, 1860, married William Baker, son of Abraham Baker, and lives at Dearing, Kansas. Children: (1) John Pennington; (2) William Vorhees; (3) Ethel Vern; (4) Zilpah Margaret; (5) Birdie Pearl; (6) Orville C.; (7) Clyde Abraham, deceased; and (8) Bleuma Ola.

John Pennington Baker (1-2-11-1), born February 22, 1876, married Leona Bennett, daughter of Frank Bennett, March 5, 1902, and lives at Dearing, Kansas. Children: (1) Frank William; (2) Nell May; (3) Ethel Lucille; (4) Myrtle Thelma; (5) Ralph Eugene; and (6) Lena Rachel.

Frank William Baker (1-2-11-1-1), born December 14, 1902, is single.

Nell May Baker (1-2-11-1-2), born May 1, 1904, married Paul Waddle and lives at Golden City, Missouri. Children: (1) Lois May; and (2) Evelyn Jo.

Ethel Lucille Baker (1-2-11-1-3), born July 28, 1909, married C. C. Broch, lives at Conroe, Texas, and has no children.

Myrtle Thelma Baker (1-2-11-1-4), born May 14, 1911, married a Kirkland, lives at Houston, Texas, and has one child, Shirley B.

William Vorhees Baker (1-2-11-2), born October 8, 1877, married Rosa Belle Ramby, daughter of Jonathan Ramby, January 1, 1909, and lived at Nowata, Oklahoma, till his death on the 17th of August, 1936. No children.

Ethel Vern Baker (1-2-11-3), born January 1, 1880, married Orlando Pickering, son of Jesse Pickering, August 17, 1912, and lives at Independence, Kansas. No children.

Zilpah Margaret Baker (1-2-11-4), born September 13, 1882, married Ralph Perry Sircoulomb, son of Arthur W. Sircoulomb, June 21, 1905, and lives at Havana, Kansas. Children: (1) William Vaughn; and (2) Ava La Rue.

William Vaughn Sircoulomb (1-2-11-4-1), born November 10, 1908, married Lois Adams, November 10, 1933, lives at Bartlesville, Oklahoma, and has no children.

Ava La Rue Sircoulomb (1-2-11-4-2), born April 16, 1912, married Jack Sanders, son of J. H. Sanders, June 12, 1937, and lives at Emporia, Kansas.

Birdie Pearl Baker (1-2-11-5), born August 21, 1884, married Herman Henry Gillman, son of Henry Gillman, May 23, 1906, and lives at Lenapah, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Jessie Margaret; (2) Paul Thomas; (3) Perry Herman; (4) Agnes Pearl; (5) Frederick; (6) Mary Ellen;

(7) William Clifford; (8) Veronica Marie; (9) Richard Alford; and (10) Clyde Baker.

Orville C. Baker (1-2-11-6), born September 7, 1887, married Vivian Elizabeth Coahran, daughter of Samuel W. Coahran, February 20, 1915, and lives near Coffeyville, Kansas, on rural route No. 4. Children: (1) Norman Grant; (2) James Donald; (3) Bertha Margaret; and (4) Thomas Edwin.

Clyde Abram Baker (1-2-11-7), born September 20, 1888, married Florence Dennis and lived at Coffeyville, Kansas, till his death on the 29th of July, 1926. No children.

Bleuma Ola Baker (1-2-11-8), born October 24, 1894, married Lester William Sircoulomb, son of A. W. Sircoulomb, June 29, 1913, and lives at Caney, Kansas. Children: (1) Erline Iris; and (2 and 3) Lester Clair and Esther Clyrine.

Erline Iris Sircoulomb (1-2-11-8-1), born March 12, 1915, married George Miller, October 3, 1937, and lives at Salinas, California.

Fielding Riley Ice (1-3), born February 8, 1823, married Louisa Dragoo, daughter of Ephriam Dragoo, March 8, 1846, and lived on Dunkard Mill Run, Marion County, West Virginia. He died on the 19th day of May, 1899; his wife, on the 30th day of January, 1895. Children: (1) Alva Newton; (2) Ethan Elmus; (3) Silas Jackson; (4) Zachariah, died in childhood; (5) Hannah Cordelia; (6) James Neeson; (7) Margaret Levina; (8) Fielding Jefferson; (9) Louisa Lee; (10) John; and (11) Jay Calvin.

Alva Newton Ice (1-3-1), born January 8, 1847, married Laura Jane Broome, daughter of Cicero Broome, November 15, 1868, and lived at Geary, Oklahoma, till his death on the 11th day of March, 1920. His widow is still living (1931) at Geary, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Lue Belle; (2) Charles Walter; (3) Benjamin; (4) Nettie May; (5) Josie; (6) Edgar; (7) Claude; (8) Bessie Lee; (9) George; (10) Lemoyne, died in childhood; and (11) Antonia.

Lue Belle Ice (1-3-1-1), born November 15, 1869, married John Edward Cross, son of Granville Cross, January 2, 1890, and lives at 401 S. Choctaw St., Geary, Oklahoma. Her husband was killed while discharging his official duties as city marshal on the 7th day of July, 1902. Children: (1) Alice; (2) Laura; (3) Eva; (4) Lucian, died in infancy; (5) Josie, died in infancy; (6) Rene; and (7) Velma.

Alice Cross (1-3-1-1-1), born November 11, 1891, married C. P. Box, son of Frank Box, December 20, 1908, lives at Geary, Oklahoma, and has no children.

Laura Cross (1-3-1-1-2), born April 23, 1893, married Forest Major, son of Clarence Major, August 15, 1910, lives at Bristol, Oklahoma, and has one child, Forest Lee.

Eva Cross (1-3-1-1-3), born April 17, 1895, married Roy Frazier, son of Joseph Frazier, August 8, 1912. Her husband died on the 12th day of

January, 1918. She lives at Norman, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Maxine; and (2) Leroy.

Rene Cross (1-3-1-1-6), born June 26, 1901, married Emma Lou Admire, daughter of Eli Admire, April 3, 1921, and lives at Geary. Children: (1) Rose Mary; (2) Jo Ann; and (3) Nina Belle.

Velma Cross (1-3-1-1-7), born September 17, 1903, married Binian Tarr, son of John Tarr, March 13, 1920, lives in Kansas City, Missouri, and has one child, Kent.

Charles Walter Ice (1-3-1-2), born September 12, 1872, married Ella Loflin, daughter of Andrew Loflin, September 30, 1901, and lives at Apache, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Charles Walter, died in infancy; (2) Wayne, died in early youth; (3) Rene; (4) Magdalene; (5) Clark: (6) Athale Belle; and (7) Donithan.

Rene Ice (1-3-1-2-3), born October 6, 1907, married Irene Copp, daughter of John Copp, June 17, 1929, lives at Fletcher, Oklahoma, and has one child, Charles David.

Benjamin Ice (1-3-1-3), born August 31, 1874, married Bessie Fulke, daughter of John N. Fulke, May 12, 1901, and lives at Geary, Oklahoma. Children: (1) infant, died in infancy; (2) Ray; (3) Norma Lee; (4) Laura Belle; and (5) Joseph.

Ray Ice (1-3-1-3-2), born May 27, 1904, married Mary Irene Hill, daughter of Edward Hill, August 27, 1925, lives at Geary, Oklahoma, and has one child, Alva Newton.

Norma Lee Ice (1-3-1-3-3), born June 6, 1907, married Dwight W. Peters, son of William T. Peters, November 26, 1924, and lives at Geary, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Bonnie Joe; and (2) Lois Jean.

Nettie May Ice (1-3-1-4), born December 6, 1876, married Joseph Cordell, son of Joseph Henry Cordell, May 2, 1892, and lives at Alpena, Arkansas. Children: (1) Vinita; (2) Leo; and (3) Maria.

Vinita Cordell (1-3-1-4-1), born October 6, 1893, married Fred Alexander, son of Abner Alexander, October 10, 1911, and lives at Boulder, Colorado, and has one child, Leo.

Leo Cordell (1-3-1-4-2), born March 30, 1895, married Eva Loveless, June 6, 1922, lives at Davenport, Oklahoma, and has one child, Joseph.

Maria Cordell (1-3-1-4-3), born September 12, 1897, married Dr. William J. Neal, son of William Neal, lives at Drumright, Oklahoma, and has no children.

Josie Ice (1-3-1-5), born January 16, 1878, married John Wesley Crothers, December 12, 1901, and lives at Geary, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Louie Lawrence; (2) Rene Edward; (3) Nina Belle; and (4) Burney Raymond.

Louie Lawrence Crothers (1-3-1-5-1), born December 22, 1905, married Amber Jane Dabney, daughter of Edwin Dabney, June 6, 1928, lives at Casper, Wyoming, and has no children.

Rene Edward Crothers (1-3-1-5-2), born September 4, 1907, married Mildred Crain, daughter of Rem Crain, June 26, 1927, lives in Oklahoma City, and has one child, Rene Edward.

Nine Belle Crothers (1-3-1-5-3), born January 28, 1909, married Taylor L. Sublette, son of Philip Sublette, September 5, 1926. For her second husband she married Paul Raymond Drouilhet, a lieutenant commander in the U. S. Navy, October 19, 1940. Their home is at Arlington, Virginia. Her only child is Nina Marie Drouilhet.

Burney Raymond Crothers (1-3-1-5-4), born April 23, 1911, married Thelma Banker, daughter of Bert Banker, July 4, 1932, and lives at Geary. Children: (1) John Wesley; and (2) Nina Jean.

Edgar Ice (1-3-1-6), born October 16, 1880, married Dora Eastridge, daughter of John W. Eastridge, November 14, 1906, and lives at Geary, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Bessie Lee; and (2) Helen.

Claude Ice (1-3-1-7) married Madell Till, daughter of Edward Till, August 12, 1910, and lived at Enid, Oklahoma, till his death on the 25th day of February, 1926. Children: (1) Hazel May; (2) Alvin; and (3) William Edward.

Hazel May Ice (1-3-1-7-1), born May 28, 1912, married Foster Stoner, son of Ellsworth Stoner, August 4, 1928, lives in Oklahoma City, and has one child, Lila Bernice.

Bessie Lee Ice (1-3-1-8), born January 29, 1882, married Willis Clark, son of Abner H. Clark, August 10, 1912, and lives at Norman, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Gordon; (2) Marguerite; and (3) Laura Jean.

George Ice (1-3-1-9), born October 1, 1884, married Ethel Johnson, daughter of Charles Johnson, October 4, 1908, and lives at Geary, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Wayne; (2) Ralph; (3) Opal; and (4) Jesse.

Antonia Ice (1-3-1-11), born December 19, 1888, married Ethel White, daughter of Lawson White, June 6, 1915, lives in Geary, Oklahoma, and has one child, Ruth.

Ethan Elmus Ice (1-3-2), born October 12, 1848, married Ella Martin, daughter of Evans Martin. For his second wife he married Viola Hayes, daughter of Steenrod Hayes. They lived at Mannington. He died on the 18th of November, 1925. Children: (1) Zana; (2) Phenora Belle; (3) Annie Pearl, died at 9; (4) Mattie; (5) James Neeson; (6) Ella Louise, died at 6; (7) John Riley; and (8) Charles.

Zana Ice (1-3-2-1), born August 31, 1873, married Wesley Potter, son of Samuel Potter, September 22, 1902, and lives at Paragon, Indiana. Children: (1) Esther; (2) George; and (3) Virginia.

Esther Potter (1-3-2-1-1), born July 16, 1907, was single in 1934.

George Potter (1-3-2-1-2), born September 16, 1909, married Hazel Dobbs, January 13, 1932, and lives at Martinsville, Indiana. Children: (1) Larry Ronald; and (2) Norman Edward.

Virginia Potter (1-3-2-1-3), born September 4, 1911, married Orzo

Brown, son of George Brown, November 20, 1937, and lives at Stilesville, Indiana. Her only child is Gordon.

Phenora Belle Ice (1-3-2-2), born January 20, 1876, married Marcellus Metz. Her only child is Denver.

Mattie Ice (1-3-2-4), born October 2, 1881, married Anthony Oswald, March 25, 1906, and lives near Gasport, Indiana, on R. F. D. No. 1. Children: (1) Ralph; and (2) Eva May.

James Neeson Ice (1-3-2-5), born November 22, 1883, married Sadie S. Fetty, daughter of George E. Fetty, December 25, 1913, and lives at Farmington. His only child is John Rex.

John Riley Ice (1-3-2-7), born March 12, 1888, married Lulu Cunningham, January 29, 1910. He died on the 28th of September, 1928. Children: (1) George; (2) Ina; (3) Richard; (4) Alma; and (5) Margaret.

Charles Ice (1-3-2-8), born February 14, 1892, married Mattie Looman, March 31, 1910, and lives in Detroit. He has several children.

Silas Jackson Ice (1-3-3), born June 22, 1850, died single on the 3rd of November, 1877.

Hannah Cordelia Ice (1-3-5), born September 12, 1854, married Alpheus A. Neptune, son of John Neptune, December 18, 1873, and lives in Fairmont. Her husband died on the 17th of May, 1930. Children: (1) Allie Aletha; (2) Arlie Jackson; (3) Estella Louise; (4) Newton Ansley; (5) Zoa Luvina; (6) Bessie Dee; (7) Flodie Serena, died at 16; (8) Ernest Ross; and (9) Georgia Opal.

Allie Aletha Neptune (1-3-5-1), born September 21, 1874, married Edward Moore, son of Caleb Moore, August 8, 1924, lives at Mannington, and has no children.

Arlie Jackson Neptune (1-3-5-2), born September 6, 1876, married Bernice Riley, August 20, 1907, lives at Clarksburg, and has no children.

Estella Louise Neptune (1-3-5-3), born November 27, 1878, married Fred E. Reese, son of John Reese, April 27, 1901, and lives in Fairmont. Her husband died on the 31st of January, 1908. Children: (1) Audrey; and (2) Wilma.

Newton Ansley Neptune (1-3-5-4), born May 22, 1881, married May Coffman, daughter of Elmer C. Coffman, April 3, 1905, and lives at Clarksburg. Children: (1) Arlie, died in infancy; (2) Virginia; (3) Ansley Newton; (4) Floda; (5) Mildred; and (6) Elma.

Zoa Luvina Neptune (1-3-5-5), born September 3, 1884, married Leonidas P. Kiger, son of Rollo Kiger, December 23, 1905, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Norma Ruth; and (2) Ellen Virginia.

Bessie Dee Neptune (1-3-5-6), born September 10, 1887, married Thomas Tetrick, son of James Tetrick, July 2, 1908, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Ruth Geraldine; and (2) Carroll Edward.

Ernest Ross Neptune (1-3-5-8), born June 17, 1892, married Ada

Hyman, daughter of J. P. Hyman, June 20, 1913, lives in Washington, Pennsylvania, and has no children.

Georgia Opal Neptune (1-3-5-9), born July 16, 1897, married Albert Roy Addis, son of Walter Addis, May 22, 1918, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Marcalene Louise; and (2) Joan Ananelle.

James Neeson Ice (1-3-6), born September 6, 1856, married Matilda Vangilder, June 9, 1878. She died without children on the 19th of February, 1879; and he afterwards, August 28, 1884, married Minnie B. Snoderly, daughter of Rawley Barnhouse, and lived at Barrackville. He died on the 18th of November, 1925; his last wife, on the 16th of May, 1929. Children: (1) John William; and (2) Eunice Louise.

John William Ice (1-3-6-1), born December 28, 1888, married Cecil Zoe Dragoo, daughter of Peter Dragoo, September 25, 1915, and lives at Barrackville. His only child is James Albert.

Eunice Louise Ice (1-3-6-2), born July 29, 1896, married Arnold D. Mason, son of Robert E. Mason, March 18, 1920, and lives at Detroit, Michigan. Children: (1) James Robert; (2) Margery Ann; and (3) Norma Jean.

Margaret Levina Ice (1-3-7), born April 19, 1858, married Emery Straight, son of Alpha Straight, September 22, 1878, and lived at Barrackville. She died on the 8th of March, 1917; her husband, on the 25th of August, 1929. Children: (1) Ida May; (2) Birdie Olive; (3) Cordelia Belle; (4) Willis Jackson; (5) Leora Mabel; (6) Russell Grover; (7) Glenn Howard; (8) Cecil William; (9) Claude Burl; (10) Roy Jennings; and (11) Jessie Vee.

Ida May Straight (1-3-7-1), born June 21, 1879, married Otis Hibbs, March 11, 1897, and lived at Barrackville till her death on the 16th of December, 1936. Children: (1) Edith May; and (2) Harold.

Birdie Olive Straight (1-3-7-2), born September 12, 1880, married Fleming Wisman, son of James B. Wisman,* August 26, 1906. He died on the second of January, 1911; and she afterwards, October 30, 1914, married Charles Robinett, son of Benjamin F. Robinett, and lives at Barrackville. Children: (1) Edwin Fleming Wisman; (2) Virginia Olive Wisman; (3) Ida Margaret Wisman; (4) Frank William Robinett; (5) Camilla Rose Robinett; and (6) James Roy Robinett.

Edwin Fleming Wisman (1-3-7-2-1), born July 27, 1907, married Ruby Chamberlin, daughter of John Chamberlin, February 21, 1926, and lives at Barrackville. Children: (1) Eugene Elroy; and (2) Betty Jo.

Virginia Olive Wisman (1-3-7-2-2), born September 26, 1908, married Charles Welty, Jr., son of Charles Welty, June 29, 1930, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Carl Frederick; (2) Michael Fleming; and (3) Braiden.

---

* Fleming Wisman's mother was a sister of Dr. Thomas M. Hood. (See 7-4-1 in the chapter on William Fleming, son of Nathan.) His grandmother was a sister of Williampe Temperance Fleming, wife of John T. Fleming. (See chapter on Leven Fleming.)

Ida Margaret Wisman (1-3-7-2-3), born February 7, 1910, married August Walter Steiss, son of John G. Steiss, June 15, 1930, and lives at Barrackville. Children: (1) Virginia Lee; and (2) Patricia Sue.

Frank William Robinett (1-3-7-2-4), born March 5, 1916, married Barbara Sturm, daughter of Harry Sturm, March 24, 1941, and lives in Fairmont.

Camilla Rose Robinett (1-3-7-2-5), born in 1918, married Walter A. Hurt, son of Wiley Hurt, November 28, 1938, and lives at Grant Town. She has one child, Robert Lee.

James Roy Robinett (1-3-7-2-6), born July 17, 1920, is single.

Cordelia Belle Straight (1-3-7-3), born March 25, 1882, married Wayne R. Powell, son of Lamar C. Powell, December 22, 1909, and lives at 1101 Locust Ave., Fairmont. Her only child is Lucie Margaret.

Willis Jackson Straight (1-3-7-4), born April 14, 1884, married Minnie M. Zinn, May 26, 1909, and lives in Fairmont. His only child is Wilbert.

Leora Mabel Straight (1-3-7-5), born April 2, 1886, married Michael Brietenbach, son of Peter Breitenbach, December 23, 1916, and lived in Fairmont till her death on the 4th of April, 1925. No children.

Russell Grover Straight (1-3-7-6), born October 10, 1887, married Margaret Shuck, daughter of Moses Shuck, August 16, 1907, and lived at Morgantown till his death on the 16th of October, 1918. His only child is Everett William.

Glenn Howard Straight (1-3-7-7), born September 16, 1889, married Mary Lakin, daughter of William Lakin, April 17, 1917, and lives at Barrackville. Children: (1) Donald; (2) Mildred Belle; (3) William Emery; (4) Kenneth; and (5) Doris Jeaneene.

Cecil William Straight (1-3-7-8), born July 9, 1892, married Bessie Taylor and lived at 577 W. Myrtle Ave., Youngstown, Ohio. He died on the 20th of November, 1933. Children: (1) Lois; and (2) Robert.

Claude Burl Straight (1-3-7-9), born September 28, 1894, spent some time in a military camp during the World War but never got to France. He married Ruth M. Ball, daughter of James Ball, December 4, 1919, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Paul James; and (2) Juanita, deceased.

Roy Jennings Straight (1-3-7-10), born May 6, 1897, served 18 months in France during the World War and is suffering yet from the effects of gas.

Jessie Vee Straight (1-3-7-11), born June 16, 1900, married Oral F. Wilson, son of Lloyd Wilson, May 1, 1918, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Vera Jean.

Fielding Jefferson Ice (1-3-8), born January 30, 1861, married Ida Mae Wells, August 15, 1885, and lives at Clovis, New Mexico. His wife died on the 6th of August, 1920. His only child is Clarence L.

Clarence L. Ice (1-3-8-1) married Leona Ballard, September 25, 1908,

and lives at 1410 East Adams St., Phoenix, Arizona. Children: (1) Fred L.; (2) Ray J.; (3) Clarence L.; and (4) Nannie May.

Louisa Lee Ice (1-3-9), born May 3, 1863, married Lee Wells, son of Richard Wells, February 25, 1883, and lives at Farmington. Children: (1) Icie Dee; (2) John Emmett; (3) Cleo Edna; (4) Mayo Mattie; (5) Willa Winifred; (6) Gail Teresa; and (7) Mildred Alberta.

Icie Dee Wells (1-3-9-1), born April 29, 1884, married Daniel Ross Pitzer, June 7, 1902, and lives near Fairview, West Virginia, on rural route No. 4. Children: (1) Delbert Gay; (2) James Murl; (3) Dove Lillian; (4) Leroy Wells; and (5) Margaret Louisa.

John Emmett Wells (1-3-9-2), born January 8, 1886, married Myrtle Ferrell, daughter of W. S. S. Ferrell, April 12, 1909, and lives at 1103 East Ave., Akron, Ohio. Children: (1) Ernestine; and (2) William R.

Cleo Edna Wells (1-3-9-3), born March 18, 1889, married Larney D. Martin, son of Presley Martin, February 4, 1911, and lives near Morgantown on rural route No. 2. Her husband died on the 13th of December, 1935. Children: (1) William; (2) Richard Russell; (3) Paul; and (4) Arthur.

William Martin (1-3-9-3-1), born July 27, 1911, married Fern Crockett, daughter of James Crockett, September 14, 1931, and lives at Morgantown. His only child is James Crockett.

Richard Russell Martin (1-3-9-3-2) married Ermal Virginia Hardin, April 9, 1939, and lives at Morgantown.

Mayo Mattie Wells (1-3-9-4), born May 5, 1891, married Charles Dunham, son of James R. Dunham, January 1, 1911, and lives near Morgantown on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Helen Wells; (2) Mary Elizabeth; (3) Sara Nell; (4) Charles Robert; and (5) Leoma Lee.

Helen Wells Dunham (1-3-9-4-1), born October 10, 1911, married Parker Dorsey, son of Clarence Dorsey, September 26, 1931, and lives at Mt. Morris, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Donna Gene; and (2) Patricia Ann.

Mary Elizabeth Dunham (1-3-9-4-2), born April 6, 1915, married Clayton Lanham, son of Lowrie Lanham, July 25, 1933, and lives near Morgantown. Her only child is Shirley Ann.

Willa Winifred Wells (1-3-9-5), born September 21, 1893, married Roy R. Rutherford, son of Archie Rutherford, January 4, 1913, and lives at Webster Springs, West Virginia. Children: (1) Richard Claremont; and (2) Jack Wells.

Gail Teresa Wells (1-3-9-6), born August 11, 1898, married Hassel R. Lawson, son of C. A. Lawson, May 6, 1920, and lives at Bridgeport, West Virginia. Children: (1) Ruth; (2) Robert; (3) Joan; and (4) Nancy.

Mildred Alberta Wells (1-3-9-7), born April 21, 1906, married Roy Griffith, September 22, 1926, lived at Farmington till her death on the 31st of July, 1928, and had one child, Anna Lou.

John Ice (1-3-10), born June 27, 1865, married Winnie Sarah Gray, daughter of Charles B. Gray, and lives at Seminole, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Beulah Myrtle; (2) Eula Pearl; (3) Walter Orville, died in childhood; (4) William Claude; (5) Luther Clyde; (6) Mabel Claire; (7) Fred Herbert; (8) Wayne; and (9) Alice Loreene.

Beulah Myrtle Ice (1-3-10-1), born December 2, 1886, married Edward Cook in 1905 and lives at 400 S. E. 29th St., Oklahoma City. Children: (1) Evelyn Blanche, deceased; and (2) Wendell Edward.

Eula Pearl Ice (1-3-10-2), born December 11, 1888, married Rossiter M. Simmons in 1914 and lived in Denver, Colorado, till her death on the 8th of June, 1930. No children.

William Claude Ice (1-3-10-4), born February 15, 1892, married Beulah Wilcoxson, daughter of R. F. Wilcoxson, in 1912, and lives near Comanche, Oklahoma, on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) Wilma Claudia; (2) Pauline; (3) Nova Lanora; and (4) Billie Eugene.

Luther Clyde Ice (1-3-10-5), born February 26, 1894, married Lillie McCommon in October, 1917, lives at Van, Texas, and has no children.

Mabel Claire Ice (1-3-10-6), born June 17, 1896, married Frederick L. Schmicke, son of W. H. Schmicke, in August, 1922, and lives at 1331 South Rockford St., Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Fred Herbert Ice (1-3-10-7), born December 27, 1898, married Minnie Ola Dunn, daughter of C. J. Dunn, August 11, 1923, lives at Chandler, Oklahoma, and has one child, Bobba Lorraine.

Wayne Ice (1-3-10-8), born April 7, 1900, married Virgie Harmon, daughter of Thomas Harmon, in May, 1922, and lives at Van, Texas. Children: (1) Richard Wayne; and (2) Orville Neal.

Alice Loreene Ice (1-3-10-9), born September 10, 1903, married W. H. Brandbury, Jr., in August, 1923, and lives at 2609½ Admiral St., Tulsa, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Imogene Estelle; and (2) Marion Grey.

Jay Calvin Ice (1-3-11), born December 1, 1867, married Caraull Lough, daughter of Hezekiah T. Lough, January 4, 1894, and lived at Farmington. He died on the 1st of January, 1919. Children: (1) Curtis Zack; (2) Thomas Reyleigh; (3) Emma Louise; (4) Rufus Fielden; (5) Carroll V.; and (6) Howard Lough.

Curtis Zack Ice (1-3-11-1), born December 2, 1894, married Bertha Romine, daughter of J. F. Romine, April 16, 1920, lives at Farmington, and has no children.

Thomas Reyleigh Ice (1-3-11-2), born May 2, 1897, married Rena Baker, daughter of C. E. Baker, June 10, 1921, and lives at Farmington. Children: (1) Mary Elizabeth; (2) Calvin Minor, died in infancy; (3) Martha Ellen; (4) Thomas Daniel; (5) Catharine Christine; and (6) Emma Joe.

Emma Louise Ice (1-3-11-3) lives at Farmington.

Rufus Fielden Ice (1-3-11-4), born October 22, 1901, married Leota

Kerns, daughter of Monroe Kerns, October 30, 1925, lives at Farmington, and has one child, Fielden Richard.

Carroll V. Ice (1-3-11-5) lives at Farmington.

Howard Lough Ice (1-3-11-6), born July 30, 1905, married Florence Cutlip, daughter of A. J. Cutlip, May 20, 1937, lives at Farmington, and has one child, Howard Minor.

Henry Minor Ice (1-5), born June 18, 1826, married Anarah F. Dent, daughter of Dudley Evans Dent, in January, 1849, and lived in Marion County. He was Captain of Company H, 14th W. Va. Volunteer Infantry, during the Civil War, and was severely wounded in the battle of Fisher's Hill. After the war he served four years as sheriff of Marion County. He died on the 15th of August, 1890; his wife, on the 25th of July, 1905. Children: (1) Pliny Wellington; (2) Ulysses Byron; (3) Casena Herschel; (4) Alva Bascum; (5) Deramus Kleber; (6) Palmyra Jane; (7) Harlin Mead; (8) Sidney Averil; (9) Otis Hampden; (10) Richard Lebbeus; (11) James Wirt; and (12) Lena Marie.

Pliny Wellington Ice (1-5-1), born April 30, 1850, left home at the age of 17 and enlisted in the U. S. Army at Little Rock, Arkansas, in 1868. While stationed at Charleston, South Carolina, he, together with about two thousand other soldiers, left the service of the United States, and, after capturing a vessel, started on the way to Cuba to aid the Cubans in their war with Spain. The captain of the vessel discovered their plot and took them into an armed port, where they were all carried away to prison. The ringleaders were tried and sentenced to be shot. While these prisoners were in close confinement, awaiting execution, the folks back home were making an effort to get a reprieve for Pliny. On account of the services rendered to the Union by Henry Miner Ice, who was personally acquainted with President Grant, and with the assistance of Senator Waitman T. Willey, a reprieve was finally granted and sent immediately to the prison. But the warden telegraphed back that Pliny had made his escape the night before. He and six others had lowered themselves from the third story of the prison into the bay. Ice and two of his companions swam the bay, which is about five miles in width at that point, and escaped. Three of the others were drowned. The seventh one, whose name was Devlin, was eaten by a shark.

After his escape Pliny secured employment as a ship steward on a merchant ship and died at Shanghai, China, of typhus or ship fever, August 8, 1878. He had assumed the name of Walter I. Dent, and under that name married Pauline Middleton at Philadelphia. She was living some years ago at Camden, New Jersey. Children: (1) Lenore; and (2) Leon Pliny. The son was reported to be living in Philadelphia in 1931.

Ulysses Byron Ice (1-5-2), born January 5, 1852, married Elvira E. Smith, daughter of Prichard Smith, and lived at Smithfield, West Virginia. He died on the 1st of April, 1906; his wife, about 1931. Children: (1) Thornton Jeptha; (2) Evans Dent; (3) Blanche, deceased; (4) James Odis; (5) Homer; (6) Vernie; and (7) Anna Beatrice.

Thornton Jeptha Ice (1-5-2-1) married Mary Shreve, daughter of Jackson Shreve, and lives in Clarksburg. Children: (1) Malissa; (2) Otis Richard; and (3) Tracey Robert.

Otis Richard Ice (1-5-2-1-2) married Bertha B. Bice, daughter of Jacob Bice, July 2, 1919.

Evans Dent Ice (1-5-2-2), born April 4, 1876, married Carrie Reed, daughter of Joseph Reed, February 18, 1900, and lives at Glovers Gap. Children: (1) Lester; (2) Harlan, died in childhood; and (3) Evans Dale.

Lester Ice (1-5-2-2-1), born September 6, 1901, married Gertrude Neece in 1926 and lives in Washington, D. C. Children: (1) Virginia; and (2) Norma.

James Odis Ice (1-5-2-4) married Delphia Harbert and lives near Wallace on R. F. D. No. 2. He has one son, Orland Burke, and perhaps other children.

Orland Burke Ice (1-5-2-4-1), born about 1902, married Hazel Jane Scott, June 21, 1924. For his second wife he married Ruth Jean Lyons, daughter of M. C. Lyons, October 22, 1936, and lives at Lumberport.

Homer Ice (1-5-2-5) married Emma Hostutler and lives at Shinnston. Children: (1) Wilbur; (2) Edith; and (3) Vance.

Vernie Ice (1-5-2-6) married N. G. Morris, lives at Littleton, and has one child, Mildred.

Anna Beatrice Ice (1-5-2-7) married Paul Holbert and lives in Charleston. Children: (1) Robert B.; and (2) Elsie, deceased.

Casena Herschel Ice (1-5-3), born October 24, 1854, studied medicine under Dr. McIntire at Grangeville, Marion County, West Virginia, and practiced his profession at Mannington for about forty years, being well known as a successful physician and surgeon. He never turned down a call, even when he was sick, but would go twenty miles or more in rain or zero weather. Often he was known to tire out five or six good horses in a week's time in his efforts to take care of the sick. He married Cyrena Hildreth, daughter of Elias Hildreth, August 20, 1878. He died on the 20th of March, 1920. His widow was living in Mannington in 1931. Children: (1) Elias Clark; (2) Luster Garfield; (3) James Emmett; and (4) Nona Belle.

Elias Clark Ice (1-5-3-1), born January 15, 1880, married Isis May Kelley, daughter of Noah Kelley, May 28, 1905, and lives at Clarksburg. Children: (1) Virginia May; (2) Elizabeth Grace; and (3) Elias Clark, Jr.

Virginia May Ice (1-5-3-1-1), born July 4, 1906, married Michael Thomas, son of George Thomas, in 1934, and lives in Clarksburg. Her only child, Virginia Mae, is deceased.

Elizabeth Grace Ice (1-5-3-1-2), born December 18, 1907, married George Stapleford, son of George Stapleford, July 27, 1931, and has no children.

Elias Clark Ice, Jr., (1-5-3-1-3), born May 28, 1909, married Grace Walter about 1934, lives in Elmira, New York, and has no children.

Luster Garfield Ice (1-5-3-2), born March 16, 1882, married Bernice C. Kelly, daughter of C. W. Kelly, January 21, 1909, and lives at Oregon City, Oregon. Children: (1) William Henry; and (2) Jane Coral.

James Emmett Ice (1-5-3-3), born July 16, 1884, married Ora Blanche Hennen, daughter of W. M. Hennen, October 17, 1904, and lives at Salem, West Virginia. Children: (1) Ruth; (2) Alta; (3) Gladys; (4) Helen; and (5) James Emmett, Jr.

Ruth Ice (1-5-3-3-1), born August 11, 1905, married Dayton Lister, son of Oliver Lister, January 19, 1928, and lives at Buckhannon, West Virginia. Her only child is Dayton, Jr.

Alta Ice (1-5-3-3-2), born September 29, 1906, is engaged in missionary work.

Gladys Ice (1-5-3-3-3), born February 19, 1908, married George E. Bland, son of Arthur Bland, December 31, 1928, and lives at Blandville, West Virginia. Children: (1) Blanche Eleanor, deceased; (2) Norma Lee; (3) George Edwin; and (4) Robert Charles.

Helen Ice (1-5-3-3-4), born May 29, 1909, married James W. Mutschelknaus, son of George Mutschelknaus, June 4, 1934, and lives at Salem. Children: (1) Jo Ann; and (2) Clarence Wilson.

James Emmett Ice, Jr., (1-5-3-3-5), born June 27, 1914, married Ernestine May Ward, daughter of Hoy C. Ward, June 24, 1934, lives in Clarksburg, and has no children.

Nona Belle Ice (1-5-3-4), born September 13, 1886, married Ernest Macklin, March 11, 1905, and lives in Parkersburg.

Alva Bascum Ice (1-5-4), born May 6, 1856, married Clara Brown and lived at Pennfield, Illinois. He was killed in a train wreck at Tiffin, Ohio, January 4, 1887. Children: (1) William; (2) Homer; (3) Charles; and (4) Verne.

William Ice (1-5-4-1), born May 26, 1879, married Phoebe Steele, August 19, 1920, and lives at 329 Walnut St., Terre Haute, Indiana. His only child is Wilma.

Homer Ice (1-5-4-2), born August 28, 1881, married Mollie Catharine Stevens and lives at 329 Walnut St., Terre Haute. Children: (1) Ancel Clyde; (2) Alva Reid; (3) Willard Farrell; (4) Jack Arbuckle; and (5) Maxine Tuttle.

Willard Farrell Ice (1-5-4-2-3), born June 2, 1915, was accidentally blinded when he was four years old and attended the Jacksonville School for the Blind. Later he entered the law school at Urbana, Illinois, and in 1938 won the Judge Parker prize for scholarship, having made the highest average in law subjects for the two years he had been in school. He lives at 803 Sherman St., Danville, Illinois.

Charles Ice (1-5-4-3), born in 1883, has been married twice. His last wife was June Parker. He lives at Alton, Illinois, and has no children.

Verne Ice (1-5-4-4) married an Anderson and died some years ago. She has a son, James Anderson, living (1940) at Hoopstown, Illinois.

Deramus Kleber Ice (1-5-5), born January 6, 1859, married Delphia Watkins, daughter of Henry Watkins, July 16, 1882. He died in Clarksburg in the spring of 1912, where he had been in the saw mill business. His wife died on the 12th of October, 1892. Children: (1) Clyde Carlton; (2) Earl; (3) Alva Bee; and (4) Glenn Goff. (See 2-2-1-2 in Chapter IV.)

Clyde Carlton Ice (1-5-5-1) married Mary Elizabeth Graves, daughter of Frank Graves, August 21, 1903. (See 3-3-4-5 in Chapter V.)

Earl Ice (1-5-5-2) married Alice McIntosh and was living several years ago at Brownsville, Pennsylvania. He had one daughter, Elsie, and perhaps other children.

Alva Bee Ice (1-5-5-3), born January 12, 1887, married Angie Pauline Hutson, September 21, 1910.

Palmyra Jane Ice (1-5-6), born April 3, 1861, married Perry Hall, son of Capt. William Hall, January 6, 1881, and lives at Lumberport, West Virginia. Children: (1) Harold Leslie; (2) Howard Otto; (3) Harmer Pliny; and (4) Eva Claire.

Harold Leslie Hall (1-5-6-1), born October 23, 1882, married Nettie Ammons, daughter of Coleman Ammons, February 13, 1906, lives at Charleston, West Virginia, and has one child, Kenneth C.

Kenneth C. Hall (1-5-6-1-1), born about 1907, married Thelma Campbell, lives at Steubenville, Ohio, and has one child, Shirley Joyce.

Howard Otto Hall (1-5-6-2), born June 19, 1884, married Dola B. Rogers, daughter of Lloyd Rogers, November 21, 1904. For his second wife he married Maude Muldrew in 1909 and lives at McMechen, West Virginia. Children: (1) Perry Lloyd; and (2) Virginia.

Perry Lloyd Hall (1-5-6-2-1), born in 1905, married Merlin Frick, lives in Louisville, Kentucky, and has one child, Howard Eugene.

Harmer Pliny Hall (1-5-6-3), born May 19, 1886, married Mary E. Statler, daughter of Newton Statler, October 22, 1917, lives at Lumberport, West Virginia, and has one child, Joseph Henry.

Eva Claire Hall (1-5-6-4), born September 10, 1898, married Charles W. Lovenstein, son of Andrew S. Lovenstein, September 18, 1916, lives at Elkins, West Virginia, and has one child, Charles Maurice.

Harlin Mead Ice (1-5-7), born February 14, 1864, went to the gold fields of Alaska about 1898 and trace of him has been lost. Some members of the family think he died in California.

Sidney Averil Ice (1-5-8), born April 3, 1866, served in the Spanish American War and was living in 1931 at 1405 E. 20th St., Eugene, Oregon.

Otis Hampden Ice (1-5-9), born March 27, 1868, married Emma J. Martin, daughter of Edgar Martin, June 21, 1903, and lives at Brown,

West Virginia. He served in the Spanish American War. Children: (1) Geraldine Ruby; and (2) Paul Randall.

Geraldine Ruby Ice (1-5-9-1), born August 26, 1910, married D. Arlington Swiger, son of Floyd M. Swiger, February 16, 1934, lives at Brown, and has one child, Mary Frances.

Paul Randall Ice (1-5-9-2), born September 19, 1913, married Martha Hannah Starkey, daughter of George F. Starkey, December 8, 1934, lives at Wallace, and has one child, Kathryn Colleen.

Richard Lebbeus Ice (1-5-10), born September 28, 1869, married Fannie Snodgrass, daughter of Jesse F. Snodgrass, April 19, 1891, and lives at Waynesburg, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Lena Beatrice; (2) Albert Miner; (3) Edna Genevieve; (4) Walter Forest; (5) John Wesley; (6) Sarah Agnes; (7) Elsie Ruth; (8) Charles Rawley; (9) Helen Marie; (10) Rachel Loraine; (11) Henry Howard; and (12) Russell Bernard.

Lena Beatrice Ice (1-5-10-1), born May 1, 1892, married Daniel Powell, son of John Powell, May 5, 1917, and lives at Marion, Ohio. Children: (1) Daniel; (2) Vernice; and (3) Richard.

Albert Miner Ice (1-5-10-2), born November 9, 1893, married Mary Alice Davis, daughter of James Davis, March 21, 1915, and lives at Reynoldsville, West Virginia. Children: (1) Edith Gem; (2) Ruby Madeline; (3) James Elmer; (4) Sarah Ruth; and (5) Robert Kenneth.

Edith Gem Ice (1-5-10-2-1), born March 5, 1916, married Denzil Wilson Swiger, son of Robert Swiger, January 16, 1937, and lives in Clarksburg. Children: (1) Arlen Wilson; and (2) Carol Sue.

Ruby Madeline Ice (1-5-10-2-2), born June 1, 1918, married Ezra L. Williams, son of Cecil Williams, lives at Reynoldsville, and has one child, Clark Adrian.

James Elmer Ice (1-5-10-2-3), born October 30, 1920, married Maxine Emma Valent, daughter of Philip Valent, January 20, 1941, and lives at Reynoldsville.

Sarah Ruth Ice (1-5-10-2-4), born June 8, 1923, married Ernest Jackson Pierce, son of Gail Pierce, November 23, 1940, and lives at Reynoldsville.

Edna Genevieve Ice (1-5-10-3), born November 2, 1895, married Hartley Thompson, son of R. V. Thompson, and lived at Wallace. She died on the 5th of March, 1918. She had two children.

Walter Forest Ice (1-5-10-4), born April 15, 1897, married Alma Offut, daughter of Charles Enos Offut, June 26, 1930, and lived at Grantsville, West Virginia, till his death on the 25th of May, 1934. Children: (1) William Lawrence; and (2) Clovis Drexel.

John Wesley Ice (1-5-10-5), born October 19, 1902, married Grace Keys, September 10, 1923, lives at Mannington and has five children.

Sarah Agnes Ice (1-5-10-6), sometimes called Agnes Margaret, was born about 1904. She married Admiral Dewey Vanhorn, December 18, 1920.

Elsie Ruth Ice (1-5-10-7) married Samuel D. Snodgrass, son of W. S. Snodgrass, April 11, 1923.

James Wirt Ice (1-5-11), born October 11, 1871, married Eliza A. Robinson, daughter of Elias Robinson, March 20, 1895, and lives near Wallace, West Virginia, on R. F. D. No. 3. Children: (1) Herbert Roy; (2) Ivoh Elaine; (3) Ernest Miner; (4) Paul Lester; (5) Marjorie Edith; and (6) Harold Otis, died in childhood.

Herbert Roy Ice (1-5-11-1), born December 24, 1895, married Charlotte Starkey, daughter of Enoch Starkey, January 28, 1922, and lives near Wallace. Children: (1) Herbert Archer; (2) Mella Geraldine; (3) Edith Lyle; (4) Thelma Jean; (5) Mildred Louise; and (6) James Gory.

Ivoh Elaine Ice (1-5-11-2), born November 30, 1897, married Stanley C. Rogers, son of Lloyd Rogers, June 19, 1916. He died on the 16th of November, 1922; and she afterwards, November 23, 1924, married Thomas J. Zimmerman, and lives at Pine Grove, West Virginia. Children: (1) Herbert Clair Rogers; (2) Helen Opal Rogers; (3) Robert James Zimmerman; and (4) Charles Allen Zimmerman.

Ernest Miner Ice (1-5-11-3), born June 4, 1902, married Bonnie M. Moore, daughter of Riley Moore, February 6, 1926, and lives at Ovapa, West Virginia. No children.

Paul Lester Ice (1-5-11-4), born September 9, 1906, married Emzie Hayhurst, daughter of James W. Hayhurst, June 8, 1925, and died on the 8th of September, 1931. Children: (1) Betty Lou; (2) Billy James, deceased; and (3) Ernest Russell.

Marjorie Edith Ice (1-5-11-5), born February 14, 1912, married Russell E. Fluharty, son of Arlie Fluharty, March 26, 1927, and lives near Mannington on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Nyla June; and (2) Twila Dawn.

Lena Marie Lee (1-5-12), born October 12, 1873, married James W. Cunningham, son of Gideon Cunningham, July 3, 1892, and lives near Mannington on R. F. D. No. 2. Children: (1) Sidney Emmett; (2) Grace, died in infancy; (3) Dale, deceased; (4) Nellie, died in infancy; (5) John; (6) Florence, died in infancy; and (7) French.

Sidney Emmett Cunningham (1-5-12-1), born June 4, 1893, married Lennie B. Amos, daughter of Alva Amos, January 2, 1929, and lives near Mannington on R. F. D. No. 2. Children: (1) Geraldine Marie; and (2) Janice Irene, died at birth.

John Cunningham (1-5-12-5), born February 17, 1907, married Elva Mabel Amos, daughter of Alva Amos, July 29, 1929, and lived in Marion County till his death on the 20th of November, 1930. His only child is John Joseph.

Elizabeth Ice (1-8), born November 14, 1833, married Charles L. Gooch, son of Benjamin F. Gooch, about 1849, and lived near Mannington. He was killed in the battle of Carter's Farm five miles north

of Winchester, July 20, 1864. After his death Elizabeth married Hiram E. Jones, son of William Jones, February 19, 1874. She died on the 10th of July, 1875; her last husband, in November, 1917. Children: (1) Mazelli Lee Gooch; (2) James Lawren Gooch, died in infancy; (3) Amos Marshall Gooch; (4) Marilli Alvin Gooch, died in infancy; (5) Deforest Marvin Gooch; (6) Emerson Arthur Gooch; (7) Silas Foster Gooch; (8) Charles Ellsworth Gooch; and (9) Olive Elizabeth Jones.

Mazelli Lee Gooch (1-8-1), born September 26, 1850, married John Cartwright, son of Thornton Cartwright, February 5, 1868. After his death she married John S. Musgrave, May 6, 1876, a son of James Musgrave. She lived near Mannington till the 6th of February, 1941. Children: (1) Benjamin Franklin Cartwright; (2) Guy Fenton Musgrave; (3) Sarah Elizabeth Musgrave; (4) Gilbert Haven Musgrave; (5) Perry Cue Musgrave; (6) Lawren Gooch Musgrave; and (7) Gussie Jane Musgrave.

Benjamin Franklin Cartwright (1-8-1-1), born January 20, 1869, married Bessie Cartwright, daughter of Joseph Cartwright, June 28, 1906, and lives near Mannington on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) Marshall; (2) Nellie; (3) Paula; (4) Richard; and (5) June.

Guy Fenton Musgrave (1-8-1-2), born April 15, 1877, was single and was living at Mannington in 1931.

Sarah Elizabeth Musgrave (1-8-1-3), born July 16, 1879, married James T. Long, son of Joseph Long, October 6, 1897, and lives at Toronto, Ohio. Children: (1) Joseph Easton; (2) Mary Mazelli; (3) John Bradley Hoge, died in childhood; and (4) James Gilbert.

Joseph Easton Long (1-8-1-3-1), born February 15, 1899, married Esther E. Paisley, daughter of William S. Paisley, June 28, 1924, and lives at Toronto. He has one child, Thomas Paisley.

Mary Mazelli Long (1-8-1-3-2), born May 8, 1902, married James D. George, son of Thomas George, October 26, 1921, and lives near Hammondsville, Ohio, on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) Betty Anne; (2) Martha Lou; (3) Marilyn Mazelli; and (4) James Theodore.

James Gilbert Long (1-8-1-3-4), born April 5, 1907, married Mae Rose, March 17, 1927, lives at Steubenville, Ohio, and has one child, Phyllis Lee.

Gilbert Haven Musgrave (1-8-1-4), born January 18, 1883, married Sadie May Freeland, daughter of S. E. Freeland, March 10, 1907, and lives at Mt. Clare, West Virginia. Children: (1) John Howard; (2) Matilda Freeland; and (3) Lauralee.

Perry Cue Musgrave (1-8-1-5), born September 6, 1884, married Ina M. Holbert, daughter of Robert S. Holbert, November 16, 1926, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Mary Lee; and (2) Robert Stephen.

Lawren Gooch Musgrave (1-8-1-6), born April 8, 1890, married Lillian Blanche Livezey, daughter of George Livezey, January 15, 1925,

and lives near Mannington on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) Betty Jean; and (2) Marguerite Alice.

Gussie Jane Musgrave (1-8-1-7), born March 12, 1892, married Alva R. Chesney, son of Ezekiel Morris Chesney, June 12, 1915, lives at Mannington, and has one child, Mary Jane.

Amos Marshall Gooch (1-8-3), born April 30, 1853, married Martha Louise White, daughter of James L. White, November 19, 1872, and lived at Hood River, Oregon, till his death on the 10th of January, 1915. His widow was living in 1929 at 736¼ Michigan Ave., Portland. Children: (1) Winifred Lee; (2) Loren Lester; (3) Ade Oren; and (4) Pearl Eleanor.



AMOS GOOCH

Winifred Lee Gooch (1-8-3-1), born October 20, 1873, married James Lee Hillyard, son of William Franklin Hillyard, June 28, 1905, and lives at Fremont, Michigan. Her only child is William Franklin.

Loren Lester Gooch (1-8-3-2), born July 8, 1875, married Olena F. Ellis, daughter of Joseph Ellis, January 27, 1923, and lives at Hood River, Oregon.

Ade Oren Gooch (1-8-3-3), born April 2, 1880, married Adell Addison, daughter of Lewis Addison, July 29, 1899, lives at Portland, Oregon, and has one child, Marshall Addison.

Pearl Eleanor Gooch (1-8-3-4), born August 25, 1887, married Eroll Ernest Miller, son of Orin F. Miller, August 4, 1912, lives at 736½ Michigan Ave., Portland, Oregon, and has no children.

Deforest Marvin Gooch (1-8-5), born November 30, 1856, married Clara M. Shaver, daughter of F. R. Shaver, January 16, 1881, and lived at Mt. Shasta, California, till his death on the 29th of August, 1892. His only child is Charles Hollis.

Charles Hollis Gooch (1-8-5-1), born October 12, 1881, married Agnes Thompson, daughter of David Thompson, April 16, 1907, and lives at Mt. Shasta. Children: (1) Donald Charles; and (2) Gerald Thompson.

Emerson Arthur Gooch (1-8-6), born February 16, 1859, married Mary Arnett, January 15, 1885, and moved to Michigan. His wife died about six weeks after their marriage. He died on the 19th of August, 1898.

Silas Foster Gooch (1-8-7), born March 18, 1861, married Virginia Alice Arnett, daughter of Thomas Arnett, January 26, 1884, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Cecil Jay; (2) Beulah Fern; (3) Cleo Beatrice, died in childhood; (4) Arkey Amos; (5) Roy Oscar; (6) Walter Arnett; and (7) Orion Lyle.

Cecil Jay Gooch (1-8-7-1), born March 1, 1893, married Helen B. Arnett, daughter of R. E. Arnett, October 18, 1919, and lives at Caudersport, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Everett Neil; (2) Lester Phalon; (3) Mary Marjorie, deceased; (4) Wanda Virginia; and (5) Dana Arlene.

Beulah Fern Gooch (1-8-7-2), born December 19, 1894, married Robert E. Mackey, son of Samuel Mackey, December 18, 1915, lives at Mannington, and has one child, Silas Samuel.

Arkey Amos Gooch (1-8-7-4), born August 12, 1899, married Evelyn N. Starkey, daughter of Albert Starkey, April 10, 1929, lives near Mannington on rural route No. 2, and has one child, Melvin Le Verne.

Roy Oscar Gooch (1-8-7-5), born November 2, 1901, married Nola M. Michael, daughter of Dell Michael, October 14, 1925, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Merle Eugene; (2) Iris Evelyn; and (3) Irvin Dale.

Walter Arnett Gooch (1-8-7-6), born September 10, 1904, married Verneda P. Toothman, daughter of Peter Toothman, August 30, 1926, and lives at Hornell, New York. Children: (1) Arnold Russell; (2) Doris Arlene; and (3) Argil Leon.

Orion Lyle Gooch (1-8-7-7), born May 13, 1907, married Virginia M. Keenan, daughter of Henry P. Keenan, June 2, 1930, and lives near Mannington on rural route No. 2.

Charles Ellsworth Gooch (1-8-8), born January 6, 1864, married Carrie M. Baker, daughter of O. E. Baker, December 25, 1895. She died on the 2nd of December, 1896; and he afterwards, April 7, 1900, married Zettie P. Ostrom, daughter of Richard Rush Potter. They live at Bieber, California. Children: (1) infant (daughter of first marriage), died in infancy; (2) Ora Ellsworth; (3) Mazella Agnes; (4) Rush Potter; (5) Hazel Dale; (6) Carrie Grace; (7) Nettie Itha; and (8) Charles Elmer, deceased.

Mazella Agnes Gooch (1-8-8-3), born June 28, 1903, married Leonard August Oilar, son of Frank Oilar, January 31, 1920, and lives at Day, California. Children: (1) Lester Herman; (2) Dorothy Pearl; (3) Edris Undeen; (4) Leona Evelyn; (5) Hiram Leonard; and (6) Edna Walthy.

Hazel Dale Gooch (1-8-8-5), born May 4, 1908, married Hiram Leonard Wertz, son of U. S. Wertz, January 17, 1927, and lives at Bieber. Children: (1) Nola Jean; and (2) Evelyn Doris.

Carrie Grace Gooch (1-8-8-6), born July 13, 1909, married Royal W. Harvey, son of George W. Harvey, July 23, 1927, lives at Bieber, and has one child, Royal William, Jr.

Olive Elizabeth Jones (1-8-9), born August 18, 1870, married Charles S. Pitzer, son of John E. Pitzer, January 14, 1899, and lives at Fairmont. Her husband died on the 18th of January, 1917. No children.

Adam Rufus Ice (1-9), born March 11, 1835, married Ann Doughty, daughter of William Doughty, October 30, 1854. They lived nine years in West Virginia and then moved to Clements in Chase County, Kansas, where they spent the remainder of their lives. He died on the 2nd of April, 1902; his wife, on the 29th of July, 1877. Children: (1) Pheonora, died at 20; (2) Arthur McDonough; (3) Cleopatra; (4) Rufus Lee; (5) Josephine; and (6) Clement Valandigham.

Arthur McDonough Ice (1-9-2), born April 4, 1858, married Margaret Ann Penny, daughter of William Penny, February 28, 1882, and lives at Cedar Point, Kansas. His wife died in November, 1923. Children: (1) Nora Glick Bellville; (2) Cleo Cornelia; (3) Mary Ann; (4) Isa Margaret; (5) William Rufus; (6) Josephine Cora; (7) Franc; and (8) John Clement.

Nora Glick Bellville Ice (1-9-2-1), born December 21, 1882, married Raney S. Showalter, son of Henry M. Showalter, in October, 1910, lives in Pittsburg, Kansas, and has no children.

Cleo Cornelia Ice (1-9-2-2), born January 14, 1885, married Edward B. Laughridge, son of Samuel B. Laughridge, June 23, 1909, and lives at Cedar Point, Kansas. Children: (1) Arthur Edward; (2) Robert Raney; (3) Frank Ice; (4) Annabel; and (5) Laura Lee.

Mary Ann Ice (1-9-2-3), born April 1, 1886, married Milton Rothermel, son of Mossir Rothermel, February 3, 1917, and lives at Springfield, Missouri. Children: (1) Charles William; (2) Margaret Johnson; (3) Bettie Marie; and (4) Arthur Morris.

Isa Margaret Ice (1-9-2-4), born April 16, 1887, is single and lives at Cedar Point, Kansas.

William Rufus Ice (1-9-2-5), born March 25, 1888, married Semira S. Cogswell, daughter of Frederick Cogswell, February 10, 1919, lives at Cedar Point, and has one child, John William.

Josephine Cora Ice (1-9-2-6), born June 29, 1893, married Frank C. Veatch, January 3, 1921, lives at Emporia, Kansas, and has no children.

Franc Ice (1-9-2-7), born July 25, 1896, married Samuel E. Blowers, son of Arthur L. Blowers, December 6, 1920, and lives at Forney, Texas. Children: (1) Bettie Louise; (2) Peggie Ann; and (3) Patsy Jo.

John Clement Ice (1-9-2-8), born March 15, 1898, married Myrtle

Freeborn, daughter of William Freeborn, June 3, 1922, and lived at Florence, Kansas. His wife died on the 12th of July, 1927. After her death he joined the U. S. Army and was a sergeant in Battery C-76 at Fort Warren, Wyoming, in 1929. No children.

Cleopatra Ice (1-9-3), born August 5, 1860, is single and lives at Clements, Kansas. She spent several years in New York City and was a stenographer in Washington during the World War.

Rufus Lee Ice (1-9-4), born October 25, 1862, married Lida Jane Kelley, daughter of Roach Kelley, October 25, 1886, and lives at San Angelo, Texas. His wife died on the 23rd of December, 1922. Children: (1) Dora Ann; (2) Earl Columbus; and (3) Gertrude.

Dora Ann Ice (1-9-4-1), born September 28, 1887, married Charles Nowell, son of William C. Nowell, March 29, 1922, and lives at San Angelo, Texas. Her husband died on the 23rd of September, 1928. Her only child is Lida Jane.

Earl Columbus Ice (1-9-4-2), born December 14, 1894, married for his first wife Sallie Wilson, daughter of James Wilson, May 5, 1917. Afterwards he married Leslie Lee Erickson, daughter of Fletcher Erickson, January 24, 1926. He lives at San Angelo, Texas. Children: (1) Virginia; and (2) Earl Columbus, Jr.

Gertrude Ice (1-9-4-3), born October 28, 1899, married William W. Wagner, son of John Wagner, September 7, 1927, and lives at San Angelo, Texas. No children.

Josephine Ice (1-9-5), born February 21, 1866, married Horace P. Jackson, son of George W. Jackson, June 18, 1885, and lives at Clements, Kansas. Children: (1) Marian Etta, died single at 25; (2) George W., died in childhood; and (3) James Edwin.

James Edwin Jackson (1-9-5-3), born March 22, 1892, is not married.

Clement Valandigham Ice (1-9-6), born November 4, 1872, married Jessie Shaft, daughter of Clay Shaft, May 5, 1897, and lived at Clements, Kansas, until his death on the 26th of July, 1903. His widow afterwards married Richard A. Stephenson and lived in 1931 at Clements. Children: (1) Ann Weesner; and (2) Clarence Frederick.

Ann Weesner Ice (1-9-6-1), born April 26, 1899, graduated from the Newton High School in 1918 and married Ernest Meierhoff, son of Adolph Meierhoff, May 21, 1924, and lives at Clements. Children: (1) Ruth Ann; and (2) Jessie Irene.

Clarence Frederick Ice (1-9-6-2), born October 30, 1901, graduated from Kansas University in 1924; was admitted to the bar in 1924; practiced law at Newton and Peabody; and was elected county attorney for Marion County in 1926. He married Mildred Branine, daughter of Ezra Branine, June 24, 1924, lives at Newton, Kansas, and has one child, Winifred.

Rawley Ethan Ice (1-10), born May 6, 1837, married Thirza Snodgrass, daughter of Dearborn Snodgrass. She died on the 10th of May,

1894; and he afterwards married Ella Johns, daughter of Eli Johns, in 1898. She died soon after their marriage. His last wife was Lizzie Wilcox. They were married on the 18th of July, 1900. Children: (1) Armena Arlington, died young; (2) Charles Wellington; (3) Rachel Arizona; (4) George McClelland, died in childhood; (5) Anna Lulu; (6) Mary Wiseman; (7) Nancy Bessie, died at 20; (8) Rawley Dewey; and (9) Cleo Nawasa.

Charles Wellington Ice (1-10-2), born September 3, 1857, married Malissa Ellen Sturm, daughter of Peregrin B. Sturm, July 21, 1878, and lived near Mannington. He died on the 8th of October, 1928; his wife, on the 1st of May, 1903. Children: (1) Howard Leslie; (2) William Perry; (3) Bertie Blanche; (4) Bruce Jackson, died at 14; (5) Charles Edward, died in infancy; (6) Benjamin Harrison; and (7) Roy Earl.

Howard Leslie Ice (1-10-2-1), born May 30, 1879, married Agnes Rebecca Bartrug, daughter of O. J. Bartrug, December 19, 1900, and lives at 1306 Brady Ave., Brownwood, Texas. Children: (1) Charles Oliver; (2) Myron Edwin; (3) Melba Agnes, deceased; and (4) Ruth Bartrug.

Charles Oliver Ice (1-10-2-1-1), born January 11, 1902, married Mildred Elizabeth Griffin, daughter of James W. Griffin, December 24, 1922, and lives at Brownwood. Children: (1) Peggy Joyce; and (2) Charles Oliver, Jr.

Myron Edwin Ice (1-10-2-1-2), born December 11, 1903, married Hilda K. Gray, daughter of James T. Gray, September 8, 1926, and lives at Oden, Texas. He has one child, Myra Sue.

William Perry Ice (1-10-2-2), born March 4, 1881, married Jemima C. Alcorn, daughter of Samuel W. Alcorn, August 1, 1900. She died on the 6th of September, 1903; and he afterwards, June 5, 1907, married Mayme C. Braun, daughter of George Braun. They live at 201 Boyles Ave., Newcastle, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Bertha Malissa; and (2) William Howard Braun.

Bertha Malissa Ice (1-10-2-2-1), born July 13, 1901, married Thomas W. Anderson, son of Frank M. Anderson, June 4, 1919, and lives at 327 Bloomington Ave., Wooster, Ohio. Children: (1) Robert Madison; and (2) Joan Norrene.

Bertie Blanche Ice (1-10-2-3), born February 10, 1883, married Dallie Leslie Hall, son of Wilson Hall, August 27, 1899, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Lyndon Vane; (2) Margaret Bernice; and (3) Wilbur Dallie.

Lyndon Vane Hall (1-10-2-3-1), born July 20, 1901, married Vivian S. Ashcraft, daughter of A. Clarence Ashcraft, March 5, 1919, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Glyndon Lorene; (2) Doris Jean; and (3) James Edward.

Margaret Bernice Hall (1-10-2-3-2), born December 31, 1907, married Ralph A. Carr, son of John T. Carr, August 13, 1925, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Margaret Gene; and (2) William Howard.

Benjamin Harrison Ice (1-10-2-6), born December 12, 1888, married Kathryn Virginia Guthrie, daughter of Wesley A. Guthrie, December 9, 1911, and lived at Mannington. He died on the 20th of March, 1936. Alaire Geraldine is his only child.

Roy Earl Ice (1-10-2-7), born December 8, 1891, married Nina M. Heflin in 1917 and lives at 1054 Coraopolis, Pennsylvania. Hie wife died on the 3rd of November, 1924. Children: (1) John Millan, deceased; and (2) Dorothy Marie.

Rachel Arizona Ice (1-10-3), born October 3, 1860, married George W. Mason, son of Charles Mason, April 16, 1878, and lived at Grangeville, West Virginia. He died on the 1st of January, 1894; his wife, on the 21st of April, 1925. No children.

Anna Lulu Ice (1-10-5), born September 25, 1869, married a Moore for her first husband, and afterwards, September 17, 1908, married George Hoy, son of Benjamin F. Hoy. They lived near Mannington on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) Burch Hamilton Moore; (2) Arnold Ross Moore, died in infancy; and (3) Edna Kathleen Hoy.

Burch Hamilton Moore (1-10-5-1), born May 21, 1888, married Lola Morris, daughter of George Morris, in 1916, and lives at McArthur, Ohio. His wife died on the 15th of April, 1921. Children: (1) Mary Emaline; (2) Bert Hamilton; and (3) Betty Ann.

Mary Wiseman Ice (1-10-6), born November 5, 1873, married Ellis A. Duncan, son of John W. Duncan, October 25, 1894, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Glenn Arnold; (2) Gypsy Fay; and (3) Paul Edward.

Glenn Arnold Duncan (1-10-6-1), born September 12, 1896, married Hazel M. Ritchea, daughter of Memzie Ritchea, March 26, 1925, and lives at Littleton, West Virginia.

Gypsy Fay Duncan (1-10-6-2), born July 1, 1899, married James Walter Hess, son of Taylor Hess, June 23, 1918, lives at Mannington, and has no children.

Rawley Dewey Ice (1-10-8), born January 26, 1899, married Bessie Hayes, daughter of Bishop Hayes, April 4, 1920, and lives at Logansport, West Virginia. Children: (1) Dale Marie; (2) Daniel Edwin; (3) Robert Ethan; (4) Bert Lee; and (5) Betty Mae.

Cleo Nawasa Ice (1-10-9), born April 20, 1901, married Beecher McMullen, son of Henry McMullen, July 26, 1917, and lives at Logansport. Children: (1) Freda; and (2) Irene.

Phoebe Jane Ice (1-11) was born on the 6th of May, 1837. She learned to play the violin when she was a girl. In those days there was a family of Thorns in the neighborhood of Rivesville, all of whom were musicians, one of the sons being called John. He was a violinist of more than ordinary ability. About 1853 or 1854 he visited a brother who lived on Buffalo Creek about six miles above Mannington, where the village of Rymer now stands. On the way home he stopped at the residence of Rawley Ice to hear Phoebe, the daughter of Mr. Ice, play

the violin. She was then about sixteen years old and had a reputation in the neighborhood of being a "fine fiddler." She had recently learned a new piece of music, which at that time was called "The Scolding Wife." This she played for young Mr. Thorn, who became so delighted with it that he insisted on its repetition until he had thoroughly mastered it himself. When he returned home he passed the new piece of music on to his friends. He had utterly forgotten the name of it, but he could remember the name of the young woman who had played it for him. So he called it "Phoebe Ice," a name it has borne ever since. Its reputation among the dancers in country communities extends throughout several of the counties of northern West Virginia. When they want something to quicken the step and put more life into a dance they usually call for "Phoebe Ice."

Phoebe Jane Ice married John D. Watson, son of James Watson, November 23, 1855, and lived near Logansport, West Virginia. He served three years in the Union Army, in Company B, 6th W. Va. Infantry. She died on the 11th of November, 1902; her husband, on the 30th of July, 1889. Children: (1) James Buchanan, died in childhood; (2) Edwin Rawley, died in infancy; (3) Hillery Fleming; (4) Marcellus Ward; (5) Rose Ella; (6) Ethan Grant, died in infancy; (7) Minnie Elwin; (8) Martha Elizabeth; (9) Dottie Dimple; (10) Ulysses Franklin; (11) Robert Edgar; and (12) Ruemma Pearl.

Hillery Fleming Watson (1-11-3), born January 25, 1859, married Clara Belle Monroe, daughter of George A. Monroe, January 30, 1889, and was living in 1931 near Wallace, West Virginia, on rural route No. 2. He served as a justice of the peace in Marion County from 1896 to 1898. Upon the breaking out of the Spanish American War he resigned as justice and enlisted in Company G, 2nd W. Va. Vol. Inf., as a sergeant and served till the end of the war. Children: (1) Phoebe Lenore; (2) Loris Arnold; (3) Bonnie Eloise, died in infancy; (4) Trilby Lorena; (5) Hazel Grace; and (6) Margaret Louise.

Phoebe Lenore Watson (1-11-3-1), born April 27, 1890, married Claude Raymond Sine, son of Nelson Sine, January 1, 1914, lives at Mannington, and has no children.

Loris Arnold Watson (1-11-3-2), born June 13, 1892, married Anna Belle Conaway, daughter of Frederick E. Conaway, January 18, 1921, lives in Grafton, West Virginia, and has one child, Hilda Virginia.

Trilby Lorena Watson (1-11-3-4), born January 25, 1897, married Charles Etzel, son of George Etzel, September 17, 1919, lives at Wheeling, and has no children.

Hazel Grace Watson (1-11-3-5), born September 18, 1905, married Berlin B. Chapman, son of George W. Chapman, August 10, 1927, lives at Wallace and has no children.

Marcellus Ward Watson (1-11-4), born December 1, 1860, married Malissa Cartright in 1884. He next married Lillian Cora Davis, daughter of Ulysses Davis, September 1, 1889. She died on the 9th of January, 1930; and he afterwards, April 23, 1931, married Kate Starkey Martin

and lives at Wyatt. Children: (1) Carteth, deceased; (2) infant, died in infancy; (3) Arval; (4) Pearl; (5) Beda Audra; and (6) Everett, deceased.

Arval Watson (1-11-4-3), born October 23, 1895, married Addie Carpenter, daughter of James T. Carpenter, lives at Wyatt, and has no children. (See 1-7-1-7 in Chapter XIX.)

Pearl Watson (1-11-4-4), born December 29, 1897, married Gordon Merrifield, son of Ellery Newton Merrifield, June 10, 1918, and lives at 626 Cleveland Ave., Fairmont. Children: (1) Edith Jeannette; and (2) Robert Edgar.

Beda Audra Watson (1-11-4-5), born November 16, 1899, married Samuel Stout, son of John Stout, November 19, 1917, and lives at Wyatt. Children: (1) Ernest Edwin; (2) Betty Jean; (3) Ward Watson; and (4) William Edward.

Rose Ella Watson (1-11-5), born September 2, 1862, married Lee Roy Hamilton, son of Fielding Hamilton, December 29, 1881, and lives at Watson. Her husband died on the 28th of December, 1940. Children: (1) Dollie Pearl, died in childhood; (2) Eva Earl; (3) Walter Ward, died in infancy; (4) Lawrence Linden; (5) Minnie May; (6) Nola Nile; (7) Jennie June; (8) Ruby Mabel; (9) Rexford Fielding; and (10) Franklin Burke. (See 1-6-2 in Chapter XIX.)

Eva Earl Hamilton (1-11-5-2), born December 8, 1884, married Clarence P. Freeland, son of Emanuel Freeland, December 9, 1901, and lives at Farmington. Children: (1) Leroy Emanuel, deceased; and (2) Drexel Arnold.

Lawrence Linden Hamilton (1-11-5-4), born January 26, 1887, married Rose May Edgar, August 15, 1911, lives in Cleveland, and has two children. One of them is called Ralph Emerson.

Minnie May Hamilton (1-11-5-5), born March 24, 1890, married Wesley S. Sypult, son of Everett J. Sypult, June 26, 1909, and lives at Watson. Children: (1) Gretchen Rose; (2) Freda Alma; (3) Walter Linden, deceased; (4) Carrol Robert; (5) Clyde Causey; and (6) Mary Belle.

Nola Nile Hamilton (1-11-5-6), born September 11, 1892, married Alpha V. Thompson, son of John C. Thompson, and lives at Watson. Her husband died on the 26th of October, 1918. Children: (1) Virginia Wilma; (2) Charles Chester; (3) James Alpha; (4) Margaret Elizabeth; and (5) Ruby Nile.

Jennie June Hamilton (1-11-5-7), born November 22, 1894, married Frederick B. Ensminger, son of Jacob S. Ensminger, June 26, 1911, and lives near Watson. Children: (1) Blaine Arlington; (2) Waneta Garnetta; (3) John Lee; (4) Rex Chalmer, deceased; and (5) Betty Jo.

Ruby Mabel Hamilton (1-11-5-8), born March 17, 1897, married Pedro Rolls Edradin, son of Pedro H. Edradin, November 13, 1919, and lives at Watson. Her only childs is Marcela Rose.

Rexford Fielding Hamilton (1-11-5-9), born April 12, 1901, married Eva May Gump, daughter of John Gump, May 13, 1921, and lives at Watson. His wife died on the 26th of August, 1928. Children: (1) Lawrence Lee; and (2) James Alpha.

Franklin Burke Hamilton (1-11-5-10), born January 9, 1906, married Virginia Nina Wilson, March 11, 1928.

Minnie Alwin Watson (1-11-7), born November 12, 1866, married John V. Ashcraft, son of Ezekiel Ashcraft, December 20, 1888, and lives at Wyatt. Children: (1) Verda Hollis, deceased; (2) Gordie Arlene; (3) Archie Bertis; (4) Olive Gladys; (5) Bertie Irene; (6) Goldie Madyline; (7) Ira Robert; and (8) Roy Edward.

Gordie Arlene Ashcraft (1-11-7-2) was single in 1930.

Archie Bertis Ashcraft (1-11-7-3), born May 6, 1895, married Estella Jett, daughter of Marshall Jett, March 27, 1917, and lives at Owings, West Virginia. Children: (1) Archie Bertis, Jr.; (2) John Marshall; and (3) Robert Gail.

Olive Gladys Ashcraft (1-11-7-4), born February 18, 1897, married John T. Hiteshew, son of William Hiteshew, September 12, 1918, and lives at Jackson's Mills. Children: (1) Harold Ralph; (3) Gladys Madeline; (3) John Thomas, Jr.; (4) Roy Clark; and (5) James Edward.

Bertie Irene Ashcraft (1-11-7-5), born September 8, 1898, married Isaac C. Swiger, son of Ellis Swiger, April 1, 1918, and lives at Wyatt. Children: (1) Hilda Irene; and (2) Garvin Victor.

Goldie Madyline Ashcraft (1-11-7-6), born June 30, 1900, married Ward D. Beane, son of Harlie Beane, June 21, 1921, lives at Rochester, Vermont, and has one child, Donald Ashcraft.

Ira Robert Ashcraft (1-11-7-7), born September 16, 1903, died single on the 12th of July, 1929.

Martha Elizabeth Watson (1-11-8), born December 1, 1868, married Jacob Walter Martin, son of William Hamilton Martin, June 16, 1887, and lived near Mannington on R. F. D. No. 4. She died on the 16th of December, 1928. Children: (1) Hallie Opal; (2) Ruby Gladys, died in childhood; (3) Olga Lois; (4) Paul Watson, died at 8; (5) Lester Gerald; (6) Fara Gladys; and (7) Clark Ralph.

Hallie Opal Martin (1-11-8-1), born November 19, 1888, married Howard Earl Martin, son of Melvin M. Martin, September 5, 1909, lives at Farmington, and has one child, Leo Donald.

Leo Donald Martin (1-11-8-1-1), born August 8, 1910, married Ethel Lorraine Dupree, daughter of T. L. Dupree, June 9, 1940, and lives in Texas.

Olga Lois Martin (1-11-8-3), born April 23, 1892, married Willie Earl Jones, son of Isaac Luther Jones, July 30, 1913, and lives at Wyatt. Children: (1) Reva Kathleen; and (2) Mary Frances.

Reva Kathleen Jones (1-11-8-3-1), born June 21, 1915, married Orville E. Glover, son of E. B. Glover, August 3, 1940, and lives at Mannington.

Lester Gerald Martin (1-11-8-5), born October 7, 1895, married Nellie Bly Cunningham, daughter of W. E. Cunningham, June 4, 1917, lives near Worthington on R. F. D. No. 1, and has one child, June Elizabeth.

Fara Gladys Martin (1-11-8-6), born September 6, 1899, married Oral Cunningham, son of William Cunningham, December 23, 1920, lives at Farmington, and has one child, Patricia Joanne.

Clark Ralph Martin (1-11-8-7), born August 29, 1902, married Iris Cunningham, daughter of W. E. Cunningham, lives near Mannington on R. F. D. No. 4, and has one child, Terry Keith.

Dottie Dimple Watson (1-11-9), born December 20, 1870, married Frank H. Wilcox, son of Asbury Wilcox, June 2, 1889, and lives at Wallace. Children: (1) Leo Clinton; (2) Emma Lois; (3) Fred Loren; and (4) Beryl Maxine.

Leo Clinton Wilcox (1-11-9-1), born March 9, 1890, married Bessie Kathleen Hayes, daughter of Henry S. Hayes, March 29, 1911, lives at Keyser, West Virginia, and has no children.

Emma Lois Wilcox (1-11-9-2), born May 11, 1892, was single in 1930.

Fred Loren Wilcox (1-11-9-3), born February 10, 1894, married Elizabeth Schmuck, daughter of George W. Schmuck, July 7, 1915, lives at 1748 East 13th Place, Tulsa, Oklahoma, and has one child, Frederick George.

Beryl Maxine Wilcox (1-11-9-4), born November 11, 1897, married Clarence Edgar Urice, son of Frederick Urice, March 12, 1917, and lives at New Martinsville, West Virginia. Her only child is Loranita Wilcox.

Ulysses Franklin Watson (1-11-10), born April 1, 1873, married May L. Nay, daughter of Lewis F. Nay, October 25, 1905, and lives at Shinnston. Children: (1) Thelma Noretta, died in infancy; (2) Phoebe Doreen; (3) Hannah Elizabeth; and (4) Kensey Nay.

Phoebe Doreen Watson (1-11-10-2), born November 13, 1907, married Brennie C. Sayre, son of C. U. Sayre, October 11, 1928, and lives at Shinnston. Her only child is Patricia Rosaline.

Robert Edgar Watson* (1-11-11), born July 31, 1875, married Jennie Fry, daughter of John Fry, November 28, 1898, and lives at Bridgeport, Ohio. Children: (1) Saurita Orne; (2) John Harold; (3) George Washington; (4) Robert William; and (5) Cleo Juanita.

Ruemma Pearl Watson (1-11-12), born December 18, 1876, was single in 1931 and was living at Wallace.

2 JANE HAYES was born about 1800. She married Alexander Fleming, son of Andrew Fleming, December 7, 1822, and lived near Fairmont. (See 2 in the chapter on Andrew Fleming.)

* An eleventh child of an eleventh child is found twice in these records. The other one is Basil Bostic. (See 3-11-11 in Chapter XIX.)

3 PHOEBE HAYES was born on the 16th of November, 1804. She married Henry Fleming, August 18, 1825. (See 3 in the chapter on Alexander Fleming.)

4 SUSAN HAYES was born in 1808. She married Reuben Fleming, son of Andrew Fleming, June 12, 1826. (See 3 in the chapter on Andrew Fleming.)

5 ELIZABETH HAYES was born on the 4th of March, 1812. She never married and died on Ice's Run about 1878.

6 LYDIA HAYES was born on the 4th of March, 1812. She married Jeremiah Bartholow, son of Thomas Bartholow, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 19th of February, 1906; her husband, on the 25th of December, 1873. Children: (1) Harriet, died in childhood; (2) Annie; (3) Columbia, died in childhood; (4) Elizabeth; (5) Perry; (6) Florence, died single at 56; and (7) Fleming Bruce.

Annie Bartholow (6-2), born in 1839, married John A. Van Zant, son of Cornelius C. Van Zant, September 13, 1866, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 15th of August, 1884. Children: (1) Bruce Howard; (2) Olive Jennie, died single at 28; and (3) Laura Katharine.

Bruce Howard Van Zant (6-2-1), born August 5, 1867, married Mary Frances Daily, daughter of Allen W. Daily, September 19, 1903, and lives at 5016 Foothill Boulevard, Oakland, California. His only child is Louise Frances.

Louise Frances Van Zant (6-2-1-1), born September 22, 1907, married Everett C. Sprague, son of Dr. F. F. Sprague, March 18, 1930, and lives in Oakland, California.

Laura Katharine Van Zant (6-2-3), born June 29, 1872, married Harry Defibaugh, son of John Defibaugh, April 26, 1894, lives at Newburg, West Virginia, and has one child, Loraine Dean.

Loraine Dean Defibaugh (6-2-3-1), born October 10, 1897, married W. M. Maloney, son of Michael Maloney, April 26, 1919, lives at Newburg, and has no children.

Elizabeth Bartholow (6-4), born March 28, 1846, married Jacob Thrasher, son of Peter Thrasher, December 2, 1863, and lived at Frostburg, Maryland. She died on the 28th of December, 1928; her husband, on the 21st of January, 1894. Children: (1) Laura Wilda; (2) Walter Franklin; (3) Edna Pearl; (4) Russell Glenn; and (5) Bruce Clifton, died in infancy.

Laura Wilda Thrasher (6-4-1), born September 1, 1864, married William B. Jones, son of Evan Jones, February 27, 1888, and lived at Youngstown, Ohio. She died on the 1st of April, 1916; her husband, on the 5th of May, 1929. Children: (1 and 2) twins, died in infancy; (3) L. Calvin; and (4) W. Bruce.

L. Calvin Jones (6-4-1-3), born September 15, 1894, married Marie

Dingledy, daughter of George Dingledy, August 8, 1916, and lives on Meridian Road, Youngstown, Ohio. Children: (1) Richard Bruce; (2) Robert; and (3) David Rowland.

W. Bruce Jones (6-4-1-4), born May 17, 1899, married Genevieve Schaffert, daughter of Adolph H. Schaffert, October 6, 1923, and lives at 432 W. Ravenswood Ave., Youngstown, Ohio. Children: (1) Patricia Jane; and (2) Barbara Jean.

Walter Franklin Thrasher (6-4-2), born October 23, 1870, married Rachel Cole, daughter of James Cole, October 22, 1896, lives at 1414 Ohio Ave., Youngstown, and has one child, Raymond Willard.

Raymond Willard Thrasher (6-4-2-1), born April 30, 1898, married Bessie Moss, daughter of Richard Moss, November 14, 1918, and lives at Youngstown. Children: (1) William Ray; and (2) Richard Franklin.

Edna Pearl Thrasher (6-4-3), born January 11, 1878, married Arthur M. Heasley, son of George W. Heasley, July 3, 1901. He died on the 27th of November, 1928; and she afterwards, February 22, 1930, married William Heasley, son of Hezekiah Heasley, and lives at Sabina, Ohio. No children.

Russell Glenn Thrasher (6-4-4), born January 23, 1880, married Grace A. Haid, daughter of Josiah Haid, July 2, 1903, lives at Poland, Ohio, and has one child, Alice Bernice.

Alice Bernice Thrasher (6-4-4-1), born April 22, 1904, married Leo Andrew Taaffe, son of Peter J. Taaffe, September 27, 1923, and lives at Youngstown. Children: (1) Carol Jean; (2) Donna Elaine; and (3) Marilyn Ann.

Perry Bartholow (6-5), born in 1847, married Darcus Jane Snider, daughter of John Snider. After her death he married Mrs. Josinah Musgrave, September 18, 1898. His third wife was Florence Murphy. He died at Fairmont on the 23rd of December, 1925. No children.

Fleming Bruce Bartholow (6-7), born November 1, 1852, married R. Belle Virginia Troy, whose maiden name was Hamilton, a daughter of Jasper Elmus Hamilton, August 1, 1876. She died in 1931 and he married Mary C. Harris, September 30, 1932. He died at Fairmont, November 11, 1936. Children: (1) Elizabeth Teresa; (2) Savannah Agnes; (3) Jeremiah Jasper; (4) Henry Barry; (5) Ruby Dee; (6) Wayne Bruce; (7) Brooks Oley; (8) Eula Madge, died at 16; and (9) Josephine Hamilton.

Elizabeth Teresa Bartholow (6-7-1), born December 18, 1879, married Charles Conrad, son of Jonathan Conrad, July 11, 1905. He died on the 5th of September, 1922; and she afterwards, November 1, 1924, married Edward Lee, son of Joseph Lee, lives at Barnesville, Ohio, and has no children.

Savannah Agnes Bartholow (6-7-2), born March 24, 1881, married James Wann. After his death she married J. Keith Paugh, son of James H. Paugh, January 7, 1911, and lives near Wilsonburg, West Virginia, on rural route No. 1. No children.

Jeremiah Jasper Bartholow (6-7-3), born August 15, 1882, married Maude Hennen. They had three children and were divorced in Oklahoma City. He next married Lillian Coram, daughter of Louis Coram, in 1916. She died of the influenza in 1919, leaving two children. He next married Sarah Williams at Norton, Virginia. They had one child. His last wife was Margaret Tinder, a daughter of Gordon L. Tinder. They were married on the 6th of October, 1924, and live at Winston, Virginia. Children: (1) Bruce; (2) Mary, died in childhood; (3) Catherine; (4) Elijah; (5) Lewis Paul; (6) Donovan; (7) Margaret; (8) Geraldine; and (9) Jerry Lee.

Bruce Bartholow (6-7-3-1), born January 19, 1905, married Verla C. Peters, daughter of L. C. Peters, January 4, 1925, and lives at Benton Harbor, Michigan. Children: (1) Robert Clair; (2) Douglass Bruce; and (3) Shirley Ann.

Catherine Bartholow (6-7-3-3) married James Coons, son of James C. Coons, May 14, 1927, and lives at Bellvue Station, Pittsburgh. Children: (1) Joan Louise, deceased; (2) James; (3) Kathleen; and (4) Sylvia Diane.

Henry Barry Bartholow (6-7-4), born February 25, 1884, married Mary Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Joseph Miller, August 1, 1905, and lives on the East Side in Fairmont. Children: (1) Agnes Pearl; (2) Virgil Lee; (3) Bessie Loraine; (4) Carl Eugene; (5) Ruby Marie; (6) Lloyd George; and (7) Ralph Waldo.

Agnes Pearl Bartholow (6-7-4-1), born May 14, 1906, married James Reynolds and lives at Chiefton, West Virginia. Children: (1) Agnes; (2) Mary Lou; and (3) Alice.

Bessie Loraine Bartholow (6-7-4-3), born September 7, 1911, married Morgan Vincent, son of Lonnie Vincent, lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 5, and has one child, Goldie.

Ruby Dee Bartholow (6-7-5), born November 17, 1886, married Howard Hood Hedges, son of Albert O. Hedges, June 8, 1905, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 16. Her husband died on the 20th of May, 1918. Children: (1) Bonnie Vivian; (2) Edna May; (3) Howard Hood; (4) Albert Bruce; (5) Ruby Naida; and (6) John Henry.

Bonnie Vivian Hedges (6-7-5-1), born February 26, 1906, married Cecil Jackson Kelley, son of Summerfield Kelley, October 1, 1922, and lives at Fairmont. Children: (1) Arabelle Louise; and (2) Cecil Ray.

Ruby Naida Hedges (6-7-5-5), born January 10, 1912, married Virgil R. Summers, son of Joseph R. Summers, August 6, 1928, lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 16, and has one child, Virgil Robert.

Wayne Bruce Bartholow (6-7-6), born October 3, 1888, married Gladys Fulton, daughter of Orlando Fulton, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Mary Belle; (2) Wayne; (3) Robert Perry; (4) Elizabeth; (5) Ray; (6) Bertha Jane; and (7) Kenneth.

Brooks Oley Bartholow (6-7-7), born January 5, 1890, married Launa

B. Beagle, daughter of S. H. Beagle, August 5, 1919, and lives at Fairmont. Children: (1) Brooks Oley; (2) Jewel Virginia; (3) Joan; (4) Willa May; (5) Dorothy Ray; (6) Barney; and (7) Daniel.

Brooks Oley Bartholow, Jr., (6-7-7-1), born May 30, 1921, married Argyle T. Bunner, daughter of Carl Bunner, November 8, 1941, and lives at 711 F. St., N. E., Washington, D. C.

Jewel Virginia Bartholow (6-7-7-2), born March 8, 1923, married Lester Victor Reeves, son of Guy Reeves, July 7, 1941, and lives near Fairmont on R. F. D. No. 4.

Josephine Hamilton Bartholow (6-7-9), born August 1, 1894, married Ancel Henry Paugh, November 30, 1914, lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 16, and has no children.

7 FLEMING HAYES was born on the 10th of December, 1816. He married Johannah Straight, daughter of John Straight, April 19, 1838, and lived near the mouth of Ice's Run in Marion County. He died in 1851. Children: (1) Sarah Ann; (2) Horatio; and (3) Martha Jane.

Sarah Ann Hayes (7-1), born March 7, 1839, died at an early age unmarried.

Horatio Hayes (7-2), born June 3, 1840, married Margaret Cooper, daughter of John Cooper, March 16, 1863, and lived in Marion County. He died on the 27th of January, 1928; his wife, on the 21st of June, 1911. Children: (1) Martha Belle; (2) William Russell; (3) Frederick; (4) Harry; (5) Edgar; (6) Clyde; and (7) Earl.

Martha Belle Hayes (7-2-1), born February 11, 1864, married George M. Harker, son of Eugenus Harker, and lived at Versailles, Pennsylvania. She died on the 7th of February, 1936. Her husband is also deceased. Children: (1) Margaret Pearl; (2) Maude Ella; (3) James Russell, died in infancy; (4) William Earl, died in childhood; (5) Grace May; and (6) Ralph.

Margaret Pearl Harker (7-2-1-1), born March 24, 1888, married Charles S. Truxall, son of Jack Truxall, February 25, 1907. He died on the 8th of January, 1914; and she afterwards, June 17, 1914, married Henry N. Graff, son of Michael Graff, and lives at 703 Walnut St., Versailles. Children: (1) Bessie Esther May Truxall; (2) William Howard Truxall; and (3) Marguerite Lois Graff.

Maude Ella Harker (7-2-1-2), born May 3, 1890, married Howard Hose, son of Charles F. Hose, March 8, 1927, and lives at 526 Hicks Alley, McKeesport, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Howard G.; (2) Phoebe Deloris; and (3) James Gene.

Grace May Harker (7-2-1-5), born September 15, 1895, married George Maser, son of Philip Maser, December 21, 1917, and lives at 4414 3rd St., Versailles. Children: (1) Henry C.; (2) George Edward; (3) Gertrude Elizabeth; (4) Martha Marie; and (5) Ida May.

Ralph Harker (7-2-1-6), born October 15, 1897, married Mary Lottie

Shank, daughter of John Shank, November 28, 1922, and lives at East Liverpool, Ohio. Children: (1) Edith; (2) Helen Margaret; (3) Marcella Larue; (4) Ralph Joseph; (5) Vivian Jean; (6) James Wilbur; and (7) Howard Gilbert.

William Russell Hayes (7-2-2), born August 18, 1865, married Margaret Higginbotham, daughter of James Higginbotham, May 10, 1893, and lives somewhere in Ohio. His wife died several years ago. Children: (1) Merle; and (2) infant, died in infancy.

Merle Hayes (7-2-2-1) married William Wolfe, March 20, 1912, and died on the 11th of November, 1918, leaving three children.

Frederick Hayes (7-2-3), born April 26, 1867, married Blanche M. Allen, December 25, 1909. He died on the 25th of February, 1923, leaving one child, Margaret Louise. His widow was living in 1937 at 5415 Stratford Road, Los Angeles.

Harry Hayes (7-2-4), born September 17, 1872, is single and lives (1941) in Fairmont.

Edgar Hayes (7-2-5), born April 19, 1875, married Mary Ellen Wellington, daughter of James Wellington, in July, 1901. She died on the 19th of April, 1919; and he afterwards married Christine Bailey and lives at Hazelwood, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Margaret; and (2) Edgar.

Clyde Hayes (7-2-6), born September 10, 1877, married Ida C. Dunn, daughter of Samuel Smith Dunn, April 2, 1902, and lived at Barrackville. He died on the 6th of December, 1928. Children: (1) Howard Dunn; and (2) Harry Horatio. (See 2-3-1-1 in Chapter VIII.)

Howard Dunn Hayes (7-2-6-1), born October 18, 1903, married Margaret Gail Fuller, daughter of Charles S. Fuller, February 15, 1930, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Howard Dunn, Jr.

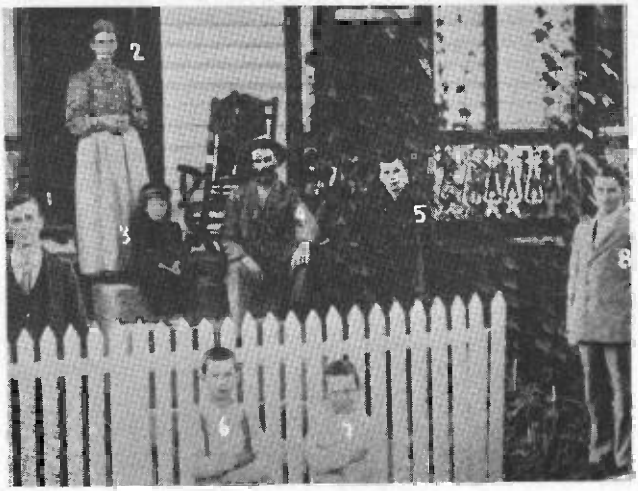
Harry Horatio Hayes (7-2-6-2), born September 2, 1913, married Evelyn Gertrude McCray, daughter of Ambrose C. McCray, February 19, 1938, and lives in Charleston, West Virginia.

Earl Hayes (7-2-7), born July 7, 1883, married Opal Tucker, daughter of Nathan Tucker, September 12, 1914, and lived on Hoult Road in Fairmont. He was struck by an automobile and killed on the 23rd of September, 1936. Children: (1) Thelma; (2) Charles; (3) Earl, Jr.; (4) William; (5) Robert; and (6) Betty Jean.

Thelma Hayes (7-2-7-1), born May 22, 1915, married Louis Burge, son of Frank Burge, June 26, 1935, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Shirley Ann; (2) Robert Lee; and (3) Opal Louise.

Martha Jane Hayes (7-3), born July 3, 1844, married James Riley Snider, son of Elisha Snider, December 27, 1860, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 21st of September, 1929; her husband, on the 31st of May, 1905. Children: (1) Edgar Peter; (2) Charles Elisha; (3) Fannie Kennett; (4) Olive Virginia; (5) Frank Fleming; (6) Harry Hayes; (7) William Russell; (8) George Pinnell, died single at 21; and (9) Mary Downs.

Edgar Peter Snider (7-3-1), born October 9, 1861, married Iva Belle Brumage, daughter of Jacob Brumage, April 8, 1911, lives near Fairmont on R. F. D. No. 1, and has no children.



(1) FRANK FLEMING SNIDER. (2) MARTHA JANE SNIDER. (3) MARY DOWNS SNIDER. (4) CHARLES ELISHA SNIDER. (5) WILLIAM RUSSELL SNIDER. (6) GEORGE PINNELL SNIDER. (7) FRED SNIDER JACKSON. (8) HARRY HAYES SNIDER.

Charles Elisha Snider (7-3-2), born April 13, 1864, married Della Leonard, June 16, 1887. She died on the 16th of March, 1891; and he afterwards, January 9, 1895, married Lucy A. Anderson, daughter of Newton Anderson, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 30th of March, 1934. Children: (1) Grace; (2) Charles Donald; (3) Harold Gordon; (4) Anna Louise; (5) Mary Ruth; (6) George Anderson; (7) Elizabeth Virginia, died in childhood; (8) Jack Howard; (9) Joseph Raymond; and (10) Mildred June.

Grace Snider (7-3-2-1), born March 16, 1888, married George Allard, December 25, 1905, and lives at St. Petersburg, Florida. Her husband died about 1925. Children: (1) James; (2) Evelyn; (3) Charles Elisha; and (4) Barbara Jane.

Charles Donald Snider (7-3-2-2), born December 11, 1897, married Ruth Potter, daughter of C. E. Potter, August 21, 1930, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Mary Virginia; (2) Sue; and (3) John Charles.

Harold Gordon Snider (7-3-2-3), born October 16, 1899, married Lucille C. Strupe, daughter of John B. Strupe, August 15, 1925, and lives at Fairmont. Children: (1) Mary Jane; and (2) Joyce Ann.

Anna Louise Snider (7-3-2-4), born November 12, 1901, married John Thompson Crawford, son of John Crawford, April 20, 1923, and lives at Morgantown. Children: (1) Robert Thompson; and (2) Joanne.

Mary Ruth Snider (7-3-2-5), born March 21, 1904, married Charles

W. Long, son of William Long, June 18, 1928, lives at Bowling Green, Kentucky, and has no children.

George Anderson Snider (7-3-2-6), born December 30, 1905, married Flossie Gross, daughter of Adam Gross, August 15, 1930, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) George Anderson; and (2) Charles Marshall.

Jack Howard Snider (7-3-2-8), born November 16, 1909, married Mary Dodd, daughter of Edward Dodd, April 19, 1930, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Rex Keith; (2) Barbara; and (3) Mildred Carolyn.

Joseph Raymond Snider (7-3-2-9), born September 11, 1911, married Mary Robertson, daughter of Walter Robertson, December 24, 1932, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Joseph Raymond; and (2) Thomas.

Fannie Kennett Snider (7-3-3), born August 18, 1866, married Joseph Sands Jackson, son of Oliver Jackson, January 1, 1884, and lived in Fairmont. She died on April 10, 1933. Her husband died on the 10th of April, 1910. Children: (1) Frederick Snider; (2) Oliver; (3) James Riley; and (4) Kenneth.

Frederick Snider Jackson (7-3-3-1) married Naomi B. Clark, September 26, 1904, and lives in Fairmont. He has ten children.

Oliver Jackson (7-3-3-2) married Nellie Gallagher, January 4, 1913, and lives in Detroit. He has two children.

James Riley Jackson (7-3-3-3) married Flossie V. Lipscomb, December 18, 1922, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Irene; and (2) James.

Kenneth Jackson (7-3-3-4) married Eva Davidson, May 20, 1923, lives in Fairmont, and has no children.

Olive Virginia Snider (7-3-4), born July 13, 1870, married Samuel Grove O'Kelly, son of Fielding K. O'Kelly, September 12, 1891, and lives in Parkersburg. Children: (1) Fielding Kiger; (2) James Asa; (3) Samuel Grove; (4) Robert Bernard; (5) Martha Virginia; and (6) Jabez Hanford.

Fielding Kiger O'Kelly (7-3-4-1), born June 28, 1892, married Caroline Leslie, daughter of George F. Leslie, January 22, 1917, and was living a few years ago at Bluefield, West Virginia. He had one child, Fielding Kiger, Jr.

James Asa O'Kelly (7-3-4-2), born June 6, 1898, married Marjorie L. Fouse, daughter of William L. Fouse, March 17, 1928, and lives in Parkersburg.

Samuel Grove O'Kelly (7-3-4-3), born June 5, 1901, married Evelyn Westland Mair, daughter of George R. Mair, October 3, 1924, and lives at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Samuel Grove; and (2) Margaret Westland.

Robert Bernard O'Kelly (7-3-4-4), born May 22, 1905, married Eliza-

beth L. O'Lee, daughter of William O'Lee, March 2, 1929, and lives at Parkersburg.

Martha Virginia O'Kelly (7-3-4-5), born February 4, 1908, married Charles R. Bucklew, son of Charles H. Bucklew, June 22, 1927, lives at Parkersburg, and has one child, Patricia Virginia.

Frank Fleming Snider (7-3-5), born December 16, 1872, is single and lives in Fairmont.

Harry Hayes Snider (7-3-6), born January 12, 1876, married Nellie Kathryn Prickett, daughter of Job H. Prickett, September 23, 1899, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 12th of February, 1913. Children: (1) Harry Hayes; and (2) Malcolm Herman.

Harry Hayes Snider (7-3-6-1), born November 28, 1903, married Chalcie Beverage, daughter of Coe Beverage, January 23, 1931, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Carolyn.

Malcolm Herman Snider (7-3-6-2), born January 28, 1908, is single and lives in Fairmont.

William Russell Snider (7-3-7), born February 18, 1879, married Mary Pearl Vandervort, daughter of James Vandervort, February 27, 1900, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Frank Vandervort; (2) Ralph Sanders; and (3) Mary Helen.

Mary Downs Snider (7-3-9), born February 11, 1887, married Harry Francis McCray, son of George Willey McCray, September 11, 1918, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 1. No children. (See 1-4-4 in Chapter XIX.)

8 DRUSILLA HAYES married her cousin, Thomas Hayes, May 20, 1830, and lived near Mannington. No further record.

9 HORATIO HAYES was a boatman and died of cholera at New Orleans when he was a young man. He was not married.

Chapter XII

RACHEL HART, DAUGHTER OF NATHAN FLEMING

RACHEL FLEMING was born in Kent County, Delaware, on the 17th of September, 1780. She married Joshua Hart, son of Charles Hart, of Maryland. Their marriage bond on file at Clarksburg is dated on the 25th of June, 1808, and is signed by Thomas Fleming as surety. Joshua Hart had a sister, Martha, who married George Brand and had a very large family. His mother was the second wife of John Lough, one of the pioneer settlers of Monongalia County.

On the 15th of December, 1807, Joshua Hart bought 60 acres of land on Indian Creek in Monongalia County of William Hart for $140.00. Later, on the 14th of April, 1810, he purchased 238 acres from Thomas Wilson for $358.00. This tract was on the Monongahela River above Paw Paw Creek near where Rivesville now is. It is stated in the deed that he was then living on the land. In 1817, when he was living in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, he got 104 acres more from James Leeson.



RACHEL HART JOSHUA HART

On the first of November, 1831, he sold both tracts on Indian Creek to Robert Cowan and Arthur Cowan. He was then living in Monongalia

County. In 1838 a part of his Wilson farm was sold to Waitman T. Willey. On September 1, 1838, he made a deed for the balance of this tract to his two sons, Nathan F. Hart and William K. Hart. The family then lived in Columbiana County, Ohio. In 1844, these sons, who were then living in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, sold the land for $500.00. It fronted on the river for a distance of 61.3 poles and contained about 38 acres. According to the deed there was a salt well on it.

Joshua Hart died in Pittsburgh in the year 1865. His wife died in 1856. Children: (1) Charles, died in infancy; (2) Jane; (3) Miranda; (4) Nathan Fleming; (5) William Kennedy; (6) Mary Russom; (7) Martha Rowand; and (8) Elizabeth Bailey.

2 JANE HART was born in 1811 and married a Remington. Both their children, Stephen and Arthur, died in infancy. Jane died about 1850.

3 MIRANDA HART was born about 1812 and died single in 1891.

4 NATHAN FLEMING HART was born in 1814. He married Sarah Pennock, daughter of Joel Pennock, about 1850. They lived in Collins Township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He died on the 7th of April, 1883; his wife, in 1913. Their only child was Pennock.

Pennock Hart (4-1), born about 1851, was still living in Pittsburgh in 1931. He was never married.



WILLIAM KENNEDY HART

5 WILLIAM KENNEDY HART was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, on the 6th of June, 1817. He married Margaret L. McCook, daughter of George McCook, May 28, 1852, and lived in Pitts-

burgh. He died on the 5th of October, 1890; his wife, on the 29th of January, 1914. Children: (1) Virginia; (2) Ella, died at 7; and (3) William Kennedy, Jr.

Virginia Hart (5-1), born February 28, 1853, married James M. Wilkinson, son of Matthew Wilkinson, February 25, 1879, and was living in Pittsburgh in 1931. Her husband died on the 5th of January, 1900. Their only child was Elizabeth Hays Wilkinson, who was a teacher in the Pittsburgh schools and lived at 5805 Elgine Avenue till her death in June, 1931.

William Kennedy Hart, Jr., (5-3), born May 9, 1861, married Lucy Jillson, daughter of Prof. B. C. Jillson, April 27, 1905, and lives at Midland, Pennsylvania. No children.

6 MARY RUSSOM HART was born about 1819 and died single in 1836.

7 MARTHA ROWAND HART was born in 1821 and married William Macintosh about 1845. They lived for a time in Columbiana County, Ohio, and then moved to Pittsburgh. She died on the 17th of September, 1917; her husband, in 1885. Children: (1) Josephine Elizabeth; (2) John Meredith; (3 and 4) Elizabeth Bailey and Martha Rowand; and (5) William Hart.

Josephine Elizabeth Macintosh (7-1), born about 1846, married Edmund M. Ferguson and lived in Pittsburgh. She died in 1917; her husband in 1903. Children: (1) John Macintosh, died single; (2) William Smith, died single; (3) Martha Rowand; and (4) Helen M.

8 ELIZABETH BAILEY HART was born in the year 1823. She married Henry Hays, a son of William Hays, and lived in Pittsburgh. He died in 1890. She lived till 1905. Her will was dated on the 20th of December, 1905, and was probated on the 15th of June, 1906. Besides making liberal provisions for many of her relatives she made charitable bequests as follows: To the South Side Hospital $2,000.00; to the Western Pennsylvania Hospital Medical and Surgical Department $1,000.00; to the Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church $2,000.00; to the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church $2,000.00; to the Presbyterian Board of Relief for disabled ministers and the widows and orphans of deceased ministers $2,000.00; to the Home for Aged Colored Women on Kirkpatrick Street $3,000.00; to the Board of Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church of Fairmont $2,000.00 in trust, the income to be applied toward maintaining the Fleming Memorial Chapel; to the Relief Fund for disabled firemen $500.00; to the Boys' Industrial Home of Western Pennsylvania $1,000.00; and to the Home of the Friendless on Washington Street $200.00.

This is the Elizabeth Hays that built the Fleming Memorial Chapel at Fairmont on land that was originally owned by Nathan Fleming. The land surrounding it is yet owned by his descendants. Here in a little cemetery by the side of this church lie the remains of many members of the Fleming family.

Chapter XIII

NATHAN FLEMING, SON OF NATHAN FLEMING

NATHAN FLEMING was born in Kent County, Delaware, on the 23rd of January, 1784. When very young he came with the other members of the family to northern Virginia. He married Mary Wood daughter of John Wood, December 5, 1804, and soon moved to Muskingum County, Ohio, where he lived near Irville. On the 16th of June, 1809, he bought 122 acres of land at that place from William Martin, of Harrison County, Virginia, for $250.00. For several years he was in partnership in the mercantile business with Beverly Lemert under the firm name of "Fleming & Lemert." After some time Mr. Lemert retired from the business and Mr. Fleming continued it in his own name. He was one of the early shippers of produce from Zanesville to New Orleans, making frequent trips to that southern city. He was always known as Colonel Fleming from the fact that he was prominent in the Ohio Militia. He received his first commission as captain on the 3rd of April, 1812, and was promoted to major in the fall of the same year. On the 5th of October, 1818, he was made a lieutenant colonel.

There is a tradition in this family that a Mrs. McKinney, a widow, whose maiden name was Linch, a sister of Lord Linch of Scotland, emigrated to Virginia with her little daughter Mary. This daughter is said to have married James Robinson, an Englishman, and had four sons and a daughter, Margaret, who married John Wood, a brother of the James Wood who was governor of Virginia. There were eight children in the family of John Wood, four sons and four daughters. Amelia, one of the daughters, married a Robinson and went to Illinois. Another daughter, Anna, married Thomas Fleming, the youngest son of William Fleming.

Nathan Fleming died on the 25th of December, 1851. The records at Zanesville indicate that he was a wealthy man at the time of his death. His sons, James M. and Albert, were required to give a bond of $40,000.00 as administrators of his estate on the 12th of January, 1853. His wife died on the 11th of February, 1870. Children: (1) Margaret; (2) James M.; (3) Albert George; (4) John; and (5) Daniel.

1 MARGARET FLEMING was born on the 31st day of August, 1809. She married Beverly Lemert, son of Louis Lemert, December 20, 1827, and lived at Perryton, Ohio. She died on the 28th of December, 1898; her husband, on the 23rd of September, 1855. Children: (1) Mary Ellen; (2) Elizabeth P., died young; (3) Laura, died in childhood; (4) John Alexander; (5) Thomas Jefferson; (6) Julia; (7) Minerva, died in childhood; (8) Nathan Fleming; (9) Edward Leroy; and (10) Harriet Beverly.

Mary Ellen Lemert (1-1), born December 25, 1828, married Henry A. Montgomery, son of William Montgomery, January 12, 1847, and lived at Newark, Ohio. She died on the 30th of August, 1913; her husband, on the 23rd of October, 1907. Children: (1) Beverly Lemert, died in infancy; (2) Edward Emmet; (3) Elizabeth Alice; (4) Minerva Ellen, died in infancy; (5) Henry Clay; (6) Charles Locke, died in childhood; (7) Margaret Ida; (8) John Ambrose; (9) Thaddeus Lemert; and (10) Nellie Lemert.

Edward Emmet Montgomery (1-1-2), born May 15, 1849, married Helen Buckley, daughter of John Buckley, December 27, 1876, and lived in Philadelphia. His first wife died on the 7th day of September, 1913; and he afterwards, February 6, 1917, married Alice Jayne, adopted daughter of Frank Jayne. His last wife was still living (1931) at 27 Aberdale Road, Bala, Pennsylvania. He died on the 17th day of April, 1927.

Edward Emmet Montgomery was one of the most noted physicians of his time. His early life was spent on his father's farm at Newark, Ohio. He attended the district schools and at the age of sixteen entered Denison University, graduating from that institution in 1871. After studying medicine for a short time with Dr. J. J. Hamill at Newark he became a student at Jefferson Medical College. After his graduation from this college he served an internship in the Philadelphia General Hospital. In 1886 he became professor of gynecology at Medico Chi and resigned that position in 1892 to accept a similar one at Jefferson, where he served with distinction for 25 years.

In addition to his duties as a teacher he served as president of the staff of St. Joseph's Hospital from 1890 till 1923, when he retired from active practice. During the course of his life in Philadelphia he was president of the Philadelphia Obstetrical Society, the Philadelphia Clinical Society, the American Association of Obstetricians, the Alumni Association of Jefferson Medical College, the Pennsylvania State Medical Association, and the Philadelphia County Medical Society.

After his retirement he made a trip around the world and published several illustrated accounts of his travels. Children: (1) Susan Lukens; and (2) Mary Ellen, died in childhood.

Susan Lukens Montgomery (1-1-2-1), born February 4, 1878, married Pascal Brooke Bland, son of Caleb H. Bland, December 27, 1906, and lives at 17 S. Asaph Road, Bala, Pennsylvania. Her husband died on the 31st of October, 1940. He was a professor in Jefferson Medical College. Children: (1) Helen Buckley; (2) Harriet Harrison; and (3) Edward Montgomery.

Helen Buckley Bland (1-1-2-1-1), born April 23, 1908, married J. Hamilton Coulter, son of David Coulter, January 11, 1936, and lives at 162 E. 83rd St., New York City. No children.

Harriet Harrison Bland (1-1-2-1-2), born October 10, 1913, is single (1941).

Edward Montgomery Bland (1-1-2-1-3), born October 1, 1916, married

Augusta Williams Howell, daughter of Charles H. Howell, January 11, 1941, and lives at 1621 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

Elizabeth Alice Montgomery (1-1-3), born January 26, 1851, married James Bradfield, son of Joseph Bradfield, November 8, 1876, and was living in 1929 at 422 Constitution St., Emporia, Kansas. Her husband died on the 5th of March, 1906. Children: (1) Charles, died in childhood; (2) James Harvey; (3) Henry, died in infancy; (4) Louis Emery; and (5) Harriet Ellen.

James Harvey Bradfield (1-1-3-2), born September 25, 1879, married Ollie Denar, daughter of Cyrus Denar, October 3, 1906, and lives at Olpe, Kansas. Children: (1) Martha Alice; and (2) James Denar.

Louis Emery Bradfield (1-1-3-4), born July 29, 1884, married Elsie A. Butler, daughter of James Butler, September 2, 1906, and lives at Olpe. Children: (1) Gaile S.; and (2) Harold.

Harriet Ellen Bradfield (1-1-3-5), born October 11, 1886, married Fred W. Jones, June 11, 1917. Her husband died on the 4th of October, 1923. She was living a few years at 1060 Cherokee St., Denver, Colorado. No children.

Henry Clay Montgomery (1-1-5), born December 24, 1854, married Lillian Zollars, daughter of John Zollars, December 9, 1880, and lived at Decatur, Illinois, till his death on the 24th of December, 1898. His widow was living in 1931 at 112 Summit Ave., Decatur. His only child is Harry Allen.

Harry Allen Montgomery (1-1-5-1), born January 29, 1882, was single and was living at Decatur in 1931.

Margaret Ida Montgomery (1-1-7), born July 31, 1859, married Abner F. Chase, October 29, 1890, and lived in Philadelphia till her death on the 13th of May, 1926. Her husband died on the 1st of April, 1898. Her only child was Helen Montgomery.

Helen Montgomery Chase (1-1-7-1), born May 15, 1892, married Fred L. Warner, son of Charles B. Warner, July 1, 1913, and lives at 131 Pleasant Ridge, Cincinnati, Ohio. Children: (1) Frederick; and (2) Elizabeth.

John Ambrose Montgomery (1-1-8), born June 5, 1863, married Addie Lewis, daughter of Stephen Lewis, December 24, 1888, and lives at Dexter, Missouri. Children: (1) Lewis Edward; (2) John Paul; and (3) Thaddeus Lemert.

Lewis Edward Montgomery (1-1-8-1), born May 27, 1891, was single and was living at Dexter in 1931.

John Paul Montgomery (1-1-8-2), born October 29, 1892, married Frances Treat, daughter of Edwin M. Treat, June 20, 1925, and lives at Bronxville, New York.

Thaddeus Lemert Montgomery (1-1-8-3), born May 24, 1896, married Pauline Woods, daughter of Thomas E. Woods, September 14, 1922, and

lives at Bala-Cynwyd, Pennsylvania, where he is a physician. Children: (1) Thaddeus Lemert; and (2) John Thomas.

Thaddeus Lemert Montgomery (1-1-9), born July 3, 1868, married Florence Franklin, daughter of Benjamin Franklin, October 18, 1894. His first wife died on the 7th of October, 1895; and he afterwards, March 19, 1902, married Allie Toland, daughter of John W. Toland, and lives at Coshocton, Ohio, where he was president of the Coshocton National Bank in 1931. Children: (1) Benjamin Franklin; (2) Edward E.; and (3) John Toland.

Benjamin Franklin Montgomery (1-1-9-1), born October 5, 1895, was single and was at Coshocton in 1931.

Edward E. Montgomery (1-1-9-2), born May 26, 1903, married Frances Bingenheimer, May 3, 1928.

Nellie Lemert Montgomery (1-1-10), born June 14, 1874, married Ernest T. Johnson, son of Luther J. Johnson, October 5, 1898, and lived at Newark, Ohio. She was killed in an automobile accident on the 1st of April, 1931. Her husband died on the 24th of December, 1928. Children (1) Elenore Montgomery; and (2) Ernest Thomas.

Elenore Montgomery Johnson (1-1-10-1), born October 13, 1899, married Ford Weber, son of George Weber, June 17, 1924, and lives at Toledo, Ohio. Children: (1) Nellie Louise; and (2) Margaret Montgomery.

Ernest Thomas Johnson (1-1-10-2), born April 29, 1902, is a graduate of Ohio State University in the class of 1926, and is an attorney at Newark, Ohio.

John Alexander Lemert (1-4), born November 20, 1834, was killed while a soldier in the Union Army at the battle of Lookout Mountain on the 4th of July, 1863. He was a lieutenant in Company A, 76th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Thomas Jefferson Lemert (1-5), born November 9, 1836, was likewise a soldier in the Union Army. He died in Andersonville prison on the 14th of September, 1864, being an orderly sergeant in Company C, 125th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Julia Lemert (1-6), born October 27, 1838, married Zebulon P. Evans, son of John Evans, September 12, 1865. He was a captain of Company A, 76th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, during the Civil War. He died on the 21st of February, 1870. Afterwards, October 6, 1874, Julia married Joseph Bradfield and was living in 1930 at 1020 Franklin Ave., Columbus, Ohio. Her last husband died on the 15th of November, 1884. Children: (1) Fred Campbell Evans; (2) Herbert Lemert Evans; (3) Leroy Parker Evans; and (4) Joseph Lemert Bradfield.

Fred Campbell Evans (1-6-1), born June 5, 1866, married Velma V. Trembley, daughter of John S. Trembley, October 2, 1901, lives at 356 N. E. 38th St., Miami, Florida, and has no children.

Herbert Lemert Evans (1-6-2), born March 12, 1868, was a colonel

in the United States Army and is now retired, living at 1020 Franklin Ave., Columbus.

Leroy Parker Evans (1-6-3), born May 18, 1869, married Iva May Porter, daughter of Ezra Porter, December 27, 1893. His first wife died on the 20th of March, 1900; and he afterwards, May 20, 1908, married Ethel O. Grisier, daughter of Dr. Frederick Grisier, and lives at 1158 N. W. 11th St. Road, Miami. He was employed by the United States government in the building of the Panama Canal from 1907 till 1916 and is now in the real estate business. Children: (1) Florence Julia; (2) Mary Lucille; (3) Frederick Parker; (4) Robert Leroy; and (5) Betty Virginia.

Florence Julia Evans (1-6-3-1), born December 25, 1894, married Wood McLaney in 1917 and lives at 826 St. Charles St., New Orleans. No children.

Mary Lucille Evans (1-6-3-2), born June 26, 1896, married Charles Morgan in 1915. For her second husband she married Malvin Popendick and lives at Panama in the Canal Zone. She has one child, Mary Virginia Morgan.

Frederick Parker Evans (1-6-3-3), born July 2, 1909, married Marjorie Hanna, July 7, 1931, and lives at 406 Maple Court, Daytona Beach, Florida.

Joseph Lemert Bradfield (1-6-4), born August 19, 1882, married Emma Ruchman, daughter of Dr. A. P. Ruchman, November 11, 1910, lives at 1525 16th Ave., N. E., Seattle, Washington, and has one child, Paul Lemert.

Paul Lemert Bradfield (1-6-4-1), born July 22, 1912, is now (1941) in the U. S. Navy.

Nathan Fleming Lemert (1-8), born September 3, 1842, enlisted as a corporal in Company D, 22nd Regiment of Ohio Infantry, September 3 1861, and died in the hospital at St. Louis on the 11th of November, 1861.



EDWARD LEROY LEMERT AND WIFE

Edward Leroy Lemert (1-9), born September 22, 1845, married Harriet E. Vanvorhis, daughter of Charles E. Vanvorhis, March 19, 1870, and was living in 1929 at Crossville, Tennessee. Children: (1) Beverly; (2) Louis, died in infancy; (3) Paul; (4) Townsend; (5) Blanche, died in infancy; (6) Laura; (7) Henry; (8) Mary; (9) Ellen; (10) Edward; (11) Milo; and (12) Nathan.

Beverly Lemert (1-9-1), born July 7, 1871, married Clara Hamilton, daughter of Guy Hamilton, February 2, 1895, and lives at 627 N. 4th St., Columbia, Missouri. Children: (1) Frank Leroy; and (2) Mary Alice.

Frank Leroy Lemert (1-9-1-1), born July 7, 1898, is a graduate of the University of Missouri and is connected with the United States Geological Survey in Chicago.

Mary Alice Lemert (1-9-1-2), born December 3, 1902, attended the University of Missouri and is employed by the State Conference for Social Welfare at Columbia.

Paul Lemert (1-9-3), born October 11, 1873, married Frances Ellen Warner, daughter of David Warner, February 29, 1896, and lives at 116 Sanford Ave., Columbia, Missouri. Children: (1) Malvina Helen; (2) Harold Warner; and (3) Charles Townsend.

Malvina Helen Lemert (1-9-3-1), born September 13, 1897, married Latcher F. Wainscott, son of Felix A. Wainscott, August 26, 1922, and lives at Durand, Illinois. Children: (1) Treve Lemert; (2) Jane Frances; (3) Rolf; and (4) Lotcher Aljoe.

Harold Warner Lemert (1-9-3-2), born February 12, 1902, married Bessie Lee Nichols, daughter of O. F. Nichols, June 9, 1928, and lives at Ferguson, Missouri. His only child is Harold Nichols.

Charles Townsend Lemert (1-9-3-3), born July 31, 1903, married Rosemary Belcher, daughter of John Belcher, May 19, 1935, and lives at Columbia. His wife died on the 18th of February, 1936.

Townsend Lemert (1-9-4), born April 13, 1875, married Carrie E. Williams, daughter of Daniel H. Williams, December 24, 1898, and lived at Skedee, Oklahoma, till his death on the 30th of December, 1902. Children: (1) Opal; (2) Clarinda Harriet, died in infancy; and (3 and 4) Louis Townsend and Willis Jones—Willis Jones died in infancy.

Opal Lemert (1-9-4-1), born August 26, 1901, lives (1941) at Pawnee, Oklahoma.

Laura Lemert (1-9-6), born January 24, 1879, married Thomas T. Wortham, son of Samuel Wortham, December 30, 1896. They were divorced and she afterwards, May 1, 1917, married James Smith, son of Asa Smith, and lives at Crossville, Tennessee. Children: (1) Thomas Lemert Wortham; (2) Ruth Wortham; and (3) Sue Eveline Smith.

Thomas Lemert Wortham (1-9-6-1), born January 20, 1902, married Frances Sullens, adopted daughter of John Sullens, December 1, 1928, lives at Crossville, and has one child, Joan.

Ruth Wortham (1-9-6-2), born May 13, 1905, married Howard Parker,

son of Alfred L. Parker, and lives at 412½ Lindsay St., Chattanooga, Tennessee. Her husband died on the 20th of July, 1928.

Henry Lemert (1-9-7), born August 29, 1880, married Monnie Gertrude Creed, daughter of Joseph M. Creed, September 22, 1902, and lived at Skedee, Oklahoma. His only child is Geneva Constance.

Geneva Constance Lemert (1-9-7-1), born June 26, 1903, married Charles Edward McCullough, son of Charles E. McCullough, August 1, 1922, and lives at Fort Worth, Texas. Children: (1) Peggy Deane; (2) infant daughter, died at birth; (3) Charles Edward, III; (4) Bernice Marshall, deceased; (5) Burton Dale: (6) Michael Lee; and (7) Mona Constance.

Mary Lemert (1-9-8), born November 25, 1881, married Leroy C. Johnson, son of James D. Johnson, September 3, 1906, and lived at Fort Morgan, Colorado, till her death on the 10th of March, 1916. Children: (1) James Edward; and (2) Harriet Belle.

After the death of Mary, Leroy C. Johnson married Nellie V. Lemert, widow of Milo Lemert, August 19, 1920, and now (1941) lives at Brush, Colorado. (See 1-9-11 below.)

James Edward Johnson (1-9-8-1), born May 8, 1908, married Mary Brown, daughter of S. C. Brown, in 1935, and lives in Chicago. His only child is Harriet Ellen.

Harriet Belle Johnson (1-9-8-2), born February 17, 1910, is now (1941) living in New York City.

Ellen Lemert (1-9-9), born May 4, 1883, married George M. Green, son of George S. Green, June 8, 1910, lives at Oklahoma City, and has one child, Mary Louise.

Edward Lemert (1-9-10), born December 21, 1884, married Mabel Bursell, daughter of James Bursell, June 10, 1916, lives at Whittier, California, and has no children.

Milo Lemert (1-9-11), born March 25, 1890, married Nellie V. Snodgrass, daughter of C. E. Snodgrass, September 29, 1917. He was killed in France during the World War, September 29, 1918. No children.

Nathan Lemert (1-9-12), born December 29, 1891, married Hester A. Gilmore, daughter of Jackson Gilmore, June 8, 1912. His first wife died on the 16th of March, 1916; and he afterwards, May 28, 1921, married Eleanor Miller, daughter of John Miller, and lives at 210 9th St., Huntington Beach, California. Children: (1) Margaret Carolin, died at birth; (2) James Milo; and (3) Barbara Ellen.

Harriet Beverly Lemert (1-10), born July 23, 1849, married Robert E. Strang, son of Ryal Strang, December 12, 1878, and lived at Los Angeles till her death on the 1st of December, 1911. Her husband died on the 21st of March, 1909. Children: (1) Carl Lemert; (2) Alice Margaret; and (3) Robert Edwin, Jr., died in infancy.

Carl Lemert Strang (1-10-1), born October 16, 1879, married Maybel Sherman in 1905. Children: (1) Carla Isabel; (2) Josephine; and (3 and 4) Lemert Eugene and Lydia.

Alice Margaret Strang (1-10-2), born April 16, 1883, married Walter Allen Woods, son of John A. Woods, June 23, 1910, and lives at 6423 Moore Drive, Los Angeles. Children: (1) Robert Lawrence; (2) Margaret Elisabeth; and (3) Richard Philips.

2 JAMES M. FLEMING was born about 1811. He married Emily A. Wells, of Hanover, Ohio, March 10, 1836. From 1836 to 1838 he kept a store in Irville. After that he operated a farm in that region till about 1864, when he moved to Oneida, Knox County, Illinois. He died there on the 26th day of April, 1867. His widow lived until the 31st day of July, 1906, being 90 years old at the time of her death. Not much is known about his family. He had at least two daughters: (1) Susan; and (2) Emma.

Susan Fleming (2-1) married T. J. Barnes and lived at Oneida. She had at least one daughter, Cora, who married Sidney Ash.

Cora Barnes Ash (2-1-1) had two children, named Ian Ash and Oliver Ash. No further record.

Emma Fleming (2-2) married a Scott and had at least one son, Ira Scott, who is said to be in California somewhere. No further record.

3 ALBERT GEORGE FLEMING was born on the 16th day of February, 1813. He married Mary Myers, daughter of John Myers, June 11, 1835, and lived at Black Run, Ohio. He died on the 3rd day of February, 1889; his wife, on the 7th day of July, 1887. Children: (1) Jane, died in infancy; (2) Margaret; (3) Daniel; (4) Delia; (5) Malvernia, died at age of 11; (6) Emily, died in infancy; (7) Mary, died at age of 7; (8) Clara; (9) George Washington; (10) Eva; and (11) John Myers.

Margaret Fleming (3-2), born September 9, 1838, died single on the 8th day of November, 1918.

Daniel Fleming (3-3), born March 9, 1840, married Catharine Rodgers, daughter of John Rodgers, September 5, 1865, and lived at Hanover, Ohio. He died on the 3rd day of April, 1900; his wife, on the 18th day of December, 1924. Children: (1) Mary; (2) Jessie; (3) Stanley; (4) Frank Woods; (5) Daisy; (6) Albert; and (7) Robert Daniel.

Mary Fleming (3-3-1), born June 19, 1866, married Charles B. Arndt, son of Elias Arndt, November 17, 1887, and lives at Hanover, Ohio. Her husband died on the 25th day of April, 1925. Children: (1) Clarissa Catharine; (2) Margaret Fleming; and (3) Caroline Susanna.

Clarissa Catharine Arndt (3-3-1-1), born September 2, 1888, is single and lives at Columbus, Ohio.

Margaret Fleming Arndt (3-3-1-2), born December 31, 1889, married Chester H. Poland, son of Albert Poland, September 8, 1920, and lives in Indianapolis. Children: (1) Roberta Arndt; and (2) Jo Ann.

Caroline Susanna Arndt (3-3-1-3), born June 18, 1902, was single and was living at Hanover, Ohio, in 1930.

Jessie Fleming (3-3-2), born January 9, 1867, married John Letherman, son of Joseph Letherman, January 31, 1889, and lives at 142 Garden Road, Columbus, Ohio. Her husband died on the 23rd of February, 1892. Her only child is Daniel.

Daniel Letherman (3-3-2-1), born October 5, 1890, married Mary Powell, daughter of John F. Powell, March 7, 1923, lives at 142 Garden Road, Columbus. No children.

Stanley Fleming (3-3-3), born March 19, 1870, died single on the 3rd of June, 1928.

Frank Woods Fleming (3-3-4), born June 23, 1873, married Mary Shaughnessey, daughter of Patrick Shaughnessey, February 10, 1901, and lives at Cambridge Springs, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Robert Brown; and (2) Helen May.

Robert Brown Fleming (3-3-4-1), born October 13, 1902, married Anne Victoria Shakespeare, daughter of David Shakespeare, December 16, 1924, and lives in Baltimore, Maryland. His only child is Doris Anne.

Daisy Fleming (3-3-5), born October 31, 1874, married Henry Longshore, September 16, 1912, and lived at Newark, Ohio. She died on the 25th of January, 1926; her husband, in August, 1920. No children.

Albert Fleming (3-3-6), born December 2, 1876, married Clara Zentz, daughter of Harrison Zentz, June 8, 1921, and lives at Cadiz, Ohio. No children.

Robert Daniel Fleming (3-3-7), born January 19, 1880, married Lela Tiebout, daughter of Frank Tiebout, November 4, 1910, and lived at Hanover, Ohio. He died on the 6th of April, 1917. His only child is Martha.

Martha Fleming (3-3-7-1), born November 20, 1911, married Robert Maxwell Reynolds, son of Kemp W. Reynolds, June 1, 1937, lives at Hanover, and has one child, David Fleming.

Delia Fleming (3-4), born September 23, 1841, married Jacob A. Freese, son of Jacob Freese, February 5, 1867, and lived at Ogden, Illinois. She died on the 19th of January, 1918; her husband, on the 27th of February, 1928. Children: (1) Jay; (2) May; (3) Eva; (4) Leo; and (5) Glenn.

Jay Freese (3-4-1), born January 13, 1868, married Jennie Kuykendall, daughter of William D. Kuykendall, January 15, 1890, and lives at Ogden. Children: (1) Hazel Kuykendall, died in infancy; (2) William Jacob; and (3) Woodruff Lucien.

William Jacob Freese (3-4-1-2), born March 16, 1892, married Ruby Pearl Freeman, daughter of J. H. Freeman, and lives at Ogden. Children: (1) Dorothy Freeman; and (2) William Jay.

Dorothy Freeman Freese (3-4-1-2-1), born October 12, 1913, married

Charles Rose, son of E. P. Rose, July 30, 1939, and lives at Canton, Illinois.

Woodruff Lucien Freese (3-4-1-3), born November 7, 1895, married Lillian Moore, daughter of John R. Moore, July 19, 1924, and lives at Rossville, Illinois. His only child is Jay Rodman.

May Freese (3-4-2), born December 18, 1869, died single on the 30th of January, 1921.

Eva Freese (3-4-3), born October 12, 1871, was single in 1931.

Leo Freese (3-4-4), born July 29, 1874, married Jennie Drullinger, daughter of Lewis S. Drullinger, June 15, 1898, and lives at Ogden. Children: (1) Bernice Leone; and (2) Mary Elizabeth.

Bernice Leone Freese (3-4-4-1), born April 16, 1900, married Julian L. Wallace, son of Charles H. Wallace, February 28, 1925, lives at Ogden, and has one child, Charlotte Clair.

Mary Elizabeth Freese (3-4-4-2), born April 24, 1907, married Delphin M. Lee, son of M. E. Lee, June 24, 1934, lives at Memphis, Tennessee, and has one child, Mary Jen.

Glenn Freese (3-4-5), born October 5, 1885, died single on the 5th of August, 1912.

Clara Fleming (3-8), born July 6, 1849, married Thomas Legge, son of Lewis Legge, March 13, 1878, and was living in 1930 at Black Run, Ohio. Children: (1) Albert Fleming, died single at 22; (2) Charles Myers; and (3) Mary Fleming, died single at the age of 40.

Charles Myers Legge (3-8-2), born December 12, 1880, married Mrs. Nellie E. Montgomery, daughter of Spencer Lake, July 7, 1921, lives near Nashport, Ohio, on R. F. D. No. 2, and has no children.

George Washington Fleming (3-9), born November 25, 1851, married Jennie Cox in 1883 and lived at Wichita, Kansas. He died on the 10th of October, 1913; his wife, in 1909. Children: (1) Mabel Clare; and (2) Ralph Cox. These children could not be located.

Eva Fleming (3-10), born May 9, 1855, married Quin Fleming Montgomery, son of Milton Montgomery, and lived near Perryton, Ohio. She died on the 14th of December, 1920. Her husband was living at Newark in 1930. Children: (1) Park; (2) Clinnie; (3) Earl; and (4) Mary.

Park Montgomery (3-10-1), born December 15, 1881, married Nellie E. Lake, daughter of Spencer Lake, March 16, 1904, and lived near Perryton. He died on the 19th of June, 1919. His widow afterwards married Charles M. Legge (3-8-2 above). Children: (1) Jesse Lake; and (2) Mabel.

Jesse Lake Montgomery (3-10-1-1), born February 28, 1907, attended Denison University and Ohio State and is a farmer and school teacher. He lives at Nashport, Ohio.

Clinnie Montgomery (3-10-2), born October 3, 1883, married Morris Heyl and lives at Wooster, Ohio. Her only child is Henry Montgomery.

Earl Montgomery (3-10-3), born September 13, 1886, married Wilma S. Teaff, daughter of Stewart Teaff, July 7, 1915, and lives at 136 Hunter St., Newark, Ohio. Children: (1) Warren Earl; and (2) Charles Stewart.

Mary Montgomery (3-10-4), born April 6, 1889, married Harrison Hoover, son of Jesse Hoover, September 17, 1912, and lives in Newark. Children: (1) Mildred Irene; and (2) Frances.

John Myers Fleming (3-11), born October 30, 1857, married Lou Anna Stump, daughter of Leonard Stump, December 12, 1882, and was living at Black Run, Ohio, in 1930. His wife died on the 4th of September, 1911. No children.

4 JOHN FLEMING was born on the 16th of June, 1815. He married Hannah Carter on the 18th of September, 1835. She died on the 22nd of March, 1866; and he afterwards, in April, 1868, married Mrs. Parthenia Enyart, daughter of Louis Farmer. Their home was at Nashport, Ohio. He died on the 21st of March, 1886; his last wife, in 1912. Children: (1) Nathan Carter; (2) Alva J.; (3) Mary Ann; (4) Catharine; (5) James Madison; (6) Charles William; and (7) Alice Virginia.

Nathan Carter Fleming (4-1), born August 7, 1836, married Clara Vanderbark for his first wife. He afterwards, February 28, 1866, married Mary J. Van Voorhis, daughter of Daniel Van Voorhis, and lived at Hanover, Ohio. He was a soldier in the Union Army. His death occurred on the 30th of August, 1916. His last wife died on the 20th of June, 1924. Children: (1) Clarence Van Voorhis; (2) Hallie Ermine, died single at 22; (3) Daniel Van Voorhis; (4) Lottie Lavert; and (5) Mary Roberts.

Clarence Van Voorhis Fleming (4-1-1), born February 20, 1867, married Martha Jane Yancy, daughter of Frank S. Yancy, October 7, 1886, and lives at Friendsville, Tennessee. Children: (1) Clyde Van Voorhis; and (2) Clara Frances.

Clyde Van Voorhis Fleming (4-1-1-1), born April 28, 1889, married May Ford, daughter of Samuel Ford, in September, 1923, and lives at Taft, Texas. No children.

Clara Frances Fleming (4-1-1-2), born September 10, 1891, married George Glaunsinger, son of Godfrew Glaunsinger, in July, 1914, and lives in Newark, Ohio. No children.

Daniel Van Voorhis Fleming (4-1-3), born June 16, 1875, married Florence V. Camp, daughter of William Camp, September 25, 1901, and lives at 15 Woodbine Ave., Youngstown, Ohio. His only child, Thelma Louise, died in childhood.

Lottie Lavert Fleming (4-1-4), born November 10, 1879, married Dalton H. Miller, August 20, 1902. They are now divorced. She lives at 64 N. 1st St., Newark, Ohio. No children.

Mary Roberts Fleming (4-1-5), born October 9, 1889, married Thomas O. Williams, son of Oliver Williams, October 5, 1915, and lived in

Youngstown, Ohio, till her death on the 21st of November, 1928. No children.

Alva J. Fleming (4-2), born January 26, 1838, married Angeline Dennis, daughter of George Dennis, and lived at Hillsboro, Oregon. He died on the 6th of March, 1897; his wife, on the 22nd of February, 1933. Children: (1) Edwin; (2) George Clinton, died at 12; (3) Minnie, died in infancy; (4) Alva, died in infancy; (5) Hattie Belle; (6) Adam; (7) Gertrude Purn; (8) John; and (9) Maude May.

Edwin Fleming (4-2-2), born May 28, 1863, married Mary Jane Baker, daughter of Ransler Baker, in February, 1886. His first wife died on the 8th of March, 1901; and he afterwards married Flora I. Overholts. They live at Scio, Oregon. Children: (1) Stella May; (2) Thomas Edwin; (3) Wilbur Clinton; and (4) Hazel Bertha.

Stella May Fleming (4-2-2-1), born November 27, 1886, married Roscoe Pettit, son of Thomas Pettit, in October, 1916, and lives at Albany, Oregon. Children: (1) Robert; (2) Fay Angeline; and (3) Zoe Ann.

Thomas Edwin Fleming (4-2-2-2), born February 27, 1889, married Ellen Hickman, October 14, 1913, and lives at Scio, Oregon. Children: (1) Darrell; and (2) Dorthea Angeline.

Wilbur Clinton Fleming (4-2-2-3), born June 22, 1893, married Audie Bartu, daughter of Frank Bartu, May 30, 1917, and lives at Scio. Children: (1) Leroy Eston; (2) Donald Wilbur; (3) Riletta May; and (4) Wuanita Jewel.

Hazel Bertha Fleming (4-2-2-4), born July 13, 1895, married John Shelton, son of Hamon Shelton, January 1, 1917, and lives at Scio. Children: (1) June; (2) Hamon, Jr.; (3) Jack; (4) Clare; and (5) Colene.

Hattie Belle Fleming (4-2-5), born September 19, 1870, died single on the 6th of December, 1904.

Adam Fleming (4-2-6), born January 7, 1874, died single on the 5th of April, 1936.

Gertrude Purn Fleming (4-2-7), born May 16, 1876, died single on the 9th of April, 1902.

John Fleming (4-2-8), born August 7, 1878, married Wyma Mary Burmester, daughter of C. C. Burmester, July 14, 1926, and lives at Scio. Children: (1) Neva Angeline; (2 and 3) Helen Edith and Hilda Nelda; and (4) Alva Christopher.

Maude May Fleming (4-2-9), born December 14, 1881, married George Grimes, son of Solomon Grimes, December 4, 1907, and lives at Hugo, Oregon. Children: (1) Loraine Wyman; (2) Verlin Clair; and (3) Doran Willis.

Loraine Wyman Grimes (4-2-9-1), born August 17, 1908, married Josephine Pirzer, daughter of Peter Pirzer, October 12, 1931, and lives at 103 N. McMillen St., Portland, Oregon. No children.

Mary Ann Fleming (4-3), born November 18, 1839, died single on the 10th of October, 1860.

Catharine Fleming (4-4), born March 24, 1842, married William M. Stump, son of James Stump, March 24, 1862, and lived at Nashport, Ohio. She died on the 17th of December, 1910; her husband, on the 7th of May, 1868. Children: (1) Cora F.; (2) Walter; and (3) Bertha.

Cora F. Stump (4-4-1), born December 26, 1862, died single on the 16th of October, 1916.

Walter Stump (4-4-2), born September 14, 1864, married Eva George, daughter of John George. His only child is Asa.

Asa Stump (4-4-2-1), born March 19, 1891, married Clarabelle Stockwell, daughter of Columbus C. Stockwell, August 21, 1926.

Bertha Stump (4-4-3), born May 20, 1866, married Thomas G. Fleming, son of Quinn Fleming, October 11, 1883, lives at Hanover, Ohio, and has no children.

James Madison Fleming (4-5), born October 6, 1845, married Sarah Ann Camp, daughter of Zenus Camp, and lived at Hanover. He died on the 8th of March, 1927. His widow was living in 1931 at Hanover. Children: (1) John Arthur; and (2) Bernice.

John Arthur Fleming (4-5-1), born April 12, 1871, married Mrs. Urshal Westlake, daughter of William Burris, March 9, 1907, lives at 548 Prior Ave., Newark, Ohio, and has one child, James William.

Bernice Fleming (4-5-2) was single and was living at 391 4th St., Newark, in 1931.

Charles William Fleming (4-6), born May 21, 1850, married Clara J. Cochran, daughter of Robert Cochran, May 1, 1879, and lived at Nashport, Ohio. He died on the 21st of December, 1927. His widow was living in 1931 at 46 South Monroe St., Columbus. Children: (1) Harry Vernon; (2) Mary Ethel; (3) Ralph Carter; (4) Thomas Cochran; (5) Agnes Mae; (6) Hallie Evelyn; (7) Edith Ediburn; and (8) Helen Louise.

Harry Vernon Fleming (4-6-1), born February 7, 1881, married Lenore McGinnis.

Mary Ethel Fleming (4-6-2), born June 15, 1882, married Herbert Bagent.

Ralph Carter Fleming (4-6-3), born August 5, 1885, married Hattie Bagent.

Thomas Cochran Fleming (4-6-4), born May 6, 1889, married Rhoda Lecky.

Agnes Mae Fleming (4-6-5), born July 12, 1892, married Jacob F. Cartnal, and lives at Hanover, Ohio.

Hallie Evelyn Fleming (4-6-6), born April 25, 1895, married Arthur Acord.

Edith Ediburn Fleming (4-6-7), born November 9, 1897, married Theodore P. Gedeon.

Helen Louise Fleming (4-6-8), born May 7, 1902, married Earl Bridgett.

Alice Virginia Fleming (4-7), born June 13, 1853, married William Lane, son of John M. Lane, December 13, 1876, and lived in Zanesville till her death on the 19th of February, 1929. Her husband died on the 18th of July, 1902. No children.

5 DANIEL FLEMING was born in Muskingum County, Ohio, July 26, 1818. He married Amelia Wood, daughter of Benjamin Wood, in Harrison County, Virginia, September 19, 1839. His first wife died on the 8th of March, 1848; and he afterwards, February 8, 1849, married Beth Ann Carter Beall, a daughter of Ninnian Beall. She was born at Roney's Point near Wheeling, February 3, 1827. Her mother was Harriet Smith and her grandfather was Bazil Beall, a very wealthy man and a slave owner, who died near Wheeling at the age of sixty-five years, leaving sixteen children, some of whom were: Beth Ann; Lee Ann; Syll Ann; Mary Ann; Nancy; Joseph; Benjamin; Citizen; Samuel; and Ninnian. The family was of Scotch descent.



BETH ANN (BEALL) FLEMING

Ninnian Beall moved to Bowling Green Township, Licking County, Ohio, in 1835, and became wealthy, owning about two thousand acres of land. His children were: Mary; Bazil and Henry (twins); Ninnian; Nansy (died in infancy); James; Lee Ann (died at 23); Louisa; Alfred; William; Beth Ann; Harriet; and Caroline.

Daniel Fleming always lived on the old homestead of his father in Licking township, where he built a substantial brick residence, which is still standing. He was a man universally respected, kind-hearted, and always ready to help the poor and needy. In politics he was a Republican and was chosen by his neighbors to hold the usual township offices. His manner of living was quiet and unpretentious; but he carefully

looked after the welfare of his children, giving them the advantages of an education by sending them to Zanesville, Mount Vernon, and Granville to the best schools in the vicinity. He died on the 29th of June, 1868; his last wife, on the 16th of February, 1903. Children: (1) Benjamin Wood; (2) Thomas Carter; (3) Albert George; (4) Amelia Ann; (5) Harriet Louise; (6) Henry Bazil; (7) Mary Helen; (8) Edward Everett; (9) Fremont, died in infancy; (10) Laura L.; (11) William Marshall; (12) Frank Morris; (13) Ulysses Grant; (14) Joseph Daniel; and (15) Annie Beth.

Benjamin Wood Fleming (5-1), born August 10, 1840, was a soldier in the Union army and spent the last years of his life at the Soldier's Home in Dayton, Ohio. He died on the 11th of February, 1911. His wife's name has not been ascertained. His only child was Marilla.

Marilla Fleming (5-1-1) married a Coster and was reported to be living in East St. Louis in 1931.

Thomas Carter Fleming (5-2), born January 6, 1843, married Annie Smith, December 25, 1866, and lived at Columbus. He died on the 12th of April, 1919. Children: (1) Sara Maude; and (2) Nellie, died in childhood.

Sara Maude Fleming (5-2-1), born September 26, 1869, married George Mossgrove, October 7, 1895, and lives at Nashport, Ohio. Her only child is Sara Catharine.

Sara Catherine Mossgrove (5-2-1-1), born January 9, 1899, married John A. Myers, son of William A. Myers, January 13, 1933, lives at Steubenville, Ohio, and has no children.

Albert George Fleming (5-3), born April 6, 1845, was a soldier in Company H, 159th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, during the Civil war and died of typhoid fever at Baltimore on the 25th of July, 1864.

Amelia Ann Fleming (5-4), born February 25, 1846, married John W. Blizzard, son of John W. Blizzard, September 27, 1883, and lived at Frazeysburg, Ohio. She died on the 19th of April, 1929; her husband, on the 8th of July, 1921. No children.

Harriet Louise Fleming (5-5), born February 23, 1850, married H. R. Ward, September 23, 1875, and lived at Newark. She died on the 12th of June, 1912. Children: (1) Mabel L.; and (2) Annie F. These children could not be located.

Henry Bazil Fleming (5-6), born December 6, 1851, married Fannie Tanner, daughter of Capt. William Tanner, October 25, 1873. He was killed at a crossing of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad at Zanesville on the evening of the 31st of July, 1891. His only child was Daniel Converse.

Daniel Converse Fleming (5-6-1), born September 30, 1881, married Sophia Davis, June 23, 1914, and lives in Zanesville. His only child is Harold Henry.

Mary Helen Fleming (5-7), born March 19, 1853, married Charles J.

Colony, February 24, 1875, and lived at Newark. She died on the 22nd of September, 1904; her husband, on the 14th of October, 1920. Children: (1) Charles F., drowned at the age of 7; and (2) Bessie E.

Bessie E. Colony (5-7-2), born August 15, 1880, married a Gregory.

Edward Everett Fleming (5-8), born October 7, 1854, married Alice B. Hueston, October 21, 1875, and lived at Irville, Ohio. He died on the 12th of June, 1888. Children: (1) Earl S.; and (2) Lenora, burned to death at the age of 10.

Laura L. Fleming (5-10), born February 24, 1858, married John W. Woodruff, son of William Woodruff, October 12, 1876, and lived at Nashport, Ohio. She died on the 29th of October, 1890; her husband, on the 16th of January, 1913. Children: (1) George Francis; (2) Joseph Daniel; (3) Glendora, died in infancy; (4) Cary W., died in childhood; (5) Blaine, died in infancy; and (6) Maude, died in infancy.

George Francis Woodruff (5-10-1), born October 12, 1877, died on the 3rd of June, 1909.

Joseph Daniel Woodruff (5-10-2), born October 9, 1878, was living at Newcomerstown, Ohio, in 1931.

William Marshall Fleming (5-11), born June 29, 1859, married Ida Woodward, daughter of Benjamin C. Woodward, June 26, 1884. His first wife died on the 28th of March, 1913; and he afterwards, October 17, 1917, married Lucy Ann Quick, and lives near Newark, Ohio, on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Bertha Beth; (2) Forest Woodward; (3) William Crowninshield; (4) Paul Bradford; (5) Richard Carroll; and (6) Mabel Freeman.

Bertha Beth Fleming (5-11-1), born April 25, 1885, married Hayes Hankinson, son of William Hankinson, December 23, 1909, lives near Granville, Ohio, and has one child, William Marshall.

Forest Woodward Fleming (5-11-2), born June 15, 1890, married Rosa Stidd, daughter of Jacob Stidd, October 23, 1924, and lives near Newark, Ohio.

William Crowninshield Fleming (5-11-3), born October 30, 1893, married Goldie L. Fanning, daughter of John B. Fanning, November 26, 1919, and lives at Crichton, Alabama. Children: (1) Helen Miska; (2) Kenneth Franklin; (3) June Eleanor, deceased; (4) Phyllis Eileen; and (5) Keith Bradford.

Paul Bradford Fleming (5-11-4), born May 6, 1898, married Dorothy St. Clair, daughter of Alva St. Clair, lives near Newark, Ohio, and has one child, Elberta May.

Mabel Freeman Fleming (5-11-6), born December 11, 1904, married James H. Braid, son of A. M. Braid, June 14, 1930, and lives at Newark.

Frank Morris Fleming (5-12), born November 5, 1860, married Ella M. Francis, daughter of William H. H. Francis, January 26, 1886, and lived at Nashport, Ohio. He died on the 21st of May, 1923. Children:

(1) Daniel William, died in infancy; (2) infant, died in infancy; (3) Clarence Francis; (4) Howard Joseph; and (5) Marjorie Malinda.

Clarence Francis Fleming (5-12-3), born August 15, 1893, married Mary Terry, daughter of Charles C. Terry, September 4, 1917, lives in Zanesville, and has no children.

Howard Joseph Fleming (5-12-4), born July 2, 1897, married Hazel Plummer, daughter of William Plummer, July 6, 1918, lives at 184 Maholm St., Newark, and has one child, Katherine Jean.

Ulysses Grant Fleming (5-13), born May 24, 1862, married Nora B. Francis, daughter of Bazil B. Francis, June 19, 1884, and lives on Wilkinson Street, Dayton, Ohio. Children: (1) Emmett Ray, died in infancy; (2) Florence Frances, died in infancy; (3) Mary Eva, died single at 21; and (4) Bethann Mildred.

Bethann Mildred Fleming (5-13-4), born March 5, 1892, married Chester R. Spangler, January 3, 1915, and lives at 50 Holt St., Dayton, Ohio. Children: (1) Martha Jane; and (2) John Robert.

Joseph Daniel Fleming (5-14), born December 20, 1865, married Minnie Spurr, daughter of David Spurr, January 15, 1901, and lived at Irville until his death on the 4th of April, 1913. His only child is Arthur Joseph.

Arthur Joseph Fleming (5-14-1), born November 11, 1901, married Mabel Slocum and lived near Irville. He died on the 30th of June, 1927. Children: (1) Arthur; and (2) Joseph.

Annie Beth Fleming (5-15), born September 13, 1868, married Albert I. Woodward, son of Austin Woodward, February 3, 1887, and lived at 185 W. Church Street, Newark. She died on the 11th of April, 1935. Children: (1) Ethel Fleming; (2) Edith Louise; and (3) Mildred Beth.

Ethel Fleming Woodward (5-15-1), born February 13, 1888, married Robert L. Swartz and lived at Newark till her death on the 23rd of July, 1931. No children.

Edith Louise Woodward (5-15-2), born January 28, 1890, married Donald Leith and lives at Brighton, Michigan. No children.

Mildred Beth Woodward (5-15-3), born October 23, 1897, died single on the 28th of June, 1937. She and Howard J. Fleming (5-12-4) rendered valuable assistance in the preparation of this genealogy.

Chapter XIV

LEVEN FLEMING, SON OF NATHAN FLEMING

LEVEN FLEMING was born in Kent County, Delaware on the 28th of May, 1786. He married Mary Willey, February 17, 1811, and made his home near the present village of Cassville. The house he lived in stood near the brick residence now occupied by John A. Fleming. Mary Willey was born on the 20th of February, 1785, and died on the 20th of September, 1843. After her death Leven Fleming married Rebecca Cordray, widow of Thomas Cordray, September 17, 1844.

He was one of the leading men of his community. The County Court very often called upon him to view and mark out roads in his section of the county. On the 22nd of December, 1834, he was designated with Peter Layton, and John Liming to mark out a road from George Wade's to intersect the road at or near Burton Pride's. He went in 1836 with Matthew Hennen and Adam Camp to view the farm of James Scott and report to the court whether any changes should be made in the road through his farm. On the petition of Asa Sutton and others in 1840 he assisted Peter Layton and James Kelley in marking out a road from Sutton's farm to the Dunkard road. In 1842 Rezin Liming, Joseph Cole, and others petitioned for a road leading from the Liming farm to intersect the road from Mt. Morris to Jacksonville (now Cassville) at a point near the mouth of Esther Poynter's Run, and Leven Fleming, William Chesney, and Asa Sutton were chosen to lay it out.

Under date of May 28, 1832, we find the following order on the County Court records:

> "Ordered that Leven Fleming be appointed surveyor of the road from the upper end of Hynson Cole's lane to the summit of Dunkard Ridge and from the upper end of William Chesney's lane to the Willow Lick in the room of William Chesney".

He was designated as one of the men to supervise the elections in his community for 1838, 1840, 1842, 1843, 1845, and 1851. Other men who served with him in that capacity were John H. Bowlby, John Liming, Matthew Lough, Robert Lough, Thomas Lazzell, Joseph F. Harrison, John Lawlis, James Kelley, and Draper Cole.

Not many of the Flemings of early days became involved in lawsuits. But Leven was brought into court on one occasion. On the 1st of June, 1838, a writ was issued from the office of the clerk of the court, which read in part as follows:

> "The Commonwealth of Virginia, to the Sheriff of Monongalia County, Greeting:
>
> We command you to take Leven Fleming, if he be found within your bailiwick, and him safely keep, so that you have his body before the Judge of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and

Chancery in and for Monongalia County, at the court house of said county_____at the next rule day_____".

This sounds like a criminal proceeding, but it was not. In those days a man could be put in jail when he was sued for a debt if he failed to give what was called appearance bail. But this case was not a suit for a debt, being an action for assault and battery. On the back of the summons is a notation to the effect that no bail was required. The sheriff made a return on this writ and stated that he had not had time to serve it. Another one was issued on the 4th of the same month and it was served. Of course he was not sent to prison, since no bail was required. At the July term of the court what lawyers call the declaration was filed. This sets forth the nature of the suit. Not all the details are mentioned in this declaration. But there is enough in it to show that Leven Fleming and one of his neighbors had had a fight and the other fellow was complaining of the rough treatment he had received. He said that the defendant "with great force and violence shook & threw him, the said plaintiff, down upon the ground" and that as a result of this he was "sick, lame, and disordered and so remained and continued for a long space of time, to-wit, for the space of ten weeks". He further stated that he had laid out and expended "the sum of twenty dollars in and about endeavoring to be cured of the bruises, wounds, and disorder aforesaid." Five hundred dollars, he thought, would be a proper compensation for what he had undergone.

The case was continued at the July term but came up for trial in August. It was then that Leven Fleming filed his defense plea and in it he stated that the plaintiff "made an assault upon the said defendant and would then and there have beat, bruised, and ill-treated the said defendant if he had not immediately defended himself against the said plaintiff; whereupon he, the said defendant, did then and there defend himself against the said plaintiff, as he lawfully might for the cause aforesaid, and in so doing did necessarily and unavoidably a little bruise, beat, and ill-treat the said plaintiff." According to the declaration this happened on the 24th of February of that year.

Judging from the number of witnesses in the case the affair must have been staged at some public gathering. Purnel Simpson, Benjamin Barker, Washington Bissett, Isaac Barrickman, Draper Cole, Thomas Lazzell, Marmaduke Dent, David Carter, Jonathan Baremore, Jesse Mercer, Thomas Lawlis, John Barrickman, John Lawlis, John Fetty, Robert Lough, John Sutton, and William Chesney were summoned for the plaintiff. Fleming had only seven on his side: Purnel Simpson, Alexander Kelly, John Liming, John Fetty, Sr., Evan Stewart, William Fleming, and William P. Williams. The result of the trial was that he was found not guilty.

Waitman T. Willey, afterwards senator from West Virginia, a cousin of his wife, was the attorney for Leven Fleming in this case and Matthew Gay represented his opponent. This incident is related merely to throw some light on the manner of living in those days. It is evident from this that at least twenty-three men, many of them leading persons in the community, stood by to watch this fight.

Leven Fleming died on the 4th of January, 1871; his last wife, on the 30th of April, 1877. Children: (1) Waitman; (2) William Willey; (3) Elizabeth; (4) Lydda; (5) Nancy; (6) Mary; and (7) John Tackaberry.

1 WAITMAN FLEMING was born in Monongalia County, Virginia, on the 15th day of November, 1811. He married Nancy Lough, daughter of Joseph Lough, June 26, 1834. They lived in Monongalia County till about 1852, when they went to Monroe County, Missouri, and lived near Santa Fe. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was killed at his home by a band of militia on the 11th day of January, 1861. His wife died on the 8th day of June, 1862. Children: (1) David; (2) Nathan; (3) John; (4) Lewis; (5) Elizabeth; (6) Joseph Leven; and (7) Andrew Jackson.

David Fleming (1-1), born about 1836, married Atlanta Vanham, lived near Santa Fe, Missouri, and died without children on the 6th day of March, 1866. His wife died on the 11th day of November, 1866.

Nathan Fleming (1-2), born about 1838, died single on the 11th day of November, 1861.

John Fleming (1-3), born about 1840, died on a boat on the way to Missouri and was buried on the river bank at Hannibal, Mo.

Lewis Fleming (1-4), born January 16, 1842, married Eliza C. Fairbaim, daughter of John B. Fairbaim, January 14, 1869. His first wife died on the 10th day of January, 1917; and he afterwards, September 22, 1920, married Isabel Wilson, daughter of William Wilson, and lived at Santa Fe, Missouri. He died on the 31st day of July, 1923. His widow was still living in 1929 at Santa Fe. No children.

Elizabeth Fleming (1-5), born in 1845, married Thomas A. Moseley, in 1866 and lived at Santa Fe, Missouri. She died in December, 1867; her husband, on the 24th of May, 1925. Her only child was Oscar John.

Oscar John Moseley (1-5-1), born November 1, 1867, married Annie McDonald, daughter of James McDonald, May 21, 1891, and lives at 2417 Eye Street, Sacramento City, California. His wife died on the 25th of November, 1922. Children: (1) Louetta; (2) Rena; (3) Fred; and (4) Edward.

Louetta Moseley (1-5-1-1), born September 12, 1894, married Irving Casper, June 30, 1920, lives at Sacramento City, and has no children.

Rena Moseley (1-5-1-2), born December 2, 1900, married James Conners, June 23, 1928, lives in Los Angeles, and has no children.

Fred Moseley (1-5-1-3), born May 16, 1903, married Miely Hayly, January 1, 1926, lives in Sacramento City, and has one child, Patsy.

Edward Mosely (1-5-1-4), born April 8, 1905, was single in 1930 and lived in Sacramento City.

Joseph Leven Fleming (1-6), born January 11, 1847, married Mary Jane Camplin, daughter of James Camplin, in November, 1868. His first wife died on the 24th of December, 1902; and he afterwards, No-

vember 20, 1907, married Lourena Haynes, daughter of William Haynes. Their home was at Santa Fe, Mo. He died on the 25th of February, 1929. His widow was living in 1931 at Santa Fe. His only child is Louetta.

Louetta Fleming (1-6-1), born August 16, 1869, married John Thomson, son of Asa Thomson, November 7, 1888, and lives at Santa Fe. Children: (1) Ona May, died in childhood; (2) Cleo Fleming; (3) Josleen; (4) Logene; (5) Jodie Lewis; and (6) Mary Madline.

Cleo Fleming Thomson (1-6-1-2), born January 13, 1893, married Georgia Hattersley, daughter of William Hattersley, April 2, 1916, lives at Paris, Missouri, and has no children.

Josleen Thomson (1-6-1-3), born December 5, 1894, married Charley A. Black, son of James D. Black, April 14, 1912, and lives at 2101 East 31st St., Kansas City, Missouri. Children: (1) Charles Kenneth; and (2) Martha Jane.

Logene Thomson (1-6-1-4), born November 13, 1896, married Ruby Lou Evans, daughter of James S. Evans, June 8, 1924, lives at Ida Grove, Iowa, and has no children.

Jodie Lewis Thomson (1-6-1-5), born January 28, 1903, married Lillian P. Clark, daughter of Edward Clark, September 20, 1924, lives at Ida Grove, Iowa, and has one child, Harold Lewis.

Andrew Jackson Fleming (1-7), born June 3, 1849, died single on the 16th of June, 1881.

2 WILLIAM WILLEY FLEMING was born on the first of March, 1814. He married Sarah Neely, daughter of Joseph Neely, and lived near Cassville in Monongalia County. He died on the 19th of July, 1845. His widow afterwards married Michael Shanks and lived till the 9th of October, 1880. Children: (1) Nancy; (2) Elizabeth, died in childhood; and (3) Silas Willey.

Nancy Fleming (2-1), born September 26, 1840, married Robinson Hare, son of John Hare, September 15, 1858, and lived near Morgantown. She died on the 29th of April, 1931; her husband, on the 22nd of September, 1907. Children: (1) Alfred Jarrett; (2) Mary Etta, died in childhood; (3) William Silas; (4) Maria Jane; (5) John Robinson; (6) James Melville; and (7) Eva Delia.

Alfred Jarrett Hare (2-1-1), born August 24, 1859, married Hattie M. Hare, daughter of James Hare, August 4, 1896, and lived in Morgantown. For more than twenty-five years he was a teacher of Latin in the West Virginia University. He died on the 6th of February, 1934. His only child is James Robinson.

William Silas Hare (2-1-3), born April 8, 1864, married Jane Brock, daughter of Cyrus Brock, September 9, 1886, and lived at Tranquillity, California. He died on the 10th of January, 1937. His only child is Dora Gail.

Dora Gail Hare (2-1-3-1), born August 3, 1887, married Isom Nathan Allen, son of Cyrus Allen, April 16, 1914, and lives at 673 E. 57th St., Portland, Oregon. Children: (1) Jack Peter; (2) Don Stanslans; (3) William Anthony; (4) Helen Jane; (5) Paul; (6) Mary Alene; (7) Joan; and (8) Anthony, died in infancy.

Maria Jane Hare (2-1-4), born November 14, 1866, is single and lives in Fairmont.



THE ROBINSON HARE FAMILY
Standing: Mariah, William, Jarrett, John. Sitting: James, Father, Eva, Mother

John Robinson Hare (2-1-5), born June 12, 1869, married Edna B. Jamison, daughter of Jarrett L. Jamison, November 20, 1897, and lived in Morgantown. He was chief of the fire department of this city for about 25 years. He died on the 26th of November, 1941. Children: (1) Frederick; and (2) Jack.

James Melville Hare (2-1-6), born December 16, 1872, died single on the 3rd day of July, 1894.

Eva Delia Hare (2-1-7), born December 12, 1880, is single and lives near Morgantown.

Silas Willey Fleming (2-3), born March 4, 1844, served in Company E, 6th West Virginia Cavalry, during the Civil War. He spent three months in Libby Prison and was in Washington when President Lincoln

was shot. A part of his regiment was sent in pursuit of the assassins. After the war he went with his regiment to Kansas to subdue the Indians.

He married Margaret Johnson, daughter of John Johnson, December 19, 1867, and lived at Laurel Point in Monongalia County. He died on the 14th of June, 1905; his wife, on the 7th of June, 1920. Children: (1) Abbie; (2) Ella Maude; (3) Ethel; (4) Nancy Jane; and (5) Eva Moyette.

Abbie Fleming (2-3-1), born November 3, 1868, is single and lives at 102 Sylvania Road, Wyncote, Pennsylvania.

Ella Maude Fleming (2-3-2), born April 14, 1872, married Wilson C. Jamison, son of Jarrett L. Jamison, April 22, 1896, and lived at Morgantown. She died on the 4th of March, 1940; her husband, on the 14th of August, 1938. Children: (1) Janet Jean; and (2) Jarrett Fleming.

Janet Jean Jamison (2-3-2-1), born July 30, 1898, married William Fraley. For her second husband she married Alan W. Ramsey, son of W. W. Ramsey, and lives at Shenandoah, Iowa. Her only child is Jean Fraley.

Jarrett Fleming Jamison (2-3-2-2), born September 5, 1905, married Margaret Smyth, daughter of Harry L. Smyth, September 1, 1924, and lives at Morgantown. Children: (1) Jack Eugene; and (2) Jarrett Fleming, Jr.

Ethel Fleming (2-3-3), born July 20, 1873, married William L. Garrison, son of Lewis Garrison, May 18, 1904, and lives at Bristol, West Virginia. No children.

Nancy Jane Fleming (2-3-4), born April 8, 1878, married Charles M. Hipple, son of Augustus Hipple, June 25, 1902, and lives at 102 Sylvania Ave., Wyncote, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Mary Margaret; (2) Elizabeth; and (3) Charles.

Mary Margaret Hipple (2-3-4-1), born April 25, 1904, married Arthur G. Eichelberger, son of Merle E. Eichelberger, October 20, 1933, and lives at Philadelphia.

Elizabeth Hipple (2-3-4-2), born July 14, 1906, is a talented musician.

Eva Moyette Fleming (2-3-5), born May 26, 1880, married Shaikh Masita Ismail, May 15, 1906, and lives in Brooklyn, New York. Children: (1) Ilaka Jehan; (2) Zohora; and (3) Nur Jehan.

Ilaka Jehan Ismail (2-3-5-1), born March 17, 1907, married Joseph Brand Colton, son of Oscar Clement Colton, July 15, 1926, and lives at 4029 Hamilton St., San Diego, California. Children: (1) Alice Ismail; (2) Margaret Lavinia; and (3) Joseph Oscar.

3 ELIZABETH FLEMING was born on the 30th of November, 1816. She married John Lawlis, son of William Lawlis, November 30, 1834, and lived near Cassville. She died on the 15th of February, 1901; her husband, on the 5th of July, 1862. Children: (1) Cyrus William;

(2) Malissa; (3) Clarissa; (4) Orlando Bruce; (5) Mary Ann; (6) Leven Columbus; (7) Lydia Cornelia; (8) Jerome B., died young; (9) Lisbon James; (10) infant, died in infancy; and (11) Victoria Adrenia.



ELIZABETH LAWLIS



REV. JAMES L. LAWLIS

Cyrus William Lawlis (3-1), born September 26, 1835, married Sarah A. Brewer, daughter of Enoch Brewer, November 8, 1863, and lived near Cassville. He died of the smallpox on the 5th day of June, 1872. His widow lived until the 17th day of October, 1922. Children: (1) Rosena; (2) Marion; and (3) John.

Rosena Lawlis (3-1-1), born August 24, 1864, is single and lives at 926 12th Ave., South, St. Petersburg, Florida.

Marion Lawlis (3-1-2), born February 2, 1866, married Laura Ridgway, daughter of Zackwell P. Ridgway, November 29, 1890. She died on the 29th day of April, 1895; and he afterwards, January 8, 1912, married Flora J. Medley, daughter of William Medley, and now lives at Cadiz, Ohio. Children: (1) Harry; (2) John, died in childhood; (3) Ethel; (4) Elmer Earle; (5) Lindsay Craig, died single at 22; and (6) Mildred Victoria. The last three are of the second marriage.

Harry Lawlis (3-1-2-1), born January 18, 1892, married Olga M. Bassett, daughter of Frank V. Bassett, June 17, 1920, and lives at Cadiz, Ohio. Children: (1) Howard Clayton; and (2) Bernice Louise.

Ethel Lawlis (3-1-2-3), born April 6, 1894, married Glenn Wright, son of William C. Wright, September 12, 1923, and lives at Morgantown. Children: (1) Robert Eugene; and (2) Kenneth Leroy.

John Lawlis (3-1-3), born March 18, 1869, married Mary Wharton, daughter of Joseph J. Wharton, May 7, 1893. She died on the 21st of October, 1897. He now lives at 926 12th Ave., South, St. Petersburg, Florida. His only child, Lucille, died young.

Malissa Lawlis (3-2), born February 14, 1838, married John P. Burbridge, son of Henry L. Burbridge, March 18, 1866, and lived at New Milton, West Virginia. She died on the 21st day of December, 1917; her husband, on the 16th day of March, 1924. Children: (1) Philip Sheridan; (2) Rachel Ruhama; (3) John Henry; (4) Fleming Pindall; (5) Charles Coombs, died in childhood; (6) Lydia Elvira; (7) Elizabeth Florence, died at age of 13; and (8) Gertrude Victoria, died at age of 12.

Philip Sheridan Burbridge (3-2-1), born February 7, 1867, married Iota Lewis, daughter of Henry S. Lewis, October 28, 1896. She died on the 11th day of April, 1898, and he afterwards, December 25, 1899, married Emma M. Ringer, daughter of Samuel Ringer, and lives near Salem, West Virginia, on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Effie; (2) Harry Hursel, died in infancy; (3) Raymond Cecil; (4) Mabel Virginia; (5) Audrey Elma; (6) Wallace Fleming; (7) Mary Louise; (8) Marie Geneva; and (9) Ancil Houston.

Effie Burbridge (3-2-1-1), born September 9, 1897, married Lako Thompson, son of John Thompson, November 10, 1912, and lives at Good Hope, West Virginia. Children: (1) Beulah; (2) Pearl; and (3) Thelma.

Rachel Ruhama Burbridge (3-2-2), born October 23, 1868, married Thornton S. Runner, son of William Runner, December 21, 1890, and lived in Morgantown. She died on the 30th of October, 1934. Children: (1) William Frederick; (2) Philip Raymond; (3) Bessie Ellen; (4) Arletta Jeannette; (5) James Forest; (6) Ethel Gertrude; (7) Mary Blanche; (8) Clarence Dayton; (9) Maude Belle; (10) Clark Douthat; and (11 and 12) Russell Earl and Ruth Pearl—Ruth Pearl died in infancy.

William Frederick Runner (3-2-2-1), born November 12, 1891, married Mary E. Hunter, daughter of Caroline Hunter, June 12, 1915, and lived at Morgantown. He died on the 27th of November, 1918. Children: (1) Margaret Eleanor; and (2) Sarah Ruth.

Philip Raymond Runner (3-2-2-2), born December 25, 1892, married Sylvia Rich, daughter of John H. Rich, March 5, 1913, and lives in Morgantown. Children: (1) Virginia Mae; (2) John Raymond; (3) Doris Rich; (4) Martha Jaquelyn; (5) Richard David; (6) Donaldeen Marie; and (7) Philip Ronald.

Virginia Mae Runner (3-2-2-2-1), born January 17, 1914, married Benson G. Brand, son of George F. Brand, February 18, 1930, and lives at Wilmington, Delaware. (See 7-1-4-1 below.)

John Raymond Runner (3-2-2-2-2), born June 16, 1915, married Helen Janet Sisler, daughter of H. Playford Sisler, May 11, 1940, and lives in Morgantown.

Doris Rich Runner (3-2-2-2-3), born November 12, 1918, married James R. Shoaf II, son of S. R. Shoaf, July 31, 1937, and lives in Morgantown. She has one child, James R. III.

Martha Jaquelyn Runner (3-2-2-2-4), born November 30, 1920, married Robert Lee Howard, son of William D. Howard, October 16, 1941.

Richard David Runner (3-2-2-2-5), born February 13, 1923, married Dorothy Lucille Price, daughter of Fred Price, and lives in Morgantown.

Bessie Ellen Runner (3-2-2-3), born February 2, 1894, married Sylvester A. Mayfield, son of Joseph A. Mayfield, and lives on Melrose St., Morgantown. Children: (1) Frances Ellen; (2 and 3) Allen, Jr., and Joseph Albert—both died in infancy; and (4) Violet.

Frances Ellen Mayfield (3-2-2-3-1), born October 4, 1912, married Ray B. Brown, son of W. B. Brown, May 12, 1937.

Violet Mayfield (3-2-2-3-4) married E. Glenn Minney, son of A. H. Minney, July 27, 1937.

Arletta Jeannette Runner (3-2-2-4), born January 1, 1896, married Charles L. Beward and lives at 7315 Guthrie Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Children: (1) Charles Wayne; and (2) Donna Ray.

James Forest Runner (3-2-2-5), born June 14, 1898, married Margaret A. Wolf, July 12, 1919, and lives at Dellslow. Children: (1) Gay; (2) Forest Wayne; (3) Jean; (4) Vernon; and (5) Georgia Fern.

Ethel Gertrude Runner (3-2-2-6), born July 4, 1900, married Fred Shafer, son of Charles Shafer, December 6, 1919. They were divorced and she afterwards, July 5, 1928, married Joseph Deithorn, son of Joseph C. Deithorn, and lives at 5449 Potters St., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Dorothy Mae Shafer; (2) Waneta Ruth Shafer; (2) Mary Catharine Shafer; and (4) Betty Jo Deithorn.

Mary Blanche Runner (3-2-2-7), born October 18, 1902, married Clifford W. Smith and lives in Charleroi, Pennsylvania.

Clarence Dayton Runner (3-2-2-8), born May 30, 1905, is single and lives in Morgantown.

Maude Belle Runner (3-2-2-9), born August 2, 1907, married John Joseph Kessler, son of Anthony Kessler, April 13, 1929, and lives at 413 South Highland Ave., Pittsburgh. No children.

John Clark Runner (3-2-2-10), born May 11, 1909, married Alice O'Brien, daughter of Anthony J. O'Brien, October 3, 1928, lives at 7009 Black Hawk St., Swissvale, Pennsylvania, and has one child, Mary Laverne.

Russell Earl Runner (3-2-2-11), born April 20, 1911, married Mildred Viola Wolfe, daughter of Godfrey Wolfe, August 1, 1927. They were divorced and he afterwards, May 23, 1932, married Beulah Winifred Lough, daughter of Newton T. Lough. They live in Cleveland, Ohio. No children.

John Henry Burbridge (3-2-3), born February 15, 1870, married Minnie B. Nicholson, daughter of Albert Nicholson, January 3, 1900, and lives near Morgantown on rural route No. 3. His wife died on the 25th of February, 1935. Children: (1) Alston Gordon; (2) George Martin; (3) Margaret West; (4) Otis Wilson; and (5) Frank Regis.

Alston Gordon Burbridge (3-2-3-1), born October 3, 1901, is single and lives at Point Marion, Pennsylvania.

George Martin Burbridge (3-2-3-2), born January 3, 1903, is single and lives at Dellslow.

Margaret West Burbridge (3-2-3-3), born January 13, 1908, married Burdette Gainer and lives in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She has one child, Gordon Hall.

Otis William Burbridge (3-2-3-4), born September 19, 1910, is single and lives at Baltimore, Maryland.

Frank Regis Burbridge (3-2-3-5), born July 28, 1912, is single and lives at Dellslow.

Fleming Pindall Burbridge (3-2-4), born July 6, 1873, married Margaret Sephrona Starkey, daughter of Hiram Starkey, August 14, 1901, and lives at New Milton, West Virginia. His wife died on the 10th of September, 1925. Children: (1) Curtis Dewey; (2) Walter Rosco; (3) John Pindall; (4) Edith May Malissa; (5) Glen Lee, died in infancy; and (6) William Blackwell.

Curtis Dewey Burbridge (3-2-4-1), born March 25, 1903, is single and lives in Akron, Ohio.

Walter Rosco Burbridge (3-2-4-2), born February 25, 1905, is married and lives at New Milton, West Virginia. Children: (1) Glenn; (2) Gale; (3) Dale; (4) Eugene; (5) Alta Virginia; (6) Lorene Pearl; and (7) Walter Donzel.

John Pindall Burbridge (3-2-4-3), born May 15, 1907, married Eva Stalnaker and lives at East Chicago, Indiana. His only child is Gerald Lee.

Edith May Malissa Burbridge (3-2-4-4), born July 15, 1914, married Elery Edward Nuce, son of Sanford Nuce, July 8, 1934, and lives at Dellslow. She has one child, Donald Edward.

Lydia Elvira Burbridge (3-2-6), born January 16, 1880, is a trained nurse in New York City.

Clarissa Lawlis (3-3), born October 27, 1840, married William Deets, son of Abraham Deets, April 19, 1866, and lived near Morgantown. She died on the 2nd of May, 1922; her husband, on the 14th of June, 1925. Children: (1) Alvin Grant; (2) George Albert; (3) William Harry; and (4) Laura Victoria.

Alvin Grant Deets (3-3-1), born April 17, 1867, married Beulah Braden, daughter of Benjamin Braden, November 11, 1923, and lives at Garard's Fort, Pennsylvania. His only child is William.

George Albert Deets (3-3-2), born November 14, 1871, died single on the 23rd of September, 1926.

William Harry Deets (3-3-3), born October 19, 1873, married Gertrude Berry, daughter of Joseph Berry, February 19, 1908, and lives near Morgantown. His only child is William John.

William John Deets (3-3-3-1), born December 21, 1908, married Alice

Loraine Morrison, daughter of Daniel S. Morrison, June 5, 1938, lives in Morgantown, and has no children.

Laura Victoria Deets (3-3-4), born October 9, 1882, married Harvey Brewer, son of William Franklin Brewer, March 25, 1909, and lives at Whiteley, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Irene Lee; (2) Clarissa Cecyle; and (3) William Paul.

Orlando Bruce Lawlis (3-4), born December 20, 1842, enrolled for service in the Union Army at Morgantown in August, 1862, and was a corporal in Company D, 3rd W. Va. Cavalry. Some of the men who served in the same company with him were Thomas H. Lough, David E. Cordray, Amos C. Anderson, John F. Brand, Christopher Core, Nimrod Cole, John Core, Benjamin Core, Isaac N. Furman, Asa Henderson, Silas Henderson, Elery J. Lough, Christopher Toothman, Charles H. McLane, and William S. Glasscock. When first organized his company was commanded by Captain James R. Utt, who was killed in battle at Piedmont Station, Fauquier County, Virginia, May 16, 1863. After that George W. McVicker was made captain and continued as such till the end of the war, when the company was mustered out at Wheeling, June 30, 1865.

Orlando Bruce Lawlis married Jemima McCormick, daughter of William McCormick, March 3, 1866, and lived for a time on Scott's Run in Monongalia County, later removing to Doddridge County, West Virginia. His first wife died on the 7th of June, 1911; and he afterwards, September 11, 1911, married Christine Hilkey. He died at New Milton, West Virginia, in October, 1929. His last wife died about 1935. Children: (1) Vandora Jane; (2) Emma Elizabeth, died single at 23; (3) Charles Grant, died single at 23; and (4) Olfrey Martin.



ORLANDO B. LAWLIS AND WIFE

Vandora Jane Lawlis (3-4-1), born October 9, 1867, married William Drainer, son of Augustus Drainer, December 31, 1889, and lives at Long Run, West Virginia. Children: (1) George Washington; (2) Leah Margaret; (3) Wade Bruce; (4) infant, died in infancy; (5) Dewey Admiral; (6) Augustus; and (7) Nella Gay.

George Washington Drainer (3-4-1-1), born December 29, 1890, married Georgia L. Currey, daughter of J. D. Currey, January 5, 1915, and lives at Ravenswood, West Virginia. Children: (1) Barbara A.; (2) William Currey; (3) George Washington, Jr.; and (4) Nathan Augustus.

Leah Margaret Drainer (3-4-1-2), born April 29, 1892, married Ivory C. Daugherty, son of John Daugherty, April 28, 1913, and lives at Rosemont, West Virginia. Children: (1) Frances Delorus; (2) Eugene; and (3) William.

Wade Bruce Drainer (3-4-1-3), born April 29, 1895, married Lydia Rapp, daughter of Clinton Rapp, August 11, 1923, and lives at Flemington, West Virginia. Children: (1) Norman Clinton; and (2) Martin Linden.

Dewey Admiral Drainer (3-4-1-5), born July 26, 1898, married Maude Carter, daughter of Waitman L. Carter, June 30, 1920, and lives at Rosemont, West Virginia. Children: (1) Edward; (2) Elwanda June; (3) Harold Lee; and (4) James.

Augustus Drainer (3-4-1-6), born June 28, 1901, married Grace Black and lives near Morgantown on rural route No. 7.

Nella Gay Drainer (3-4-1-7), born September 28, 1903, married Gradon R. Gardner, son of Abraham Gardner, August 16, 1924, and lives at Callery, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Jackie Bruce; (2) Twila June; and (3) Jean Alice.

Olfrey Martin Lawlis (3-4-4), born May 18, 1873, married Dora Lillian Powell, daughter of Thomas Powell, January 1, 1899, and lives at Lost Creek, West Virginia. Children: (1) Aubrey Ray; (2) Edward Thomas; (3) Audra Gay; (4) Alma Fay; and (5) Doratha May Emaline.

Aubrey Ray Lawlis (3-4-4-1), born July 30, 1901, married Bertha Belle Beeson, daughter of Albert Beeson, February 18, 1924, and lives at Rockland, Ohio. Children: (1) Aubrey Ray, Jr.; and (2) Dora Lorene.

Edward Thomas Lawlis (3-4-4-2), born March 6, 1905, married Beulah Elizabeth Grapes, daughter of S. H. Grapes, November 1, 1926, and lives at Clarksburg, West Virginia. His only child is Mildred Lucille.

Mary Ann Lawlis (3-5), born March 11, 1845, married Christopher Core, son of Moses Core, in 1866, and lived near Morgantown. He died on the 4th day of April, 1898; his wife, on the 2nd day of October, 1911. Children: (1) Francis Brock; (2) Barton, died in infancy; (3) Drusie Belle; (4) Nora Musette; (5) James Willey; and (6) Elizabeth Victoria.

Francis Brock Core (3-5-1), born March 13, 1867, married Alberta Bolyard, daughter of John Bolyard, March 19, 1898. She died on the 26th of September, 1906; and he afterwards married again. He died at Bixby, Oklahoma, about April 1, 1935. His only child is Esther Lee, who is married, lives in Tulsa, Oklahoma, and has three sons.

Drusie Belle Core (3-5-3), born January 25, 1871, married Lewis B. Sutton, son of Thomas Sutton, December 26, 1891, and lives near Mor-

gantown. Children: (1) Franklin Glenn; (2) Goldie Blanche; (3) Mary Barbara; (4) James Thomas, died in childhood; (5) Walter Frederick; and (6) Donald Wayne.



CHRISTOPHER CORE AND WIFE

Franklin Glenn Sutton (3-5-3-1), born September 22, 1892, married Gay Bragg. He was killed in a boiler explosion on the 22nd of November, 1922. No children.

Goldie Blanche Sutton (3-5-3-2), born September 11, 1894, married Harry McLaughlin, son of David McLaughlin, and lives near Cassville. Children: (1) Rosa Virginia; (2) George Wayne; and (3) Glenn Franklin.

Mary Barbara Sutton (3-5-3-3), born April 4, 1897, married Leonard W. Hudelson, son of C. E. Hudelson, December 11, 1918, and lives near Twin Falls, Idaho. Children: (1) Earl; (2) Ellis; and (3) Lenora.

Donald Wayne Sutton (3-5-3-6), born December 19, 1909, married Ruth McCabe, daughter of Carl McCabe, and lives at Weirton, W. Va. Children: (1) Theodore; and (2) Clifford.

Nora Musette Core (3-5-4), born June 30, 1874, married Sehon L. Warneke, son of George F. Warneke, October 21, 1904, and lives at Ashland, Houston, Texas. Her husband lost his life in a storm about 1933. Children: (1) Orien Lester; and (2) Hollis Fleming.

James Willey Core (3-5-5), born March 1, 1877, was married, but his wife's maiden name has not been ascertained. Her first name was Rebecca. He was killed at Uniontown, Pa., in a railroad accident on the 20th of February, 1912. He had one child, John Estelle, who was born near Morgantown, March 8, 1910.

Elizabeth Victoria Core (3-5-6), born January 25, 1880, married George H. Huffman, son of Cornelius Huffman, November 23, 1910, and lives near Vilonia, Arkansas, on rural route No. 2. Her only child is Mary Catharine.

Leven Columbus Lawlis (3-6), born May 15, 1847, died single on the 29th of April, 1876.

Lydia Cornelia Lawlis (3-7), born February 16, 1850, married John Simpson, son of Purnel Simpson, and lived near Morgantown on the farm that had belonged to her father. She died on the 14th of January, 1922; her husband, on the 3rd of December, 1919. Their only child is Jessie Lee.

Jessie Lee Simpson (3-7-1), born January 14, 1891, married Madison T. Everly, son of Clark Everly, and lives on the old homstead. Children: (1) Lillian; (2) Lester; and (3) Lucille, deceased.

Lillian Everly (3-7-1-1), born October 16, 1910, married Orville Herrington, February 9, 1935, and lives near Morgantown. Children: (1) Eleanor; and (2) Catharine.

Lisbon James Lawlis (3-9), born July 5, 1856, married Minnie Rosser, daughter of I. P. Rosser, July 23, 1896, and lived at Tehuacana, Texas, till his death on the 24th of November, 1908. His name is written here as it appears in the family record. But he always wrote his name "James L. Lawlis." He was a minister of the M. E. church. After his death his widow married R. A. Clements and now lives at Abilene, Texas. Children: (1) James Lisbon, Jr.; and (2) Victoria.

James Lisbon Lawlis, Jr., (3-9-1), born June 18, 1897, married Edna Ainsworth, daughter of Snyder Ainsworth, August 28, 1921, and lives at Clovis, New Mexico. Children: (1) Mignon; and (2) Mary Beth.

Victoria Lawlis (3-9-2), born September 19, 1900, married P. L. Ferguson, son of John N. Ferguson, February 19, 1926, and lives at Abilene, Texas. Children: (1) Mona Ray; and (2) Martha Gene.

Victoria Adrenia Lawlis (3-11), born November 12, 1858, died single on the 7th of January, 1884.

4 LYDDA FLEMING was born on the 17th of February, 1819. She married William Fairfax Clayton, son of Elisha Clayton, in December, 1836, and lived at Farmington. Children: (1) Mary Willey; (2) Elizabeth; (3) Elva Ann; (4) Rebecca; (5) Edwin Bruce; and (6) Nancy May.

Mary Willey Clayton (4-1), born about 1838, died single on the 1st of August, 1888.

Elizabeth Clayton (4-2), born April 26, 1839, married Eliued Wilcox, son of John Wilcox, October 14, 1866, and lived near Farmington. She died on the 16th of May, 1925; her husband, on the 5th of May, 1916. Children: (1) Elmore; (2) Ethan, died in childhood; (3) Edith; (4) Edgar; and (5) Eliued Calvin.

Elmore Wilcox (4-2-1), born February 26, 1868, married Elizabeth Snoderly, daughter of Joseph Snoderly, and lived near Farmington, till his death on the 30th of May, 1929. His widow is still living (1937)

at Farmington. Children: (1) Zella; (2) Ruth; (3) Joseph; (4) Ward; (5) Alice; (6) Paul, died in infancy; and (7) Opal, died in infancy.

Zella Wilcox (4-2-1-1), born February 3, 1893, married D. F. Roberts, August 4, 1911, and lives near Fairmont. Children: (1) William Paul; (2) Drexel Elizabeth; (3) Vernie Hildreth; (4) Naomi Pearl; and (5) Furman, Jr.

Ruth Wilcox (4-2-1-2), born March 2, 1896, married Arch Cutlip, son of A. J. Cutlip, January 15, 1920, and lived near Fairmont. She died on the 22nd of October, 1926; her husband, on the 14th of January, 1926. Children: (1) Bettie Lou; and (2) Kenton Burl.

Joseph Wilcox (4-2-1-3), born November 13, 1898, married Marie Morgan, October 9, 1926, and lives near Farmington.

Edith Wilcox (4-2-3), born May 10, 1874, married Charles McDougal, son of Samuel McDougal, May 15, 1898, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 1. Her husband died on the 15th of October, 1936. Children: (1) Martha D.; and (2) Charles Hugh.

Martha D. McDougal (4-2-3-1), born February 13, 1899, married Furman Freeland, son of Homer Freeland, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Dale, died in childhood; (2) Pauline; (3) Joseph; and (4) Jack.

Charles Hugh McDougal (4-2-3-2), born December 6, 1908, married Beulah Norman, daughter of Fay Norman, August 11, 1928, and lives at Elkins, W. Va. His only child is Charles Fay.

Edgar Wilcox (4-2-4), born November 17, 1876, married Lora Hess, daughter of James Hess, May 27, 1904, and lives at Clarksburg. Children: (1) Alta; (2) Paul; and (3) Marie.

Eliued Calvin Wilcox (4-2-5), born February 11, 1881, married Daisy Pearl Lewis, daughter of William Lewis, April 19, 1905, and lives at Shinnston. Children: (1) Clara May; (2) Ralph Edward; (3) Virginia; (4) Hubert, died in infancy; and (5) Lewis Eliued, died in infancy.

Clara May Wilcox (4-2-5-1), born January 23, 1906, married John William Ratliff, son of Wellington B. Ratliff, September 4, 1928, and lives at Valley Bend, W. Va. Children: (1) Patricia Lou; (2) John William, Jr.; (3) Doris Lee; and (4) Anna Mae.

Ralph Edward Wilcox (4-2-5-2), born March 22, 1907, married Martha Alice Martin, daughter of John B. Martin, November 7, 1925, and lived at Gypsy, W. Va., till his death on the 10th of August, 1931. Children: (1) Ralph Edward; and (2) John Calvin.

Virginia Wilcox (4-2-5-3), born June 30, 1911, married Walter Edward Hawker, son of Ira C. Hawker, August 24, 1932, and lives at 637 W. Main St., Grafton. Her only child is Walter Edward, Jr.

Elva Ann Clayton (4-3), born February 19, 1842, married John Clelland, son of Patrick Clelland, November 9, 1857, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 8th of February, 1926; her husband, on the 1st

of July, 1893. Children: (1) Calvin May; (2) Olive; (3) Dora; (4) Laura, died at 11; (5) George Rudolph; (6) Flora, died at 8; (7) Mary Ellen; (8) Lydda; and (9) Harriet Vane.

Calvin May Clelland (4-3-1), born September 5, 1858, married Alwilda A. Robinson, daughter of Wesley Robinson, May 3, 1883. She died in 1884, leaving no children. Afterwards, August 19, 1885, he married Hattie Lynch, daughter of Isaac Lynch, and lived the last part of his life at Lowsville, W. Va. He was a practicing physician and died on the 7th of August, 1930. Children: (1) Walter Ramsey; (2) Mary Alwilda; (3) Alberta Rebecca; and (4) Isaac Hupp.

Walter Ramsey Clelland (4-3-1-1), born June 11, 1886, married Lillian White, daughter of Alfred Walter White, May 29, 1907, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Harriet Alwilda; (2) Lydia Virginia; (3) Calvin Hoy; (4) Elouise Velora; (5) Mary Goldine; (6) George Hupp; (7) Jackson Scott; (8) James Alfred; (9) Thomas Carson; and (10) Walter Robert.

Harriet Alwilda Clelland (4-3-1-1-1), born November 23, 1908, married Robert A. Henderson, son of Robert Henderson, July 3, 1925, and lives at Clarksburg. Children: (1) Betty Alwilda; and (2) Roberta Lee.

Lydia Virginia Clelland (4-3-1-1-2), born April 25, 1910, married George B. McNeely, son of Robert E. McNeely, August 25, 1934, lives at New Martinsville, W. Va., and has one child, Walter Robert.

Calvin Hoy Clelland (4-3-1-1-3), born July 6, 1911, married Sarah Ruth Hanley, daughter of Daniel J. Hanley, October 16, 1936, lives at Fairmont, and has one child, Daniel Hupp.

Elouise Velora Clelland (4-3-1-1-4), born January 11, 1913, married Noel A. Morley, son of Dennis B. Morley, December 11, 1937, and lives in Fairmont.

Mary Goldine Clelland (4-3-1-1-5), born July 11, 1914, married Basil H. White, son of Hiram White, November 18, 1936, lives at Mannington, and has one child, Alberdus Jane.

Mary Alwilda Clelland (4-3-1-2) married Arch Given. They were divorced and she afterwards married Eugene Grayson. After his death she married a Hickman and lives at Weston. No children.

Alberta Rebecca Clelland (4-3-1-3) married Scott Inghram, January 20, 1918, and lives at Fairview, W. Va. Her husband died several years ago. Children: (1) Waneta; (2) Mary, deceased; and (3) Sara Lee.

Waneta Inghram (4-3-1-3-1) married Lawrence Rush.

Sarah Lee Inghram (4-3-1-3-3) married at Hatsiel.

Isaac Hupp Clelland (4-3-1-4) married Artie Barker and lives at Cameron, W. Va. He has two children.

Olive Clelland (4-3-2), born October 10, 1860, married Judson Maxon, July 7, 1889. He died on the 17th of May, 1890; and she afterwards, April 15, 1905, married Samuel Johnson Walker. They lived in Fairmont. She died on the 10th of March, 1939. No children.

Dora Clelland (4-3-3), born August 17, 1862, married Festus Morgan, son of William Morgan, January 6, 1895, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 9th of October, 1923. No children.

George Rudolph Clelland (4-3-5), born August 14, 1867, married Annie M. Jones, daughter of Rev. David C. Jones, May 24, 1894, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 10th of January, 1934. Children: (1) John Trevern; (2) Alma Louise; (3) David Porter; (4) Paul Rudolph, died in infancy; and (5) Lucille.

John Trevern Clelland (4-3-5-1), born January 12, 1896, married Ethel Charity Friend, daughter of Benjamin Friend, October 11, 1915, and lives at Grafton, West Virginia. His wife died on the 10th of January, 1932. Children: (1) Kenneth Paul; and (2) Jessie Jane.

Alma Louise Clelland (4-3-5-2), born September 4, 1897, married Ercle Marion Sheets, son of Ambrose Sheets, January 7, 1918, and lives at 722 Linwood St., Fairmont. Children: (1) Anna Ellouise; (2) Marian Lucille; and (3) Edsel Mervyn.

David Porter Clelland (4-3-5-3), born November 17, 1899, married Mildred Estelle Wilmarth, daughter of John Wilmarth, May 17, 1925. She died on the 13th of September, 1926; and he afterwards, June 27, 1931, married Lola Kathryn Bolyard, daughter of Clarence Bolyard, and lives near Flemington, West Virginia, on rural route No. 1. He served in the World War. No children.

Mary Ellen Clelland (4-3-7), born October 5, 1873, married Heath Michael, son of Lucien Michael, and lived at Opekiska, West Virginia. She died on the 20th of April, 1940. Her only child is Paul.

Paul Michael (4-3-7-1) married Gladys Keener and lives in Fairmont.

Lydda Clelland (4-3-8), born March 2, 1876, died several years ago at Fairmont. She was not married.

Harriet Vane Clelland (4-3-9), born March 14, 1877, is single and lives on Jackson Street in Fairmont.

Rebecca Clayton (4-4), born about 1843, married Emerson Cochran. After his death she married Abel Calder Whiteman, January 6, 1884. They lived for a time at Farmington and later moved to Muncie, Indiana. Children: (1) Emma Cochran; and (2) John Cochran.

Emma Cochran (4-4-1) married Thomas Swiger and lived for a time in Fairmont. They were divorced and she was living a few years ago in Louisville, Kentucky. Children: (1) Frank; (2) Snow; and (3) Ray, deceased. Frank and Snow were living in Muncie, Indiana, a few years ago.

John Cochran (4-4-2), born about 1871, married Rea Bennett, December 25, 1897, and was living at Toledo, Ohio, several years ago. No further record.

Edwin Bruce Clayton (4-5), born November 5, 1845, married Maziah Furbee, November 10, 1865, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 8th of November, 1901. Children: (1) Nora May; (2) Mary Magdalene;

(3) Louise Lillian; (4) Charles Walter; (5) Lulu Alice; (6 and 7) Howard Lawrence and Sidney Lonnie—Sidney Lonnie died in infancy; (8) Herschel Larney; and (9) William Furbee.

Nora May Clayton (4-5-1), born June 23, 1868, died in Fairmont on the 5th of January, 1925.

Mary Magdalene Clayton (4-5-2), born August 3, 1870, is single and lives in Fairmont.

Louise Lillian Clayton (4-5-3), born May 30, 1872, is single and lives in Fairmont.

Charles Walter Clayton (4-5-4), born June 23, 1875, is single and lives in Fairmont.

Lulu Alice Clayton (4-5-5), born March 20, 1878, married William Wood, son of Morgan Wood, December 9, 1914, and lives at 525 Pierpoint Ave. in Fairmont. Children: (1) Juanita Jean; and (2) June Ray.

Howard Lawrence Clayton (4-5-6), born April 5, 1880, married Mary E. Higginbotham, daughter of James L. Higginbotham, December 24, 1904, and lives at 414 Maple Ave., Fairmont. His wife died on the 31st of May, 1937. Children: (2) Howard Lawrence, Jr.; and (2) Virginia Dare.

Howard Lawrence Clayton (4-5-6-1), born August 16, 1906, married Zola Christopher and lives at Carolina, West Virginia. Children: (1) Howard Lawrence III; (2) Nlies Gary; (3) Peggy Lou; and (4) Trilba Kay.

Virginia Dare Clayton (4-5-6-2), born February 14, 1908, married Claude W. Motter, December 8, 1928, and lives at Carolina. Her only child is Raelissa.

Nancy May Clayton (4-6), born October 24, 1847, married Henry Alva Bice, son of John F. Bice, October 16, 1873, and lived at Boothsville, West Virginia. She died several years ago. Her husband died on the 13th of December, 1932. Children: (1) Harrison W.; (2) Oscar Wayne; and (3) John F.

Harrison W. Bice (4-6-1), born July 22, 1874, married Anna Martin, daughter of Jasper Martin, September 30, 1905, and lives at Monongah. His only child is Fred H.

Fred H. Bice (4-6-1-1), born February 9, 1908, lives at Monongah.

Oscar Wayne Bice (4-6-2), born June 1, 1878, married Mary Nixon, November 25, 1897. Afterwards he married Lovie Bartlett and lives on the Pleasant Valley Road at Fairmont. Children: (1) Harold; (2) Arnold; and (3) Stanley.

John F. Bice (4-6-3), born in 1880, is married and lives at Board Tree, West Virginia. He has two children.

5 NANCY FLEMING was born on the 7th of October, 1821. She married Barton Core, son of Christopher Core, December 23, 1841, and lived at Cassville, Monongalia County, West Virginia. She died on

the 19th of January, 1912; her husband, on the 29th of September, 1905. Children: (1) Martha; (2) Mary Willey; (3) Hannah; (4) Moses Leven; (5) Christopher Columbus; (6) William Perry; (7) Salina Jane, died in infancy; (8) Rebecca Arvella; (9) Lydia Elmira; (10) Lewis Addison; and (11) Charles Elliott.



BARTON CORE AND WIFE

Martha Core (5-1), born September 24, 1842, married Oliver P. Wade, son of John Wade, April 6, 1862. He enlisted in the Union Army at Wheeling, West Virginia, September 5, 1864, and served till the 13th of June, 1865, in Company G, 1st West Virginia Cavalry. They lived for a short time at Cassville and then moved to Maryville, Missouri. She died in January, 1928; her husband, on the 31st of October, 1922. Children: (1) John Barton; (2) George Arthur; (3) Harry E., died at 11; (4) Charles William; (5) Zella; (6) Ross Fleming; and (7) Herbert Barrickman.

John Barton Wade (5-1-1), born August 17, 1863, married Olive Randall, March 27, 1890, and lives in Kansas City, Missouri. His only child is Ethelyn.

George Arthur Wade (5-1-2), born March 20, 1866, married Eva Curry, April 1, 1889, and lived at Independence, Missouri, till his death on the 27th of January, 1922. No children.

Charles William Wade (5-1-4), born February 23, 1871, married Margaret Karnes, daughter of A. H. Karnes, November 2, 1893, lives at Fairfield, Iowa, and has no children.

Zella Wade (5-1-5), born July 11, 1873, married J. Gordon Triebley, September 10, 1894. For her second husband she married Charles L. Lawrence, January 12, 1919, and lives at 653 Logan St., Denver, Colorado. Her only child is Marguerite Treibley.

Marguerite Treibley (5-1-5-1), born August 19, 1895, married Martin V. White, son of Martin V. White, December 28, 1922, and lives in Denver. No children.

Ross Fleming Wade (5-1-6), born January 8, 1881, is single and lives in Los Angeles.

Herbert Barrickman Wade (5-1-7), born September 12, 1882, married Stella Gallim, daughter of Jerry Gallim, September 24, 1902, and is foreman of a shoe factory at Brookfield, Missouri. Children: (1) infant, died in infancy; (2) Virginia May; and (3) Herbert.

Mary Willey Core (5-2), born December 8, 1844, married James S. Lough, son of John B. Lough, in June, 1893, and lived at Cassville. She died on the 14th of January, 1920; her husband, in the month of March, 1925. No children.

Hannah Core (5-3), born February 23, 1847, married Corbin M. Alexander, son of George Alexander, December 20, 1866, and lived in Topeka, Kansas. She died on the 8th of May, 1935; her husband, on the 14th of January, 1916. Children: (1) Ida Belle; (2) Elmer Chaplin, died in infancy; and (3) Jessie May.

Ida Belle Alexander (5-3-1), born July 2, 1868, married Robert J. McCahon, son of John McCahon, September 7, 1887, and lives at 7423 Walnut Ave., Kansas City. Children: (1) Ione May; (2) Merle Marguerite; and (3) Desyl Marie.

Ione May McCahon (5-3-1-1), born July 4, 1888, is single and lives at 7423 Walnut Ave., Kansas City.

Merle Marguerite McCahon (5-3-1-2), born December 24, 1891, married Arthur M. Hahn, son of Herman Hahn, September 9, 1919, and lives at 145 N. Dennis St., Decatur, Illinois. Children: (1) Martha Ann, died in infancy; (2) William Robert; and (3) Janice Jean.

Desyl Marie McCahon (5-3-1-3), born February 3, 1895, is single and lives at 7423 Walnut Ave., Kansas City.

Jessie May Alexander (5-3-3), born May 24, 1874, married Frank Flanagan, son of John Flanagan, August 12, 1897, and lives at 1200 Taylor St., Topeka, Kansas. Children: (1) Floyd Alexander; (2) Hazel May; (3) Cheryl; (4) Doris, died at age of 9; and (5) Roberta, died at age of 12.

Floyd Alexander Flanagan (5-3-3-1), born August 31, 1898, married Irene C. Howard, daughter of E. V. Howard, December 30, 1923, lives at 1116 Taylor St., Topeka, Kansas, and has no children.

Hazel May Flanagan (5-3-3-2), born August 2, 1900, is single and lives at Topeka, Kansas.

Cheryl Flanagan (5-3-3-3), born September 6, 1903, married Herbert A. Binger, son of Edward Binger, October 3, 1926, lives at 1200 Taylor St., Topeka, Kansas, and has one child, Robert James.

Moses Leven Core (5-4), born April 5, 1849, married Martha S. Smith, daughter of John Smith, May 6, 1876, and lived in Morgantown. He died on the 18th of September, 1941. Children: (1) Minnie Leigh; (2) Effie Luella, died in infancy; and (3) Louis Smith.

Minnie Leigh Core (5-4-1), born April 27, 1877, married Lloyd C. Walter, son of Henry Walter, June 29, 1910, and lives in Morgantown. Her husband died on the 29th of March, 1941. Children: (1) Mary Virginia; and (2) Martha Margaret.



THE BARTON CORE FAMILY
William, Columbus, Moses, Charles
Elmira, Lewis, Rebecca
Hannah, Mary
Martha

Louis Smith Core (5-4-3), born October 29, 1895, married Irene Madeira, daughter of Walter Madeira, September 14, 1925, and lives in Morgantown. Children: (1) Betty Lou; and (2) Louis Smith.

Christopher Columbus Core (5-5), born June 17, 1851, married Sarah E. Shultz, daughter of Elijah Shultz, April 14, 1877, and lived at Cassville. He died on the 22nd of May, 1918. Children: (1) Charles Ross; (2) Lee Bailey; (3) Lena Grace; (4) Guy Fleming; (5) Martha Ruth; (6) Dorthea Mae; and (7) Helen Marguerite.

Charles Ross Core (5-5-1), born March 22, 1878, married Victoria Berry, daughter of Thomas E. Berry, May 10, 1899, and lives at Cassville. Children: (1) Lenna Louise; (2) Robert Carl; (3) Dorotha Ellen; and (4) Frances Jane.

Lenna Louise Core (5-5-1-1), born July 6, 1900, married George Evans Dent, son of Harry Dent, July 9, 1919, and lives at Morgantown. Children: (1) Helen Louise; and (2) Robert.

Lee Bailey Core (5-5-2), born June 20, 1882, is single and lives in Morgantown.

Lena Grace Core (5-5-3), born August 28, 1884, married Dr. George Rinehart, son of William Rinehart, November 5, 1912, and now (1941) lives at Waynesburg. Her husband died on the 1st of June, 1931. No children.

Guy Fleming Core (5-5-4), born April 19, 1886, married Etta Ellen Shanks, daughter of Andrew Shanks, and lives near Cassville. Children: (1) Willis Dwight; (2) Glenn Edward; (3) Lois Marie; (4) Beryl Franklin; (5) Lulu May; (6 and 7) Dana Vincent and infant (died at birth); and (8) Carroll Ross.

Willis Dwight Core (5-5-4-1), born February 25, 1907, married Lillian Rose, daughter of Walter B. Rose. They are divorced and he is married again and lives in Shinnston.

Lois Marie Core (5-5-4-3), born April 25, 1911, married Fred Fox and lives near Mt. Morris, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Robert; and (2) Grace.

Beryl Franklin Core (5-5-4-4), born January 23, 1913, married Agnes Feathers, October 1, 1932, and lives in Morgantown. Children: (1) Delores Jean; and (2) Richard Allen.

Martha Ruth Core (5-5-5), born August 23, 1889, married David Lemley South, son of Jacob South, July 17, 1913, and lives near Morgantown. No children.

Dorthea May Core (5-5-6), born January 14, 1892, married Glenn Fleming, son of Herbert W. Fleming. (See 7-3-2 below.)

Helen Marguerite Core (5-5-7), born September 14, 1897, married John E. Everly, son of Allison S. Everly, February 14, 1918, and lived at Morgantown. She died on the 9th of September, 1930, from injuries received in an automobile accident. Her only child is John Edgar, Jr.

William Perry Core (5-6), born September 17, 1853, married Sarah Smith, daughter of John Smith, November 23, 1875, and lived near Bridgeport, West Virginia. He died on the 17th of September, 1926; his wife, in June, 1922. Children: (1) Edward B.; (2) Eskie; and (3) Emmer.

Edward B. Core (5-6-1), born November 4, 1876, married May B. Lanham, daughter of Cephas Lanham, August 26, 1897, and lives at Bridgeport. No children.

Eskie Core (5-6-2), born February 13, 1881, married Emma L. Ashcraft, daughter of Joseph Ashcraft, June 19, 1905, and lives near Shinnston on rural route No. 2. His only child is Geraldine.

Emmer Core (5-6-3), born January 24, 1887, is single and lives at Charlotte, North Carolina.

Rebecca Arvella Core (5-8), born September 15, 1857, married William A. Loar, son of George T. Loar, February 19, 1880, and lived near

Morgantown. She died on the 8th of February, 1900; her husband, on the 12th of March, 1923. Children: (1) Jarrett Brown; (2) Worth Core; (3 and 4) George Barton and Nancy Ann; (5) Mary Mayme; (6) Lewis Moses; (7) Isa Arvella; (8) Martha Elmira; and (9) Charles William.

Jarrett Brown Loar (5-8-1), born November 15, 1880, married Ollie Thorn, daughter of John Thorn, August 29, 1903, lives at Sapulpa, Oklahoma, and has one child, Deveer.

Worth Core Loar (5-8-2), born April 2, 1883, married Ada Mae Burnett, daughter of Francis Burnett, October 7, 1909, and lives at Pataskala, Ohio. His only child is Edna Rebecca.

George Barton Loar (5-8-3), born February 27, 1885, married Maude Orr, daughter of Daniel Orr, August 26, 1916, and lives near Morgantown. Children: (1) Jarrett Earl; and (2) Katherine Rebecca.

Jarrett Earl Loar (5-8-3-1), born July 2, 1916, married Evelyn Hope Harper, March 5, 1939.

Nancy Ann Loar (5-8-4), born February 27, 1885, married Rev. Claude E. Goodwin, son of B. T. Goodwin, November 28, 1912, and lived at Buckhannon, West Virginia. She died on the 17th of March, 1941. Her husband died a few years before her death. Children: (1) Ester Grace, deceased; (2) David Livingston; (3) Olin Mansell; (4) George Dolliver; (5) Claude Earl, Jr.; (6) Nancy Rebecca; and (7) William Lewis.

Mary Mayme Loar (5-8-5), born September 2, 1887, married Harry A. Largent, son of Ellis Largent, April 5, 1908, lives at Morgantown, and has one child, Harry William.

Harry William Largent (5-8-5-1), born May 17, 1910, married Mary Lucille Cunningham, daughter of Charles R. Cunningham, March 27, 1937, and is an attorney at Morgantown. His only child is Barbara Ann.

Lewis Moses Loar (5-8-6), born October 1, 1890, married Elizabeth Thorn, daughter of David P. Thorn, August 30, 1913, and lives near Morgantown. Children: (1) Opal Virginia; (2) Robert Lewis, died in childhood; and (3) Helen Elizabeth.

Opal Virginia Loar (5-8-6-1), born June 4, 1915, married Robert M. Radcliff, son of Smith Radcliff, and lives near Morgantown.

Isa Arvella Loar (5-8-7), born May 13, 1893, married Harry C. Wildman, son of Simon L. Wildman, October 29, 1910, and lived at Morgantown. She died on the 28th of May, 1925; her husband, on the 9th of January, 1936. Children: (1) Mary Rebecca; and (2) John Lewis.

Martha Elmira Loar (5-8-8), born January 13, 1896, married Virgil A. Lough, son of Newton T. Lough, March 11, 1916, and lives near Morgantown. Children: (1) Margaret; and (2) Robert Virgil.

Charles William Loar (5-8-9), born May 2, 1899, married Mary Leva Hess, daughter of James Madison Hess, August 28, 1920, and lives in Morgantown. Children: (1) Charles Madison; and (2) Mary Ann.

Lydia Elmira Core (5-9), born March 2, 1860, married Calvin Cordray,

son of William L. Cordray, October 18, 1879, and lived near Morgantown. She died on the 14th of July, 1933; her husband, on the 8th of May, 1936. Children: (1) Charles Ross; (2) Ora Lee; (3) William Barton; (4) Winnie Maza; and (5) Nancy Luella Ann.

Charles Ross Cordray (5-9-1), born October 7, 1880, married Emma Belle Morris, daughter of Flora Morris, September 17, 1902, and lives at Cassville. Children: (1) Mary Louise; (2) Calvin Ross; (3) Margret; (4) James Lewis; (5) Lena Katherine Elmira, died in infancy; and (6) Helen Virginia.

Mary Louise Cordray (5-9-1-1), born December 26, 1903, is single and lives at Cassville.

Calvin Ross Cordray (5-9-1-2), born November 12, 1905, married Eleanor B. Greenlief, April 2, 1929, lives at Morgantown, and has no children.

Margret Cordray (5-9-1-3), born June 2, 1907, married Patrick Summers, son of James Summers, September 17, 1927, lives at Morgantown, and has one child, Luvara Jane.

Ora Lee Cordray (5-9-2), born June 22, 1883, married Herbert L. Lough, son of James S. Lough, October 15, 1903, and lives at Morgantown. Her husband died on the 7th of January, 1925. Children: (1) Virginia Dove; and (2) Paul Barton.

Virginia Dove Lough (5-9-2-1), born January 18, 1905, is single and lives at Morgantown.

Paul Barton Lough (5-9-2-2), born September 17, 1906, married Catharine Hawkins, August 14, 1929. Children: (1) William Calvin; and (2) Barbara Jane.

William Barton Cordray (5-9-3), born January 23, 1886, married Estella Dale Neely, daughter of George W. Neely, December 21, 1907, and lives at Point Marion, Pa. Children: (1) Gladys Beulah; (2) Ruby Pauline; and (3) Irene Elmyra.

Winnie Maza Cordray (5-9-4), born August 31, 1891, married Fred R. Neely, son of Daniel W. Neely, October 15, 1914, and lived at Morgantown. She died on the 18th of February, 1940. Children: (1) Opal Pauline; (2) Catherine Marie; (3) Fred Alston; (4) Dorothy Elmira; and (5) Charles Barton.

Opal Pauline Neely (5-9-4-1), born August 13, 1915, married Otis Bradley, son of Robert E. Bradley, November 22, 1937, and lives in Baltimore.

Fred Alston Neely (5-9-4-3), born December 6, 1919, married Virginia Pearl Jolliffe, September 21, 1941.

Dorothy Elmira Neely (5-9-4-4), born November 26, 1921, married Harold Grimes, June 18, 1938, and lives near Morgantown.

Nancy Luella Ann Cordray (5-9-5), born September 8, 1898, married Dale Lynch, son of Joseph E. Lynch, November 23, 1918, and lives at

Dundalk, Maryland. Children: (1) Dale; (2) Everett Floyd, died in infancy; (3) Kenneth; (4) Doris Jean; and (5) Douglass Earl.

Lewis Addison Core (5-10), born August 22, 1862, married Mary Kennedy, daughter of Dr. Joseph Kennedy, March 21, 1894, and was a missionary for the Methodist church in India for more than thirty years. He now lives at 824 Radcliffe Ave., Pacific Palisades, California. Children: (1) Catharine; (2) Carroll Brown; and (3) Helena.

Catharine Core (5-10-1), born at Moradabad, India, May 26, 1895, married Otto M. Allison in September, 1917. They were divorced in 1922; and she afterwards, in April, 1924, married Walter Story. They live at Burbank, California. Her only child is Robert Allison.

Carroll Brown Core (5-10-2), born August 11, 1896, married Edmee Bach, August 14, 1919, lives at Victorville, California, and has no children.

Helena Core (5-10-3), born November 23, 1898, married William Neely, daughter of Rev. J. Wesley Neely, April 15, 1920, lives at Hollywood, California, and has one child, William Lewis.

Charles Elliott Core (5-11), born February 5, 1865, married Laura V. Price, daughter of George C. Price, September 15, 1887. She died on the 6th of April, 1935. Afterwards, October 20, 1937, he married Nina Collins. His home was always near Cassville on the land that had belonged to his father. He died on the 17th of December, 1940. Children: (1) Rebecca; (2) Addison Lee; (3) Earl Fleming; (4) Barton Dayton; (5) William McKinley; (6) Rose Belle; and (7) Jessie Louise.

Rebecca Core (5-11-1), born June 23, 1888, married Ernest D. Conaway, son of William Conaway, September 1, 1914, and lives at Morgantown. She is now (1941) a member of the Board of Education for Monongalia County. Children: (1) Ernest Daniel, Jr.; (2) Martha Elizabeth; (3) Rachel Jane; (4) John Barton; and (5) Ruth Virginia.

Addison Lee Core (5-11-2), born July 5, 1890, married Blanche Miller, daughter of Dennis Thorn Miller, July 22, 1911, and lived near Morgantown. Children: (1) Charles Miller; (2) Martha Virginia; (3) Mary Rebecca; (4) Harold Addison; and (5) Richard Earl.

Charles Miller Core (5-11-2-1), born January 22, 1913, married Dicey Arlene Hampton, and lives at Pentress, West Virginia. He has one child, Charles Miller, Jr.

Richard Earl Core (5-11-2-5), born December 18, 1922, married Betty Jean Martin, June 20, 1941.

Earl Fleming Core (5-11-3), born June 17, 1892, married Jessie Chaplin, daughter of James L. Chaplin, December 24, 1914, and lives near Morgantown. Children: (1) Earl Fleming, Jr.; and (2) Barton Wayne.

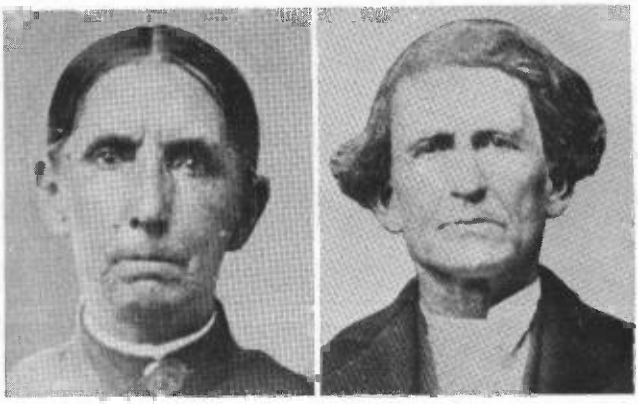
Barton Dayton Core (5-11-4), born November 14, 1894, died single on the 14th of July, 1917.

William McKinley Core (5-11-5), born March 4, 1897, died at Taylorsville, Illinois, April 17, 1934. He was not married.

Rose Belle Core (5-11-6), born November 23, 1898, married Harry M. Parker, son of Frank W. Parker, August 1, 1923, and lives in Ohio. Children: (1) Robert Wayne; and (2) Richard Core.

Jessie Louise Core (5-11-7), born March 26, 1902, married William H. Donley, son of Arthur Donley, January 7, 1922, and lives at Cassville. Her husband is now deceased. Children: (1) Joseph Edward; and (2) Rose Louise.

6 MARY FLEMING was born on the 20th of September, 1824. She married James S. Miller, June 20, 1843, and lived on Scott's Run not far from Morgantown. She died on the 16th of December, 1904; her husband, on the 29th of January, 1890. Children: (1) Marshall; (2) Eliza Jane, died single; (3) Rebecca; (4) Emily; (5) Clark; (6) Lewis; (7) Lydia Elvira; (8) Edgar Lee; (9) Charles Leven; and (10) Ida Belle.



JAMES S. MILLER AND WIFE

Marshall Miller (6-1), born in 1844, married Louisa Sutton, daughter of Thomas Sutton, and lived at Morgantown till his death on the 8th of March, 1918. His wife died on the 28th of June, 1924. Children: (1) Estella; (2) Mattie, died in childhood; and (3) Brooks Fleming.

Estella Miller (6-1-1) is single and lives at Atlantic City.

Brooks Fleming Miller (6-1-3), born February 11, 1892, married Jessie C. Cunningham, daughter of Hugh Cunningham, July 4, 1917, lives at Morgantown, and has no children.

Rebecca Miller (6-3), born December 28, 1849, married Sanford Weaver, son of Jacob Weaver, and lived at Walkersville, West Virginia. She died on the 2nd of October, 1935; her husband, on the 3rd of September, 1930. Children: (1) Minnie Isaphene; (2) James Ellery; (3) Sarah Edna; (4) Zedrick Clark; (5) Ida Elvira; and (6) Valley Gertrude.

Minnie Isaphene Weaver (6-3-1), born August 12, 1873, married Charles Crawford, son of Thomas Crawford, October 11, 1899, and lived at Crawford, West Virginia. She died on the 12th of August, 1911. Children: (1) Ucil Dale; (2) Edythe Rebecca; and (3 and 4) Edwin and Mahra.

Ucil Dale Crawford (6-3-1-1), born August 13, 1900, married Flora A. Smith, daughter of John C. Smith, September 11, 1921, and lives at Crawford. Children: (1) Mildred; (2) Macel; (3) Marvin; (4) Argyl; and (5) Basil.

Edythe Rebecca Crawford (6-3-1-2), born January 31, 1903, married Robert Earle Powell, son of Roy Powell, October 22, 1925, lives in Morgantown, and has one child, William Neil.

Edwin Crawford (6-3-1-3), born December 19, 1905, is single and lives at Crawford, West Virginia.

Mahra Crawford (6-3-1-4), born December 19, 1905, married Harry Burbridge, son of Pindall Burbridge, January 9, 1931, lives at Morgantown, and has one child, Charles Arnold.

James Ellery Weaver (6-3-2), born February 16, 1875, married Etta Cunningham, daughter of Lee Cunningham, December 24, 1901, and lives at Walkersville, West Virginia. Children: (1) Clarence Lee, died single at age of 22; (2) Gladys Ruth, died at age of 8; (3) Charles Russell: (4) Harold Stacy; (5 and 6) Lavon and Loris; and (7) Lucille Gertrude.

Sarah Edna Weaver (6-3-3), born November 1, 1876, married J. Lambert Poling, son of Rev. Hamilton Poling, February 27, 1897, and lives in Morgantown. Children: (1) Leona Grace; (2) Harry Hamilton; (3) Mabel Gertrude; (4) Arthur Wade; (5) Doris Tressie; and (6) Chloe Evelyn.

Leona Grace Poling (6-3-3-1), born June 22, 1898, married Coleman Rinard, son of Charles Rinard, September 25, 1929, and lives at Ironton, Ohio. Her only child, James Coleman, died at birth.

Harry Hamilton Poling (6-3-3-2), born December 25, 1900, married Elizabeth Keffer, daughter of Henry Keffer, December 25, 1935, lives in Morgantown, and has one child, James Lambert.

Mabel Gertrude Poling (6-3-3-3), born October 9, 1902, married Russell Eugene Dotson, son of Frank Dotson, March 7, 1925, and lives at Charleston, West Virginia. Her only child is Robert Eugene.

Arthur Wade Poling (6-3-3-4), born September 28, 1903, married Margaret Powell, daughter of Thomas Powell, December 26, 1929, lives in Morgantown, and has one child, Alethea Ellen.

Doris Tressie Poling (6-3-3-5), born April 28, 1906, married Harry Francis Mills, son of Albert Mills, August 31, 1926, lives in Morgantown, and has one child, Albert Eugene.

Chloe Evelyn Poling (6-3-3-6), born December 3, 1908, married

Clifford Kittler, son of Clifford Kittler, September 16, 1931, lives in Washington, D. C., and has no children.

Zedrick Clark Weaver (6-3-4), born November 20, 1878, married Samantha Sprigg, daughter of W. J. Sprigg, December 12, 1910, and lived at Weston, West Virginia. He died on the 11th of February, 1928. Children: (1) Ralph Coleman; and (2) Mary Phyllis.

Ida Elvira Weaver (6-3-5), born January 31, 1881, married Walter Mick, son of Charles Mick, April 17, 1908, and lives at Ireland, West Virginia. Children: (1) Herbert Cline; (2) Stanley Weaver, died in infancy; and (3) Virginia La Vaughn.

Valley Gertrude Weaver (6-3-6), born July 5, 1883, married Lafe McClain, son of James McClain, March 8, 1907, and lives at Walkersville, West Virginia. Her husband died in 1937. Leola Grace is her only child.

Emily Miller (6-4), born July 23, 1853, married Simon W. Boyers, son of Jefferson Boyers, and lived at Morgantown. She died on the 29th of June, 1932; her husband, on the 4th of March, 1926. Children: (1) Arthur Lee; (2) Nettie Myrtle, died young; (3) Mary Lillian; and (4) Charles Forest.

Arthur Lee Boyers (6-4-1), born June 19, 1873, married Mary Louise Hayes, daughter of George C. Hayes, July 3, 1900, and lives in Morgantown. His only child is Robert.

Robert Boyers (6-4-1-1), born December 4, 1901, married Ethel Wright, daughter of Selby F. Wright, June 24, 1925, and lives at 804 Dover Ave., Akron, Ohio. Children: (1) Mary Anna; and (2) Barbara Lee.

Mary Lillian Boyers (6-4-3), born January 15, 1877, married A. Gordon Tait, son of Alexander H. Tait, August 28, 1907, and lives in Morgantown. Her only child is Mary Lillian.

Mary Lillian Tait (6-4-3-1), born September 14, 1908, married Dr. Newton Keith Hammond, son of Ira N. Hammond, March 25, 1937.

Charles Forest Boyers (6-4-4), born August 15, 1878, married Lela Dell Kittelle, daughter of John A. Kittelle, July 4, 1905, and lives at Hillsboro, Ohio. Children: (1) Charles Victor; (2) Lela Marion; (3) James; and (4) David.

Charles Victor Boyers (6-4-4-1), born September 13, 1906, married Martha McGovney, daughter of Collins F. McGovney, January 22, 1931, and lives in Huntington, West Virginia. No children.

Lela Marion Boyers (6-4-4-2), born April 19, 1911, married Irvin Eakins, son of Harry E. Eakins, January 22, 1939, lives at Hillsboro, Ohio, and has one child, Charles Irvin.

James Boyers (6-4-4-3), born November 19, 1913, is single and lives at Columbus, Ohio.

David Boyers (6-4-4-4), born July 16, 1915, married Marjorie Seig-

fried, daughter of Fred Seigfried, November 30, 1938, lives at Hillsboro, Ohio, and has one child, David Patrick.

Clark Miller (6-5), born December 31, 1855, is single and lives in Los Angeles, California.

Lewis Miller (6-6), born November 18, 1858, married Mattie Elizabeth Richardson, December 27, 1885, and lives at Santa Ana, California. His wife died on the 5th day of May, 1900. Children: (1) Laura Belle, died in infancy; (2) Carl Davis; (3) Leonard Glenn, died in infancy; and (4) Tony Ivin.

Carl Davis Miller (6-6-1), born October 8, 1887, married Geraldine Seigler, November 25, 1916, lives at 347 N. Cuison St., Los Angeles, California, and has no children.

Tony Ivin Miller (6-6-4), born September 28, 1892, lives at 1627 Jackson St., San Francisco, California.

Lydia Elvira Miller (6-7), born March 20, 1862, is single and lives near Morgantown.

Edgar Lee Miller (6-8), born October 19, 1865, married Nona Watts, daughter of Charles E. Watts, March 16, 1892, and lived at Morgantown. He died on the 4th of November, 1933. Children: (1) Nettie Lucille; (2) Arthur Lee; and (3) James Russell.

Nettie Lucille Miller (6-8-1), born October 2, 1895, married Jesse H. Jolliffe, son of Milton Jolliffe, September 15, 1920, and lives in Morgantown. Children: (1) Florence; (2) Jesse Holland.

Arthur Lee Miller (6-8-2), born March 29, 1897, married Zora Snooks, daughter of Oliver P. Snooks, August 18, 1924, and lives at Morgantown. Children: (1) Robert Lee; and (2) Henrietta Joann.

James Russell Miller (6-8-3), born March 15, 1902, married Gillie Evelyn Dille, daughter of Elisha M. Dille, September 23, 1924, and lives at Morgantown. Children: (1) Betty Lee; and (2) Barbara Jane.

Charles Leven Miller (6-9), born January 25, 1867, is single and lives near Morgantown.

Ida Belle Miller (6-10), born February 13, 1870, married James Reuben Layton, son of Peter A. Layton, May 7, 1910, and lives near Morgantown. Her husband died on the 10th day of February, 1914. No children.

7 JOHN TACKABERRY FLEMING was born on the 8th of June, 1827. He was elected sheriff of Monongalia County in 1854. On the 26th of June, 1854, he gave bond in the sum of sixty thousand dollars for the faithful performance of the duties of his office. The fifteen men who signed this bond as his sureties were: George W. Fairfax, Hynson Smyth, Barton Core, Frederick Furman, James S. Miller, Thomas J. John, Owen John, Jacob Miller, John Wallace, Marmaduke Dent, Chapman John, John B. Lough, John Lawlis, John Lemley, and Peter A. Layton.

At the expiration of his first term he was again elected to the same

office in 1856. This time he was required to give two bonds, one in the penalty of sixty thousand dollars and the other in the penalty of thirty thousand dollars. The sixty-thousand dollar bond was signed by the following sureties: Joseph H. Scott, William Jamison, John Sutton, James S. Miller, Samuel Linch, Hynson Smyth, William W. John, John Anderson, John B. Lough, Chapman John, and Marmaduke Dent. The sureties in the other bond were: Eagan B. Tygard, Barton Core, John H. Fetty, Owen John, and Joseph H. Scott.



JOHN T. FLEMING

The names of his deputies cannot be given with certainty, since some of the court records of that period have been mutilated. However, it does appear that Daniel W. Stewart was the jailer during both of his terms. George W. Fairfax was a deputy for at least part of his first term; and James Odbert took the oath as a deputy on the 26th of January, 1857.

In those days the sheriff got a commission on the amount of the taxes he collected, which was the chief part of his compensation. It appears from an order entered by the County Court at the May term, 1857, that the salary of the sheriff was fixed at $125.00 a year.

On the 27th of December, 1853, he married Williampe Temperance Smyth, daughter of Hynson Smyth. While he was sheriff of the county his home was just across the river from Morgantown on property now owned by H. D. Barrickman. The house he lived in is still standing. Shortly after his term of office expired he moved to Cassville and resided on the farm of his father, which is now owned by the two sons of Herbert W. Fleming, the original patent signed by Patrick Henry being in their possession.

The ancestry of Mrs. Fleming has been traced to Thomas Lord, who came from England in the ship "Elizabeth and Ann" in 1635 to locate at Hartford, Connecticut. He and his wife, Dorothy, brought seven

children with them, namely, Thomas, aged 16; Ann, aged 14; William, aged 12; John, aged 10; Robert, aged 9; Aymie, aged 6; and Dorothy, aged 4. Their oldest son, Richard, had come to America in 1632 and was associated with Governor Haynes and Rev. Thomas Hooker.

Robert Lord, the son of Thomas Lord, married Rebecca Phillips, daughter of Major William Phillips, of Saco, Maine, and had children named Robert, Thomas, Sarah, and Mary. This daughter Mary married Thomas Carhart, who was a son of Anthony Carhart, of the County of Cornwall, England, and who arrived in this country on the 25th of August, 1683, holding the appointment as private secretary to Col. Thomas Dongan, Governor of the English Colonies in America. It is claimed that the original charter of New York, which is preserved in the City Hall, was penned by Thomas Carhart.

Thomas Carhart died in 1695, leaving three small sons, John, Robert, and William. His widow afterwards married a Warne and had six children, some of whom became famous in the annals of the State of New Jersey. Robert Carhart, this son of Thomas, married Mary Boune in 1725, and had four children, only one of whom will be mentioned here. That one is Cornelius, who was born on the 6th of September, 1729, married Williampe Coleman in 1754, and was a major in the Revolutionary War. Of the 10 children of Cornelius Carhart, one was Lydia, who was born on the 28th of October, 1769, married James Bowlby, and came with her husband to northern Virginia about 1800. Her sister Sarah, who married John Dusenberry, also came to this section. The other Carharts remained in New Jersey.



THE JOHN T. FLEMING FAMILY
Melville, Helen, Herbert, Richard
Mary Alice, Mother, Kate

Catharine Bowlby, a daughter of this James Bowlby, married Hynson Smyth, a son of George Smyth, December 7, 1820, and was the mother of Williampe Temperance Fleming, who was born on the 28th of December, 1834, and lived till the 6th of May, 1933, being in her 99th year at the time of her death. John Tackaberry Fleming died on the 23rd of January, 1893. Children: (1) Mary Alice; (2) Rebecca Catharine; (3)

Herbert Waitman; (4) William Levin, died in childhood; (5) Melville Hynson; (6) Richard Lee; (7) John Smyth, died in childhood; (8) Thomas Harrison, died in childhood; and (9) Helen Maria.

Mary Alice Fleming (7-1), born November 24, 1855, married James C. Brand, son of Hosea M. Brand, February 13, 1877, and lives near Morgantown on rural route No. 1. Her husband died on the 15th of February, 1941. Children: (1) Melville Hosea; (2) Franklin Marion; (3) Retta Isaphene; (4) George Fleming; (5) John T.; (6) Nellie Grace; (7) Elmer Clyde; and (8) Hazel Leora Catharine.

Melville Hosea Brand (7-1-1), born February 23, 1878, married Auda May Neely, daughter of George W. Neely, November 15, 1900, and lives at Carmichaels, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Sanford Roy; (2) Lessie Marie; (3) Ernest Paul; (4) Walter Louis; (5) Thelma Lucille; (6) Wilbert Clark; (7) Virgil Albert; (8) Goldie Alice Pearl; and (9) Ruby Nadine.

Sanford Roy Brand (7-1-1-1), born May 11, 1902, married Marie Loughman, daughter of L. W. Loughman, December 16, 1926, and lives near Washington, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Raymond Earl; (2) Wayne Edward; and (3) Ralph La Monte.

Lessie Marie Brand (7-1-1-2), born September 22, 1903, married William Haines, son of Burton Haines, October 3, 1923, and lives near Mt. Morris, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Gilbert Francis; (2) George Russell; (3) Leanna May; (4) Laura Eleanor; (5) Willis Eldin; and (6) Paul Ernest.

Ernest Paul Brand (7-1-1-3), born December 13, 1905, married Ruth Beall, daughter of Columbus Beall, October 22, 1925, and lives at Davistown, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Valetta Irene; (2) Esther Ilene; (3) Edwin Dale; and (4) Ellen May.

Walter Louis Brand (7-1-1-4), born August 20, 1907, married Edith Crago, daughter of J. W. Crago, June 23, 1936. They are now divorced. He lives with his father and mother near Carmichaels.

Thelma Lucille Brand (7-1-1-5), born August 17, 1910, married Edgar Gabler, son of E. R. Gabler, September 2, 1933, and lives at Waynesburg. Children: (1) Norma Jean; and (2) Ernest Ralph.

Wilbert Clark Brand (7-1-1-6), born September 30, 1912, married Fern Patterson, daughter of Elza Patterson, November 23, 1938, lives at Carmichaels, and has one child, Zerelda Delight.

Virgil Albert Brand (7-1-1-7), born March 2, 1916, is a volunteer in the United States Army.

Goldie Alice Pearl Brand (7-1-1-8), born May 6, 1918, married Oscar Hartley, son of Edgar Hartley, December 12, 1939, lives at Carmichaels, and has one child, Howard Richard.

Franklin Marion Brand (7-1-2), born March 13, 1880, married Myrtle Otella Core, daughter of Benjamin Core, November 12, 1910, and lives at Morgantown. Children: (1) infant son, died at birth; (2) James Core; (3) Mary Kathryn; and (4) Freda Louise.

James Core Brand (7-1-2-2), born May 3, 1913, married Ruth Elizabeth Ludlam, daughter of Robert Ludlam, July 28, 1936, lives in Morgantown, and has no children.

Mary Kathryn Brand (7-1-2-3), born July 12, 1915, married Thomas Earl Boggess, Jr., son of Thomas E. Boggess, lives at Morgantown, and has one child, William Franklin.

Retta Isaphene Brand (7-1-3), born February 26, 1882, married Otis R. Grandon, son of John Grandon, December 25, 1911, and lives at Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. Children: (1) Kenneth Eugene; (2) Carroll Otis; (3) infant daughter, died at birth; (4) Garnet Irene; (5) Ruby Ilene; (6) Opal Pauline; (7) James Donald; and (8) Mary Elizabeth.

Kenneth Eugene Grandon (7-1-3-1), born December 6, 1913, married Florence Beatrice Reid, daughter of Joshua Reid, August 10, 1935, and lives at Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. Children: (1) Donald Otis; and (2) Gilda Marie.



THE JAMES C. BRAND FAMILY
Melville, Frank, Clyde, George, John
Retta, Hazel, Grace
Father, Mother

Garnet Irene Grandon (7-1-3-4), born September 15, 1915, married T. R. Wilt, son of Hugh Wilt, December 31, 1939, lives near Saginaw, Michigan, on R. F. D. No. 1, and has one child, Teddy R.

Ruby Ilene Grandon (7-1-3-5), born January 18, 1919, married Charles Whitcomb, son of Claude Whitcomb, July 25, 1941, and lives at Mt. Pleasant.

George Fleming Brand (7-1-4), born October 21, 1884, married Ora Elizabeth Hess, daughter of William B. Hess, November 21, 1906, and lives in Morgantown. Children: (1) Benson Glenn; and (2) Esther Doris.

Benson Glenn Brand (7-1-4-1), born April 6, 1910, married Virginia

Runner, daughter of Philip R. Runner, February 18, 1930. (See 3-2-2-2-1 above.)

Esther Doris Brand (7-1-4-2), born January 30, 1914, married James Morris Hood, son of J. M. Hood, August 18, 1939, and lives in Morgantown.

John T. Brand (7-1-5), born October 24, 1886, married Lena Lough, daughter of Nathan Sherman Lough, January 1, 1914, and lives near Morgantown on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Rex Lough; (2) Roy Arthur; (3) Russell James; and (4) Rosina May.

Rex Lough Brand (7-1-5-1), born September 25, 1914, married Virginia Lee Moyers, daughter of Bruce Moyers, and lives near Morgantown on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Barbara Ann; and (2) John Bruce.

Nellie Grace Brand (7-1-6), born November 2, 1890, married James Earl Selby, son of Lucien Selby, September 17, 1913, and lives at Morgantown. Children: (1) Alice Merle; and (2) Mildred Ruth.

Alice Merle Selby (7-1-6-1), born April 18, 1915, married John Samuel Pepper, son of Earl Pepper, February 22, 1940, and lives in Morgantown.

Elmer Clyde Brand (7-1-7), born November 18, 1895, married Erma Violet Lynch, daughter of Joseph E. Lynch, December 31, 1921, and lives near Morgantown on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Donald Lynch; (2) Dorothy Alice; and (3) Harold Clyde.

Hazel Leora Catharine Brand (7-1-8), born December 30, 1897, married Ralph H. Feck, son of Frank E. Feck, July 20, 1929, and lives near Morgantown. Her only child died at birth.

Rebecca Catharine Fleming (7-2), born August 24, 1857, married Richard Brand, son of William Harrison Brand, November 7, 1875, and lives at Fairmont. Her husband died on the 17th of October, 1911. Their only child was Olive Williampe.

Olive Williampe Brand (7-2-1), born April 8, 1884, married Earl L. Dancer, son of William S. Dancer, September 17, 1913, and lived at Fairmont till her death on the 17th of August, 1922. No children.

Herbert Waitman Fleming (7-3), born August 12, 1859, married Sallie G. Amos, daughter of Enoch H. Amos, May 12, 1885, and lived at Cassville till his death on the 27th of May, 1926. Children: (1) John Amos; and (2) Glenn.

John Amos Fleming (7-3-1), born June 5, 1887, married Greek Alice Riley, daughter of Millard Fillmore Riley, June 17, 1914, and lives at Cassville. Children: (1) John Amos, Jr.; and (2) Joseph Waitman.

Glenn Fleming (7-3-2), born September 25, 1889, married Dorothea Mae Core, daughter of Christopher Columbus Core, and lives at Cassville. Children: (1) Katherine Pauline; (2) Smyth; (3) Herbert Columbus; and (4) Frederick Carl. (See 5-5-6 above.)

Katherine Pauline Fleming (7-3-2-1), born December 28, 1914, mar-

ried Ralph Wayne Spence, son of Joseph Spence, March 19, 1935, and lives at Cassville. Children: (1) Nola Maxine; and (2) Richard Arlen.

Melville Hynson Fleming (7-5), born October 25, 1863, married Anna Hayes, daughter of Alexis P. Hayes, January 29, 1890, and practiced law at Crete, Nebraska, till 1908, when he moved to San Diego, California. He died on the 17th of March, 1928. His widow now (1941) lives at 8021 Blackburn Ave., Los Angeles. Children: (1) Harriet Williampe, died in childhood; (2) Nelson McCracken; and (3) Hortense.

Nelson McCracken Fleming (7-5-2), born July 13, 1894, married Hazel Baskerville, daughter of William H. Baskerville, July 8, 1916. He afterwards, December 14, 1920, married Olive Maxwell, daughter of George Maxwell. She lost her life in an automobile accident on the 27th of November, 1940. He now (1941) lives at El Cajon, California. His only child is George Melville.

George Melville Fleming (7-5-2-1), born March 28, 1924, entered the United States Army before he was seventeen years old and is now (1941) with the 251st Coast Artillery in Hawaii.

Hortense Fleming (7-5-3), born October 25, 1897, married Ralph Edward Wallace, son of Willis Wallace, April 24, 1920. For her second husband she married Ramel K. Sybert, son of William R. Sybert, August 24, 1940, and lives at 2212 Pine St., San Diego, California. Her only child is Ralph Edward Wallace, Jr.

Richard Lee Fleming (7-6), born March 12, 1866, married Laura Haymond, daughter of William Haymond, June 3, 1895, and lived at Fairmont. He died on the 26th of June, 1918; his wife, on the 23rd of August, 1917. Children: (1) Glyde Orlyle; and (2) Eugene Bernard.

Glyde Orlyle Fleming (7-6-1), born March 29, 1896, married Goff Ray Cunningham, son of Calvin C. Cunningham, January 20, 1915, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) infant son, died in infancy; and (2) Mary Lee.

Eugene Bernard Fleming (7-6-2), born January 26, 1903, is single and lives in California.

Helen Maria Fleming (7-9), born September 5, 1875, lives in Fairmont, where she has been a teacher for several years.

Chapter XV

THOMAS FLEMING, SON OF NATHAN FLEMING

THOMAS FLEMING was born on the 13th of March, 1789. His home for several years was in Harrison County. On the 14th of December, 1824, he received from his father a deed for 100 acres of land on the west side of the Tygart's Valley River. He sold this to Amos Grubb in 1829 for $300.00 after he had moved to Middletown. On the 21st of May, 1825, while he still lived in Harrison County, he had bought of Josiah Wolcott lots 1 and 2 in Middletown and two acres of ground extending from the lots 23 poles up the river and being on both sides of Coal Run. This purchase included the ferry and its equipment and cost him $500.00. On the 10th of May, 1828, he bought of John W. Kelly for $30.00 a small strip of river frontage extending from the town line down the river which included all the land between a designated line and the river. But Kelly reserved the right to land boats and to get the driftwood along the river. Read in the light of what happened afterwards this purchase might be taken to indicate that Thomas Fleming was then trying to keep anybody else from establishing a ferry close to his. In 1830 he bought of James Wolcott an additional tract of two and one-fourth acres adjoining his other land and extending up the river for 29 poles. William Fleming sold him lot 59 in Middletown for $30.00 in 1831. On the 21st of January, 1832, he paid Samuel Jackson $300.00 for five acres more on Coal Run. In the deed in this case we find the following reservation:

> "However, the said Samuel Jackson reserves the right to make a road through said land to the street from his coal bank; and further the said Jackson do release unto said Fleming all that he reserved in a former deed made by him to said Fleming and also do hereby agree that said Fleming shall, if he see proper, dig a road through his land adjoining above this tract and have the benefit of the water of said run."

On the 13th of May, 1833, he made a deed for lot 59 to John M. Fleming for a consideration of $30.00. He conveyed to Octavius Haymond, May 16, 1835, lots 1 and 2, the James Wolcott lot, and the 5 acres he got from Samuel Jackson, including the ferry established across the river, for $1,050.00. But he excepted the saw mill on the land, the log yard, and a road down the run. He sold his "saw mill and all of its privileges, with log yard and roads to and from the same" to Allison Fleming and Matthew Fleming, April 5, 1836. In the meantime Octavius Haymond had sold his ferry and the other property he got from Thomas to John T. Hill. When Allison and Matthew bought the saw mill they also bought from Hill 5 acres of ground where the mill stood.

His ferry involved him in a controversy with William J. Gallihue. On May 27, 1833, Gallihue made application for a ferry a short distance below Middletown. The County Court authorized an inquisition and

the viewers reported in favor of the project. But Thomas Fleming appeared in court with his attorney and objected on the ground that there was no public road leading to the river at that point and that Gallihue was not the owner of the land there. Gallihue then withdrew his application.

On the 14th of December, 1833, Thomas Fleming made complaint before Robert McGee, a justice, that Gallihue had charged Levi W. Morgan for ferrying him over the river. A trial was had before the justice and judgment rendered against Gallihue for $20.00. He appealed the case and it does not appear what became of the matter after that.

Gallihue made another application to the County Court in 1835 and was opposed by Octavius Haymond. The court ruled in favor of Haymond. Finally on the third attempt, in 1836, when all the justices of the county had been summoned to pass on the matter, he at last got permission to operate his ferry. His rates were fixed "for a man four cents, for a horse four cents, for each head of neat cattle four cents, for each hog, sheep, or goat one-fifth of four cents, and for each wheel of a wagon or cart four cents."

John W. Kelly had made a similar application in 1826 and had been turned down. After Thomas Fleming went to Indiana he conveyed to Gallihue the small strip of ground along the river that he got from Kelly and recited in the deed that he then lived in Henry County.

He married Ann Martin, daughter of Henry Martin, January 3, 1809. She was born on the 21st of November, 1779, and died at Middletown on the 21st of November, 1834. Her father owned a farm on Buffalo Creek. After his death in 1823 the land was sold to Dickerson Wood and Elijah Wood. From the land records and from the will of Henry Martin it appears that the other children in his family were: (1) Zepheniah, of Monongalia County; (2) Henry, of Vermilion County, Illinois; (3) Thomas, of Monongalia County; (4) Mary Underwood, wife of George Underwood, of Monongalia County; (5) Elizabeth Holbert, wife of William B. Holbert, of Harrison County; (6) Susanna Morgan, wife of Morgan Morgan, of Tyler County; and (7) Michael, who married and died in Harrison County before the death of his father.

After he went to Indiana he married Mary Louthain. After her death he married Sarah Williams. His death occurred at Luray, Indiana, on the 17th of November, 1870. Children: (1) John Martin; (2) Elizabeth; (3 and 4) Allison and Eliza; (5) James H.; and (6) Stephen.

James H. and Stephen, children of the second wife, were born in Indiana.

1 JOHN MARTIN FLEMING was born on the 26th of October, 1810. He married Delilah Hammer, daughter of Peter Hammer, a Revolutionary soldier, and lived near Fairmont. He was a millwright and a farmer. He died on the 15th of October, 1883; his wife, on the 27th of September, 1873. Children: (1) Coloston, died single about 1866; (2) William Allison; (3) Sarah Ann; (4) Mary Eliza; (5) Charles Pinkney; (6) Virginia; and (7) Thomas Creed.

William Allison Fleming (1-2), born October 13, 1838, married Eliza

C. Hall, daughter of George W. Hall, January 23, 1867, and lived near Fairmont. He was a private in Captain Francis H. Pierpoint's Company of the 12th Regiment of West Virginia Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War and was discharged at Richmond, June 6, 1865. He died on the 9th of August, 1902; his wife, on the 13th of October, 1902. Children: (1) Luvara Ellen; (2) George Coloston; (3) Cora Ann; (4) Icie May; (5) Rosa Lee, died in childhood; (6) Charles Curtis; and (7) John Martin.

Luvara Ellen Fleming (1-2-1), born July 9, 1868, married Samuel W. Vincent, son of Marion Vincent, May 1, 1892, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 3. Her husband died on the 30th of December, 1925. Children: (1) Cora Thenesa; (2) Eliza Nancy, died at 17; (3) Glenn Floyd, died in infancy; (4) Annie Dale, died in infancy; (5) William Edward; and (6) Samuel Earl.

Cora Thenesa Vincent (1-2-1-1), born December 13, 1893, married Nelson J. Rager, son of Andrew J. Rager, June 1, 1918, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Lena Ella; (2) Virginia Ruth; and (3) Charles William.

William Edward Vincent (1-2-1-5), born June 9, 1903, married Maude Hall, daughter of Willie E. Hall, December 24, 1927, lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 3, and has one child, Elmer Cletis.

George Coloston Fleming (1-2-2), born September 19, 1869, married Emma D. Nuzum, daughter of Lewis N. Nuzum, March 12, 1891, and lived near Fairmont on rural route No. 3. He died on the 22nd of November, 1932. Children: (1) Rosa Pearl; (2) William Fred; (3) Wayman Lewis; and (4) Wanda Dove, died in childhood.

Rosa Pearl Fleming (1-2-2-1), born January 23, 1892, married Charles C. Tatterson, son of William Tatterson, December 16, 1907, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Charles Kenneth, died in infancy; (2) Carl Edward; (3) Mildred Blanche; (4) Emma Pauline; (5) Rosa Alma; (6) Mary Olive; (7) Lucy May; (8) Sarah Louise; (9) George William, died in infancy; (10) William Clyde; and (11) Helen Virginia.

Carl Edward Tatterson (1-2-2-1-2), born June 25, 1912, married Letha Shucks, daughter of Moses Shucks, October 24, 1936, and lives in Fairmont.

Mildred Blanche Tatterson (1-2-2-1-3), born February 3, 1914, married Victor Dale Garlow, son of Joseph M. Garlow, January 21, 1933, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Carolyn Jean. (See 2-1-1-4-8 in Chapter V.)

Emma Pauline Tatterson (1-2-2-1-4), born April 14, 1916, married Charles Reynolds, son of William Reynolds, July 27, 1933, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Patricia Jean.

Alma Rose Tatterson (1-2-2-1-5), born October 6, 1917, married John Edwin West, son of Clint O. West, September 4, 1938, and lives in Fairmont.

William Fred Fleming (1-2-2-2), born June 9, 1894, married Betty Matthew, daughter of William Matthew, September 18, 1919, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Elizabeth Dale; (2) Howard Elmer; and (3) William Lawson.

Wayman Lewis Fleming (1-2-2-3), born September 11, 1896, married Edna Osborne, daughter of William Osborne, February 15, 1919, and lives near Fairmont. His only child is Doris Irene.

Cora Ann Fleming (1-2-3), born September 11, 1871, married Charles E. Miller, son of Samuel L. Miller, February 6, 1898, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Stella; (2) Clarence, deceased; and (3) infant daughter, died in infancy.

Icie May Fleming (1-2-4), born November 4, 1876, died single near Fairmont on the 31st of March, 1939.

Charles Curtis Fleming (1-2-6), born August 7, 1880, married Lillie Brand, daughter of Elza P. Brand,* October 16, 1904, and lived near Fairmont. He died on the 18th of October, 1935. His wife died on the 19th of June, 1910. Their only child is Arlus Allison.

Arlus Allison Fleming (1-2-6-1), born August 6, 1905, married Blanche Hall, daughter of William E. Hall, March 16, 1927, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Mary Helen; (2) Thelma Ruth; and (3) Marnah A.

John Martin Fleming (1-2-7), born July 12, 1884, is single and lives near Fairmont.

Sarah Ann Fleming (1-3), born November 13, 1840, married Jonathan West, son of Zachariah West, November 4, 1860, and lived near Fairmont. She died on the 26th of June, 1909; her husband, on the 19th of January, 1920. Children: (1) Henry Clawson; (2) Mary Alice; (3) Laura Ella; (4) Minnie Ann; and (5) Sarah Ina.

Henry Clawson West (1-3-1), born September 27, 1861, married Matilda C. Satterfield, daughter of Carpenter Satterfield, May 5, 1884, and lives near Fairmont. Children: (1) Laura May; (2) Myrta Olive; and (3) Henry Lawrence.

Laura May West (1-3-1-1), born March 15, 1887, married Charles W. Hall, son of Lindsay J. Hall, June 5, 1912, and lives at Fairmont. No children.

Myrta Olive West (1-3-1-2), born March 28, 1896, married Fay H. Gaskins, son of B. Frank Gaskins, June 15, 1919, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Olive Irene; (2) Forrest Hubert; (3) Mary Catharine; and (4) Robert Ralph, deceased.

Mary Alice West (1-3-2), born July 6, 1863, married George M. Nuzum, son of Martin Nuzum, April 6, 1884, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 5. Children: (1) Harry Curtis; (2) Nettie Florence; (3) Asa Clarence; (4) Mary Hazel; (5) Actie Ethel; and (6) Hallie Gertrude.

* This Elza P. Brand was a brother of Hosea M. Brand, the writer's grandfather.

Harry Curtis Nuzum (1-3-2-1), born December 28, 1886, married Phoebe Vincent, daughter of William E. Vincent, September 17, 1910, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 5. Children: (1) Genevieve; (2) Annabelle; (3) Harry Burl; (4) Betty; (5) Doris Jean; and (6) Earl.

Nettie Florence Nuzum (1-3-2-2), born August 14, 1889, married Curtis Carpenter, December 11, 1909, and lived near Fairmont till her death on the 9th of January, 1914. Children: (1) George D.; and (2) Lillie May.

Asa Clarence Nuzum (1-3-2-3), born May 26, 1894, married Hannah B. Vincent, daughter of William H. Vincent, June 1, 1913, and lives at 908 Owens Ave., Fairmont. Children: (1) Walter Edward; (2) Glenn Edwin; (3) Carl Asa; (4) Willis Arl, deceased; (5) Waymon Lawson; (6) Rose Mary; (7) Walton Clarence, deceased; and (8) Donald Rex.

Mary Hazel Nuzum (1-3-2-4), born November 11, 1900, married Ola Moore, son of Samuel Moore, November 16, 1916. For her second husband she married Sylvester Robe, March 8, 1923, and lives in Chicago. Her only child is Burl Moore.

Actie Ethel Nuzum (1-3-2-5), born November 15, 1902, married Clinton Carpenter, son of Jonathan Carpenter, December 19, 1919, lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 5, and has one child, Oliver.

Hallie Gertrude Nuzum (1-3-2-6), born April 5, 1905, married Larney F. Garlow, son of Ephriam Garlow, November 8, 1919, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 5. Children: (1) Edwin L.; and (2) Raymond E.

Laura Ella West (1-3-3), born May 13, 1866, married Allen D. Reed, son of Caleb Reed, April 27, 1884, and lived near Fairmont till her death on the 27th of April, 1905. Children: (1) Willie A.; (2) Leona M.; (3) Annie Ethel; (4) Claude Henry; and (5) Otis James.

Willie A. Reed (1-3-3-1), born July 7, 1885, married Leafy S. Hayhurst, daughter of D. S. Hayhurst, November 25, 1911, and lives at Meadowdale, W. Va. Children: (1) Jessie Willite; and (2) Forrest Allen.

Leona M. Reed (1-3-3-2), born May 4, 1888, lived near Fairmont until her death on the 2nd of October, 1930.

Annie Ethel Reed (1-3-3-3), born November 28, 1889, is single and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 5.

Claude Henry Reed (1-3-3-4), born January 2, 1892, married Reland Taylor, daughter of Clark Taylor, June 29, 1927, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Willard Aubrey.

Otis James Reed (1-3-3-5), born December 1, 1895, married Josie J. Hawkins, daughter of Isaac T. Hawkins, February 1, 1920, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 5. Children: (1) Edithe Lucille; and (2) Betty Jean.

Minnie Ann West (1-3-4), born September 8, 1870, married David O. Carpenter, son of Thomas Carpenter, December 27, 1888, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 5. Children: (1) Naoma Edna; (2)

Pearl, deceased; (3) Dessie Darling; (4) Ora Leone; (5) Clarence Fay; and (6) Glenn Arlie.

Naoma Edna Carpenter (1-3-4-1), born December 27, 1889, married Thomas W. Neel, son of Robert H. Neel, December 14, 1912, lives at Fairmont, and has no children.

Dessie Darling Carpenter (1-3-4-3), born October 24, 1893, married Walter D. Merrifield, son of Kimbrel Merrifield, February 17, 1913, and lives at 928 East Park Avenue, Fairmont. Children: (1) Lawrence Edwin; (2) Mildred Marie, deceased; (3) Minnie Jane; and (4) Irene Leone.

Ora Leone Carpenter (1-3-4-4), born October 5, 1900, married George Roy Neel, son of Robert H. Neel, March 15, 1919, and lives at Fairmont. Children: (1) Robert Howard; (2) Naomi Phyllis; (3) Evelyn Christine; (4) Donald William, deceased; and (5) Charles David.

Clarence Fay Carpenter (1-3-4-5), born September 10, 1902, married Geraldine Hall, daughter of Wilbur D. Hall, August 5, 1922, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 5th of August, 1923. His only child is Ruby May.

Sarah Ina West (1-3-5), born June 27, 1872, married George L. Carpenter, son of William Carpenter, January 17, 1890, and lived near Fairmont till her death on the 20th of July, 1923. Children: (1) Golda Eva, deceased; (2) Dayton William; (3) James Hugh; (4) Minta Lonnie; and (5) Opal, deceased.

Dayton William Carpenter (1-3-5-2), born July 8, 1894, married Mabel McSwain, and lives near Fairmont. Children: (1) Mary E.; (2) William; and (3) Eugene.

James Hugh Carpenter (1-3-5-3), born October 25, 1896, married Beatrice Gaskins, daughter of Benjamin F. Gaskins, July 3, 1920, and lives at Fairmont. Children: (1) James; and (2) Barbara Ellen.

Minta Lonnie Carpenter (1-3-5-4), born February 8, 1899, married Catharine Murphy, daughter of Philip S. Murphy, and lives at Fairmont. Children: (1) Louise; (2) Fred William; and (3) Oliver.

Mary Eliza Fleming (1-4), born April 6, 1843, married James Brown, son of Peter Brown, and lived in Wirt County, W. Va. She died on the 15th of March, 1891. Children: (1) Valley Ree; (2) John William; (3) Lillie Ann; (4) Charles Creed; (5) Augustus Fleming; (6) Bertha; (7) Peter Wirt; (8) Elizabeth Virginia; (9) Stella Mattie; and (10) James Harrison.

Valley Ree Brown (1-4-1), born December 7, 1865, married Walter Moncrief, son of Joseph Moncrief, May 20, 1894, lives at Leroy, W. Va., and has one child, Harley Lloyd.

Harley Lloyd Moncrief (1-4-1-1), born November 30, 1895, is single and lives at Leroy. He was in the navy during the World War.

John William Brown (1-4-2), born September 7, 1867, married Minnie Knotts, daughter of George Knotts, July 16, 1892, and lives at Clarksburg, W. Va. Children: (1) Leona; and (2) Cora Dale, deceased.

Lillie Ann Brown (1-4-3), born July 27, 1869, married Lorenza Crew, son of Elwood Crew, October 5, 1892, and lived at Leroy, W. Va., till her death on the 25th of April, 1901. Her husband died on the 9th of July, 1921. Children: (1) Leonard Gordon; (2) Delbert Lee; and (3) Harold Augustus.

Leonard Gordon Crew (1-4-3-1), born August 11, 1893, married Chloe E. Nuzum, daughter of John Nuzum, March 21, 1913, and lives at Letart, W. Va. Children: (1) Delmar Ezra, deceased; (2) Naomi Laraine; (3) Opal Alberta; and (4) Geneva Pearl.

Delbert Lee Crew (1-4-3-2). born October 22, 1895, married Mara Virginia Vandale, daughter of Leander Vandale, December 30, 1917, and lives at Leroy. He served six months in the World War. Children: (1) Noble Lee; (2) Denver Earl; and (3) Orma Christine.

Harold Augustus Crew (1-4-3-3), born December 19, 1898, married Lillie Della Huggins, March 21, 1925, and lives at Akron, Ohio. Children: (1) Lila Jean; (2) Harold Franklin, deceased; and (3) Robert Ward.

Charles Creed Brown (1-4-4), born May 5, 1871, married Lillie E. Pickrell, daughter of Andrew J. Pickrell, February 26, 1898, and lives at Parkersburg, W. Va. Children: (1) Roxie Hazel; (2) Charles Claud; (3) Andrew Pearl; (4) Ruby Estle; (5) Mary Garnet; and (6) Gordon Clay.

Roxie Hazel Brown (1-4-4-1), born October 23, 1899, married Harry Tebay in 1920. Children: (1) William Creed; (2) Charlene; (3) Dennie Jean; and (4) Bruce.

Andrew Pearl Brown (1-4-4-3), born February 27, 1903, married Virginia Hupp, daughter of John Hupp, and lives near Parkersburg. Children: (1) James; and (2) Evaline.

Augustus Fleming Brown (1-4-5), born December 27, 1872, married Dora Alsena Balderson, daughter of Lewis Balderson, November 3, 1901, and lives at Leroy. Children: (1) Orland Glenn; (2) Rollie Bert; (3) Laura Stella; (4) Goldie Laverna; (5) Audra Zelma; (6) Okey Perry; and (7) Velma, died in infancy.

Orland Glenn Brown (1-4-5-1), born October 6, 1903, married Reta Somerville, daughter of C. W. Somerville, February 24, 1929, and lives at Newell, W. Va. His only child is Roberta Alcena.

Rollie Bert Brown (1-4-5-2), born April 19, 1905, married Ruth Enoch, daughter of John Enoch, September 19, 1925, and lives at Newell. Children: (1) Artis Laura; (2) Naomi Ruth; and (3) Rollie Bert, Jr.

Laura Stella Brown (1-4-5-3), born March 9, 1907, married Cecil Full, son of Homer Full, March 31, 1928, and lives at Leroy. Children: (1) Babby Joe; and (2) Lewis Homer.

Goldie Laverna Brown (1-4-5-4), born May 30, 1909, married Pearl Owens, son of Agnes Owens, February 8, 1930, lives at Newell, and has one child, Roy Fleming.

Bertha Brown (1-4-6), born October 29, 1875, married Hezekiah McVay, son of John McVay, August 20, 1895, and lived at Leroy till her death on the 15th of April, 1901. Children: (1) Lucy Mary; (2) Zena May, deceased; and (3) Earl Gordon.

Lucy Mary McVay (1-4-6-1), born October 20, 1896, married Ustes C. Thorn, son of James E. Thorn, November 22, 1918, and lives at 353 Mission Drive, Akron, Ohio. Children: (1) Averille Maynard; (2) James Mansel; (3) Avis Geraldine; and (4) Agnes Catharine.

Earl Gordon McVay (1-4-6-3), born November 10, 1900, married Iris E. Ratcliff, daughter of John F. Ratcliff, June 28, 1924, lives at 19 East Emerling Ave., Akron, and has no children.

Peter Wirt Brown (1-4-7), born August 16, 1878, married Rosa Etta Dobson, daughter of Charles Dobson, August 30, 1899, and lives at Leroy, W. Va. Children: (1) Snowden Gilbert; and (2) Prudie Velma.

Snowden Gilbert Brown (1-4-7-1), born October 9, 1903, married Lillie Ball, daughter of Ellis Ball, July 22, 1928, and lives at Westminster, Maryland.

Prudie Velma Brown (1-4-7-2), born June 14, 1905, married Thomas Watkins, son of Henry Watkins, June 15, 1924, and lives at Leroy. Children: (1) Kenneth Gerald; and (2) Laura Kathryn.

Elizabeth Virginia Brown (1-4-8), born August 3, 1880, married Fred Cain, son of John Cain, October 1, 1899, and lived at Aurora, Illinois, till her death on the 25th of June, 1929. Children: (1) Lester; and (2) Lawrence.

Lester Cain (1-4-8-1), born May 12, 1901, married Hazel Jackson, daughter of C. L. Jackson, March 15, 1924, lives at 1021 Garfield Ave., Aurora, Illinois, and has one child, Shirley Mae, now deceased.

Lawrence Cain (1-4-8-2), born June 22, 1905, married Stella S. Kirk, daughter of Benjamin Kirk, November 12, 1927, and lives at 915 Douglass Avenue, Aurora.

Stella Mattie Brown (1-4-9), born August 18, 1882, married Jesse Grable, son of Ashbel Grable, March 19, 1911, and lives near Beverly, Ohio, on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) Ernest Roscoe; (2) Roy Ashbel; (3) Harold; and (4) Goldie Virginia.

James Harrison Brown (1-4-10), born November 30, 1885, married Elsie Balderson, daughter of Louis Balderson, April 16, 1910, and lives at Barberton, Ohio. Children: (1) Lloyd Franklin; and (2) Howard Wayne.

Charles Pinkney Fleming (1-5), born February 25, 1846, married Louisa Jane Watson, daughter of John P. Watson, May 28, 1867, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 29th of December, 1872. His wife died on the 16th of February, 1931. Children: (1) Mary Olive, died at 16; (2) John Watson; and (3) Charles, died in infancy.

John Watson Fleming (1-5-2), born December 28, 1870, married Sarah E. Phillips, daughter of David Phillips, June 26, 1900, and lives in Fair-

mont. His wife died on the 1st of January, 1934. Children: (1) Olive Virginia; (2) David Phillips; (3) Lucy Louise; (4) John Calvin; (5) Hannah Elizabeth; and (6) Clara Roselee.

Olive Virginia Fleming (1-5-2-1), born April 12, 1901, married James P. Henderson, son of Walter Henderson, January 1, 1917, and lives at Newcastle, Pa. Children: (1) James Watson; (2) Walter Harrison; (3) Robert Louis; and (4) John Pinkney.

David Phillips Fleming (1-5-2-2), born January 12, 1904, married Evaline Ford, daughter of R. A. Ford, February 22, 1928, lives at Fairmont, and has one child, Sarah Marrionee.

Hannah Elizabeth Fleming (1-5-2-5), born April 10, 1912, married Glenn Martin, August 12, 1936.

Virginia Fleming (1-6), born in 1849, married George W. Bower, September 21, 1889, and died without children on the 13th of July, 1912.

Thomas Creed Fleming (1-7), born May 1, 1852, married Sarah I. Fowler, December 5, 1872, and lived at Morgantown. He died on the 24th of February, 1925. His widow died on the 24th of September, 1937, at Morgantown. Children: (1) Clyde Augustus; (2) Harry Albert; (3) Goldie, died in infancy; (4) Daisy Dee; and (5) Hattie Pearl.



THE THOMAS C. FLEMING FAMILY
(1) Hattie Pearl. (2) Father. (3) Harry Albert. (4) Mother. (5) Clyde Augustus. (6) Daisy Dee

Clyde Augustus Fleming (1-7-1), born September 17, 1873, married Winifred Bailey, daughter of Jesse P. Bailey, June 11, 1902, and lived at Indianapolis till his death on the 4th of February, 1933. His wife died on the 28th of August, 1916. Their only child is Louise.

Louise Fleming (1-7-1-1), born April 10, 1904, married Preston E. Lowe, son of Charles A. Lowe, in September, 1923. He was killed in a motorcycle accident on the 24th of May, 1936. Afterwards she married

Ernest Benford, son of George Benford, and lives in Indianapolis. Children: (1) Preston Clyde; (2) Deo Thomas; (3) Raellen Sarah; and (4) Francis Preston.

Harry Albert Fleming (1-7-2), born February 7, 1875, married Lenore B. Harm. They were divorced in 1911. He lived at Gary, Indiana, till his death on the 17th of August, 1938. No children.

Daisy Dee Fleming (1-7-4), born November 26, 1880, married Alfred Reeves, son of Wylie C. Reeves, and lives in Morgantown. Her husband died on the 11th of November, 1916. Her only child is Wylie Fleming.

Wylie Fleming Reeves (1-7-4-1), born August 12, 1902, married Charlotte May Thompson, daughter of Charles L. Thompson, July 22, 1929, and lives in Morgantown. He has one child, Wylie David.

Hattie Pearl Fleming (1-7-5), born March 28, 1888, married Ancel B. Somers, son of Dr. Ira C. Somers, August 11, 1913, lives in Morgantown, and has one child, Beryl Louise.

2 ELIZABETH FLEMING was born on the 23rd of September, 1811. She married Octavius Haymond, son of William Haymond, Jr., and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 12th of April, 1892; her husband, on the 15th of March, 1853. Children: (1) Ann Mariah; (2) Cynthia Cassandria; (3) Thomas Hiram; (4) William Allison; (5) Rebecca, died in childhood; (6) Eliza; and (7) Henry Clay.

Ann Mariah Haymond (2-1), born April 23, 1835, married William G. Thomas, son of Richard Thomas, February 2, 1856, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 28th of June, 1905; her husband, on the 2nd of April, 1865. Children: (1) Frank Octavius; (2) Richard Melville; (3) Hiram Howard; (4) John Edgar; and (5) James William, died at 18.

Frank Octavius Thomas (2-1-1), born November 16, 1856, married Emma F. Miller, daughter of John B. Miller, January 16, 1892, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 6. Children: (1) Ruth Elizabeth, died single at 21; (2) Clarence Curtis; and (3) Lillian Emma, died at 14.

Clarence Curtis Thomas (2-1-1-1), born November 12, 1897, married Mae M. McClintock, daughter of J. H. McClintock, April 3, 1920, and lived near Fairmont till his death on the 7th of September, 1930. His only child, Delbert Clinton, died in childhood.

Richard Melville Thomas (2-1-2), born September 18, 1858, married Jennie R. Reed, daughter of Robert Reed, September 21, 1882, and lived at Wheeling, W. Va. He died on the 21st of March, 1911; his wife, on the 11th of March, 1909. Their only child was Vesta Evelyn.

Vesta Evelyn Thomas (2-1-2-1), born November 12, 1889, married Frank Nice, and lives near Bloomingdale, Ohio, on rural route No. 1.

Hiram Howard Thomas (2-1-3), born March 29, 1860, married Martha A. Swearingen, daughter of William Swearingen, October 30, 1884, and was living in 1930 at Bellevue, near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, on rural route No. 7. Children: (1) Martha Pearl; (2) Lawrence Howard;

(3) William Haymond; (4) Ellie Edgar; (5) Ralph J.; (6) Russell Myers; (7) Sarena Ann, died at 7; (8) Forest Clay; (9) Shirley Anita; and (10) Beulah Elizabeth.

Martha Pearl Thomas (2-1-3-1), born August 6, 1885, was single in 1930.

Lawrence Howard Thomas (2-1-3-2), born May 21, 1887, married Mary Evelyn Gunn, daughter of Cyrus Gunn, February 26, 1918, and lives at DeKalb, Illinois. Children: (1) Howard Edwin; and (2) Robert Lawrence.

William Haymond Thomas (2-1-3-3), born December 14, 1888, was single in 1930 and was living at Bellevue.

Ellie Edgar Thomas (2-1-3-4), born October 13, 1890, married Bernice Marie Ghrist, daughter of Idona Ghrist, February 25, 1922, and lives at Grover, Colorado. Children: (1) Kenneth Edgar; and (2) Eugene Merlin.

Ralph J. Thomas (2-1-3-5), born June 13, 1892, married Vesta Lucille Randall, daughter of Ralph R. Randall, September 2, 1925. He served for about 18 months in the World War. They live near Sharpsville, Pennsylvania, on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Jean LaVerne; and (2) Ruth Lucille.

Russell Myers Thomas (2-1-3-6), born February 20, 1895, married Mildred Elizabeth Hamerly, daughter of Samuel J. Hamerly, November 29, 1917, and lives at Bellevue, Pennsylvania, on rural route No. 7. Children: (1) Dalton Myers; (2) Rolland Van; (3) Dorcas Anita; and (4) William Leonard.

John Edgar Thomas (2-1-4), born March 13, 1864, married Ida Dodd and died in November, 1890. No living children.

Cynthia Cassandria Haymond (2-2), born June 8, 1836, married John H. Nuzum, March 4, 1858, and lived near Fairmont. No children.

Thomas Hiram Haymond (2-3), born May 20, 1838, married Nancy Sterling, February 5, 1867, and lived at Fairmont. He died in 1876; his wife in 1929. Children: (1) May, died in childhood; and (2) Charles, died single.

William Allison Haymond (2-4), born October 26, 1840, married Mary Louthain, daughter of George Louthain, January 18, 1865, and lived at Muncie, Indiana. He died on the 21st of February, 1880; his wife, on the 24th of August, 1929. Children: (1) Warren, died single at 24; (2) George Louthain; and (3) Elizabeth.

George Louthain Haymond (2-4-2), born November 16, 1868, married Caroline M. Robinson, daughter of John P. Robinson, August 12, 1891, and lives at Muncie, Indiana. His only child is John Hugh.

John Hugh Haymond (2-4-2-1), born June 17, 1893, married Laura Graham, daughter of James W. Graham, December 14, 1918, and lives at Muncie. His only child is George Watt.

Elizabeth Haymond (2-4-3), born June 14, 1874, married George R.

Andrews, son of John E. Andrews, October 6, 1897, and lives at Cedar Keys, Florida. Her only child is Edwin Haymond.

Edwin Haymond Andrews (2-4-3-1), born December 9, 1899, married Norine Collins, daughter of John C. Collins, about 1925. She died on the 13th of October, 1927; and he afterwards, April 28, 1928, married Ellen Collins, sister of his first wife. They live at Gainesville, Florida. His only child is George Rex.

Eliza Haymond (2-6), born April 24, 1848, married Thomas Swearingen, December 17, 1868, and was living in 1930 at Sedalia, Mo. Her husband died on the 13th of July, 1901. Children: (1) Harry Haymond, died single at 30; (2) Elizabeth, died in childhood; (3) Robert Lee; (4) Myrtle May; (5) Ella Margaret; (6) Anne Augusta; and (7) Mabel Irene.

Robert Lee Swearingen (2-6-3), born May 12, 1874, married Cammie Rector, daughter of John E. Rector, December 5, 1900, and lives at 419 N. Prospect St., Sedalia, Mo. Children: (1) Bernice Elizabeth; (2) Ethel May; (3) Roberta; and (4) Mary Louise.

Bernice Elizabeth Swearingen (2-6-3-1), born September 24, 1901, married Raymond Wyatt, son of Dr. Flavius P. Wyatt, October 16, 1920, and lives at Montgomery City, Mo. Children: (1) Robert Lee; and (2) Alma May.

Roberta Swearingen (2-6-3-3), born February 25, 1908, married Harold Yunker, son of Louis Yunker, January 17, 1929, and lives at Sedalia, Mo.

Myrtle May Swearingen (2-6-4), born March 1, 1876, married Richard J. Flamson and lives at Grandview, Texas. Children: (1) Richard Joseph; and (2) Gladys Elizabeth.

Richard Joseph Flamson (2-6-4-1), born in 1898, is married, has one son, Richard Joseph III, and lives in Los Angeles.

Gladys Elizabeth Flamson (2-6-4-2), born in 1900, married Wiley Seale, lives at Gonzales, Texas, and has one child, Anne Elizabeth.

Ella Margaret Swearingen (2-6-5), born December 20, 1878, married Joseph L. Lamb, lives at 3018 Victor St., St. Louis, and has no children.

Anne Augusta Swearingen (2-6-6), born January 22, 1881, married Robert R. Moser, lives at Gage, Oklahoma, and has no children.

Mabel Irene Swearingen (2-6-7), born March 21, 1883, married Walter H. Robinson, December 17, 1911, and lives in Kansas City, Mo. Children: (1) Walter Harry; and (2) Mabel Elaine.

Henry Clay Haymond (2-7), born May 4, 1852, went to Indiana when he was about nineteen years old and taught school for about ten years. Afterwards he engaged in merchandising and in the grain business for a few years at McCowan. For a time he manufactured drain tile at the same place and then accepted a position as traveling salesman for Chandler & Taylor, manufacturers of tile machinery, having charge of their business in Ohio and Indiana. He was offered the position of gen-

eral manager of this firm but chose to accept a similar position with the Indiana Bridge Company. He remained with this company for eighteen years, resigning in 1905 to become vice-president of the Delaware County National Bank. During the remainder of his life he was connected with this bank and was also interested in many other business enterprises of Muncie.

He was a Republican in politics and was a leader in public affairs. For eight years he was a city councilman and was for many years a member of the Board of School Trustees. A number of the city's best school buildings were erected while he was a member of the Board. He was always recognized as one of Muncie's most influential men.



HENRY CLAY HAYMOND AND WIFE

His wife was Margaret A. Louthain, daughter of George Louthain. They were married on the 22nd of November, 1877. He died on the 4th of January, 1912; his wife, on the 28th of March, 1930. Children: (1) Walter Octavius; (2) William Thomas; (3) Edgar Louthain; and (4) Fleming Clay.

Walter Octavius Haymond (2-7-1), born September 3, 1878, graduated from Purdue University in electrical engineering in 1901 and is manager of the Indiana General Service Company. He married Mabel Kenner, daughter of Major James B. Kenner, June 30, 1903, and lives at 411 Wheeling Avenue, Muncie. Children: (1) Virginia; (2) Margaret Katherine; and (3) Priscilla.

Virginia Haymond (2-7-1-1), born August 17, 1907, is a graduate of Indiana University and taught history and mathematics in the Muncie schools for several years. She married George William Pierce, June 26, 1937, lives in Muncie, and has one child, George Kenner.

Margaret Katherine Haymond (2-7-1-2), born November 11, 1910, attended Ball State Teachers College and Purdue University. She married Elmer Boehler Smith, April 19, 1935, lives in Indianapolis, and has one child, Thomas Haymond.

Priscilla Haymond (2-7-1-3), born December 25, 1912, attended Ball

State Teachers College and was graduated from the Principia Junior College of St. Louis, Missouri. In 1934 she received a degree from the National College of Education at Evanstown, Ill. On the 24th of December, 1936, she married Edwin Earl Milner. They have two daughters: (1) Patricia; and (2) Molly Warner.

William Thomas Haymond (2-7-2), born August 1, 1880, graduated from Indiana University in 1903 and from the Indianapolis Law College in 1905. He is now a prominent attorney of Muncie and is a director of the Delaware County Bank. He married Helen Glass, daughter of Charles E. Glass, March 31, 1909. Children: (1) Jane; and (2) Ann.

Edgar Louthain Haymond (2-7-3), born July 3, 1886, attended Lake Forest and Indiana University. He was in 1930 president and manager of the Muncie Finance Company, director of the Delaware County National Bank and of the Muncie People's Loan Company, and is prominent in the financial and building life of Muncie. He was a soldier in the World War. His wife was Eva Neubauer. No children.

Fleming Clay Haymond (2-7-4), born October 6, 1891, was educated at Indiana University and George Washington University. He was two years in France as a first lieutenant in the World War. He married Edwina Horn, March 20, 1918. She died on the 22nd of December, 1928. Since the war he has been engaged in the manufacturing business in Muncie. No children.

3 ALLISON FLEMING was born on the 25th of July, 1814. When his father moved from the farm to Middletown he was about 14 years old. He learned the marble worker's trade and had a large shop in Fairmont to supply the adjacent country. During the Civil War he supported the Union cause and was mayor of Fairmont in 1862, 1863,



ALLISON FLEMING AND WIFE (MARTHA)

and 1864. He was county treasurer of Marion County in 1867 and 1868. On the 19th of January, 1837, he married Mary Vandervort, daughter of Paul Vandervort. She died on the 2nd of November, 1842; and he after-

wards, April 11, 1844, married Martha Louchery, daughter of James Louchery. He died on the 1st of July, 1871; his last wife, on the 17th of April, 1911. Children: (1) Louisiana, died in childhood; (2) Celinda Virginia; (3) John Erastus; (4) Emily Bertha; (5) Thomas Walter; (6) James Louchery, died in childhood; (7) Anna Margaret; (8) Mary Martha, died in childhood; (9) Curtis Brumage; (10) Allison Howard; (11) Lawrence Sands; and (12) Frederick Chisler.

Celinda Virginia Fleming (3-2), born June 15, 1840, married Ellery R. Hall, October 26, 1859, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 31st of August, 1921; her husband, on the 23rd of September, 1868. Children: (1) Carrie M., died in childhood; (2) Anna Laura Letitia; and (3) Frank Pierpoint.

Anna Laura Letitia Hall (3-2-2), born November 12, 1862, married Gustavus A. Vockrodt, son of Gottfried Vockrodt, April 30, 1884, and lived in Pittsburgh, Pa. She died on the 10th of October, 1935. Children: (1) Frank Albert; and (2) Virginia Julia.

Frank Albert Vockrodt (3-2-2-1), born February 17, 1885, married Ethel Helena Gray, daughter of John Gray, October 14, 1916, and lives at 3061 Lewiston Road, Niagara Falls, New York. His only child is John Gray.

Virginia Julia Vockrodt (3-2-2-2) lives at 517 Gaston Avenue, Fairmont, W. Va.

Frank Pierpoint Hall (3-2-3), born July 29, 1864, married Ella Core Helmick, daughter of Frank Helmick, October 18, 1899, and lives in Fairmont. His only child is Linn Vandervort.

Linn Vandervort Hall (3-2-3-1), born September 16, 1903, married Martha High, daughter of Finis E. High, January 1, 1926, and lives in Fairmont. He has one child, Barbara Sue.

John Erastus Fleming (3-3), born November 15, 1842, served for three years in Company A, 6th W. Va. Infantry, during the Civil War, was in the Richmond campaign, and was present when the city fell. On the 11th of April, 1865, he re-enlisted for another term of service, being sworn in just two days after Lee surrendered. He died single in Washington, D. C., March 9, 1886.

Emily Bertha Fleming (3-4), born January 25, 1845, married Nathaniel C. Cochran, son of James Cochran, November 16, 1865, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 30th of November, 1922; her husband, on the 31st of October, 1904. Children: (1) Walter Scott, died in infancy; (2) William Nelson, died in childhood; (3) Clarence Grant, died in infancy; (4) Martha May; (5) George Paul; (6) Nellie Amanda; and (7) James Allison.

Martha May Cochran (3-4-4), born August 8, 1873, married John L. Davis, son of David Davis, October 3, 1893. He died on the 19th of October, 1922; and she afterwards, January 30, 1924, married Sam R. Nuzum, son of John Nuzum, and lives in Fairmont. Her only child was Luther Cochran Davis.

Luther Cochran Davis (3-4-4-1), born November 15, 1894, married Jessie Ryland Wier, daughter of Edward Wier, June 3, 1922. He was a practicing physician of Fairmont and was killed in an automobile accident at Coleville, California, on the 5th of September, 1932. No children.

George Paul Cochran (3-4-5), born April 9, 1876, married Florence Rosenmerkle, daughter of Charles Rosenmerkle, July 9, 1894, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 10th of October, 1941. Children: (1) Charles N.; (2) Ethel; (3) Kathleen; (4) Walter; and (5) Helen.

Charles N. Cochran (3-4-5-1), born February 9, 1896, married Audrey L. Burrell, daughter of Harry F. Burrell, January 9, 1932, lives in Fairmont, and has no children.

Ethel Cochran (3-4-5-2), born April 21, 1900, married Joseph W. Lynch, son of James W. Lynch, May 20, 1920, lives at Fort Worth, Texas, and has no children.

Walter Cochran (3-4-5-3), born August 27, 1905, is single and lives in Fairmont.

Kathleen Cochran (3-4-5-4), born May 14, 1908, married Chester E. Brant, son of Harry Brant, November 10, 1923, and lives at Cumberland. Her only child is Eugene Lee.

Helen Cochran (3-4-5-5), born May 4, 1912, married John E. Everhart, son of George W. Everhart, April 25, 1937, and lives at Fairmont. Children: (1) Ronald Cochran; and (2) Raymon Errol. (See 2-7-5-1 in Chapter V).

Nellie Amanda Cochran (3-4-6), born October 23, 1878, married Thomas Wilbur Hennen, son of Thomas Hennen, February 21, 1906, and lived in Fairmont till her death on the 15th of November, 1932. Her husband died on the 26th of November, 1920. Children: (1) Thomas Wilbur, Jr.; and (2) Mary Emily.

Thomas Wilbur Hennen, Jr., (3-4-6-1), born February 23, 1912, married Martha Ann Hall, daughter of Homer Hall.

Mary Emily Hennen (3-4-6-2), born April 25, 1915, married Dr. John C. Meredith, June 5, 1937, and lives in Fairmont. She has one child, Susan Hennen.

James Allison Cochran (3-4-7), born November 7, 1880, married Myrtle Prickett, daughter of Simpson Prickett, November 15, 1915, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, James Allison.

Thomas Walter Fleming (3-5), born December 16, 1846, married Annie Sweeney, daughter of Col. Thomas Sweeney, February 1, 1877, and lived in Fairmont. He died on the 4th of July, 1937; his wife, on the 23rd of July, 1937. Children: (1) Allison Sweeney; (2) Jean McFerran; and (3) Thomas Walter, Jr., died in infancy.

Allison Sweeney Fleming (3-5-1), born January 28, 1878, is single and lives in Fairmont.

Jean McFerran Fleming (3-5-2), born October 26, 1881, married George M. Wilshire, March 23, 1910, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Thomas Fleming; and (2) Jean Fleming.

Thomas Fleming Wilshire (3-5-2-1), born October 3, 1911, married Leonore Given, August 2, 1932, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Thomas Fleming, Jr.; and (2) Leonore.



CHILDREN OF ALLISON FLEMING
Top row: Celinda, Emily, Anna. Middle row: Frederick, Lawrence, Howard. Bottom row: Curtis, Thomas.

Jean Fleming Wilshire (3-5-2-2), born January 5, 1915, married Robert W. Lowe, August 12, 1938.

Anna Margaret Fleming (3-7), born June 22, 1851, married Charles M. Shinn, February 20, 1873. Children: (1) Flora Parker; (2) Corinna Maude; (3 and 4) Twins—George Curtis and Harry Allison; (5) Robert Carter; (6) Anna Edna; (7) Elsie May; (8) Emily Virginia; and (9) Herbert Linville.

Flora Parker Shinn (3-7-1) is unmarried.

Corinna Maude Shinn (3-7-2) married I. S. Childs, October 26, 1898. Her only child is Ralph S. Childs, who is a lieutenant colonel.

Ralph S. Childs (3-7-2-1) married Virginia Turner, April 17, 1926, and has two children: (1) Ralph S., Jr.; and (2) Hannah Beverly.

George Curtis Shinn (3-7-3) married Lilian Fonda, October 19, 1921, and has one child, George Curtis, Jr.

Harry Allison Shinn (3-7-4) married Margaret Young, June 12, 1918, and has two children: (1) Charles Curtis; and (2) Flora Ann.

Robert Carter Shinn (3-7-5) married Lilye Benckart, November 27, 1913.

Anna Edna Shinn (3-7-6) married Samuel H. Bush, November 29, 1916. Children: (1) Margaret Elizabeth; and (2) Robert Shinn.

Elsie May Shinn (3-7-7) is unmarried.

Emily Virginia Shinn (3-7-8) is unmarried.

Herbert Linville Shinn (3-7-9) married Sara Crockett Palmer, August 28, 1928. He is a captain in the U. S. Navy.

Curtis Brumage Fleming (3-9), born March 17, 1857, married Rosena Belle Howell, daughter of Samuel Howell, June 1, 1879. His first wife died on the 17th of July, 1928; and he afterwards, June 16, 1931, married Edna Young. Their home was in Fairmont. He died on the 5th of July, 1939. His only child was Hugh Howell, who was born on the 12th of March, 1885, and died single on the 2nd of March, 1931.

Allison Howard Fleming (3-10), born August 1, 1859, married Caroline E. Barns, daughter of Newton S. Barns, March 13, 1883. She died on the 17th of July, 1920; and he afterwards, in 1922, married Margaret Rea. Most of his life was spent in Fairmont, where he was postmaster for several years. He died at Atlantic City on the 14th of May, 1932. Children: (1) Edna Gould, died in childhood; and (2) Arlington.

Arlington Fleming (3-10-2), born March 19, 1891, died in the service of the United States army during the World War on the 30th of January, 1918.

Lawrence Sands Fleming (3-11), born June 17, 1862, married Elizabeth Hough, October 26, 1890, and lived in Fairmont. He died on the 21st of October, 1936. His only child is Guy Hough.

Guy Hough Fleming (3-11-1), born August 8, 1891, married Viola Dunn, October 18, 1916, and lives in Fairmont. His only child is Jane Prudence, who married James T. Vernon.

Frederick Chisler Fleming (3-12), born April 5, 1865, married Nancy Ingman, daughter of William Ingman, March 16, 1892, lives in Fairmont, and has no children.

4 ELIZA FLEMING was born on the 25th of July, 1814. She married Matthew Fleming, son of Benoni Fleming, April 8, 1834. He was born on the 23rd of August, 1798. Their home was at Fairmont.

He was one of the leading men of that community, a blacksmith by trade; but he took part in many other activities. On the 22nd of August, 1825, the County Court allowed him and David Fleming each the sum of $3.28 for their services as guards over a man that was accused of

stealing "one ten dollar post note issued by the Bank of Brownsville and one five dollar note on the Bank of the Valley of Virginia, payable in Leesburg," which were the property of Robert McGee.

He served many years as a justice of the peace, having been recommended to the executive for that office by the County Court on the 28th of May, 1828. On the 23rd of July, following, he took the oath of office and consequently became entitled to sit as a member of the court. However, the records disclose that he did not often avail himself of the privilege of meeting with the other justices who made up the court and who transacted the business of the county. He took the acknowledgments of many of the deeds that conveyed property in the region around Middletown.



ELIZA FLEMING MATTHEW FLEMING

On the 28th of May, 1828, he was recommended by the County Court for lieutenant colonel in the 118th Regiment of Virginia Militia. He was named surveyor of the road from Buffalo Creek to the Harrison County line in 1830 to take the place of John S. Barns. In 1835 he gave a bond to keep a house of private entertainment.

After the formation of the county of Marion he furnished a part of the ground for the public buildings. The place selected for these buildings consisted of parts of lots 9, 10, 15, and 16. James Kerns then owned 15 and 16 and Matthew Fleming owned 9 and 10. On the 5th of December, 1842, they conveyed to the 29 justices who then composed the County Court parts of lots 9, 10, 15, and 16 so as to make a frontage on Adams Street of 100 feet and to extend back to Porter Alley, 50 feet from 9 and 10 and 50 feet from 15 and 16, "adjoining and including the ground on which the jail is built." The deed provided for the payment of $200.00 for this ground. The sum of $100.00 was to be paid to James Kerns and $50.00 to Matthew Fleming out of the 1842 levy. The other $50.00 was to be paid to Matthew out of the 1843 levy. Later, on the 10th of June, 1843, Matthew Fleming and wife conveyed to the county justices five feet of ground off the south west end of lots 9 and

10 to further extend the public grounds and give more room for the court house from the alley to the street. The consideration in this case as given in the deed was $1.00. Matthew Fleming was himself one of these justices at the time these deeds were made and continued to be such until he was elected sheriff.

The court house and jail stood on these grounds until the new court house was built, when those in charge of such matters decided that more ground was necessary. On the 10th of May, 1893, some of the heirs of Matthew Fleming, having acquired the interests of the others, conveyed the remaining parts of lots 9 and 10 to the County Court for $21,000.00.

In the days of Matthew Fleming sheriffs were not elected by the people but were appointed by the governor. The justices were required to submit to the chief executive the names of three of their own members and to ask him to select one of the three for sheriff. Usually the man who was named first on the list got the appointment; and the justices, of course, knowing this, always placed the name of the man they wanted for sheriff first on the list. At the November term, 1849, the justices of Marion County sent to the governor the names of Matthew Fleming, Hillery Boggess, and Henry Boggess. Consequently, Matthew Fleming was appointed sheriff and produced his commission on the 4th of March, 1850, when he was sworn into office, being required to give three bonds each in the amount of $30,000.00. All of the bonds were signed by these ten men as his sureties: Thomas F. Conaway, William J. Willey, E. L. Boydston, George Dawson, J. O. Watson, Z. Musgrave, John S. Barns, Lindsay Boggess, Sr., A. I. Conaway, and Jonathan H. Haymond. His deputies for his first term were Thomas F. Conaway, Abraham I. Conaway, and Absalom Neptune.

On the second of December, 1850, he was again placed first on the list and was designated as sheriff for a second term. He took the oath of office on the 3rd of the following March. This time he gave one bond in the amount of $90,000.00 with these men as his sureties: Thomas F. Conaway, John Clayton, Henry Boggess, Elias Dudley, Z. Musgrave, William Clayton, P. B. Arnett, W. N. Arnett, James O. Watson, A. F. Conaway, J. C. Gallihue, Peter B. Richter, Jonathan H. Haymond, and H. Haymond. He retained the same deputies he had the first year and chose in addition to them John C. Gallihue and John E. Wells.

He died on the 11th of September, 1853; his wife, on the 3rd of February, 1853. His appraisement list was dated on the 10th of October, 1853. It shows that he had, among other things, a buggy and harness worth $80.00; a tool chest and contents worth $20.00; some buggy axles appraised at $5.00; and two sets of blacksmith tools listed at $125.00. He also held 57 notes against various persons, ranging in amount from $1.50 to $35.00. A list of his real estate was also given, from which it appears that he owned Lot 20, on which there was a dwelling; Lot 19, which was unimproved; parts of lots 9 and 10, (where the court house now is), with tavern and stone houses thereon; a fragment on the cliffs of Coal Run, containing one and a half perches, on which was a shop, etc.; two acres adjoining Jackson Street (unimproved); some ten acres on Coal Run on Maryland and Ohio River Turnpike one-fourth of a

mile from Fairmont; and some 300 acres on Miracle Run in Monongalia County.

Their children were: (1) Thomas Albert; (2) Benjamin Alvin; (3) Ann Elizabeth; (4) Henry Thornton; (5) David Matthew, died in childhood; (6) Mary Eliza; (7) George Irvin; and (8) Lydia Jane.

Thomas Albert Fleming (4-1) was born on the 5th of February, 1835. In 1862 he enlisted in the 12th West Virginia Infantry and was made a first lieutenant. He served under Sheridan in the Valley of Virginia and was at Appomattox. After the war he operated the Mountain City Hotel in Fairmont for three years and then owned and operated a marble yard there.

He was three times mayor of Fairmont and was a justice of the peace for many years. His reputation for fairness earned for him the respect and esteem of the people of Marion County to an extent that has seldom been equaled in that county. One of his decisions as a justice is entitled to some notice here. The town of Fairmont undertook to tax the stock of Fairmont banks when the owners of the stock did not live in the town. One Thomas F. Watson, who lived in Monongalia County, paid such a tax on his stock for the years 1876, 1877, 1878, and 1879; and later brought a suit before Fleming to recover his money, claiming that the tax was illegal. The justice decided the case in favor of Watson on the 7th of February, 1882, and rendered judgment against the town for $99.37. An appeal was taken to the Circuit Court, where Fleming was reversed on the 11th of March, 1891. Watson then appealed the case to the Supreme Court; and that court decided that the justice was right and the judge of the Circuit Court wrong. (See 38 W. Va. 183).

On the 30th of September, 1858, he married Clarissa S. Lott, daughter of John W. Lott. He died on the 7th of March, 1903; his wife, on the 24th of October, 1915. Children: (1) Robert Burns; (2) Lewis Reno; (3) Richard Lott, died single at 31; (4) Philip Sheridan; (5) Alfred Matthew, died at 7; (6) Margaret Eliza; (7) Allison Nichols; (8) Ellen Beulah, died at 22; (9) Ernest Francis; (10) Abbie Brown; (11) Archie Paul; and (12) Ruth Walklate.

Robert Burns Fleming (4-1-1), born October 24, 1859, went west years ago. When last heard from he was operating a club house on the Current River, which is about 25 miles from Kansas City. After he left that place his relatives never heard from him.

Lewis Reno Fleming (4-1-2), born August 11, 1861, married Virginia Dodd, daughter of J. Edward Dodd, December 25, 1887, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 23rd of August, 1927. His wife died on the 21st of April, 1937. Children: (1) Lawrence; (2) Robert Edwin; (3) Margaret; and (4) John Gordon.

Lawrence Fleming (4-1-2-1), born October 27, 1888, died single on the 23rd of October, 1932.

Robert Edwin Fleming (4-1-2-2), born December 22, 1890, married Effie May Harrington, March 16, 1915, and lives in Wheeling. No children.

Margaret Fleming (4-1-2-3) married L. Bartlett Linger and lives in

Fairmont. Her husband died on the 19th of October, 1927. Her only child is Robert.

John Gordon Fleming (4-1-2-4), born October 6, 1899, married Vera Elizabeth Steele, May 19, 1925, and lives in Fairmont. He has two children: (1) Carl Steele; and another whose name has not been learned.

Philip Sheridan Fleming (4-1-4), born June 5, 1866, married Ella L. Berkshire, daughter of Frank Berkshire, July 9, 1890, and lived at Fairmont. He died on the 1st of January, 1909. Children: (1) Kathleen; and (2) Hugh.

Kathleen Fleming (4-1-4-1), born April 26, 1895, married George Pressier and lives at 85 East Broad Street, Bergenfield, N. J. No children.

Hugh Fleming (4-1-4-2), born October 23, 1897, married Fannie Klutzer, lives in Wheeling, and has one child, Richard.

Margaret Eliza Fleming (4-1-6), born October 17, 1870, married Zadoc W. Morgan, son of Aaron Morgan, February 12, 1902, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 14th of January, 1941. Children: (1) Max Aaron; (2) Albert Wayne; and (3) Wilma Clarissa.

Max Aaron Morgan (4-1-6-1), born June 10, 1902, married Dorothy Emaline Watkins, June 24, 1937, and lives in Fairmont.

Albert Wayne Morgan (4-1-6-2), born March 31, 1904, was killed in an automobile accident on the 5th of August, 1932.

Allison Nichols Fleming (4-1-7), born May 23, 1873, was in the service of the City of Fairmont for about 37 years, most of the time as a policeman. The people there knew him as "Kip" Fleming. He was well and favorably known, not only in his home town, but in all the towns and country regions around Fairmont. On the occasion of his death, which took place on the 21st of October, 1931, the largest assemblage of people ever to attend a funeral in Marion County turned out in honor of "Kip" Fleming. He was never married.

Ernest Francis Fleming (4-1-9), born April 21, 1876, is single and lives in San Francisco, California, where he is engaged in engineering work.

Abbie Brown Fleming (4-1-10), born September 12, 1878, married Harvey H. Lanham, son of Eugene Lanham, October 1, 1903, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Pauline; (2) Mildred; (3) Eugene; (4) Mary Elizabeth; and (5) Margaret.

Mildred Lanham (4-1-10-2), born December 26, 1907, married Willis L. Hall in 1931.

Archie Paul Fleming (4-1-11), born August 4, 1881, married Bernice Malone, September 7, 1918, lives in Fairmont, and has no children.

Ruth Walklate Fleming (4-1-12), born December 1, 1885, died single in Fairmont on the 12th of January, 1941.

Benjamin Alvin Fleming (4-2) was born on the 20th of June, 1836.

For 56 years he followed the mercantile business in Fairmont. He married Mary Christie, daughter of Francis Christie, November 19, 1863. He died on the 10th of June, 1903; his wife, on the 4th of July, 1911. His only child was Willie Moore.

Willie Moore Fleming (4-2-1), born March 30, 1865, married Julia Moore, daughter of Jesse Moore, October 30, 1890, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Mary Christie; (2) Ruth Elizabeth; and (3) Martha Moore.

Ann Elizabeth Fleming (4-3), born February 24, 1838, married Dr. James H. Brownfield, son of John Brownfield, October 18, 1866, and lived at Fairmont. Dr. Brownfield was an assistant surgeon in the 14th West Virginia Infantry during the Civil War. He was mayor of Fairmont in 1884 and was a member of the legislature in 1895. He died on the 16th of January, 1921; his wife, on the 31st of October, 1903. Children: (1) John Matthew; (2) Clark Beeson; (3) George Hustead; and (4) Arch Fleming.

John Matthew Brownfield (4-3-1), born February 19, 1868, is single and lives in Fairmont.

Clark Beeson Brownfield (4-3-2), born January 27, 1869, married Martha Dale Nuzum, daughter of James H. Nuzum, October 23, 1900, and lived in Fairmont till his death on the 23rd of January, 1910. His only child is James Hustead.

James Hustead Brownfield (4-3-2-1), born April 20, 1903, married Amelia E. Pollock, December 31, 1924, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) James Hustead, Jr.; and (2) John Clark.

George Hustead Brownfield (4-3-3), born March 31, 1871, married Ida L. Bartlett, daughter of Allison Bartlett, and is a practicing physician in Fairmont. No children.

Arch Fleming Brownfield (4-3-4), born September 21, 1872, died single on the 15th of December, 1930.

Henry Thornton Fleming (4-4), born March 9, 1840, married Jane Brown Irwin, daughter of Rev. John L. Irwin, August 1, 1867, and lived at Grafton, where he was a railroad engineer. He died on the 30th of January, 1916. Children: (1) Lillian I.; (2) John L. Irwin; and (3) Olivia E.

Lillian I. Fleming (4-4-1), born September 7, 1868, married Thomas F. Hall and lived in Fairmont till her death on the 11th of February, 1934. Her husband died on the 25th of July, 1922. No children.

John L. Irwin Fleming (4-4-2), born September 8, 1871, married Minerva Jane Smith, daughter of Absalom Smith, April 24, 1901, and lives at Pennsboro, W. Va. Children: (1) Paul Henry; (2) Nellie Jean; (3) Thomas Foster; (4) James Matthew; and (5) Irwin Smith.

Olivia E. Fleming (4-4-3), born September 28, 1879, married Henry F. Church, August 23, 1900, and lives at Grafton. Children: (1) Hugh L;. (2) Louise; and (3) Dorothy.

Mary Eliza Fleming (4-6), born September 15, 1844, married John B. Crane, son of John Crane, November 28, 1867, and lived at Fairmont. John B. Crane was elected recorder of Marion County in 1863 and served until the following July, when he enlisted in the 17th West Virginia Volunteer Infantry of the Union Army and became a quartermaster sergeant. After the war he was a merchant in Fairmont till 1869, when he was again elected recorder of the county and served two terms. When this office was abolished in 1872 he was elected Clerk of the County Court and served two terms of six years each. In 1888 he became cashier of the Farmers Bank, a position he held till 1891, when he accepted a similar position with the Peoples Bank of Fairmont. He died on the 5th day of July, 1898; his wife, on the 3rd day of April, 1930. Children: (1) Georgia Thurston; (2) Nellie Dunham; (3) Harry Brownfield; and (4) John Burnell.

Georgia Thurston Crane (4-6-1), born January 21, 1869, married John H. Hough, son of James Hough, October 17, 1889, and lives at Fairmont. Children: (1) Katherine Crane; and (2) George Adair.

Katherine Crane Hough (4-6-1-1) married Clyde H. Neill, October 21, 1915. She died on the 30th of May, 1930, leaving one child, Jack.

George Adair Hough (4-6-1-2), born December 31, 1898, married Sarah Berry, July 28, 1919, and lives in Fairmont. His only child is George.

Nellie Dunham Crane (4-6-2), born February 9, 1877, married Harry J. Hartley, son of Joseph Milton Hartley, October 2, 1903, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Mary Crane.

Harry Brownfield Crane (4-6-3), born December 11, 1883, married Edna Davis, January 1, 1903, and lives at Jenkins, Kentucky. His only child is Christine.

John Burnell Crane (4-6-4), born March 7, 1885, is single and lives in Fairmont.

George Irvin Fleming (4-7), born February 5, 1847, married Agnes Wells, daughter of Alpheus Wells, November 15, 1871, and lived in Fairmont. He died on the 29th of January, 1915; his wife, on the 12th of April, 1885. Children: (1) Gem N.; (2) Walter Wells; (3) Ralph; and (4) Albert W., died in childhood.

Gem N. Fleming (4-7-1), born February 25, 1873, married Asberry Menear, January 27, 1897. After his death she married Elmer Gardner and now lives in Detroit. Her only child is Mary Menear.

Walter Wells Fleming (4-7-2), born March 23, 1878, married Sarah E. Mills, February 22, 1909. She was killed in an automobile accident on the 25th of March, 1924; and he afterwards, September 10, 1925, married Edna Beatrice Pitts. Their home is in Fairmont. No children.

Ralph Fleming (4-7-3), born November 14, 1881, married Frances Lucille Lippincott, May 31, 1904. They were divorced in 1918. He served in the Spanish American War and died in Toledo, Ohio, on the 22nd of November, 1932. No children.

Lydia Jane Fleming (4-8), born August 29, 1851, married Sylvanus L. Watson, son of James O. Watson, March 25, 1874, and lived in Fairmont. She died on the 5th of February, 1938; her husband, on the 1st of December, 1930. Children: (1) James Otis; (2) Albert Thurman; (3) Elizabeth Crane; and (4) George Thomas.

James Otis Watson (4-8-1), born March 25, 1875, married Ella Bartlett, daughter of Charles Bartlett, June 4, 1902, and lives on Fort Hill Farm near Fairmont. Children: (1) Elinor Bartlett; (2) Mary; (3) James Otis, Jr.; and (4) Bartlett.

Elinor Bartlett Watson (4-8-1-1), born May 20, 1903, married Logan Carroll, February 2, 1928, and lives near Fairmont on R. F. D. No. 2. No children.

Mary Watson (4-8-1-2), born March 10, 1905, married James Madison Currin, son of Eugene Gooch Currin, June 25, 1930, and lives at 2231 Village Drive, Louisville, Kentucky. Children: (1) Ann Watson; and (2) Mary Elizabeth.

James Otis Watson, Jr., (4-8-1-3), born June 11, 1906, married Lucy Jordan, daughter of John Jordan, May 6, 1939, and lives at Bartley, W. Va.

Bartlett Watson (4-8-1-4), born February 10, 1910, married Charlotte Campbell, daughter of W. Benton Campbell, September 7, 1933, lives in Fairmont, and has no children.

Albert Thurman Watson (4-8-2), born January 22, 1877, married Florence Davis, daughter of Robert Davis, October 15, 1903, and lives in Fairmont. His only child is Albert Thurman, Jr.

Albert Thurman Watson, Jr., (4-8-2-1), born October 18, 1904, married Mary Irene Brown, daughter of Philip Brown, February 2, 1928, and lives at 1502 Pentridge Road, Baltimore, Maryland. No children.

Elizabeth Crane Watson (4-8-3), born September 18, 1878, married Frederick H. Randall, October 12, 1910, and lives at Fairmont. Children: (1) Elizabeth Watson; (2) Frederick, and (3) George.

George Thomas Watson (4-8-4), born February 12, 1880, married Elizabeth Bussing, daughter of George H. Bussing, October 15, 1901, and lived at Fairmont. He died on the 20th of December, 1934. At the time of his death he was State Compensation Commissioner of West Virginia. Children: (1) Sylvanus Lamb; (2) Rosemary; and (3) Elizabeth Jane.

Sylvanus Lamb Watson (4-8-4-1), born April 12, 1903, married Adaline A. Ashby, daughter of Charles A. Ashby, February 14, 1934, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Sylvanus Lamb.

Rosemary Watson (4-8-4-2), born June 23, 1906, is single and lives in Fairmont.

Elizabeth Jane Watson (4-8-4-3), born April 3, 1911, married Melvin H. Kahle, son of Dr. J. N. Kahle, February 13, 1931, and lives in Wheeling. Children: (1) Rosemary W.; and (2) Melvin W.

5 JAMES H. FLEMING was born on the 16th of June, 1836, and died single in Indiana on the 21st of January, 1861.

6 STEPHEN FLEMING was born in 1839. During the Civil War he served in Company D, 2nd Indiana Cavalry. He married Mary A. Harold, January 16, 1866, and lived near Muncie, Indiana, till his death in 1924. Children: (1) Mark; and (2) Ethel.

Mark Fleming (6-1) married Mabel Carson, lives seven miles south of Muncie, and has three children.

Ethel Fleming (6-2) married Reed Bowers, lives near Muncie, and has two children: (1) Edgar; and (2) Richard.

Chapter XVI

JOSEPH FLEMING, SON OF NATHAN FLEMING

JOSEPH FLEMING was born on the 4th of November, 1792. He married Sarah Fleming, daughter of Boaz Fleming. She was born on the 18th of November, 1798. They were married in Harrison County, Virginia, on the 16th of December, 1819. For about ten years they lived on the land that was given to Joseph by his father, along the West Fork River just above Fairmont. On the 22nd of March, 1830, he got 23 acres more from Benoni Fleming, which was a part of the land that was patented to Benoni and adjoined Peter Miller's land. He paid $25.00 for this.



SARAH FLEMING (WIFE OF JOSEPH)

He disposed of all of his land on the same day, April 24, 1830. Alexander Fleming got six acres of it and paid him $41.45 for it. This part adjoined the other land of Alexander. Paul Vandervort paid him $1,000.00 for the remainder, which is stated in the deed to be 150 acres. It extended along the river for 112 poles and adjoined Alexander Fleming, Benoni Fleming, Peter Miller, and the heirs of Thomas Fleming. A part of it was in Harrison County.

Joseph Fleming probably went to Indiana soon after he disposed of his land here. His home in that state was near Honey Creek in Henry County, in the same community where several other members of the family located and where the Flemings are still numerous. He died on the 20th of October, 1847; his wife, on the 9th of February, 1876.

Children: (1) Miranda, died at 9; (2) Clarissa; (3) Arah, born January 26, 1825, died single November 24, 1873; (4) Elza Dodd; (5) Lydia; (6) Archibald; (7) Laverna; and (8) George Riley.

2 CLARISSA FLEMING was born on the 10th day of June, 1823. She married George Fleming, son of William Fleming, December 5, 1840, and lived in Delaware County, Indiana. She died on the 27th day of November, 1888; her husband, on the 17th day of June, 1886. Children: (1) Newton Jasper; (2) Mary E.; (3) Francis Perry, born May 10, 1847, died April 11, 1872; (4) Sina Drexie; (5) Eugenus Wilson; (6) Nathan Riley; (7) Louverna Sarah; and (8) Louisa Leona.

Newton Jasper Fleming (2-1), born March 12, 1842, married Cynthia Babb, daughter of Evan T. Babb, October 24, 1871, and lived at Tabor Church in Delaware County, Indiana. He died on the 6th day of April, 1908; his wife, on the 13th day of January, 1920. Children: (1) Lillian Lou, born August 13, 1872, died single May 6, 1895; (2) Martha Catharine, born February 7, 1874, died single February 10, 1893; and (3) Andrew Claude.



NEWTON J. FLEMING AND WIFE

Andrew Claude Fleming (2-1-3), born April 25, 1876, married Grace Sanders, daughter of Jack Sanders, July 11, 1896. His first wife died on the 8th day of November, 1914; and he afterwards, September 24, 1919, married Mrs. Mary J. Brown, daughter of T. J. Turner. They live near Fenwick, Michigan, on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) Harry Evan; (2) Roberta Dolores; and (3) Jack Andrew.

Harry Evan Fleming (2-1-3-1), born September 21, 1897, married Marguerite Harrold, daughter of Ralph Harrold, June 15, 1917, lives at Muncie, Indiana, and has one child, Joanna Grace.

Roberta Dolores Fleming (2-1-3-2), born January 1, 1899, married Herman Wilgus, son of John Wilgus, August 10, 1921, and lives at Detroit, Michigan. Her only child is Lucy Ann.

Jack Andrew Fleming (2-1-3-3), born February 17, 1902, married

Opal Blair, daughter of John Blair, December 15, 1926, lives at Long Beach, California, and has one child, Barbara Jean.

Mary E. Fleming (2-2), born September 1, 1843, married John H. Sheets, October 12, 1866. They were divorced; and she afterwards, August 1, 1891, married Benjamin Thomas and lived at Granville, Indiana. Children: (1) Cordelia Ellen Sheets; and (2) infant, died in infancy.

Cordelia Ellen Sheets (2-2-1), born March 26, 1869, married Calvin M. Lucky, October 4, 1886, and lived at Granville, Indiana. She died on the 2nd day of September, 1890. Her only child, Edna B., died in infancy.

Sina Drexie Fleming (2-4), born July 17, 1850, married Noah Swain, son of Christopher Swain, May 11, 1871, and lived at Oakville, Indiana. She died on the 7th day of July, 1927. Her husband was still living at Oakville in 1929. Children: (1) Ludia; and (2) Frank.



NOAH SWAIN AND WIFE

Ludia Swain (2-4-1), born January 2, 1872, married William Bowman, son of Casper Bowman, October 10, 1895, and lives at Oakville, Indiana. Children: (1) Rethea; (2) Nina, deceased; (3) Claude; and (4) Clifford.

Rethea Bowman (2-4-1-1), born January 12, 1898, married Ralph Everett, son of Walter Everett, October 23, 1920, and lives near Oakville, Indiana. Children: (1) Carl Gene; (2) Marjorie; and (3) Madonna Jane.

Claude Bowman (2-4-1-3), born March 28, 1900, married Jeannette Bunner, daughter of Walter Bunner, August 21, 1926, and lives near Oakville. No children.

Clifford Bowman (2-4-1-4), born April 4, 1903, married Alta Hutchin-

son, daughter of William Hutchinson, February 9, 1927, and lives near Oakville. No children.

Frank Swain (2-4-2), born June 10, 1875, married Edna Bowers, daughter of Michael Bowers, May 10, 1896, lives at Oakville, and has no children.

Eugenus Wilson Fleming (2-5), born March 22, 1853, married Martha Malinda Smith, daughter of Ira Smith, September 23, 1880, and lived at Oakville, Indiana. He died on the 9th day of March, 1915; his wife, on the 28th day of July, 1898. Children: (1) Josephine Luverna; (2) Lawrence Everett; and (3) Cora Ethel, born June 21, 1891, died March 14, 1915.

Josephine Luverna Fleming (2-5-1), born January 6, 1883, married William S. Heath, son of Perry S. Heath, December 11, 1906, and lives near Muncie, Indiana, on rural route No. 10. No children.

Lawrence Everett Fleming (2-5-2), born October 27, 1886, married Hazel Pearl Sanders, daughter of Asa Bishop Sanders, August 27, 1919, and lives nine miles south of Muncie, Indiana, on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) Eugene Sanders; and (2) Janet Rae.

Nathan Riley Fleming (2-6), born September 7, 1855, married Margaret Ball, daughter of Samuel Ball, October 18, 1883, and lived near Oakville, Indiana. He died on the 20th day of May, 1918; his wife, on the 18th day of March, 1923. His only child is Branch.

Branch Fleming (2-6-1), born October 9, 1890, married Mae Peckinpaugh, daughter of Ephriam Peckinpaugh, and lives near Muncie, Indiana, on rural route No. 9. Children: (1) Antionette; and (2) James Carlos.

Antionette Fleming (2-6-1-1), born August 30, 1909, married Joseph H. Eversman, son of Edward Eversman, August 29, 1926, lives near Muncie, Indiana, on rural route No. 9, and has one child, Jo Ann.

Louverna Sarah Fleming (2-7), born May 28, 1859, married Madison Peckinpaugh, son of George Peckinpaugh, July 28, 1877, and lived at Springport, Indiana. She died on the 18th day of December, 1891; her husband, on the 13th day of November, 1896. Children: (1) Margaret Elma; (2) Jennie Elizabeth; (3) Eugenus Madison; (4) Clara Lulu; (5) India Louise; and (6) Cyrus.

Margaret Elma Peckinpaugh (2-7-1), born November 4, 1878, married Artie E. Healton, son of William Healton, January 1, 1898, and lives near Mooreland, Indiana. Children: (1) Mildred Luverna; (2) Ethel Roberta; and (3) Glovinna Elizabeth.

Jennie Elizabeth Peckinpaugh (2-7-2), born May 13, 1880, married Luther Painter, son of William Painter, August 1, 1898, lived near Yorktown, Indiana, and died without children on the 14th day of December, 1903. Her husband lives (1930) at 270 Hoyt St. Muncie, Indiana.

Eugenus Madison Peckinpaugh (2-7-3), born October 20, 1881, mar-

ried Edna Nation, daughter of James Nation, January 3, 1906, lives near Hagerstown, Indiana, and has no children.

Clara Lulu Peckinpaugh (2-7-4), born July 4, 1883, married Harry Marshall, son of Swain Marshall, November 27, 1901, and lives at 2009 E. Washington St., Fort Wayne, Indiana. Children: (1) Cynthia Elizabeth; (2) George Madison; (3) Mary Lucinda; (4) Marjorie Alice; and (5) Rachel Ealinor.

Cynthia Elizabeth Marshall (2-7-4-1), born January 25, 1904, married John Leonard Jones, son of John Francis Jones, February 18, 1922, and lives near Falmouth, Indiana. Children: (1) John Marshall; (2) Harry Raymond; and (3) Edna Louise.

India Louise Peckinpaugh (2-7-5), born May 22, 1886, married Conia L. Painter, son of Joseph Painter, June 5, 1909, and lives at Springport, Indiana. Children: (1) Carl Josiah; and (2) Helen Marie.

Cyrus Peckinpaugh (2-7-6), born April 29, 1888, married Edna Painter, daughter of Josiah Painter, September 1, 1907. Afterwards, August 31, 1920, he married Myrtle Skinner, daughter of Joseph Skinner, and lives at Springport, Indiana. Children: (1) Robert; and (2) Richard; both of the first marriage.

Louisa Leona Fleming (2-8), born March 8, 1862, married John Newton Jones, son of David Wyman Jones, July 9, 1881, and lived near Muncie, Indiana. She died on the 20th day of June, 1907; her husband, on the 16th day of January, 1928. Children: (1) Charles Winfred; (2) Ossee Leona; (3) Daniel Webster; (4) Clara Vesta; and (5) John Clarence.

Charles Winfred Jones (2-8-1), born January 5, 1883, married Katherine Keesling, daughter of Smith Keesling, January 12, 1907, lives at 824 W. 12th St., Muncie, Indiana, and has one child, Charles Dorrell.

Ossee Leona Jones (2-8-2), born December 18, 1884, married Kelly Lykens, son of Washington Lykens, June 21, 1901, and lives at Majahava, California. Children: (1) Orval Weyman; and (2) Grace Mildred.

Orval Weyman Lykens (2-8-2-1), born December 29, 1902, married Flora Mae Dean, daughter of Arthur Dean, October 18, 1925, lives at 2724 E. 12th St., Muncie, Indiana, and has no children.

Grace Mildred Lykens (2-8-2-2), born October 17, 1905, married Robert Eley, son of Charles Eley, September 12, 1924, and lives at Majahava, California. No children.

Daniel Webster Jones (2-8-3), born July 17, 1887, married Lida Pearl Handley, daughter of Albert Grant Handley, September 25, 1912, and lives near Muncie on rural route No. 4. Children: (1) Webster Eugene; and (2 and 3) David Weyman and Richard Emerson.

Clara Vesta Jones (2-8-4), born August 22, 1889, married Jesse W. Beckner, son of James Beckner, July 13, 1907, and lives at Bloomington, California. Children: (1) Jessie Marie; and (2) Leona Kathaleen.

Jessie Marie Beckner (2-8-4-1), born August 2, 1908, married Cecil

F. Rouse, son of Ranselear Rouse, April 9, 1927, and lives at 1450 Castro St., San Francisco, California. Children: (1) Kathleen Maurine; and (2) Richard Raymond.

John Clarence Jones (2-8-5), born November 26, 1891, married Euinta Osborn, May 18, 1914, and lived at Huntsville, Alabama, till his death on the 3rd day of August, 1915. His only child is John Clarence, Jr.

4 ELZA DODD FLEMING was born on the 19th day of January, 1827. He married Julia A. Mitchell, daughter of Charles Mitchell, January 24, 1850, and lived at Sulphur Springs, Indiana. She was born July 18, 1829. He died on the 7th day of December, 1865; his wife, on the 21st day of February, 1886. Children: (1) William Riley; (2) Joseph Edward; (3) Emma; (4) Samuel A., born December 6, 1857, died September 2, 1860; and (5) Charles H.

William Riley Fleming (4-1), born August 11, 1851, married Catharine J. Neff, daughter of Abraham Neff, April 7, 1876, and lived near Sulphur Springs, Indiana. She was born February 10, 1853. He died on the 9th day of October, 1918; his wife, on the 19th day of February, 1928. Children: (1) Loren Elza; (2) Thomas Edward; and (3) Gertrude Alice.



WILLIAM RILEY FLEMING AND WIFE

Loren Elza Fleming (4-1-1), born October 21, 1879, married Mae Miller, daughter of Monroe Miller, January 6, 1904, and lives in Newcastle, Indiana. His only child is Alice Katharine.

Alice Katharine Fleming (4-1-1-1), born January 25, 1910, married Robert J. Hardesty, son of Clyde G. Hardesty, June 14, 1934, and lives at 814 S. 15th St., Newcastle, Ind. No children.

Thomas Edward Fleming (4-1-2), born March 1, 1882, married Imogene Showalter, daughter of Douglass Showalter, June 22, 1904, and lives at Honey Creek, Indiana. His wife died on the 10th day of August, 1925. Children: (1) Helen Uwanta; (2) Lois Le Ella; (3) Elza Douglass; and (4) James Robert.

Gertrude Alice Fleming (4-1-3), born July 21, 1894, married Dr. Roxford Dennis Arford, son of Rev. Albert W. Arford, April 3, 1915, and lived at Middletown, Indiana, till her death on the 19th day of April, 1922. Her husband is living at Middletown. Her only child is Roxford Fleming Arford.

Joseph Edward Fleming (4-2), born November 4, 1854, married Charity Crandall, daughter of Allen Crandall, March 12, 1881, and lived at Newcastle, Indiana, till his death on the 13th day of May, 1907. His widow is still living (1930) at Newcastle on N. 11th St. Their only child is Montrew.

Montrew Fleming (4-2-1), born February 1, 1896, married Russell P. Hatt and lives in Indianapolis. Her only child is Evelyn Joan.

Emma Fleming (4-3), born March 4, 1861, married Jesse Bolen, December 29, 1886, and lives near Sulphur Springs, Indiana. Her husband died on the 21st of August, 1927. Children: (1) Leo; and (2) Letha.

Leo Bolen (4-3-1), born October 4, 1887, married Lura Van Meter, daughter of John Van Meter, in November, 1915, and lives on North 9th St. in Newcastle.

Letha Bolen (4-3-2), born March 20, 1895, married Loren Zircle, son of Dillman Zircle, September 18, 1918, and lives at Middletown. Children: (1) Lois Elaine; and (2) Richard.

Charles H. Fleming (4-5) went to the West and could not be located in 1930. When last heard from he was not married.

5 LYDIA FLEMING was born on the 10th day of August, 1831. She married David Fadely, son of Conrod Fadely, May 24, 1849, and lived at Honey Creek, Indiana. She died on the 25th day of February, 1907; her husband, on the 17th day of May, 1893. Children: (1) Mary Lavernia; (2) Margaret Sena; (3) John Wesley; (4) Samuel Milton; (5) Hannah Fedelia; (6) Lucy Ann; (7) Perry; and (8) Dorothy Luellen.

Mary Lavernia Fadely (5-1), born August 20, 1852, married George Henry Funkhouser, son of Jeremiah Funkhouser, January 28, 1890, and lived at Middletown. She died on the 21st day of July, 1915; her husband, on the 30th day of August, 1925. Children: (1 and 2) Eva Florence and Alpha Lawrence; and (3) James Fay.

Eva Florence Funkhouser (5-1-1), born December 18, 1891, married Jesse M. Gilbert, son of Alfred Gilbert, September 4, 1915, and lives at New Lisbon, Indiana. No children.

Alpha Lawrence Funkhouser (5-1-2), born December 18, 1891, married Inez Ruth Petry, daughter of Washington Petry, February 2, 1918, and lives at Greensboro, Indiana. His only child is Levara Belle.

James Fay Funkhouser (5-1-3), born April 8, 1897, married Hazel May Paul, daughter of Harrison Paul, April 24, 1920, and lives at Cambridge City, Indiana. Children: (1) Donald Lee; (2) Velma Jean; and (3) Robert Eugene.

Margaret Sena Fadely (5-2), born July 6, 1858, married Charles Lykens, son of Henry Lykens, November 5, 1880, and lives near Middletown, Indiana, on rural route No. 4. No children.

John Wesley Fadely (5-3), born May 31, 1861, married Jennie Hart, daughter of Heth Hart, July 24, 1887, and lives at Honey Creek, Indiana. Children: (1) Mary Edna; (2) James Clifford; (3) Julia Marie; (4) Orran Fleming; and (5) Joseph Russell.

Mary Edna Fadely (5-3-1), born August 28, 1888, married Havard Sayford, son of William E. Sayford, December 30, 1911, and lives near Middletown, Indiana, on rural route No. 4. Children: (1) Julia Alice; and (2) Raymond Havard.

James Clifford Fadely (5-3-2), born January 20, 1892, married Flora E. Riley, daughter of Curtis Riley, June 19, 1911. His first wife died on the 1st day of March, 1923; and he afterwards, in January, 1928, married Ethel Dowden, daughter of Lott Dowden. They live near Middletown, Indiana. Children (of first wife): (1) Georgia Kathaleen, died in infancy; (2) Margaret E., died in childhood; (3) Mary Catharine; (4) James Samuel; and (5) Julia Levaughn.

Julia Marie Fadely (5-3-3), born August 15, 1894, married Clarence E. Riley, son of Curtis Riley, June 18, 1919, and lives at Honey Creek, Indiana. Her only child is Charles Clarence.

Orran Fleming Fadely (5-3-4), born April 10, 1897, served two years as a lieutenant of infantry in the 35th Division in France during the World War. He married Irene Hoover, daughter of Joseph L. Hoover, May 22, 1919, and lives at Middletown, Indiana. Children: (1) Quentin Elwyn, deceased; (2) June Elizabeth; (3) Marylyn; and (4) Phyllis Joan.

Samuel Milton Fadely (5-4), born June 27, 1863, married Samantha Chapman, daughter of William Chapman, April 30, 1886, and lives at 2242 Broadway, Anderson, Indiana. Children: (1) Goldie May; (2) Gentry Gay, deceased; (3) Leo Alpheus; (4) Vashti Vira; (5) Caroline Lyda; (6) Paul David; (7) Zula Mildred; and (8) William Chapman.

Goldie May Fadely (5-4-1), born November 26, 1887, married Joseph Clifford Vance, son of Charles Vance, June 19, 1912, and lives at Pico, California. Children: (1) Wilbur; (2) Juanita; (3) Joseph; and (4) Raymond.

Leo Alpheus Fadely (5-4-3), born May 30, 1892, married Mary Elizabeth Ricks, daughter of Charles Ricks, April 6, 1912, and lives at 542 North East St., Winchester, Indiana. Children: (1) Evelyn Janet; (2) Ferrell Ricks; (3) Samantha Jane; and (4) Elizabeth Alvira.

Vashti Vira Fadely (5-4-4), born March 9, 1894, married Herman Garner, son of Daniel Garner, February 10, 1912, and lives at 113 Ames St., Anderson, Indiana. Children: (1) Fern Leona; (2) Thomas Milton; and (3) Charles Robert.

Caroline Lyda Fadely (5-4-5), born May 6, 1896, married Clyde Brown, son of Elijah Brown, September 8, 1923, and lives near Anderson, Indiana, on rural route No. 9. Her only child is Harold St. Patrick.

Paul David Fadely (5-4-6), born September 4, 1898, married Edith May Dashler, daughter of Abraham Dashler, July 4, 1925, and lives at 2242 Broadway, Anderson, Indiana. Children: (1) Paul Wayne, deceased; and (2 and 3) Nilah Faye and Eslea Mae.

Zula Mildred Fadely (5-4-7), born August 3, 1903, married Curtis Benton Clem, son of Edward Clem, May 14, 1921, and lives at 114 Ames St., Anderson, Indiana. Her only child is Leonard Afton.

William Chapman Fadely (5-4-8), born May 23, 1907, married Delphia Wright, daughter of Charles Wright, October 8, 1927, and lives at 2312 Poplar St., Anderson, Indiana. His only child is Jackson Virgil.

Hannah Fedelia Fadely (5-5), born March 31, 1865, married for her first husband Ernest Ellison, son of Isaac Ellison, June 12, 1887. For her second husband she married Willard C. Maddy, son of Isaac Maddy, and lives at Sulphur Springs, Indiana. Children: (1) Sylvia Ellison; and (2) Max Maddy.

Sylvia Ellison (5-5-1), born January 28, 1889, married Herbert McShirley, son of John McShirley, September 27, 1913, and lives at Sulphur Springs, Indiana. Children: (1) Elizabeth; (2) John Victor; (3) Veune; and (4) Joan.

Max Maddy (5-5-2), born June 29, 1899, married Elma Bickel, daughter of William Bickel, July 16, 1921, and lives near Middletown, Indiana, on rural route No. 4. Children: (1) Gerald B.; (2) Delores Mae, deceased; and (3) Max D., deceased.

Lucy Ann Fadely (5-6), born August 30, 1867, married Frank Allen Bennett, son of Jonathan Bennett, November 22, 1894, and lived at Sulphur Springs, Indiana, till her death on the 15th day of January, 1926. Children: (1) Marie; and (2) Veleta.

Marie Bennett (5-6-1), born June 19, 1896, married Walter Clem, son of Edward Clem, July 6, 1915, and lives at 1133 East 27th St., Anderson, Indiana. Children: (1) Violet Eileen; (2) Alvin Bennett; (3) Anna May; and (4) Betty June.

Veleta Bennett (5-6-2), born October 25, 1902, married Scott McShirley, son of William McShirley, December 24, 1921, lives at Sulphur Springs, and has one child, Judith Ann.

Perry Fadely (5-7), born April 14, 1869, married Martha Ice, daughter of Edmund Ice, and lives at Newcastle, Indiana. Children: (1) Mary Edith; (2) Beatrice; and (3) Clarence. (See 9-9 in Chapter XLI.)

Mary Edith Fadely (5-7-1), born August 15, 1899, married Clyde Hatfield, son of George Hatfield, December 25, 1920, lives near Newcastle, Indiana, on rural route No. 2, and has no children.

Dorothy Luellen Fadely (5-8), born March 7, 1871, married Charles M. Riley, son of Jonas R. Riley, September 15, 1895, and lives near Middletown on rural route No. 3. Her only child is Bryan.

6 ARCHIBALD FLEMING was born on the 3rd day of January, 1835. He married Hannah Richardson, daughter of Thomas Richardson, December 22, 1859, and lived at Honey Creek, Indiana. He died on the 16th day of February, 1917; his wife, on the 26th day of May, 1916. Children: (1) Oscar Alexander; (2) Edward, born February 25, 1864, died January 31, 1884; (3) Francis Lee; and (4) Thomas Luther.



ARCHIBALD FLEMING

Oscar Alexander Fleming (6-1), born March 11, 1861, married Effie Rudy, daughter of Philip Rudy, November 8, 1885, and lives near Middletown on rural route No. 1. His wife died on the 18th day of January, 1926. Children: (1) Vance; (2) Kenneth; and (3) Ruth Rudy.

Vance Fleming (6-1-1), born February 20, 1887, married Clarissa L. Wheeler, daughter of William Wheeler, September 18, 1913, and lives at Roaring Branch, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Effie Jane; (2) Dorothy May; (3) Caroline Elizabeth; and (4) Francis Oscar.

Kenneth Fleming (6-1-2), born October 28, 1888, married Mabel Fridigar, daughter of William Fridigar, October 27, 1924, lives at Logansport, Indiana, and has one child, Kenneth B.

Ruth Rudy Fleming (6-1-3), born November 20, 1893, married John W. Williams, son of Isaac Williams, October 16, 1916, and lives at Middletown, Indiana, on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Jesse Oscar; (2) Charles Williams; and (3) Helen Marie.

Francis Lee Fleming (6-3), born May 6, 1867, married Lillie Hurst, daughter of Joseph Hurst, May 19, 1888. His first wife died on the 22nd day of February, 1915; and he afterwards. March 20, 1926, married Mrs. Allie Jackson Walker, daughter of Milton Jackson. They live at 231 West School St., Anderson, Indiana. Children: (1) Iva; (2) Merl; (3) Hattie; and (4) Evelyn.

Iva Fleming (6-3-1), born July 2, 1892, married Perry N. Madison, son of Preston Madison, August 10, 1911, lives near Knightstown, Indiana, on rural route No. 2, and has one child, Helen Lucille.

Merl Fleming (6-3-2), born May 29, 1896, married Paul Kuhn, son of Oliver Kuhn, February 10, 1913, lives near Shirley, Indiana, and has one child, Wilson Fleming.

Hattie Fleming (6-3-3), born July 13, 1900, married J. Paul Cooper, son of Elmer Cooper, February 17, 1917, and lives near Knightstown, Indiana. Children: (1) Emma Lillian; and (2) Betty June.

Evelyn Fleming (6-3-4), born August 28, 1908, married Chauncey Ruffin, son of Daius Ruffin, March 16, 1928, and lives near Knightstown, Indiana.

Thomas Luther Fleming (6-4), born August 8, 1871, married Bessie Sharp, daughter of Matthew Sharp, October 22, 1895, and lives at Honey Creek, Indiana. Children: (1) Alletha, born October 19, 1898, died in 1910; and (2) John Sharp, single.

7 LAVERNIA FLEMING was born on the 24th day of June, 1838. She married John P. Hendricks, son of Samuel Hendricks, November 24, 1872, and lived in Henry County, Indiana. She died on the 8th day of May, 1920; her husband, on the 27th day of December, 1878. Children: (1) Edward Rufus; and (2) Ollie.



JOHN P. HENDRICKS AND WIFE (LAVERNIA)

Edward Rufus Hendricks (7-1), born February 18, 1874, married Ethel E. Helsley, daughter of Jerome Helsley, September 18, 1895, and lives near Middletown, Indiana, on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Nina Elizabeth; and (2) Floyd John.

Nina Elizabeth Hendricks (7-1-1), born March 28, 1897, married Harry Morrison, son of William Morrison, January 5, 1916, and lives at Newcastle, Indiana. Children: (1) Mendell Lee; and (2) Norma Correen.

Floyd John Hendricks (7-1-2), born April 27, 1902, married Hallie

Burrows, daughter of Oris Burrows, April 28, 1923, and lives at Mechanicsburg, Indiana. Children: (1) Olive Pauline; and (2) Max Paul.

Ollie Hendricks (7-3), born January 12, 1878, married Thomas Strong and was living at 3017 Bayview Ave., Tampa, Florida, in 1930. No children.

8 GEORGE RILEY FLEMING was born on the 7th day of January, 1840. He married Sarah Cummins, daughter of Charles and Mary Ann Cummins, September 18, 1862, and lived at Honey Creek, Henry County, Indiana. He died on the 18th day of May, 1920; his wife, on the 31st day of March, 1908. Children: (1) Magnolia A.; (2) Bertha; and (3) James R.

Magnolia A. Fleming (8-1), born October 16, 1865, married Charles Cox, December 25, 1884, and lives in Indianapolis, Indiana. Her only child is Leonard.



JAMES R. FLEMING GEORGE R. FLEMING

Leonard Cox (8-1-1), born January 23, 1899, married Bessie Marsh, November 15, 1927, and lives in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Bertha Fleming (8-2), born September 23, 1877, married Orpha Shortridge in 1901. Both are now deceased. No children.

James R. Fleming (8-3) was born on a farm in Henry County, Indiana, on the 8th of November, 1881, a son of George R. and Sarah Cummins Fleming. He attended the public schools in that county and was graduated from the Elwood High School in 1899. After reading law in the offices of Bundy and Morris in Newcastle, Indiana, he entered the law department of the University of Michigan in the fall of 1901 and was graduated from that University in 1904. Shortly thereafter he began the practice of law at Portland, Indiana, and in 1906 was elected prosecuting attorney of Jay County, Indiana. He was re-elected in 1908 and in 1912 was elected to the Indiana House of Representatives, serving there until 1914, when he was elected to the Indiana State Senate and served in that body until 1919.

In 1922 he was elected as a member of the Democratic State Central Committee, in which capacity he served for four years, and in 1928 was elected as a delegate from the Eighth District to the Democratic National Convention. In June, 1933, shortly after President Roosevelt's inauguration, he was appointed by the President as United States Attorney for the Northern District of Indiana. He served in this office until his resignation in March, 1941, in order that he might devote more of his time to his own personal affairs.

Mr. Fleming's life has been a continuous story of success. His leadership in the legal profession was followed closely by success in politics, and in turn was followed by notable success in the business world. He is now a resident of Fort Wayne, Indiana, and his home is at 452 Old Mill Road. His office is Suite 903, Old First Bank Building, Fort Wayne. He is a member of the American Bar Association, Federal Bar Association, Indiana State Bar Association, Allen County Bar Association, Masons, Elks, Fort Wayne Country Club, First Presbyterian Church and a trustee for the Fort Wayne and Indiana Presbyterian Foundations.

He married Jennie Adair, daughter of John E. Adair, December 15, 1906. They have two children: (1) Marian Adair; and (2) Virginia Anne.

Chapter XVII

ARCHIBALD FLEMING, SON OF NATHAN FLEMING

ARCHIBALD FLEMING was born on the 3rd of January, 1795. He married Eliza Gamble, daughter of Ellis Gamble, January 9, 1817. Their home was near Fairmont on a part of the land that had belonged to Nathan Fleming. A large part of this land is still owned by some of his grandchildren. The Fleming Memorial Chapel, located near the old homestead of Archibald Fleming, is not far from the center of the original tract. From the Chapel to the northern corner of Nathan's survey, where it joined Thomas Fleming, is about 200 poles.

Archibald Fleming died on the 6th of August, 1872; his wife, on the 20th of March, 1887. Children: (1) Perry; (2) Joseph; (3) Maria; (4) Harrison; and (5) Nathan.

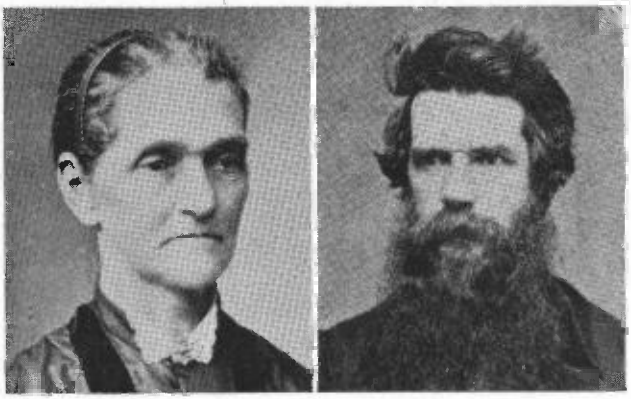


ARCHIBALD FLEMING AND WIFE

1 PERRY FLEMING died single on the 25th of February, 1854, when he was about 36 years old.

2 JOSEPH FLEMING was born on the 5th of April, 1819, and lived at Fairmont. He was a prosperous business man. His death occurred on the 25th of April, 1905. He was never married.

3 MARIA FLEMING was born on the 21st of June, 1822. She married Festus C. Pitcher, son of Jonathan J. Pitcher, September 8, 1842, and lived at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. She died on the 6th of August, 1893; her husband, on the 18th of February, 1872. Children: (1) Alfred Orpheus; (2) Charles Fennimore; (3) Jonathan Jerome, died in childhood; (4) Lee Lester, died in childhood; (5) Lucien, died in childhood; (6) Florence Cordelia; (7) Mary Virginia; (8) Frances Maria; and (9) Festus Dewitt.



FESTUS C. PITCHER AND WIFE

Alfred Orpheus Pitcher (3-1), born October 31, 1843, married Mary Jane Hough, daughter of James Franklin Hough, February 9, 1871, and lived at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. He died on the 18th of September, 1915; his wife, on the 4th of June, 1919. Children: (1) Festus Franklin; (2) George Macauley, died in childhood; (3) Alice Hough; and (4) Jonathan Jay.

Festus Franklin Pitcher (3-1-1), born September 9, 1872, married Grace Turner and lived at Battle Creek, Michigan, till his death on the 30th of October, 1912. No children.

Alice Hough Pitcher (3-1-3), born June 30, 1879, married Charles C. Walker, son of Clarence L. Walker, September 26, 1904, and lives at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Children: (1) Charlotte, died in infancy; (2) James Franklin, died in infancy; (3) Alfred Orpheus; and (4) Jane Catherwood.

Jonathan Jay Pitcher (3-1-4), born January 24, 1882, married Mary Helen Loftus, daughter of James Loftus, September 24, 1908. His first wife died on the 17th of April, 1917; and he afterwards married Esther Leona Miller, daughter of Thomas H. Miller, and lives at Mt. Pleasant. His only child, Mollie Loftus, died at 13.

Charles Fennimore Pitcher (3-2), born August 14, 1845, married Hattie Trowbridge. After her death he married Dora Webber. Children: (1) William, deceased; and (2) Myra.

Myra Pitcher (3-2-2) is married and lives in Seattle, Washington. No further record.

Florence Cordelia Pitcher (3-6), born June 22, 1858, married James Steers, September 12, 1876, and lived at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Both died about 1881. Their only child was Frank Lester.

Frank Lester Steers (3-6-1), born August 12, 1877, married Kathryn Ellen Walsh, daughter of James Walsh, September 24, 1902. His first wife died on the 22nd of November, 1905; and he afterwards, February 2, 1909, married Bertha M. Hilgert, daughter of John M. Hilgert, and lives at 3215 Audubon Ave., East St. Louis, Illinois. His only child is Imelda Josephine.

Mary Virginia Pitcher (3-7), born November 8, 1861, married M. D. Christie, October 18, 1882, and lives at 115 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, New York. Children: (1) Carney Pitcher; and (2) Mary.

Carney Pitcher Christie (3-7-1), born July 7, 1887, was single in 1931 and was a teacher of elocution and dramatics in New York.

Mary Christie (3-7-2), born May 9, 1891, married Joseph C. Thompson and was living in Richmond, Virginia, in 1931. She has one child, Christie.

Frances Maria Pitcher (3-8), born April 20, 1866, married Perry A. Leedham, son of Horatio Leedham, March 17, 1881, and lives at Las Animas, Colorado. Her only child was Donald Perry, now deceased.

Festus Dewitt Pitcher (3-9), born August 14, 1869, married Katherine Frances True Sweeney, daughter of James Sweeney, February 14, 1900, and lives at 3419 College Ave., East St. Louis, Illinois. Children: (1) Frances Marie; (2) Charles Anthony; (3) Mollie, died in infancy; (4) William Alfred, died in infancy; (5) Marie Katherine; and (6) Alfred William.

Frances Marie Pitcher (3-9-1), born November 24, 1900, married Kurt Lengfeldet, son of Henry Lengfeldet, May 2, 1924, and lives in East St. Louis.

Marie Katherine Pitcher (3-9-5), born December 18, 1907, married John Charles Buschet, son of John Buschet, July 6, 1927, and lives at Venice, Illinois. Children: (1) Charles Aloysious; (2) Carl Joseph, died in infancy; (3) Joseph Francia; and (4) John Bernard.

4 HARRISON FLEMING was born on the 31st of March, 1826. He married Ruemma Criss, daughter of Lewis Criss, October 24, 1871, and lived at Fairmont. For many years he was president of the First National Bank at that place. He died on the 30th of December, 1891; his wife, on the 7th of April, 1907. Children: (1) Helen Virginia; (2) Belle Flanagan; (3) Archibald; and (4) Lawrence Sands.

Helen Virginia Fleming (4-1), born August 5, 1872, married Albinus Poole, son of John Poole, June 23, 1897, and lives in Fairmont. Her only child is Helen Fleming.

Belle Flanagan Fleming (4-2), born November 12, 1873, married Herbert C. Fetty, son of Michael Elza Fetty, January 25, 1902, and lives in Fairmont on a part of the land that was originally owned by Nathan Fleming. Children: (1) Harry Fleming; (2) Mary Kathryn; and (3) Herbert Arch.



HARRISON FLEMING AND WIFE

Harry Fleming Fetty (4-2-1), born December 31, 1904, married Sara Helen Gould, daughter of William Gould, November 3, 1934, lives in Fairmont, and has no children. (See 5-3-1-4-1 in Chapter V).

Mary Kathryn Fetty (4-2-2), born February 17, 1910, is single and lives in Fairmont.

Herbert Arch Fetty (4-2-3), born July 9, 1914, married Terry Craley, daughter of Michael Craley, May 4, 1938, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Herbert Arch, Jr.

Archibald Fleming (4-3), born June 19, 1875, married Achsah Maude Fleming, daughter of Joseph Minor Fleming, October 19, 1898, and lived in Fairmont. He served for several years as one of the County Commissioners of Marion County. His death occurred on the 14th of April, 1939. His wife died on the 24th of September, 1938. Their only child is Joseph Archibald. (See 2-5-5 in Chapter V.)

Lawrence Sands Fleming (4-4), born December 21, 1879, is single and lives in Fairmont.

5 NATHAN FLEMING was born on the 31st of March, 1830, and died on the 7th of July, 1836.

Chapter XVIII

BOAZ FLEMING

BOAZ FLEMING was born in Kent County, Delaware, on the 3rd day of January, 1758. He made his settlement in Virginia where the town of Fairmont now stands. It is evident that he lived on his land for several years before he got a deed for it, his deed being dated on the 15th day of May, 1799. He bought his farm of 254 acres of Thomas Barns for one hundred and thirty pounds. It was a part of the land that was originally surveyed for Barns in 1783 in two tracts aggregating 639 acres. In 1794 both tracts were resurveyed for a total acreage of 682. The land was patented to Barns on the 26th day of December, 1795. The part selected by Boaz Fleming extended from Coal Run down the river for 150 poles and in a northwestern direction across Buffalo Creek. The line along Coal Run, which was the dividing line between him and Reuben Wolcott, was not set out in the deed by metes and bounds. The language with respect to this line is "Beginning on the bank of said river at the mouth of a small run and up said run with the meanders thereof 89 poles to a white oak." A similar description is to be found in Wolcott's deed, which was made on the same day. According to the deed records the distance along the river front from Boaz's land to Benoni's corner was 190 poles, the land of Reuben Wolcott being between the two.

In 1819 he laid out a portion of his land in town lots and had a plat recorded in the deed records of Monongalia County, which shows 85 lots, only three of which were above Jackson Street. Judging from the number of deeds he made the first three years, there appeared to be not much demand for his lots. The first year he sold seven and a small strip of ground along the river front. In 1820 he sold four and the next year none. His best year was 1822, when he disposed of seventeen for a total consideration of $492.00. The highest price he received for a single lot was $200.00 from Henry Barns for lot No. 27. Only three others brought as much as $100.00 each. Of these, No. 10 was sold to Joseph E. Gray, No. 36 to Isaac White, and No. 37 to John Conaway. In 1829 he sold lots 13, 25, and 26, two of them being corner lots at the intersection of Monroe Street and Jackson Street, for only $20.00. Lots 2, 15, and 47 brought $10.00 each. His town was first called Middletown. It is said to have received its name from the fact that it was midway between Morgantown and Clarksburg. When Marion County was formed in 1842 it became the county seat of the new county and was called Fairmont.

He also owned other land in that region. On the 8th of March, 1823, he bought of Uz Barns a farm of 426 acres on Plum Run. He conveyed 150 acres of this to William H. Robey in 1829 and 48 acres to George Richardson in 1830. Christopher Troy and Arthur Watson got the remainder in 1830.

The town of Middletown occupied only a small part of his home farm and he sold several small portions of this farm in the year 1820, all of them being adjacent to the town. John W. Kelly got 10½ acres along the river bank, extending from the town line down to the Barns line, which was a distance of 88 poles. Josiah Wolcott bought 8½ acres at the mouth of Coal Run. But a part of this came from Reuben Wolcott. The tract lay on both sides of the run. Another tract of five acres on both sides of the run just above the Wolcott land was in the same manner, Reuben Wolcott and his wife joining in the deed, conveyed to Samuel Jackson. In 1823 he sold to William Willey and John S. Barns another small tract containing something less than two acres, which was known by the name of the "coal bank lot" and adjoined lands of Frederick Ice, Samuel Jackson, and others. He sold to Simon Shore a lot of about the same size in 1824. This adjoined the Willey and Barns lot and also the Jackson land. A tract of 20 acres lying between what he sold to John W. Kelly and what he afterwards gave to his son David was conveyed to his son William in 1823, the deed reciting that he was paid $500.00 for it. During the same year he also made a deed to Hazo Parsons for a two-acre lot adjoining Middletown on the northwest. In 1826 he conveyed to Matthew Fleming another two-acre lot adjoining the Parsons lot. What remained of his home farm went to his sons David and William as hereinafter mentioned.

On the 12th day of April, 1828, he made a deed to Francis Pierpoint, Elisha D. Barrett, George Erving, Hazo Parsons, and Thomas Fleming for "a certain lot or parcel of land lying and being in the county of Monongalia and town of Middletown, being a fraction of a lot in said town numbered in the plat of said town No. 21, to have and to hold said tract or lot of ground as aforesaid unto the said Francis Pierpoint, Elisha B. Barrett, George Erving, Hazo Parsons, and Thomas Fleming, and their heirs, etc., in trust for the following purposes, viz.: for the purpose of erecting and constructing thereon a school house for the benefit of the town of Middletown and the adjoining country."

He had previously provided for a church. The record discloses a deed dated on the 8th day of January, 1828, by which he conveyed to the "Presbyterian Society of Middletown" and their successors lot No. 40, "including the Presbyterian house where it now stands in the said town of Middletown."

The residence of Boaz Fleming was on Madison Street, just below Adams Street, probably on Lot 47. An old pear tree, which stood in the rear of his house, was for a long time pointed out by the residents of Fairmont as the one he brought with him from Delaware. A part of the trunk of this tree was found to be still on the ground in the month of August, 1937, almost in the heart of the business section of Fairmont.

The Delaware Archives show that Boaz Fleming served in Colonel Neill's regiment of Delaware troops in the Revolutionary War. He was paid 13 pounds and 10 shillings for his services on the 7th of April, 1787. (Vol. 3, page 1206.)

His first wife was Elizabeth Hutchinson. They were married in Delaware about 1785. She died in 1823 or 1824. On the 22nd of October,

1826, he married Eliza Laidley, who died in the latter part of the year 1827, leaving an infant daughter. Boaz Fleming died on the 20th of March, 1830.

COPY OF THE WILL OF BOAZ FLEMING

I, Boaz Fleming, of Monongalia County, and State of Virginia, calling to mind the uncertainty of life, being of sound mind and memory, doth make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner and form as follows:

First:—I give to my daughter Clarissa Hamilton one dollar and fifty cents.

Second:—I give to my son William Fleming one dollar and fifty cents.

Third:—I give to my daughter Mary Fleming twenty-five dollars.

Fourth:—I give to my daughter Elizabeth R. Bartlett one dollar and fifty cents.

Fifth:—I give to my son David Fleming one dollar and fifty cents.

Sixth:—I give to my daughter Sally B. Fleming one dollar and fifty cents.

Seventh:—I give to my son Lemuel Fleming one dollar and fifty cents.

Eighth:—I give to my daughter Jane Richardson one dollar and fifty cents.

Ninth:—I give to my daughter Joannah Fleming twenty-five dollars and bed and bedding.

Tenth: I give to my daughter Peggy Fleming one hundred dollars, one bed and bedding, and my black mare, and the hundred dollars appropriated to land for my daughter Peggy's use.

Eleventh:—I give to my daughter Derixa Eliza Fleming, the daughter that and only child my second wife Eliza bore to me, one hundred and twenty-five dollars to be placed in and paid over to a guardian legally appointed by court for the use of my daughter Derixa Eliza Fleming with the interest when she comes of age, also the bed and bedding that I received and got with and by my second wife Eliza; and also I hereby certify that the property I received with her I returned unto Mr. Thos. Laidley and family after the decease of my wife Eliza with the child.

Twelfth:—I will that my son David do dispose of the balance of my real and personal estate and make an equal distribution among my several children, if there is any overplus after paying off the children as I have heretofore testated. Also all the money that my son David Fleming shall hereafter collect shall be equally divided among my daughters that my sons have received as much as I do allow for them to have, except what I have particularly stated heretofore in this my last will and testament that they should have and enjoy of my estate, which is only one dollar and fifty cents each.

Given under my hand and seal this 18th day of March, 1830.

BOAZ FLEMING (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, and delivered in the presence of these witnesses:

Henry Boggess
Mat Fleming
Zackquill Morgan.

It was admitted to record at the May term of court in the year 1830.

On the 27th day of December, 1830, David Fleming filed with the County Court a list of the property that came into his hands as executor of his father's estate, from which it appears that he held notes mostly for small amounts against various parties as follows: John Fluharty $2.19, Harrison Robey $10.68, Thomas Underwood $2.11, Adam Toothman $9.49, Joseph Morgan $1.50, Frederick Ice $11.56, G. W. Richardson $19.75, Jesse Rex $4.55, Jesse Ice $9.00, Owen Atha $1.66, Henry Wiley $2.50, George Valentine $1.50, Clark Morris $1.76, Charles Price $4.13, Alex Talkington $13.50, Richard Parrish $19.51, John Talkington $9.19, Michael Parrish $9.05, Watson and Troy $100.00, Watson and Troy $100.00, Watson and Troy $200.00, William Matthew $5.00, and Benjamin Bartlett $11.00. His list also included cash to the amount of $200.00 and "old black Cinthia worth nothing."

His first settlement was presented to the court in October, 1831. It showed that he was charged with $740.36½. This was just $9.26½ less than the total of the above list. It shows that most people in those days paid their notes. Of this amount he had paid out as follows: David Fleming $19.00, James Hamilton $18.70, Fleming & Shores $5.14, Cornelius C. VanZant $9.72½, Amon Price $2.00, Samuel Jackson $6.00, Francis Pierpoint $4.67, Ebenezer Blackshere $1.00, tax receipt $2.19, Thomas Fleming $1.40, John W. Batson $1.06½, George D. Evans $3.56, Alexander Talkington $1.41, Robert McGee $8.83, Solomon S. Holland $4.40, John and T. Barns $2.63, Edgar C. Wilson $5.00, William Fleming, Sr., $1.25, Peggy Fleming $100.00, Mary Fleming $25.00, Joannah Fleming $25.00, William Fleming $1.50, Elizabeth Bartlett $1.50, Jane Richardson $1.50, Lemuel Fleming $1.50, Sarah Fleming $1.50, commissions to executor $31.00, and to David Musgrave for making settlement $1.00. The balance in his hands after these payments was $452.89¾.

The original papers of this settlement are on file in the office of the Clerk of the County Court of Monongalia County. Included among them are the receipts for the money paid out by David Fleming as executor. In most cases minute details of the accounts are given, some of which will be mentioned here, as they will show who some of the business men of Middletown were in those days and what they received for their labor and wares.

Among the items set forth in the account of David Fleming were "one thousand rails at $10.00, one hundred pounds of pork at $3.00, one spinning wheel at $3.00, and six gallons of whiskey at $1.50." James Hamilton's claim was for salt at two and a half cents a pound, for nails at 80 cents a pound, for oats and corn, and for some other articles. The account due Fleming and Shores was proved by Matthew Fleming and was for blacksmithing. According to their charges "two moves and nails" in those days cost fifteen cents. C. C. VanZant was evidently a merchant. In his list we find "6 yards calico, $2.25; 1 pair shoes, $.75; 1 pair stockings, $.56¼; 1 silk handkerchief, $.75; 1 shawl, $2.00; 1 pound of coffee, $.20; and 4¾ pounds of sugar, $.40." The amount due Ebenezer Blackshere was for one gallon of whiskey and one gallon of brandy, each fifty cents a gallon. Thomas Fleming's account was for the balance due on a "wheel." John W. Batson was then a shoemaker. He proved

there was due him "for balance on shoemaking $.25, for making one pair fine $.50, and for making one pair coarse $.31¼." Alexander Talkington had a blacksmith bill and an account for salt at two and one-half cents a pound. The claim of John and T. Barns was for milling and buckwheat for seed. Edgar C. Wilson's receipt shows that his $5.00 was for representing the executor as attorney in the settlement of the estate. What was paid to William Fleming, Sr., was for one bushel of dry apples, worth $.75, and a bushel and a half of buckwheat, listed at $.50. The accounts of Amon Price, Samuel Jackson, Francis Pierpoint, and Robert McGee do not specify what they were for. Those of George D. Evans and Solomon S. Holland were designated as "sundries of merchandise." From the tax receipt it appears that the tax on the slave was $.46 and on two horses $.22.

His final settlement was made on the 20th day of July, 1833. It shows the following payments: Thomas Fleming $10.00, Thomas P. Ray $5.07, tax receipt $.46, Francis Pierpoint, guardian for D. Eliza Laidley Fleming $165.67, Matthew Fleming and Henry Boggess for witnesses to will $1.06, Clarissa Hamilton $38.01¾, Mary Fleming $38.01¾, Elizabeth Bartlett $38.01¾, Sarah B. Fleming $38.01¾, Jane Richardson $38.01¾, Joannah Fleming $38.01¾, Peggy Fleming $38.01¾, William Fleming $1.50, Lemuel Fleming $1.50, and David Fleming $1.50.

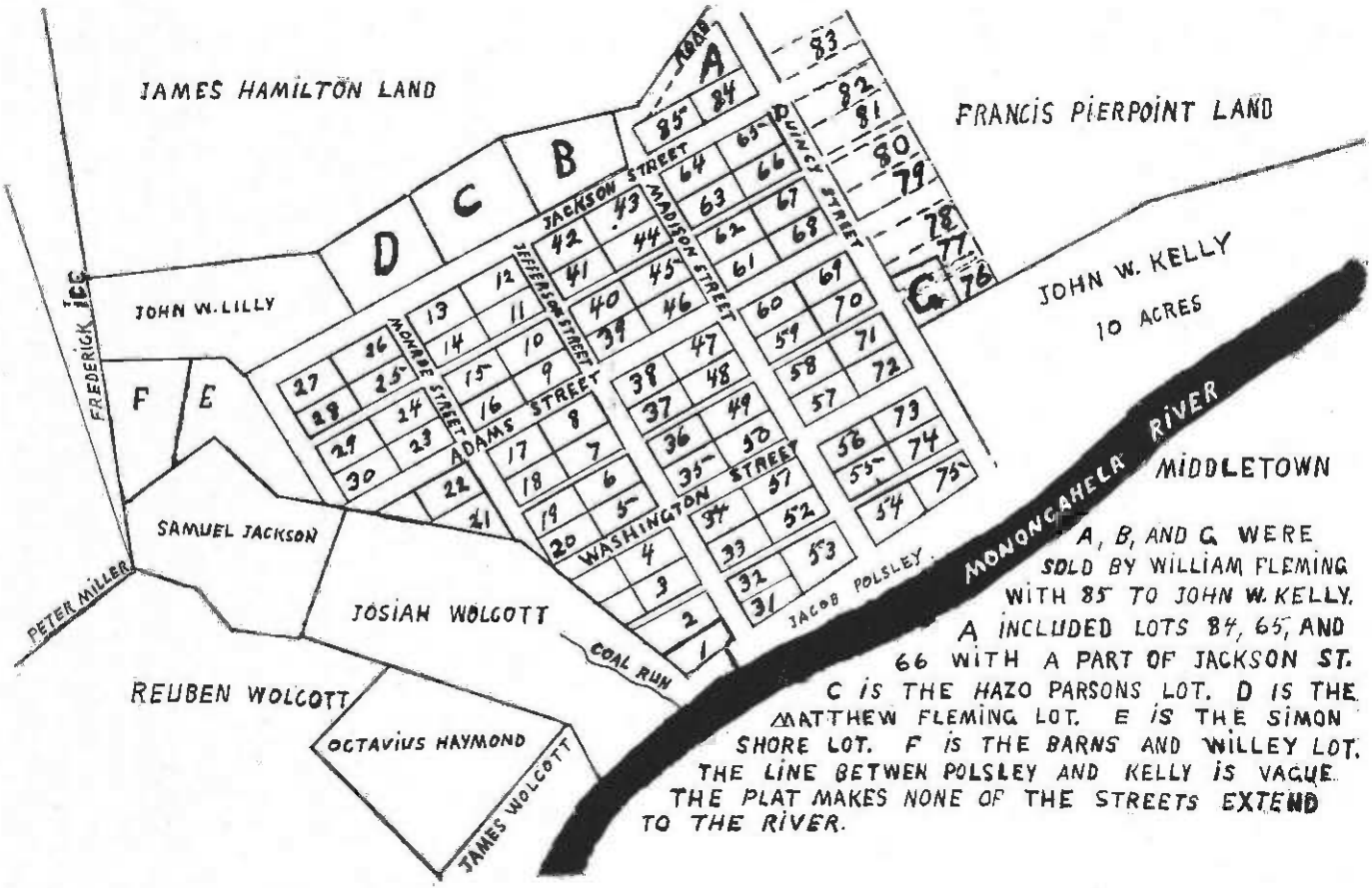
The account of Thomas Fleming was for making two headstones for the graves of Boaz Fleming and his wife. Thomas P. Ray's charges were for recording the settlement papers, he being then the clerk of the court. The forty-six cents was the amount of the tax on 276 acres of land assessed to the heirs of Boaz Fleming for 1830. The amounts here listed for William and Lemuel probably got into the settlement by mistake, as they were paid in the first settlement. Leaving out these two items, the total is slightly in excess of the amount of money he was charged with.

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT WILL SHOW HOW HIS LOTS WERE DISPOSED OF

Lot No.	*Purchaser and Date Purchased*	*Price*
1	Josiah Wolcott (with 8½ acres), Sept, 9, 1820	$100.00 for all
2	Josiah Wolcott, Apr. 15, 1822	$ 10.00
3	William Nuzum (with 33), Dec. 6, 1822	$ 49.00 for both
4	James F. Davies (with 35), Apr. 19, 1822	$ 61.00 for both
5	Samuel Jackson (with 6), Aug. 6, 1819	None named
6	Samuel Jackson (with 5), Aug. 6, 1819	None named
7	Andrew E. McCray (with 8), Apr. 10, 1824	None named
8	Andrew E. McCray (with 7), Apr. 10, 1824	None named
9	Matthew Fleming (with 2 acres), May 13, 1826	$ 50.00 for all
10	Joseph E. Gray, May 13, 1826	$100.00
11	Frederick Ice (with 58), Apr. 15, 1822	$ 57.00 for both
12	No deed recorded for this one	
13	Cornelius C. VanZant (with 25 and 26), Dec. 22, 1829	$ 20.00 for all
14	No deed recorded for this one	
15	John S. Smith, Mar. 18, 1830	$ 10.00
16	John Rowand, Feb. 19, 1823	$ 38.00
17	William Cochran, Aug. 19, 1820	$ 30.00
18	Elisha Barrett, Dec. 4, 1822	$ 30.00

19	Samuel Billings (with 20), Mar. 8, 1823	$ 56.00 for both
20	Samuel Billings (with 19)	
21	School trustees, Apr. 12, 1828	$ 1.00 etc.
22	Hazo Parsons (with fraction), Dec. 18, 1822	$ 30.00
23	Simon Shore (with 28 and 1¾ acres), Apr. 10, 1824	$100.00
24	Archibald Fleming (by heirs), Mar. 20, 1830	$ 20.00
25	Cornelius C. VanZant (See 13)	
26	Cornelius C. VanZant (See 13)	
27	Henry Barns, Apr. 10, 1824	$200.00
28	Simon Shore (See 23)	
29	Horasha Morgan (with 46), Dec. 25, 1822	$ 38.00 for both
30	Daniel H. Polsley, Apr. 15, 1820	$ 16.00
31	Ebenezer Newcomb (with 32), June 6, 1822	$ 48.00 for both
32	Ebenezer Newcomb (with 31)	
33	William Nuzum (See 3)	
34	James F. Davies (with 51), May 13, 1826	$100.00 for both
35	James F. Davies (See 4)	
36	Isaac White, Aug. 13, 1825	$100.00
37	John Conaway, Aug. 9, 1820	$100.00
38	William Fleming, Apr. 19, 1822	$ 50.00
39	Alexander Fleming, Apr. 19, 1822	$ 53.00
40	Presbyterian Society, Jan. 8, 1828	$ 1.00 etc.
41	No deed recorded for this one	
42	Sold by William Fleming (No deed to him of record)	
43	Nuzum Leonard, May 13, 1826	$ 41.00
44	John Park (with 45), Mar. 8, 1823	$ 24.00
45	John Park (with 44), Mar. 8, 1823	$ 18.00
46	Horasha Morgan (See 29)	
47	Cornelius C. VanZant (by heirs), Nov. 22, 1839	$ 10.00
48	Jehu Lash, Aug. 6, 1819	$ 27.00
49	James F. Davies, Aug. 14, 1824	$ 52.00
50	John W. Kelly, June 15, 1820	$ 51.00
51	James F. Davies (See 34)	
52	William Fleming (with 53), Mar. 13, 1825	$ 65.00 for both
53	William Fleming (with 52)	
54	John H. Polsley, Mar. 8, 1823	$ 47.00
55	No deed recorded for this one	
56	Reuben Fleming, Apr. 15, 1822	$ 36.00
57	William Wolcott, Aug. 6, 1819	$ 47.00
58	Frederick Ice (See 11)	
59 to 70	Sold by William Fleming, conveyed to him by Boaz as acreage	
71	George Irwin, Dec. 8, 1822	$ 30.00
72	Daniel Thompson, Apr. 10, 1824	$ 36.00
73	John W. Kelly (with 74 and 75), Nov. 4, 1819	$114.00 for all
74	John W. Kelly (with 73)	
75	John W. Kelly (with 73)	
76 to 85	Sold by William Fleming, conveyed to him by Boaz as acreage.	

It may not be out of place to present here a brief account of these lots before the formation of Marion County in 1842. This will serve to show their value and will indicate who the business men of Middletown were during that period.



A, B, AND C WERE SOLD BY WILLIAM FLEMING WITH 85 TO JOHN W. KELLY. A INCLUDED LOTS 84, 65, AND 66 WITH A PART OF JACKSON ST. C IS THE HAZO PARSONS LOT. D IS THE MATTHEW FLEMING LOT. E IS THE SIMON SHORE LOT. F IS THE BARNS AND WILLEY LOT. THE LINE BETWEN POLSLEY AND KELLY IS VAGUE. THE PLAT MAKES NONE OF THE STREETS EXTEND TO THE RIVER.

1 and 2. Josiah Wolcott sold these with a two-acre tract at the mouth of Coal Run and the ferry, May 21, 1825, to Thomas Fleming for $500.00. Thomas sold them with 9 acres and the ferry to Octavius Haymond, May 16, 1835, for $1,070.00. Haymond sold them with 13 acres and the ferry for $1,500.00, January 7, 1836.

3. William Nuzum sold No. 3 to Robert McGee, March 18, 1829, for $120.00 and stated that it was then "occupied by said Nuzum." Under a decree of the court Thomas S. Haymond made a deed for this lot to Thomas P. Ray, March 1, 1837, and recited that it was sold to Ray at public sale for $370.00 and was formerly occupied by McGee as a store house.

4. James F. Davies, with Ebenezer Newcomb joining in the deed, released this one to John W. Kelly, September 6, 1832, for $50.00 and warranted the title as to everybody except the heirs of T. T. Clouse. John W. Kelly sold it with 76 to John D. Perry and George D. Evans, February 24, 1839, for $200.00, including the fraction of a lot with it.

5 and 6. Samuel Jackson evidently still owned these in 1842.

7 and 8. Andrew E. McCray sold these "with the dwelling house, etc., erected thereon," April 2, 1831, to Benjamin Fleming for $150.00.

9. Matthew Fleming apparently still owned this one in 1842.

10. May 25, 1833, Joseph E. Gray sold this lot to Matthew Fleming for $32.75 and interest for the same for ten years, which was for the purchase money for the lot due to William Fleming.

11. Frederick Ice sold 11, with 58 and two tracts of land, to Benjamin B. Burns, April 7, 1835, for $800.00. On one of the lots there was a tavern stand then occupied by Benjamin B. Bartholow. Burns sold 11, November 14, 1838, to Thurman Hall, "including the house in which he (Hall) now lives," for $25.00. Hall sold it to Nancy Henderson, September 9, 1839, for $400.00.

12. The records of Marion County show that Lindsay Boggess, Jr., conveyed this lot to James W. Boggess, November 5, 1846, and recited that it was granted to him by patent on the 31st of August, 1846. It had probably been sold for taxes.

13. This one was still owned by Cornelius C. VanZant in 1842.

14. The purchaser probably neglected to record his deed for this lot. Joseph Vandervort sold it to John Hughes, June 4, 1836, for $12.50 and stated in the deed that he got it from Enoch Grubb.

15 and 16. John S. Smith sold these to James Kerns, June 27, 1835, for $80.00. John T. Rowen sold 16 to James W. Jones, October 10, 1833, for $25.00. Jones sold it to Smith, June 23, 1835, for $40.00.

17. William Cochran sold it to Simon Shore, August 3, 1837, for $50.00. Shore sold the northeastern half of it to John M. King, April 30, 1838, for a nominal consideration; and King sold the same half to James O. Watson, November 16, 1838, for $100.00, calling it "the brick-yard lot."

18. Elisha Barrett sold 18 "together with the house situated thereon" to Solomon Holland, November 8, 1828, for $125.00. Holland sold it to Frederick Chisler, April 13, 1829, for $140.00.

19 and 20. Both these "with one dwelling house thereon" were sold by Samuel Billings to Matthew Fleming, April 27, 1830, for $25.00.

21. This one was conveyed by Benjamin Fleming, Francis Pierpoint, and Robert McGee, as trustees for the Middletown Academy, to Frederick Chisler, October 20, 1838, for $25.00.

22. Hazo Parsons sold this one and the fraction of a lot just west of it to Harriet Henderson, February 19, 1835, for $150.00. She sold the same property to C. B. Bristol, August 20, 1837, for $350.00.

23. Simon Shore conveyed this one to Albert Shore for a nominal consideration, February 29, 1840.

24. For $16.00 Archibald Fleming conveyed this one to Andrew Fleming, Jr., June 22, 1833.

25, 26, 27. Cornelius C. VanZant transferred all three of these to Henry Ebert, March 29, 1835, for $313.00. Henry Barns originally owned 27, but there is no deed of record from Barns to VanZant. Ebert sold 25 and 26 to Isaac O. Rittenhouse, November 20, 1839, for $150.00.

28. This one was still owned by Simon Shore in 1842.

29. Horatio Morgan sold this one to Matthew Fleming, May 16, 1839, for $60.00.

30. Daniel Polsley sold this one to John Conaway, September 25, 1833, for $15.00; and Conaway transferred it to William B. Fleming three years later for the same price.

31. This one was apparently still owned by Ebenezer Newcomb in 1842.

32. Amos Grubb, of Henry County, Indiana, sold 32 to Joseph Vandervort, October 9, 1835, but does not say how he got title to it.

33. James Burns got this one from William Nuzum, February 14, 1831, for $25.00.

34. James Burns also got this one from James F. Davies, March 6, 1834, for $90.00, and sold it to Ebenezer Newcomb, February 13, 1837, for $60.00.

35. June 18, 1834, James F. Davies sold to Cornelius C. VanZant 35, 49, and 50 for $325.00 and stated in the deed that the conveyance included "dwelling house, stable, and other buildings, together with coal banks." VanZant sold 35 to Smith Miller Hensell, April 26, 1836, for $90.00.

36. Isaac White sold this one to John G. Cooper, April 30, 1827, for $100.00, and Cooper sold it to James Kerns two years later for $75.00.

37. William B. Fleming got this one with a house on it from John Conaway, March 29, 1828, for $125.00, and sold it to Thomas H. Davis for $200.00. When it was sold under a deed of trust by Francis Pierpoint, February 9, 1837, Fleming bought it back for $135.00.

38. William W. Fleming sold this one with a house on it to Benjamin B. Bartholow for $200.00 on the 9th of January, 1830. Bartholow sold it to Solomon Holland, April 28, 1832, for $212.00. Hiram Haymond and James O. Watson paid Holland $400.00 for it, June 20, 1838. A part of it,

frontage of 80 feet on Adams Street, was sold by Haymond and Watson to Zedekiah Kidwell, June 26, 1841, for $350.00.

39. Solomon Holland paid Alexander Fleming $350.00 for 39 on the 2nd of April, 1829. Holland was living on this lot on the 11th of May, 1833, when he made a deed for it to David McGee. He was paid $450.00 for it, but McGee sold it to John M. Brome, October 4, 1834, for $375.00.

40. This was the Presbyterian church lot. There was a church on it in 1828.

41. The Marion County records show that William T. Ellis sold a part of this lot to James P. McGee in 1852, but it does not appear how Ellis got title to it.

42. While the record does not show how William Fleming got title to this, he conveyed it to Hugh Creighton, September 1, 1834, for $15.00.

43. Nuzum Leonard sold this one to Michael Carney, June 24, 1828, for $10.00. Carney sold it to John S. Barns for $350.00, January 7, 1839, and recited that Cornelius Bradley built the house on it "a few years ago."

44 and 45. John Park sold both lots to Hilleary Boggess, August 13, 1825, for $125.00. Boggess sold them to George Irwin, September 21, 1832, for $75.00.

46. Horatio Morgan conveyed this one to Robert Hawthorn, December 23, 1834, for $28.00, erroneously calling it 45.

47. VanZant still owned this one in 1842.

48. William Fleming got this one from Jehu Lash for $83.00, December 6, 1826, and sold it to Michael Carney, who then lived on it, for $80.00, April 5, 1831.

49. This lot, with 50 and 55, went to Cornelius C. VanZant (See 35). Afterwards, June 28, 1839, VanZant sold a part of 49 and 50 to James Kerns for $50.00. There was evidently a bridge on Madison Street at that time, since in the description given in this deed, one of the corners is stated to be on the street "near the bridge." The distance from that corner to the corner of lot 35 was 16 feet.

50. John W. Kelly sold 50 to James F. Davies for $100.00, November 15, 1821. Davies sold it with 35 and 49 to Cornelius C. VanZant. (See 35.) VanZant sold the remaining part of 50, which was about half of it, to Philadelphia Burns, October 28, 1839, for $450.00. There was a dwelling house on this part.

51. James F. Burns bought this one from James F. Davies, March 6, 1834, for $90.00.

52 and 53. July 17, 1827, James Barns paid William Fleming $200.00 for these two, "including the house and tan-yard, whereon the said W. Fleming now lives."

54. John H. Polsley apparently still owned it in 1842.

55. The Marion County records show that John H. Polsley owned this one in 1850. But it is not shown how he got it.

56. Thomas Barns got this lot from Reuben Fleming, May 12, 1838, for $50.00.

57. Reuben Wolcott conveyed 57 to J. P. Smith, December 3, 1831, for $40.00. He inherited it from his son, William Wolcott.

58. As before stated, Frederick Ice sold this one to Benjamin B. Burns, April 7, 1835, with other property for $800.00. (See 11.)

59. Thomas Fleming paid William Fleming $30.00 for 59, April 5, 1831, and sold it to John M. Fleming, May 13, 1835, at the same price.

60. Samuel Jackson got this lot from William Fleming for $50.00, April 5, 1831.

61. Andrew Leeper bought this one from William Fleming for $24.00, May 13, 1826, and sold it to John S. Smith for $23.00 ten years later.

62. On the 5th of April, 1831, which was the day on which he disposed of much of his property, William Fleming made a deed to Elijah M. Bartholow for 62 and got $25.00 for it.

63. William Fleming sold 63 to George Underwood, March 11, 1826, for $28.00. Underwood evidently conveyed this lot to Matthew Fleming, August 21, 1835, for $2.50. While the deed calls for 66, the record shows that Underwood never owned 66. It was sold with other ground to John W. Kelly.

64. William sold 64 to Matthew Fleming for $15.00, April 5, 1831.

65 and 66. Both these lots were included in acreage conveyed to John W. Kelly.

67 and 68. Both these were conveyed by William Fleming to John Hall, March 10, 1827, for $30.00. Hall sold 67, but erroneously called it 68, to J. E. Knotts and John T. Moore, September 7, 1839, for $100.00. He sold 68 to David W. Wilson, January 1, 1838, for $75.00. Wilson then sold 68 to Moore and Knotts, the owners of 67, on the 7th of December, 1839, for $700.00, which seems to have been the highest price paid for a single lot up to that time.

69. William Fleming conveyed this one to George Dawson but called it 71, April 12, 1828. He got $15.00 for it. George Dawson sold it to George Irwin, June 26, 1829, for $15.00.

70. William Fleming conveyed 70 to Patrick McCullough, April 11, 1825, for $30.00. McCullough sold it to William B. Linn, September 21, 1836, for $60.00.

71. George Irwin sold 71 and 69 (above) to James Hayhurst, February 10, 1838, for $450.00.

72. Daniel Thompson got $200.00 for this one from John S. Smith, August 2, 1828. Smith was living on this lot when he sold it to James Burbridge for $300.00, January 28, 1833. But Burbridge sold it to Benjamin Burns, November 16, 1833, dwelling house and all, for $162.50.

73 and 74. In the deed from John W. Kelly, dated August 13, 1825, to John S. Barns and Thomas Barns there is a mistake in the number of one of them, but the deed states that they adjoined the alley next to the McGee lot, which was evidently 75. They paid him $40.00 for the two.

75. In the deed from John W. Kelly, dated December 24, 1822, to Robert McGee this lot is called 73. He got $400.00 for it and the deed

states that it included "the dwelling house whereon the said John W. Kelly now resides." This lot was sold by Thomas S. Haymond at the same time as No. 3. Samuel Jackson bought it for $176.50. Later records in Marion county make it clear that this was the McGee lot.

The lots below Quincy Street lost their identity after William Fleming got the deed from his father for the land on that side of the street. He never recognized them as lots.

It will be observed from the foregoing that Adams Street had not assumed the position of "Main" Street at that time. Frontage on the river was worth about as much then as lots on Adams or Jackson Street. A brief history of a small strip along the river will illustrate this. On the day he sold his first lots Boaz Fleming conveyed a small strip of ground along the river below the town lots to Jacob Polsley for $65.00. This strip extended from a white oak, which stood four rods from the river and near Josiah Wolcott's house, down the river 39 poles. This would locate the lower end of it near the eastern end of Lot No. 54. It seems to have been at least 10 rods wide at the lower end, all of it being between the lots and the river. Jacob Polsley by his will gave this ground, which he called a mill seat, to his sons John H. and Daniel. John Hughes bought Daniel's half in 1827 and sold it to Samuel Jackson in 1832 for $600.00. John H. Polsley sold his half to John S. Barns in 1829. Barns sold his interest to Samuel Jackson in 1845 and stated in the deed that the tract contained an acre and a half and had a grist mill and saw mill on it.

The fact that Thomas Fleming bought a strip along the river bank has already been mentioned. But the record further shows that Robert Maginity in 1829 paid John W. Kelly $325.00 for a quarter of an acre at the lower end of Quincy Street. Of course there may have been a building on this. But there is none mentioned in the deed. This was about the time Matthew Fleming bought the lot where the court house now stands and two acres above Jackson Street for $50.00.

CHILDREN OF BOAZ FLEMING

CLARISSA, born September 1, 1786;
WILLIAM, born December 16, 1788;
MARY, born April 1, 1791;
ELIZABETH, born May 23, 1793;
DAVID, born March 7, 1796;
SARAH, born November 18, 1798;
LEMUEL, born August 5, 1802;
JANE, born April 14, 1804;
JOANNAH, born September 23, 1810;
MARGARET, born March 22, 1814;
DEREXA, born October 10, 1827.

The last one named was the child of his second marriage. In some of the records her name is written "Eliza Derexa Laidley Fleming." Some of the others had middle names also. In a few of the deeds he made William signed his name "William W. Fleming." Some of the living members of the family of David say that his full name was "David Graham."

Three of these have already been mentioned. Mary and Joannah are in the Andrew Fleming family. See Chapter III. Sarah was the wife of Joseph Fleming, son of Nathan. See Chapter XVI.

Chapter XIX

CLARISSA HAMILTON, DAUGHTER OF BOAZ FLEMING

CLARISSA FLEMING was born in Kent County, Delaware, September 1, 1786. She married James Hamilton, son of Henry Hamilton, in November, 1804. Henry Hamilton, a descendant of the great Hamilton family of Scotland, is said to have come from the north of Ireland to Winchester, Virginia, where he married Elizabeth Tyrand. They afterwards came to Monongalia County and lived on a large tract of land on the east side of the Monongahela River in the vicinity of White Day Creek. Most of his land was purchased of Enoch Jenkins, December 12, 1796. From the deed records it appears that he had four sons: Archibald, James, Stephen, and Henry. He divided his land among these four.

Archibald Hamilton married Susanna Miller, daughter of Thomas Miller, April 22, 1810. Stephen Hamilton married Ann Elizabeth McBee, daughter of Zadoc McBee, February 13, 1817. The other son of Henry Hamilton, who was called Henry, Jr., married Ann Smith, daughter of Walter Smith, January 16, 1820. All of them apparently lived for many years in the region where their father had lived.

In 1812 James Hamilton received from his father a deed for 124 acres of land, a part of the home farm. He sold 80 acres of this to Robert P. Randall, April 15, 1823. Afterwards it passed to Sampson S. Frum, father-in-law of James D. Fleming. James Hamilton also owned other land in the same vicinity. In 1812 he sold 100 acres to George D. Barns. who married one of the daughters of John Brand. He sold another 50 acres to Isaac Fairchild in 1815. When he owned these tracts he probably lived in the neighborhood where his father had lived. He bought 426 acres on Plum Run on the 3rd of August, 1822, from James Barns. It is likely that he moved his family into that region about that time. A part of this farm, 162 acres, he sold to Edward Parrish in 1830. Another part of 54 acres went to Daniel Arnett in 1833. The remainder of it probably passed to his heirs.

In 1831 he bought of William Fleming 196 acres of the Boaz Fleming land, a large part of which is now within the city limits of Fairmont. Then the southern boundary of the tract was just a short distance above Jackson Street. The western line extended in a northeastern direction from Andrew Ice's corner on a branch of Coal Run across the hill to Buffalo Creek. About 1846 he began to sell small portions of this land next to Middletown. The deed records show that he made conveyances in that year to Austin Merrill, John M. King, James Wood, and Frederick Chisler. On December 5 of the same year, he conveyed a lot to the trustees of the M. P. church, naming them as follows: Albert Shore, Elijah Morgan, Matthew Fleming, Allison Fleming, James M. Robinson,

Esry Hall, and Jehu Gifford. This lot was just north of the road that connected with the upper end of Madison Street. In 1847 he sold three acres to Thomas F. Conaway. On the 29th of February, 1848, he made a deed for the remaining part of this land, being 118 acres to his son Elmus, whose name was written "Elymas" in the deed.

Clarissa Hamilton died on the 5th of November, 1863. Her husband died on the 10th of October, 1854. He was born in 1783. Children: (1) Boaz Fleming; (2) Henry Fielding; (3) Elizabeth; (4) Mary Ann; (5) Elmus; and (6) Christina Jane.

1 BOAZ FLEMING HAMILTON was born on the 4th of December, 1807, in Monongalia County, Virginia. He married Mariah Parrish, daughter of Richard Parrish, October 23, 1827. In 1833 he bought of William Parrish for $300.00 a farm of 126 acres on Ice's Run, a part of it then being in Harrison County. He was a candidate for clerk of the County Court of Marion County in 1852 but was defeated. He was elected to that office in 1858 and served for three years. In 1868 he removed to Missouri and remained there about six years, then returning to Marion County, where he spent his last days with his son, James Ulysses. He died on the 6th of March, 1901; his wife, on the 28th of January, 1886.



BOAZ FLEMING HAMILTON AND WIFE

At the time of his death he had 83 grandchildren, 140 greatgrandchildren, and 11 great-greatgrandchildren. His children were: (1) James Ulysses; (2) Richard Francis; (3) Flavius Newton; (4) Jasper Elmus; (5) William Harmon; (6) Fielding Madison; (7) George Thaddeus; (8) Norval Lynch; (9) John Franklin; (10) Joshua Fleming; (11) Marshall Phiietus; (12) Edward Leroy; (13) Esdra Ellen.

James Ulysses Hamilton (1-1), born January 12, 1829, married Malissa Yost, daughter of Nicholas Yost, October 12, 1854, and lived at Salt Lick near Mannington. He died on the 28th of October, 1913; his wife, on the 1st of January, 1916. Children: (1) Alvin Leroy; (2) Etta Mae; (3) Millard Fillmore; (4) Ida Zolilla; (5) Charles Emery; (6) Bertha Virginia; (7) Elva Ann; and (8) Martha Levina.

Alvin Leroy Hamilton (1-1-1), born October 1, 1855, married Margaret J. Baker, daughter of Albert Baker, January 12, 1886, and lived at Mannington. He died on the 6th of September, 1927; his wife, on the 12th of August, 1890. Children: (1) Ina B.; and (2) Dessie May.

Ina B. Hamilton (1-1-1-1), born November 14, 1886, married Casper Basnett, son of George Basnett, November 13, 1906, and lives near Mannington on R. F. D. No. 4. Children: (1) Denzel Howard;* (2) Donald Lee; (3) George Hamilton; (4) Patricia Lois; (5) Etta Mae; (6) Casper Elmer; (7) Dorsey Jean; and (8) Jack Harold.

Dessie May Hamilton (1-1-1-2), born May 9, 1888, married Taylor Basnett, son of George Basnett, and lives at Worthington. Children: (1) Margaret Louise; (2) Edward Clifford; (3) Naomi Beatrice; (4) Richard Taylor; (5) Alvin Marshall; (6) Betty Lee; (7) Eleanor Jean; and (8) Raymond Kenneth.

Etta Mae Hamilton (1-1-2), born October 24, 1857, married Cassius D. Morgan, son of Aaron Morgan, July 19, 1877, and lived at Mannington. She died on the 5th of October, 1896; her husband, on the 4th of November, 1932. Children: (1) Lulu, died single at 19; (2) Ada; and (3) Hugh.

Ada Morgan (1-1-2-2), born February 21, 1887, married O. D. Nutter, son of Winfield Nutter, April 7, 1909, and lives in Mannington. Children: (1) Estelle; (2) Hugh Morgan; and (3) Robert Orion.

Estelle Nutter (1-1-2-2-1), born May 29, 1910, married Robert S. Conaway, son of A. B. Conaway, March 6, 1936, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Carole Ann; and (2) Margaret Jo.

Hugh Morgan (1-1-2-3), born October 6, 1892, married Belle Davis, daughter of R. E. Davis, September 26, 1914, and lives at Akron, Ohio. Children: (1) Beatrice, deceased; (2) Mary Jo; and (3) Mildred.

Millard Fillmore Hamilton (1-1-3), born February 22, 1860, graduated from the American Eclectical Medical College of St. Louis and practiced his profession at Mannington. He served as mayor of that town and was a member of the legislature in 1919. On the 2nd of August, 1888, he married Bessie L. Basnett, daughter of Festus D. Basnett. He died on the 20th of March, 1933. His widow now (1941) lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Dale Hunt; and (2) Dewey Dallas.

Dale Hunt Hamilton (1-1-3-1), born August 25, 1894, is a graduate of the West Virginia University and is a horticulturist. During the World War he had charge of 800 men in getting out spruce timber on the Pacific coast. He married Carla Lee Yorgensen, daughter of A. Yorgensen, June 6, 1919, and lives at Morgantown. Children: (1) Phyllis Jean; and (2) James Lawrence.

Dewey Dallas Hamilton (1-1-3-2), born March 17, 1898, married Margaret J. Morgan, daughter of C. C. Morgan, September 6, 1922, and is a practicing physician at Mannington. Children: (1) Thomas Millard; and (2) Jane Dallette.

* Denzel Howard is the first child of the first child for six generations.

Ida Zolilla Hamilton (1-1-4), born in 1863, married Charles J. Sandy, son of Joseph Sandy, November 11, 1883, and lived near Worthington till her death in 1915. Children: (1) Howard; and (2) Goldie.

Howard Sandy (1-1-4-1), born January 21, 1886, was single in 1931 and was living in Akron, Ohio.

Goldie Sandy (1-1-4-2) married Fred Thompson and was living in 1931 in Philadelphia. She has one child, Patricia.

Charles Emery Hamilton (1-1-5), born January 31, 1865, married Lucy Ellen Yost, daughter of David F. Yost, March 18, 1903, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Walter Jennings; (2) Virginia Eleanor; (3) Charles Ernest; (4) Mary Malissa; and (5) Theodore Yost.

Walter Jennings Hamilton (1-1-5-1), born June 28, 1906, married Mary Yeager, August 25, 1928, and lives at Farmington. Children: (1) Joan; and (2) David Franklin.

Virginia Eleanor Hamilton (1-1-5-2), born April 27, 1914, married Michael Murphy.

Bertie Virginia Hamilton (1-1-6), born May 8, 1869, married William A. Crowl, son of Richard Crowl, January 22, 1889, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Walter Beryl; (2) Esta Dee; (3) William Nicholas; (4) Richard Paul; (5) Malissa Louise; (6) James Edward; and (7) Robert Browning.

Walter Beryl Crowl (1-1-6-1), born April 12, 1890, was married and divorced. He lives in Fairmont and has two children. (1) Walter Beryl; and (2) Peggy Mary.

Esta Dee Crowl (1-1-6-2), born May 30, 1891, married Dr. Herman D. Pocock, June 24, 1914, and lives in Cleveland, Ohio. Children: (1) Doris Jean; (2) Betty Virginia; (3) Herman D., Jr.; and (4) Eloise.

William Nicholas Crowl (1-1-6-3), born November 15, 1894, served in the World War in the Doctor's Reserve Corps as a first lieutenant in the 325th Infantry. He married Elizabeth Burdatts, daughter of Dr. O. W. Burdatts, lives in Wheeling, and has one child, William Burdatts.

Richard Paul Crowl (1-1-6-4), born January 19, 1896, also served in the World War. He is single and lives in Detroit.

Malissa Louise Crowl (1-1-6-5), born July 11, 1898, married Golden O. Hall and lives at Ithaca, New York. Children: (1) Nancy Louise; (2) Bertie Mary; and (3) James Hamilton.

James Edward Crowl (1-1-6-6), born January 25, 1900, married Elizabeth Scoloff, February 22, 1931, and lives at Flemington, New Jersey.

Elva Ann Hamilton (1-1-7), born February 7, 1872, married William C. Renshaw, son of George W. Renshaw, April 23, 1892, and lived at Mannington. She died on the 13th of January, 1932; her husband on the 25th of May, 1926. Children: (1) Martha Beatrice; (2) Edith Elva; and (3) Mildred Hamilton.

Martha Beatrice Renshaw (1-1-7-1), born March 12, 1893, lives at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Edith Elva Renshaw (1-1-7-2), born January 31, 1895, married David Matheney, son of Isaac Matheney, July 1, 1915, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) William; and (2) Martha Alice.

Mildred Hamilton Renshaw (1-1-7-3), born January 1, 1897, married Harry Thomas, son of Edward A. Thomas, June 21, 1918, and lives at Rogersville, Pennsylvania. Her only child is Elva Deloris.

Martha Levina Hamilton (1-1-8), born December 15, 1874, married Loring C. Barr, son of John Barr, October 10, 1901, and lives near Mannington, West Virginia, on R. F. D. No. 4. Children: (1) Naomi Lee; (2) Orene Ruth; (3) James Theodore; and (4) Martha Lavinia.

Naomi Lee Barr (1-1-8-1), born December 17, 1902, married Harold Thomas, November 30, 1928, lives at Central Station, West Virginia, and has one child, Betty Burton.

Orene Ruth Barr (1-1-8-2), born September 8, 1905, married W. Everett Jones, son of Millard C. Jones, January 16, 1925, lives at Mannington, and has one child, Peggy Ruth.

James Theodore Barr (1-1-8-3), born June 25, 1909, married Fay Thomas, daughter of Kinsey Thomas, January 24, 1934, and lives at Glenville, West Virginia. Children: (1) Rosemary Lane; (2) Phoebe Alice; and (3) James Theodore.

Martha Lavinia Barr (1-1-8-4), born September 26, 1914, married Robert Moran, son of J. Morgan Moran, January 14, 1940, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, James Richard.

Richard Francis Hamilton (1-2), born March 7, 1830, married Lavina Barker, daughter of Aaron Barker, October 5, 1850. He lived at Mannington from 1865 till 1878, when he moved to Fairview. He died there on the 4th of May, 1910. His wife died on the 30th of December, 1919. Children: (1) Drexsa Jane; (2) Fielding Lockard; (3) Mariah Sarepta; (4) Jennie; (5) Daniel Lodd; (6) Jehu Yost; and (7) Marshall, died at 16.



RICHARD FRANCIS HAMILTON AND WIFE

Drexsa Jane Hamilton (1-2-1), born October 14, 1851, married Nelson

H. Sine, son of Alfred Sine, May 29, 1870. He was killed on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad on the 23rd of February, 1873. She afterwards, April 27, 1876, married George R. Thomas, son of Israel Thomas, and is still living (1941) near Mannington. George R. Thomas died on the 20th of March, 1918. Children: (1) Mary Lavina Sine; (2) Annie Belle Sine; (3) Orpha Estline Thomas; (4) James Benton Thomas; (5) Winfield Jefferson Thomas; (6) Cornelius B. Carney Thomas; (7) Francis Israel Thomas; (8) Nancy Rebecca Thomas; (9) Leona Blanche Thomas; and (10) William Ray Thomas.

Mary Lavina Sine (1-2-1-1), born March 2, 1871, married Irvin Tennant, son of Adam Tennant, September 11, 1886, and lives near Wadestown, West Virginia. Children: (1) Pearl; (2) Victor; (3) Harry; (4) Lexie Olive; (5) Ora; (6) George; and (7) Fern.

Pearl Tennant (1-2-1-1-1), born September 10, 1887, married Riley K. Looman, son of Owen Looman, October 1, 1921, lives at Mannington, and has no children.

Victor Tennant (1-2-1-1-2), born October 1, 1889, married Catharine Snow Liming, daughter of Jacob Liming, January 1, 1912, and lives at Fairview, West Virginia. Children: (1) Hope Bernett; and (2) Faith Eloise.

Hope Bernett Tennant (1-2-1-1-2-1), born July 25, 1914, married Harold Wade, son of William Milo Wade, August 24, 1931, lives at Mannington, and has one child, Janice Dawn.

Faith Eloise Tennant (1-2-1-1-2-2), born September 22, 1916, married Glenn Dale Rymer, son of Thomas S. Rymer, May 11, 1934, and lives at Mannington. Her only child is Karen Leah.

Harry Tennant (1-2-1-1-3), born July 24, 1891, married Bertha Goldie Liming, daughter of Jacob Liming, January 1, 1912, and lives at Wadestown. Children: (1) Garnette Ogerette; (2) Haskell; and (3) Mary Jane.

Garnett Ogerette Tennant (1-2-1-1-3-1), born June 18, 1916, married Henry J. Yost, son of Simon Yost, June 20, 1932, and lives near Wadestown. Children: (1) Jerry Lee; (2) Jean; and (3) Iolene.

Haskell Tennant (1-2-1-1-3-2) married Maxine Rinehart, daughter of John Rinehart, September 21, 1938, lives near Wadestown, and has one child, Richard Allen.

George Tennant (1-2-1-1-6), born March 24, 1902, married Marvel Fern Bane, daughter of John D. Bane, September 11, 1920, and lives at Wadestown. Children: (1) Geneva Maxine; and (2) Harry Earl.

Annie Belle Sine (1-2-1-2), born August 23, 1872, married Jesse L. Stewart, son of Jesse Stewart, April 2, 1891. He died on the 31st of July, 1915; and she afterwards, November 21, 1917, married John W. Wise, son of Jack Wise, and lives near Mannington on R. F. D. No. 3. Children: (1) Ina Blanche Stewart; (2) Glenn Fleming Stewart; (3) Jesse Merle Stewart; and (4) Paul Byron Stewart.

Ina Blanche Stewart (1-2-1-2-1), born April 26, 1892, married Bernard Keffer, son of Daniel Keffer, and lives at Jane Lew, West Virginia. Children: (1) Alma Ruth; (2) Ordel Stewart; (3) Mildred Ina; (4) Bernard; (5) Mary Luella; (6) Grata Louise; (7) Daniel Jesse; (8) Betty Ann; and (9) Patricia Lee.



FIVE GENERATIONS
Left to right: Drexsa Jane Thomas, Annie B. Wise, Ina Keffer, Alma Bissett, Mary Jo Bissett.

Alma Ruth Keffer (1-2-1-2-1-1), born October 4, 1909, married Charles Bissett, son of Charles Bissett, April 1, 1932, and lives at Wyandotte, Michigan. Children: (1) Mary Jo; and (2) Charlene.

Ordel Stewart Keffer (1-2-1-2-1-2), born October 15, 1911, married Mary File, daughter of James File, April 7, 1932, lives in Parkersburg, and has one child, James Stewart.

Mildred Ina Keffer (1-2-1-2-1-3), born September 28, 1913, married Herman Six, son of Daniel Six, November 9, 1932, and lives at Hundred. Children: (1) Terrance Herman; and (2) Janice.

Bernard Keffer (1-2-1-2-1-4), born February 3, 1915, married Evelyn Villers, daughter of James Villers, lives at Fairmont, and has one child, Karen Sue.

Glenn Fleming Stewart (1-2-1-2-2), born November 20, 1884, entered the United States Army on the 26th of June, 1918, and died on the 25th of April, 1919, shortly after his discharge.

Jesse Merle Stewart (1-2-1-2-3), born July 2, 1899, entered the army on the 14th of January, 1918, and served in France. He married Jeannetta Hart, daughter of George Hart. Later, July 2, 1928, he married Gene Evelyn Cawthon, daughter of George H. Cawthon, and lives near Mannington on R. F. D. No. 3. Children: (1) Jesse Leasure; (2) Anna Mae; (3) Richard Earl; and (4) Barbara Merle.

Paul Byron Stewart (1-2-1-2-4), born September 23, 1904, married

Ida Newbraugh, daughter of Daniel Newbraugh, June 1, 1935, and lives at 911 Martha St., Munhall, Pennsylvania. His only child is Verla Blanche.

Orpha Estline Thomas (1-2-1-3), born March 11, 1877, married Frank Chambers, son of J. W. Chambers, December 30, 1897, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Edna; and (2) Lester, deceased.

Edna Chambers (1-2-1-3-1), born November 12, 1902, married Harlan L. Duncan, son of J. L. Duncan, in June, 1921, and lives at Charleston, West Virginia. Children: (1) Joan; and (2) Nancy.

James Benton Thomas (1-2-1-4), born November 15, 1878, married Fannie Montgomery Tucker, daughter of T. J. Montgomery, and lives near Mannington on R. F. D. No. 3. Children: (1) Nellie; (2) James Burl; (3) Florence; (4) Lawrence Montgomery; (5) Laura Maude, deceased; (6) John W. Pershing; and (7) Joseph Lee.

Nellie Thomas (1-2-1-4-1), born August 14, 1905, married Obie Matheney, son of Isaac Matheney, July 29, 1924, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Elinor, deceased; (2) Betty Jean; (3) Joan; and (4) Donald Keith.

James Burl Thomas (1-2-1-4-2), born September 5, 1907, married Goldie Riggs, daughter of Newton Riggs, October 3, 1925. Children: (1) Jack Arnold; and (2) Hilda Irene.

Florence Thomas (1-2-1-4-3), born January 17, 1910, married Robert Smith, son of J. R. Smith, October 9, 1937, and lives at Parkersburg. No children.

Lawrence Montgomery Thomas (1-2-1-4-4), born August 24, 1912, married Martha Clovis, July 11, 1934. Children: (1) Shirley Lenore; and (2) James Lawrence.

Winfield Jefferson Thomas (1-2-1-5), born October 10, 1880, married Lillie Yost, daughter of Thomas Yost, July 5, 1906, and lives near Mannington on R. F. D. No. 3. His only child is Constance Maywood.

Constance Maywood Thomas (1-2-1-5-1), born April 15, 1909, married Byron Lee Hall, son of Granville Lee Hall, July 25, 1930, and lives near Mannington on R. F. D. No. 3. Children (1) Mary Roselyn; (2) Reita Jane; and (3) Virginia Lee.

Cornelius B. Carney Thomas (1-2-1-6), born June 25, 1882, married Annie Hess, daughter of Taylor Hess, March 21, 1905, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Lott Shriver; (2) Ralph Burnell, deceased; (3) George R.; (4) Clarice Gaynelle; and (5) Betty Jo.

Lott Shriver Thomas (1-2-1-6-1), born July 5, 1906, married Edna Garrison, daughter of Claude Garrison, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Lillian; (2) Virginia; (3) Ralph; (4) Helen, deceased; (5) Cathleen; and (6) Infant daughter, deceased.

George R. Thomas (1-2-1-6-3), born May 2, 1918, married Maxine Hawkins, daughter of Oscar Hawkins, and lives at Mannington. No children.

Clarice Gaynelle Thomas (1-2-1-6-4), born December 7, 1920, married Ted Neisgodia, son of Frank Neisgodia, lives at Rachel, West Virginia, and has one child, Nancy Jean.

Betty Jo Thomas (1-2-1-6-5), born May 2, 1923, married Howard Vaughn, son of Estus Vaughn, December 19, 1939, lives at Rachel, and has one child, Rose Marie.

Francis Israel Thomas (1-2-1-7), born February 15, 1885, married Lillie Sargent, daughter of Porter Sargent, October 9, 1909, and lives near Mannington on R. F. D. No. 3. Children: (1) Viola Myrtle; (2) Eva Gaynelle; (3) Mary Lucille; (4) Israel, died in infancy; (5) Waneta Pearl; (6) Betty Lee; (7) Chester Demayne; and (8) Melrose Marion.

Viola Myrtle Thomas (1-2-1-7-1), born January 5, 1911, married William Longstreth, lives at Clarksburg, and has one child, Marketian Ann.

Eva Gaynelle Thomas (1-2-1-7-2), born August 7, 1913, married Glenn Grubb, son of William Grubb, February 7, 1934, lives at Ripley, West Virginia, and has one child, Patricia Sue.

Mary Lucille Thomas (1-2-1-7-3), born December 5, 1915, married Chester Roupe, son of William Roupe, December 20, 1934, and lives at Mannington. No children.

Waneta Pearl Thomas (1-2-1-7-5), born April 4, 1920, married Brooks Hudkins, October 30, 1939, and lives at Clarksburg.

Nancy Rebecca Thomas (1-2-1-8), born May 17, 1888, married James Orie Jones, son of E. O. Jones, November 23, 1907, and lived at Mannington till her death on the 8th of September, 1924. Children: (1) Agnes Drexa; and (2 and 3) Mary Madeline and Martha Josephine. Two other children died at birth.

Agnes Drexa Jones (1-2-1-8-1) married Lawrence Jackson and lives at Yale, Oklahoma. No children.

Mary Madeline Jones (1-2-1-8-2) married Jacob Baker. For her second husband she married Walter Stockton and has one child, Bobbie Dale Stockton.

Martha Josephine Jones (1-2-1-8-3) married Benjamin Crommett.

Leona Blanche Thomas (1-2-1-9), born July 25, 1891, married Mahlon B. Efaw, son of Oliver Efaw, September 5, 1907, and lives at Alma, Michigan. Children: (1) William Oliver, deceased; and (2) Charles Lester.

William Ray Thomas (1-2-1-10), born March 2, 1894, married Martha Estaline Toothman, daughter of Ellis Toothman, July 3, 1915, and lives near Mannington on R. F. D. No. 3. Children: (1) Claude Wayne, died in childhood; (2) Donald Lee, deceased; and (3 and 4) Ethel Roberta and Edith Virginia—Ethel Roberta died in childhood.

Edith Virginia Thomas (1-2-1-10-4), born May 1, 1921, married William Albert Todd, son of Nathaniel Todd, October 21, 1937, lives at Fairmont and has no children.

Fielding Lockard Hamilton (1-2-2), born April 12, 1853, married Rebecca E. Crowl, daughter of Richard Crowl, September 15, 1878, and lived on Locust Ave., Fairmont. He died on the 14th of March, 1940. His wife died on the 26th of May, 1931. Children: (1) Lexie; (2) Lulu Pearl; (3) Amy Maude; (4) Glenn Burke; (5) Opal Grace; (6) Marshall Merle; (7) Harry Wayne; and (8) Herbert Lewis.

Lexie Hamilton (1-2-2-1), born November 30, 1879, married Ona Barrett. She afterwards married Clyde R. Smith, November 17, 1901, and lived at Fairmont till her death on the 20th of March, 1907. Children: (1) Edgar Overton Barrett; and (2) Mulford Smith.

Edgar Overton Barrett (1-2-2-1-1), born August 8, 1897, married Jessie Church, May 31, 1924, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Beverly Church; and (2) Edgar Overton, Jr.

Lulu Pearl Hamilton (1-2-2-2), born November 6, 1882, is not married and lives on Locust Avenue in Fairmont.

Amy Maude Hamilton (1-2-2-3), born December 4, 1885, married George W. Miller, May 25, 1907, and lives on Oliver Avenue in Fairmont. Her husband died on the 21st of February, 1935. No children.

Glenn Burke Hamilton (1-2-2-4), born July 18, 1888, married Emza Katharine Smith, daughter of Ida Smith, October 6, 1915, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Robert Burke; and (2) Donald Glenn.

Opal Grace Hamilton (1-2-2-5), born May 23, 1891, married Herbert Glenn Hall, son of Harry T. Hall, May 23, 1908, and lives in Fairmont. Her husband died on the 27th of July, 1937. Children: (1) Amy Louise; (2) Trevelyn; and (3) Alexander.

Amy Louise Hall (1-2-2-5-1), born October 20, 1910, married Maurice Manown, August 26, 1926. For her second husband she married John B. Baker, son of Robert W. Baker, June 11, 1935, and lives in San Francisco. Her only child is Myron Manown.

Trevelyn Hall (1-2-2-5-2), born July 17, 1912, married Emma Shahada, July 6, 1932, and lives in Fairmont.

Alexander Hall (1-2-2-5-3), born December 29, 1916, married Anna Hawkins, daughter of Charles Hawkins, November 4, 1936, and lives in Fairmont.

Marshall Merle Hamilton (1-2-2-6), born May 7, 1895, married Sarah Knight, daughter of Albert M. Knight, June 27, 1934, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Marshall Merle.

Harry Wayne Hamilton (1-2-2-7), born November 4, 1897, married Cora Kelly, daughter of John R. Kelly, August 8, 1921, and lives in Fairmont. His only child is Harry Wayne.

Herbert Lewis Hamilton (1-2-2-8), born December 5, 1899, married Sarah Elizabeth Kuhn, daughter of Howard Kuhn, September 2, 1921, and lives in Fairmont, where he has served as a justice of the peace for many years. His only child is Herbert Lewis, Jr.

Mariah Sarepta Hamilton (1-2-3), born December 23, 1855, married Absalom A. Martin, son of Jacob G. Martin, March 29, 1872, and lived on East Run in Marion County. She died on the 3rd of April, 1923; her husband, on the 1st of May, 1906. Children: (1) Thomas N.; (2) William Riley; (3) Louie May; (4 and 5) Jacob G. and Richard Francis—Richard Francis died in infancy; (6) Sarah L.; (7) Stella Blanche; (8) Laura Pearl; and (9) James B.

Thomas N. Martin (1-2-3-1), born April 7, 1873, married Margaret Ann Kintyhtt, daughter of Leroy Kintyhtt, October 17, 1897, and lives at Farmington. Children: (1) Thomas Byrl; (2) Marvin Clifford, died at 17; and (3) Max Duane.

Thomas Byrl Martin (1-2-3-1-1), born August 21, 1900, married Jeannette Grieger, daughter of W. F. Grieger, May 14, 1920, and lives at Farmington. His wife died on the 16th of December, 1939. Children: (1) Franklin Wayne; (2) Marcus Clifford; (3) Elvira Elnora; (4) William Thomas; and (5) Elizabeth Jean.

Max Duane Martin (1-2-3-1-3), born September 4, 1920, married Thora Maxine Bailey, daughter of William Bailey, February 6, 1940, and lives at Farmington.

William Riley Martin (1-2-3-2), born November 18, 1874, married Sarah Ice, daughter of Andrew Ice, August 3, 1902, and lived near Farmington till his death on the 13th of April, 1920. His only child is George Marshall.

George Marshall Martin (1-2-3-2-1), born September 6, 1903, married Mary Virginia Jolliffe, daughter of Rawley H. Jolliffe, June 22, 1922, and lives near Farmington on R. F. D. No. 1. Children: (1) George Robert; (2) Norma Edna; (3) William Riley; (4) Gerald Clair; (5) Charles Ralph; and (6) Margaret Joanne.

Louie May Martin (1-2-3-3), born September 21, 1876, married John Shafer, May 17, 1917, and lives on Ocean View Ave., Richmond, California. No children.

Jacob G. Martin (1-2-3-4), born July 2, 1881, married Elizabeth Frances Ballinger, January 1, 1907, and lives at Bakersfield, California. Children: (1) Jacob G.; (2) Elizabeth Frances; and (3) Herbert.

Sarah L. Martin (1-2-3-6), born March 10, 1884, married Howard Lee Hibbs, son of Charles H. Hibbs, August 9, 1903. He died on the 30th of April, 1905; and she afterwards, January 15, 1907, married Peter T. Hess, son of Abraham Hess, and lives at Rachel, W. Va. Peter T. Hess died on the 3rd of April, 1938. Her only child is Charles Miller Hibbs.

Charles Miller Hibbs (1-2-3-6-1), born August 30, 1904, married Olive Pearl Fluharty, daughter of Charles Fluharty, December 21, 1927, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Florence Louise; and (2) Jackie Janes.

Stella Blanche Martin (1-2-3-7), born May 6, 1886, married William F. Miller, September 14, 1907. She died in March, 1916. Children: (1) Esma; and (2) John A.

Esma Miller (1-2-3-7-1) married Jack Vaught and lives at Gorman, Texas.

John A. Miller (1-2-3-7-2) lives at Clay City, Illinois.

Laura Pearl Martin (1-2-3-8), born December 19, 1889, married James F. Dawson. After his death she married a Nappler and lives in Fairmont. She has several children. No further record.

James B. Martin (1-2-3-9), born June 23, 1892, married Ethel Maude Yates, daughter of Frank Yates, April 3, 1916, and lived at Trenton, Ontario, Canada. He died on the 15th of August, 1936. Children: (1) George; (2) Isabele; (3) Marian; and (4) Patrick.

Jennie Hamilton (1-2-4), born August 28, 1858, married D. Fleming Wood, December 19, 1877. He died in 1889. After his death she married Addison McFeeters, February 28, 1900, and lived near Blacksville, West Virginia. She died on the 20th of March, 1925; her last husband, on the 26th of September, 1930. Children: (1) Marshall Wood; (2) Constance Ada Wood; (3) Bertha Wood; and (4) Mabel McFeeters.

Marshall Wood (1-2-4-1), born June 17, 1879, married Sadie Owen, daughter of John L. Owen, April 17, 1902, and lives at Waynesburg, Pennsylvania. His only child died in infancy.

Constance Ada Wood (1-2-4-2), born in 1882, married Harry D. Owen, son of John L. Owen, May 7, 1904, and lived at Blacksville till her death in 1934. Children: (1 and 2) Denzel George and Ercel Dickerson; (3) Blanche Lillian; (4) Helen Wood; (5) Dorothy May; (6) Donald Lyle; (7) Geneva Eleanor; and (8) Irene Opal. Two others died in infancy.

Denzel George Owen (1-2-4-2-1), born October 11, 1905, married Edna May Jobes, daughter of John Jobes, October 11, 1929, and lives at Waynesburg. His only child is Peggy Helene.

Ercel Dickerson Owen (1-2-4-2-2), born October 11, 1905, married Rebecca Loughman, daughter of David Loughman, September 4, 1929, and lives at Waynesburg. Children: (1) David Wood; and (2) Elizabeth Ann.

Blanche Lillian Owen (1-2-4-2-3), born February 6, 1913, married Kenneth Stephenson, son of Cook Stephenson, December 23, 1934, and lives at Waynesburg. Children: (1) Constance Shirlene; and (2) Marlyn June.

Helen Wood Owen (1-2-4-2-4), born April 3, 1915, married Donald Blatchley, son of William Blatchley, June 15, 1940, and lives at Waynesburg.

Geneva Eleanor Owen (1-2-4-2-7), born March 3, 1920, married Truman Kennedy, son of Luther Kennedy, August 21, 1940, and lives at 419 Caldwell Ave., Clairton, Pennsylvania.

Bertha Wood (1-2-4-3), born March 18, 1891, married John Lee Martin, son of Robert Martin, July 15, 1916, and lives at Waynesburg. Children: (1) Robert Marshall, died in infancy; (2) Leonard Blair;

(3) Elva Vivian; (4) Virginia Elizabeth; (5) Glenn Edward; and (6) James Owen.

Mabel McFeeters (1-2-4-4), born February 5, 1902, married Earl Spragg, son of Mack Spragg, September 16, 1922, and lives at Blacksville. Children: (1) Mary Ann; and (2) Robert McFeeters.

Daniel Lodd Hamilton (1-2-5), born February 16, 1863, married Martha Shriver, daughter of Cannon Shriver, April 12, 1880, and lives at Daybrook in Monongalia County. His wife died on the 15th of April, 1939. Children: (1) William; (2) Francis; (3) May; (4) Bessie; (5) Charles; (6) Louie Pearl, died at 12; (7) Auda Opal; (8) James; (9) Arley Earl; (10) Arna Wayne; (11) Myrtle Dell; (12) Hazel Mildred; and (13) Burl, died in infancy.

William Hamilton (1-2-5-1), born June 1, 1883, married Lucy Tennant, daughter of Simon Tennant, February 5, 1905, and lives at Daybrook. Children: (1) Franklin Guy; (2) Melva; (3) Kimble; (4) Delbert; (5) Clovis; (6) Floyd; (7) Raymond, deceased; (8) Jacob; (9) Wilma Ruth; (10) Rua Mae; (11) Marshall; (12) Delmar; and (13) Betty.

Franklin Guy Hamilton (1-2-5-1-1), born November 28, 1905, married Minnie Olive Eddy, daughter of Alpha Eddy, November 13, 1928, lives at Pentress, West Virginia, and has no children.

Melva Hamilton (1-2-5-1-2), born November 1, 1906, married Airey Wilson, daughter of Lewis A. Wilson, October 14, 1927, lives at Waynesburg, and has no children.

Kimble Hamilton (1-2-5-1-3) married Nellie Hazel Kennedy, daughter of Elza Kennedy, January 19, 1929, and lives at Bula, West Virginia. Children: (1) Madeline; and (2) H. Stanley.

Delbert Hamilton (1-2-5-1-4) married Hattie Gail Brookover, daughter of French Brookover, March 10, 1934, lives at Counterport, Pennsylvania, and has one child, Delbert Eugene.

Francis Hamilton (1-2-5-2), born March 13, 1885, married Georgia Riffle, daughter of William Riffle, May 30, 1917, and lives at Orlando, West Virginia. Children: (1) Stanley; (2) Lemoine; (3) Helen; (4) Francis, Jr.; (5) William; (6) Mark; (7) Margaret; and (8) Max.

May Hamilton (1-2-5-3), born April 20, 1887, married Robert Pethtel, December 8, 1904, and lives at Daybrook. Children: (1) Janet; (2) Thelma; (3) Dorothy; (4) Murl; (5) Marvin; (6) John; and (7) Jack.

Janet Pethtel (1-2-5-3-1), born August 5, 1905, married Patrick Yost, son of Perry Yost, December 8, 1921, and lives at Daybrook. Children: (1) Lester Poe; (2) Betty Gail; (3) Ruby June; (4) Donzil Joe; (5) Richard; (6) Perry; and (7) Jean.

Thelma Pethtel (1-2-5-3-2), born April 30, 1907, married George W. Wilson, May 30, 1925, and lived at Bula, West Virginia, till her death on the 28th of March, 1926. Her only child died in infancy.

Dorothy Pethtel (1-2-5-3-3), born March 1, 1911, married Chesney

Parrish and lives in Michigan. Children: (1) Donnie Ray; and (2) Bonnie Sue.

Murl Pethtel (1-2-5-3-4), born July 20, 1915, married William Barr, son of Thomas Barr, February 23, 1934, lives at Fairview, and has one child, Robert Richard.

Bessie Hamilton (1-2-5-4), born November 4, 1891, married Goff Davis, son of Curt Davis, January 24, 1914, and lives at Barrackville. Children: (1) Laco; (2) Robert; and (3) Waneta.

Charles Hamilton (1-2-5-5), born December 11, 1893, married Sarah Pearl Devine, daughter of John W. Devine, July 21, 1914, and lives at Daybrook. Children: (1) Martha Blendine; (2) Louie; (3) Herbert Waldo; and (4) Pearl.

Auda Opal Hamilton (1-2-5-7), born March 1, 1896, married Elza L. Shriver, March 23, 1918, and lives at Waynesburg. Children: (1) Donis; (2) Doris; (3) Chester; (4) Burl; (5) Richard; and (6) Arnold.

James Hamilton (1-2-5-8), born July 15, 1897, married Effie Devine, daughter of John W. Devine, October 16, 1920, and lives at Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. His only child is Gerald Rex.

Arley Earl Hamilton (1-2-5-9), born June 11, 1900, married Dessie D. Ammons, daughter of Isaac Ammons, November 22, 1919, and lives at Daybrook. Children: (1) Loma Estelene; (2) Leona Gail; (3) Don Wilber; (4) Regenia Valdia; (5) Denzel Earl; and (6) Karo Jo.

Loma Estelene Hamilton (1-2-5-9-1), born September 10, 1920, married Ralph D. Tennant, February 11, 1937.

Arna Wayne Hamilton (1-2-5-10), born December 30, 1902, married Inez Berry, daughter of Benson Berry, January 28, 1922, and lives at Waynesburg. Children: (1) Alberta; (2) Carl; (3) Lena; (4) Dollie; (5) Wilma; (6) Max; and (7) Robert.

Myrtle Dell Hamilton (1-2-5-11), born July 6, 1905, married Arthur C. Richard, July 28, 1934, and lives at Cassville. No children.

Hazel Mildred Hamilton (1-2-5-12), born November 11, 1906, married Othello Seaman, December 17, 1924, and lives at Pentress. Children: (1) Mildred Hazel; (2) Norma Jean; and (3) Edgar.

Jehu Yost Hamilton (1-2-6), born November 22, 1864, married Emma J. Amos, daughter of Philip B. Amos, in 1884, and lives at Fairview. He was postmaster there for three years. Children: (1) Carley Francis; (2) Etta Agnes; (3) Ossa Gail; (4) Monroe Lazzell; (5) Everett Harvey; (6) Lillian Vereda; and (7) Ruby Fern Dale.

Carley Francis Hamilton (1-2-6-1), born June 12, 1885, married Mollie M. Tennant, daughter of J. L. Tennant, October 16, 1907, and lives in Clarksburg. His only child is Joseph Yost.

Joseph Yost Hamilton (1-2-6-1-1), born August 13, 1908, married Louise M. Morgan.

Etta Agnes Hamilton (1-2-6-2), born December 19, 1887, married

Michael Joseph Lynch, October 8, 1904, and lives in Clarksburg. Children: (1) Bernell; (2) Arthur; and (3) Albert Carl.

Ossa Gail Hamilton (1-2-6-3), born October 31, 1892, married James E. Sutton, son of Dr. E. K. Sutton, January 23, 1910, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Eugene; (2) Maxwell; and (3) Emma Jane.

Monroe Lazzell Hamilton (1-2-6-4), born in 1894, married Grace Snodgrass, July 12, 1915. Children: (1) John; (2) Bettie; (3) Monroe, Jr.; and (4) Nancy Ellen.

Everett Harvey Hamilton (1-2-6-5), born in 1896, married Madeline Virginia Fleming, July 16, 1917. For his second wife he married Helen Elizabeth Eastman, June 26, 1936. They live in Clarksburg.

Lillian Vereda Hamilton (1-2-6-6), born in 1903, married Paul A. Hammel, January 19, 1924.

Ruby Fern Dale Hamilton (1-2-6-7), born April 20, 1905, married Howard Charlton, April 17, 1924.

Flavius Newton Hamilton (1-3), born January 22, 1832, married Sena Martin, December 22, 1857. After her death he married Anna Boyce, daughter of Ezekiel Boyce, March 31, 1897. They lived in Marion County. He died on the 22nd of February, 1909; his last wife, on the 15th of June, 1929. His only child was Jacob G.

Jacob G. Hamilton (1-3-1), born December 27, 1859, married Sarah Caroline Nay, daughter of Wesley Nay, July 8, 1888, and lived at Worthington, till his death on the 16th of April, 1931. Children: (1) Georgia Lee; and (2) Charles Powell.

Georgia Lee Hamilton (1-3-1-1), born July 1, 1890, married Patrick F. Magruder and lived at Worthington. She died about 1940. Children: (1) Emma Virginia; (2) Clarence Coleridge; (3) Margaret Katherine, died in childhood; and (4) Oscar James.

Charles Powell Hamilton (1-3-1-2), born January 20, 1893, married Katherine Bean, daughter of William R. Bean, August 19, 1915, and lives near Worthington. Children: (1) Pauline Edna; (2) Charles Grady; and (3) Paul Edward.

Jasper Elmus Hamilton (1-4), born March 21, 1834, married Virginia Miller, daughter of Joseph Miller, October 25, 1855. After the death of his first wife he married Rosalie Robey, daughter of Thomas Robey, and lived at Fairmont. He died on the 14th of April, 1910; his last wife, on the 25th of February, 1919. Children: (1) R. Belle Virginia; (2) Joseph E.; (3) Alice Maude; (4) Georgia; (5) Elmus; (6) Frank; (7) Charles; (8) Annie; (9) Drusilla; (10) Howard; (11) Hallie; and (12) William.

R. Belle Virginia Hamilton (1-4-1), born in 1857, married for her first husband James Troy, November 5, 1874. He lived only a few months after their marriage. They had one child that died in infancy. She next married Fleming Bruce Bartholow, son of Jeremiah Bartholow, August 12, 1878. (See 6-7 in Chapter XI.)

Joseph E. Hamilton (1-4-2), born in 1858, married Mrs. Mary A.

Hennen, May 2, 1900, and lived in Fairmont. He was a railroad conductor. His death occurred on the 10th of November, 1936. Children: (1) Anna V.; and (2) Helen.

Alice Maude Hamilton (1-4-3), born February 2, 1861, married William B. Ice, son of Andrew Ice, March 20, 1884. and lives at Barrackville. Her husband died on the 28th of May, 1924. Children: (1) Laura Edna, died at 16; (2) Jennie Elmo; (3 and 4) Jessie and Elsie, both died at birth; (5) Leafie Dee; (6) Challen Harold; (7) Jennings Paul; and (8) Dana Hamilton.

Jennie Elmo Ice (1-4-3-2), born April 28, 1888, married Howard W. Burnett, son of Silas Burnett, September 30, 1907, and lives at Barrackville. Her only child is William Howard.

William Howard Burnett (1-4-3-2-1), born November 15, 1909, married Mary Lawson, September 8, 1935, and has one child, William Howard, Jr.

Leafie Dee Ice (1-4-3-5), born August 23, 1891, married Clyde D. S. Hacker, son of Silas Hacker, August 23, 1909, and lives at Barrackville. Children: (1) Harold Neely; and (2) Charles Edwin.

Challen Harold Ice (1-4-3-6), born May 31, 1894, married Mary Leona Wise, daughter of William Wise, November 20, 1915, and lives at Barrackville. Children: (1) Helen Marie; and (2) Challen, Jr.

Jennings Paul Ice (1-4-3-7), born December 16, 1896, married Esther Anderson, daughter of John Anderson, August 17, 1917, and lives at Jamestown, New York. Children: (1) Marjorie Jean; and (2) Jack Allen.

Dana Hamilton Ice (1-4-3-8), born December 22, 1903, married Violet Jane Michael, daughter of Sterling Michael, July 9, 1920. For his second wife he married Goldie Watson, daughter of William Watson, September 29, 1927, and lives at Rivesville. His only child is Eugene Smith.

Georgia Hamilton (1-4-4), born April 5, 1863, married George Willey McCray, June 14, 1883, and lived near Fairmont till her death on the 31st of March, 1911. Her husband is living (1941) at Fairmont. Children: (1) Harry Francis; and (2) Leafie Pansy.

Harry Francis McCray (1-4-4-1), born June 11, 1884, married Mary D. Snider, daughter of James Riley Snider, September 11, 1918, lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 1, and has no children. (See 7-3-9 in Chapter XI.)

Leafie Pansy McCray (1-4-4-2), born October 1, 1887, married Harry P. Neptune, son of William Neptune, November 22, 1911, and lives at Fairmont. Her only child is Thomas Pritchard.

Elmus Hamilton (1-4-5), born October 31, 1865, married Isabel Fletcher, daughter of Jesse B. Fletcher, April 28, 1897, and lives at 117 Billingslea St., Fairmont. Children: (1) Vernor Ingman; (2) Hazel Mildred, died in childhood; and (3) Ruth Marie.

Vernor Ingman Hamilton (1-4-5-1), born January 21, 1898, married

Alice Beatrice Means, in April, 1924, and lived at Youngstown, Ohio, till his death on the 6th of September, 1925. He served in the World War. His only child died in infancy.

Ruth Marie Hamilton (1-4-5-3), born August 30, 1901, married LeRoy L. Gates, July 4, 1927, and lives at 117 Billingslea St., Fairmont. Her only child is Jo Ann Claire.

Frank Hamilton (1-4-6), born February 3, 1867, married Viola Gould, daughter of John Gould, December 19, 1893, and lived in Fairmont till his death about 1918. No children.

Charles Hamilton (1-4-7), born March 31, 1871, married Ida Gribble, daughter of John H. Gribble, March 14, 1892, and lives at 608 Oliver Ave., Fairmont. Children: (1) Herschel J.; (2) Herbert Merl; (3) Harry Lester; (4) Lenore Grace; (5) Helen Louise; and (6) Mary Erma.

Herschel J. Hamilton (1-4-7-1), born July 30, 1893, was killed in France during the World War, October 26, 1918, being in the 113th Ammunition Train.

Herbert Merl Hamilton (1-4-7-2), born November 17, 1895, married Henrietta K. Roth, September 15, 1918. He served in the World War both overseas and in the United States, being in the navy. Children: (1) Charles Herschel; (2) Herbert Merl, Jr.; (3) Richard Robert; (4) Rex Royal; (5) Robert William; (6) Thomas Roth; and (7) Bobbie.

Harry Lester Hamilton (1-4-7-3), born April 12, 1897, was in a Transportation Motor Company during the World War and was at Jacksonville, Florida, when the armistice was signed. He married Mildred Tucker, October 2, 1925, and lives at Keyser, West Virginia. Children: (1) Virginia Lee; (2) Betty Jean; and (3) Lester Eugene.

Lenore Grace Hamilton (1-4-7-4), born December 8, 1898, married John W. Duke, son of Samuel Duke, June 21, 1919, and lives at Pearsall, Texas. Children: (1) Infant son, deceased; (2) Mary Louise; and (3) Doris Jean.

Helen Louise Hamilton (1-4-7-5), born January 11, 1902, married Humphrey R. Taylor, son of Jacob Taylor, September 11, 1925, lives at Fairmont, and has one child, Robert Russell.

Mary Erma Hamilton (1-4-7-6), born December 13, 1904, married Hugh Jones, son of Henry Clark Jones, May 6, 1922, and lives at Fairmont. Children: (1) Hugh, Jr.; and (2) James Edwin.

Annie Hamilton (1-4-8), born December 10, 1872, married Lawrence Morgan, son of Charles Morgan, and lived in Fairmont till her death on the 6th of October, 1895. Children: (1) Freddie, deceased; and (2) Mamie.

Mamie Morgan (1-4-8-2), born March 12, 1894, married Harold Scatterday and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Betty Ann; and (2) Martha Lou.

Betty Ann Scatterday (1-4-8-2-1) married Edward Reynolds and lives in Fairmont.

Drusilla Hamilton (1-4-9), born March 9, 1875, married Claude Davis. For her second husband she married William Pietro and now (1941) lives in California. Her only child is Doris Davis.

Doris Davis (1-4-9-1) is married and lives in California. She has one child, Bobbie.

Howard Hamilton (1-4-10), born July 18, 1878, married Effie Grace Arnett, daughter of Coleman Arnett, September 19, 1903, and lives near Morgantown on R. F. D. No. 1. Children: (1) Aubrey Jasper; (2) Thelma Beatrice; (3) Oral Coleman; (4) Hallie Maria, died in infancy; (5) Doris Rosalie; and (6) Dortha, died in infancy.

Aubrey Jasper Hamilton (1-4-10-1), born January 7, 1905, married Gladys Ravenscraft, September 12, 1925, and lives near Morgantown on R. F. D. No. 1. Children: (1) Aubrey; (2) David Lee; and (3) Joy Elaine.

Thelma Beatrice Hamilton (1-4-10-2), born January 10, 1907, married Charles Toothman, son of Luther Toothman, November 15, 1925, and lives near Rivesville. Children: (1) Betty Jo; (2) Charles Robert; (3) Dolores Ann; and (4) Joan.

Oral Coleman Hamilton (1-4-10-3), born March 9, 1909, is single and lives near Morgantown.

Doris Rosalie Hamilton (1-4-10-4), born April 12, 1913, married Clyde Gerald Cress, son of Isaac B. Cress, August 21, 1935, and lives near Morgantown on R. F. D. No. 6. Children: (1) Clyde, Jr.; and (2) Gerald Lee.

Hallie Hamilton (1-4-11), born April 9, 1881, married Thornton Luther Cordray, son of William E. Cordray, April 24, 1912, and lives in Fairmont. No children.

William Hamilton (1-4-12), born October 18, 1883, married Sarah Robertson, January 23, 1907, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Kenneth; (2) Martha Jane; (3) Rosalie, deceased; (4) William, Jr.; and (5) Betty Lee.

Kenneth Hamilton (1-4-12-1), born October 3, 1907, is single and lives in Fairmont.

Martha Jane Hamilton (1-4-12-2) married Wilbur W. Eliason, October 7, 1930. For her second husband she married John Sidwell, April 15, 1938. No children.

Betty Lee Hamilton (1-4-12-5), born October 23, 1921, is married, lives in Wheeling, and has one child, Carroll Jean.

William Harmon Hamilton (1-5), born October 9, 1835, married Susannah Martin, daughter of J. B. Martin, February 24, 1858, and lived at Galt, Missouri. He died on the 15th of November, 1914; his wife, on the 5th of March, 1928. Children: (1) Francis Lynch; (2) Jesse Lane; (3) Sidney Jackson; (4) Emery Blair; and (5) Minnie Frances.

Francis Lynch Hamilton (1-5-1), born November 13, 1858, married Margaret Frances Holt, daughter of Robert Holt, January 20, 1877, and lived at Hutchinson, Kansas. He died on the 21st of October, 1931; his wife, on the 16th of February, 1937. Children: (1) Sidney; (2) Alice; (3) Ocie, died in infancy; (4) Minnie Pearl; (5) William; (6) May; (7) Charles; (8) Carl; (9) Grace; (10) Nellie; and (11) Harry Earl.

Sidney Hamilton (1-5-1-1), born April 9, 1880, married Ocie Phares, daughter of William Phares, August 6, 1906, and lives at 412 E. Campbell St., Hutchinson. His only child is Lee William.

Lee William Hamilton (1-5-1-1-1), born July 27, 1908, married Ruth Krehieble, daughter of Peter Krehieble, February 15, 1929. For his second wife he married Ruby Frances Nesbit, September 23, 1932, and lives at Hutchinson. Children: (1) Barbara Lee; and (2) Robert William.

Alice Hamilton (1-5-1-2), born February 21, 1882, married Ira Otis Newburn, son of Ira Newburn, February 21, 1899, and lives at 325 E. 2nd St., Hutchinson. Children: (1) Leroy Walter; (2) Fred Earl; (3) Opal May; (4) Mildred Grace; (5) Otis Ray; (6) Harry Verl; and (7) Floyd Paul.

Minnie Pearl Hamilton (1-5-1-4), born April 20, 1885, married Frank Mason Hamilton, son of Norval Lynch Hamilton, October 31, 1906, and lives at Hutchinson. Her husband died on the 23rd of January, 1936. Children: (1) Millard Milton; (2) Virgil Glenn; and (3) Fern Pauline.

Millard Milton Hamilton (1-5-1-4-1), born September 18, 1907, married Emma S. Wills, daughter of Nathan L. Wills, June 17, 1925. For his second wife he married Dorothy Elswich, daughter of Clyde Elswich, May 13, 1940, and lives at 145 Midway Ave., Pueblo, Colorado. Children: (1) Frank Lewis; and (2) Betty Lou.

Virgil Glenn Hamilton (1-5-1-4-2), born May 29, 1910, is single and lives at Hutchinson.

Fern Pauline Hamilton (1-5-1-4-3), born November 6, 1915, married Sherman Luther Cook, son of Frederick Luther Cook, July 26, 1933, and lives at 508 E. Campbell St., Hutchinson. Children: (1) Jimmie Clifford; and (2) Donald Eugene.

William Hamilton (1-5-1-5), born January 30, 1888, married Minnie Belle Wall, daughter of James L. Wall, February 12, 1908, and lives at 412 E. Campbell St., Hutchinson. His only child is Helen Marie.

Helen Marie Hamilton (1-5-1-5-1), born November 11, 1911, married James J. La Clair, son of James H. La Clair, and lives at Newkirk, Oklahoma.

May Hamilton (1-5-1-6), born February 11, 1890, married William McMullen, son of William McMullen, December 25, 1910, and lived at Hutchinson till her death on the 29th of October, 1918. Her only child, Mildred Ruth, died in childhood.

Charles Hamilton (1-5-1-7), born February 22, 1892, married Jessie

Pearl Shultz, daughter of Andrew B. Shultz, December 24, 1915, and lives at 322 E. Bigger St., Hutchinson. His only child is Philip Gene.

Carl Hamilton (1-5-1-8), born May 2, 1895, married Sybil Feese, daughter of Samuel E. Feese, December 21, 1916, and lived at Hutchinson. He died on the 13th of October, 1921. Emery T. is his only child.

Grace Hamilton (1-5-1-9), born July 21, 1899, is single and lives at 313 E. B. St., Hutchinson.

Nellie Hamilton (1-5-1-10), born January 12, 1901, married Cecil A. Allen, son of Henry Allen, August 22, 1931. For her second husband she married Arthur J. Talley, son of Arthur J. Talley, September 26, 1939, and lives at Hutchinson. No children.

Harry Earl Hamilton (1-5-1-11), born February 15, 1905, married Hazel Jones, daughter of Frank Jones. For his second wife he married Audrey Lehr, daughter of Frank Lehr, December 12, 1934, and lives at Hutchinson. No children.

Jesse Lane Hamilton (1-5-2), born February 21, 1860, married Mayme Best, daughter of C. R. Best, October 10, 1902, and lives at Trenton, Missouri. His only child is Helen.

Sidney Jackson Hamilton (1-5-3), born October 5, 1862, married Mary Almira Wright, daughter of John Wright, December 16, 1882. His first wife died on the 1st of July, 1904; and he afterwards, November 13, 1905, married Emma J. Rushton. Their home was at Newtown, Missouri. He died on the 7th of March, 1930. His widow lives at Newtown. Children: (1) Harry Monroe; (2) Leroy, died young; (3) Gertie May, died young; (4) Willard Glenn; (5 and 6) William Fleming and Goldie Gem; (7) Jack; (8) Frederick Jackson; and (9) Teresa.

Harry Monroe Hamilton (1-5-3-1), born November 7, 1883, married Teresa Roe, daughter of George Roe, May 2, 1906, lives at Louisville, Kentucky, and has no children.

Willard Glenn Hamilton (1-5-3-4), born May 28, 1892, married Orpha Hatfield, daughter of George Hatfield, September 1, 1908, and lives at Spickard, Missouri. Children: (1) Paul Kenneth; (2) Harry Maurice; (3) George Lowell; and (4) Dale.

William Fleming Hamilton (1-5-3-5), born September 2, 1906, married Thelma Pope, daughter of Sidney Pope, February 22, 1930, and lives at Delta, Colorado. Children: (1) Jackie Sidney; and (2) Marjorie Louise.

Goldie Gem Hamilton (1-5-3-6), born September 2, 1906, is single and lives at Newton, Missouri.

Jack Hamilton (1-5-3-7), born May 15, 1908, married Grace Altizer, July 3, 1933, lives at Princeton, Missouri, and has no children.

Frederick Jackson Hamilton (1-5-3-8), born April 16, 1910, is single (1941).

Teresa Hamilton (1-5-3-9), born August 22, 1911, died single on the 19th of February, 1938.

Emery Blair Hamilton (1-5-4), born July 25, 1868, married Martha Elizabeth Brassfield, daughter of J. F. M. Brassfield, February 5, 1891, and lives at Trenton, Missouri. His wife died on the 21st of June, 1935. Children: (1) Oscar Mancer; (2) Carrie Ethel; (3) Ruth Mabel; (4) Bertha Maurine; and (5) Dean Clifton.

Oscar Mancer Hamilton (1-5-4-1), born November 23, 1891, married Delilah Grace Smith, daughter of G. W. Smith, and lives at Laredo, Missouri. Children: (1) Doris Kathryn; (2) Dorine Elaine; (3) Huell Hudson; (4) Robert Eugene; and (5) Dale Edward.

Carrie Ethel Hamilton (1-5-4-2), born March 18, 1894, married Thomas J. Fowler, son of James E. Fowler, December 30, 1915, and lives at 7033 South Benton Ave., Kansas City, Missouri. Children: (1) Florine Vella; and (2) Hillery Harmon.

Florine Vella Fowler (1-5-4-2-1), born April 23, 1918, married Laurence F. Crotty, son of E. R. Crotty, April 28, 1936. Children: (1) Philip Eugene; and (2) Jane Irene.

Ruth Mabel Hamilton (1-5-4-3), born January 13, 1897, married Robert Dale Kelso, son of Joseph Warren Kelso, December 30, 1915, and lives near Trenton, Missouri, on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Emery Warren; (2) Lois Dean; and (3) Eunice Elaine.

Bertha Maurine Hamilton (1-5-4-4), born April 10, 1899, married Albert Hobart Neal, son of Joseph Newton Neal, June 30, 1929, and lives at Rife, Colorado. Children: (1) Roberta Jo; and (2) Martha Maurine.

Dean Clifton Hamilton (1-5-4-5), born November 22, 1902, married Eunice Cleo Clem, daughter of Richard L. Clem, September 16, 1925, lives at Galt, Missouri, and has no children.

Minnie Frances Hamilton (1-5-5), born September 26, 1875, married Edward Evans, son of Leander J. Evans, February 24, 1897, lives at Galt, Missouri, and has no children.

Fielding Madison Hamilton (1-6), born March 26, 1837, married Tresa Webster, October 5, 1857, and lived near Mannington. He died on the 15th of November, 1920; his wife, on the 13th of November, 1913. Children: (1) Joshua Fleming; (2) Lee Roy; (3) Cora; (4) Jasper Michael; (5) Della; (6) Viola; (7) Morgan; (8) Hugh; and (9) Thomas W.

Joshua Fleming Hamilton (1-6-1), born October 16, 1858, married Susan Virginia Cochran, daughter of Martin Cochran, December 25, 1881, and lives at 214 Grafton St., Fairmont. Children: (1) Nellie Pearl; (2) Bessie Jewel; (3) Homer Clarence; and (4) Goldie Fay.

Nellie Pearl Hamilton (1-6-1-1), born February 3, 1883, is a trained nurse.

Bessie Jewel Hamilton (1-6-1-2), born January 25, 1885, married Arthur Carr, April 25, 1905, and has one child, John Fleming.

Homer Clarence Hamilton (1-6-1-3), born August 25, 1887, married Emma Boggess, July 2, 1912, and has one child, Homer Clarence, Jr.

Homer Clarence Hamilton, Jr., (1-6-1-3-1), born April 11, 1919, married Naomi S. Hatfield, June 14, 1940.

Goldie Fay Hamilton (1-6-1-4), born October 7, 1889, married Charles C. Brown, November 1, 1909. Children: (1) Mary Virginia; and (2) Charles Clarence.

Mary Virginia Brown (1-6-1-4-1), born August 5, 1910, married Earl F. Biggs, August 11, 1930, and has one child, Earl Franklin.

Lee Roy Hamilton (1-6-2), born October 10, 1860, married Rosa Ella Watson, daughter of John D. Watson, December 29, 1881, and lived near Fairmont. He died on the 28th of December, 1940. (See 1-11-5 in Chapter XI.)

Cora Hamilton (1-6-3), born July 30, 1864, married Robert A. Redick, November 22, 1906, and died in March, 1922. Her only child died in infancy.

Jasper Michael Hamilton (1-6-4), born August 7, 1866, married Willa Crowl, May 30, 1897, and lives at Cameron. Children: (1) Larney L.; and (2) Joseph.

Larney L. Hamilton (1-6-4-1), born about 1899, married Nellie I. Mackey, daughter of W. E. Mackey, May 31, 1924, and lives at Cameron. He has two children.

Joseph Hamilton (1-6-4-2) is married and lives at Moundsville. He has two children.

Della Hamilton (1-6-5), born July 30, 1869, married John R. Tucker, son of Daniel D. Tucker, October 3, 1889, and lives on Ice's Run near Fairmont. Children: (1) Fay, died in infancy; (2) Ina, deceased; (3) Rhea; (4) Inza; (5) Kathleen; (6) Walter Frederick; (7) Wanda Hamilton; (8) Larnie Linn; and (9) Chester Woodrow.

Rhea Tucker (1-6-5-3), born in 1895, married Floyd J. Vancourt, March 24, 1914, and lives near Rivesville on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) Floyd, Jr.; (2) James; (3) Larnie; and (4) Clyde Curtis.

Floyd Vancourt, Jr., (1-6-5-3-1), born May 28, 1916, married Elizabeth Morris, May 1, 1937, and lives near Rivesville.

Inza Tucker (1-6-5-4), born January 28, 1900, married Alva Keener, July 14, 1919, and lives on Ice's Run near Fairmont. Children: (1) Evelyn Catharine; and (2) Alva N.

Kathleen Tucker (1-6-5-5) married Lawrence Adams and has two children. One of them is called Lawrence.

Larnie Linn Tucker (1-6-5-8), born October 12, 1910, married Helen Harr, daughter of Denzil Harr, January 15, 1937.

Chester Woodrow Tucker (1-6-5-5-9), born in 1912, married Eulah Fay Bates, January 12, 1933.

Viola Hamilton (1-6-6), born July 12, 1872, married Adam J. Goff, August 6, 1890, and lived at Akron, Ohio. Both are now deceased. Children: (1) Frankie, deceased; (2) Hugh; and (3) Mildred.

Morgan Hamilton (1-6-7), born January 9, 1874, married Dessie Morgan, July 19, 1899, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Josephine; (2) Linn; (3) Virginia; and (4) Martha.

Josephine Hamilton (1-6-7-1), born November 19, 1901, is single and lives in Fairmont.

Linn Hamilton (1-6-7-2) is married and lives in Cleveland.

Martha Hamilton (1-6-7-4), born about 1911, married Walton Nuzum, May 1, 1929.

Hugh Hamilton (1-6-8), born July 6, 1876, married Eva Huey, June 29, 1900, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Gerald James; and (2) Ruby Jane.

Gerald James Hamilton (1-6-8-1) first married a Devault and afterwards Agnes Vandergrift. He lives in Fairmont and has several children. Some of them are: Helen Louise, Iva Jane, and Barbara Ellen.

Ruby Jane Hamilton (1-6-8-2), born March 31, 1905, married Charles J. Layman, March 3, 1927, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Emma Hugh; and (2) Charles Robert.

Thomas W. Hamilton (1-6-9), born November 9, 1878, is single and lives in Fairmont.

George Thaddeus Hamilton (1-7), born September 10, 1838, married Mary J. Martin, daughter of Jacob G. Martin, December 1, 1864, and lived near Mannington. He died on the 11th of April, 1925; his wife, on the 24th of January, 1929. Children: (1) Laura May; (2) Della; (3) Ealie; (4) Van Walker; (5 and 6) Restus and Resturn Pearl—Restus died in childhood; (7) Jacob Nelson; (8) William Earl; and (9) Marshall.

Laura May Hamilton (1-7-1), born November 1, 1865, married James T. Carpenter, son of Robert Carpenter, March 15, 1888, and lives near Metz on R. F. D. No. 5. Children: (1) Lawrence Archie; (2) Louise Jane; (3) Ada Dell; (4) William Orval; (5) Lillie Opal; (6 and 7) Mattie Bee and Addie Lee; and (8) Ward Burl.

Lawrence Archie Carpenter (1-7-1-1), born May 9, 1889, married Bonnie Opal Park, daughter of Stonewall Park, and lived at Burton till his death on the 23rd of September, 1916. Children: (1) Dale Edward; and (2) Lawrence Archie.

Louise Jane Carpenter (1-7-1-2), born September 25, 1891, married John Melvin Horner, son of Ule Horner, and lives at Wink, Texas. Children: (1) Evelyn Ada; and (2) Lillian Opal.

Evelyn Ada Horner (1-7-1-2-1), born June 30, 1915, married W. E. Cook, son of Edward Cook, August 14, 1936, lives at Anderson, Texas, and has one child, John Edward.

Ada Dell Carpenter (1-7-1-3), born November 14, 1893, married Charles Moore, son of William Moore, February 26, 1916, and lives near Mannington on R. F. D. No. 4. Children: (1) Mary Kathleen; (2) Charles; (3) Betty June; and (4) James Stanley.

William Orval Carpenter (1-7-1-4), born February 2, 1896, married Lulu Bernice McMillen, daughter of Andrew McMillen, and lives at Siloam Springs, Arkansas. He served in the World War. Lulu Mae is his only child.

Lillie Opal Carpenter (1-7-1-5), born February 15, 1898, married George W. Cunningham, son of Albert Cunningham, June 5, 1920, and lives at Burton. Children: (1) George, died in infancy; (2) Naomi Louise; and (3) Stanley Lisle.

Mattie Bee Carpenter (1-7-1-6), born January 21, 1900, married Okey Cunningham, son of Jacob Cunningham, July 21, 1923, and lives at Hundred. Children: (1) Constance Lea Jeannette; and (2) William Orval.

Addie Lee Carpenter (1-7-1-7), born January 21, 1900, married Arval Watson, son of Marcellus Ward Watson, January 23, 1921, and lives at Wyatt. No children. (See 1-11-4 in Chapter XI.)

Ward Burl Carpenter (1-7-1-8), born March 2, 1908, married Margarette Tennant, daughter of Jacob Tennant, September 16, 1930, and lives at Metz. Children: (1) James Orval; (2) Robert Archie; (3) Franklin Delano; (4) Ward; and (5) Dorothy Mae.

Della Hamilton (1-7-2), born November 9, 1867, married Charles J. Freeland, son of John Freeland, September 30, 1891, and lives near Mannington on R. F. D. No. 4. Children: (1) George Pearl; (2) Grace M.; (3) Harry Bee; (4) Hallie; and (5) Mattie Carol.

George Pearl Freeland (1-7-2-1), born July 11, 1894, married Mary O. Dessie Grandon, daughter of John Grandon, and lives near Mannington on R. F. D. No. 4. Children: (1) Leota Ruth; (2) Merlin Ralph; (3) Junior Charles; (4) Rita Gertrude; and (5) Gerald Ray.

Leota Ruth Freeland (1-7-2-1-1), born June 15, 1914, married Robert Eugene Barrows, son of R. C. Barrows, December 31, 1937, lives at Mannington, and has one child, Shirley Kay.

Merlin Ralph Freeland (1-7-2-1-2), born April 13, 1916, married Kathleen Norris, June 13, 1937, lives at Rodessa, Louisiana, and has no children.

Junior Charles Freeland (1-7-2-1-3), born February 12, 1918, married Lorestine Virginia Michales, daughter of Allen Michales, June 15, 1940, and lives at Mannington.

Rita Gertrude Freeland (1-7-2-1-4), born August 19, 1919, married David Emery Wetzel, Jr., September 9, 1939, lives at Mannington, and has one child, Karen Maurine.

Grace M. Freeland (1-7-2-2), born September 20, 1895, married Clarence C. Hamilton, son of George Hamilton, March 29, 1919, lives at West Union, West Virginia, and has no children.

Harry Bee Hamilton (1-7-2-3), born January 6, 1898, married Mabel Yost, daughter of Lamech Yost, June 16, 1923, and lives at Glovers Gap. Children: (1) Virginia Lea; (2) Harry Bee; and (3) Joyce Ann.

Hallie Freeland (1-7-2-4), born April 16, 1905, married Guy Toothman, son of Charley Toothman, August 10, 1922, and lives at Smithfield, West Virginia. Children: (1) Guy, Jr.; (2) Franklin Lee; and (3) Forest Keith.

Mattie Carol Freeland (1-7-2-5), born August 28, 1909, married Virgil Glover, son of Ellsworth Glover, July 11, 1935, lives near Metz on R. F. D. No. 5, and has one child, Ruth Carol.

Ealie Hamilton (1-7-3), born November 5, 1870, died single in Fairmont in 1941.

Van Walker Hamilton (1-7-4), born September 7, 1872, married Georgia Huff, January 18, 1936, lives at Metz, and has no children.

Resturn Pearl Hamilton (1-7-6), born July 17, 1875, married Addie Freeland, daughter of Lamech Freeland, March 12, 1935, lives at State Fork, and has no children.

Jacob Nelson Hamilton (1-7-7), born October 8, 1877, married Bessie Hayes, daughter of Ezra Hayes, May 5, 1908, and lives near Mannington. Children: (1) Vergie Melvina; (2) Janie Belle; (3) George William; (4) Joseph Lee; (5) Nellie Blanche; and (6) Wilma Lucille, deceased.

Vergie Melvina Hamilton (1-7-7-1), born June 3, 1910, married Russell Hennen, son of Clark Hennen, December 25, 1929, and lives at Hundred. Children: (1) Raymond; and (2) Anna Pearl.

Janie Belle Hamilton (1-7-7-2), born November 18, 1911, married Everett Sturm, son of Fred Sturm, December 30, 1930, lives at Mannington, and has one child, Esther Ann.

Joseph Lee Hamilton (1-7-7-4), born July 14, 1916, married Georgia Martin, February 28, 1936, lives at Mannington, and has one child, Robert Joseph.

Nellie Blanche Hamilton (1-7-7-5), born June 1, 1920, married John Ellsworth Hibbs, son of Riley Hibbs, September 24, 1938, lives at Mannington, and has one child, Phyllis Jean.

William Earl Hamilton (1-7-8), born May 18, 1881, married Essie V. Baker, daughter of Jacob Baker, April 9, 1905, and lives near Woodruff, West Virginia, on R. F. D. No. 1. Children: (1) Argel Ray; (2) Evelyn Theresa; (3) Encil Bernard; and (4) Agnes Maxine.

Argel Ray Hamilton (1-7-8-1), born September 9, 1908, married Elinor Joblinger, daughter of Joseph Joblinger, March 30, 1935, and lives at Smithfield, West Virginia. Children: (1) Marlene; and (2) Buddy Ray.

Evelyn Theresa Hamilton (1-7-8-2), born April 21, 1912, is single and lives at Woodruff.

Encil Bernard Hamilton (1-7-8-3), born June 21, 1916, married Maxine Simmons, daughter of Arnold Simmons, March 24, 1936, and lives at Rising Star, Texas.

Marshall Hamilton (1-7-9), born September 12, 1884, married Edna

B. Baker, daughter of Charles Baker, April 22, 1918, and lives at Metz. Children: (1) Wayman Bennett; (2) Ilene Virginia; (3) Nelta; and (4) Marylyn.

Norval Lynch Hamilton (1-8), born July 16, 1840, married Emaline Wade, daughter of Daniel Wade, February 15, 1866, and lived at Hutchinson, Kansas. He died on the 24th of July, 1921; his wife, on the 20th of June, 1928. Children: (1) Anna; (2) Claude; (3) Richard D.; (4) Clara Belle; (5) Pat; (6) Wade D.; (7) Homer; (8) Frank Mason; and (9) Edward.

Anna Hamilton (1-8-1), born March 22, 1867, married Flemon Jack, son of James Jack, November 10, 1890, and lived at Hutchinson, Kansas. She died on the 16th of April, 1930; her husband, on the 10th of October, 1926. Children: (1) Goldie Fern, died at 17; (2) James Miller; (3) Norval Floyd; (4) Alva Merrel; (5) Dwight Oren; (6) Bessie Belle; and (7) Bertha Etha.

James Miller Jack (1-8-1-2), born September 22, 1892, married Violet Truelone, daughter of Thomas W. Truelone, July 22, 1936, and lives at Ramona, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Zelda Rose; and (2) Clovis Ruth.

Norval Floyd Jack (1-8-1-3) married Edith Booker, daughter of F. G. Booker, lives in Oklahoma, and has one child, Floyd Leroy.

Alva Merrel Jack (1-8-1-4), born January 27, 1900, married Audrey Bair, daughter of George Bair, December 17, 1927, and lives at Ramona, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Peggy Gean; (2) Leo Vernon; and (3) Alva Richard.

Dwight Oren Jack (1-8-1-5), born September 22, 1905, married Rose Clem, daughter of Joseph Clem, and is now deceased. He had two children: (1) Merrel; and (2) James.

Bessie Jack (1-8-1-6), born March 12, 1907, married Richard Hodge for her first husband. Her second husband is Clarence O'Dell. They live at Ramona. Children: (1) Jesse Flemon Hodge; (2) Tobe Allen O'Dell; and (3) Buddy James O'Dell.

Bertha Jack (1-8-1-7), born July 16, 1909, married Ray Butts, son of Thomas Butts, June 30, 1926. For her second husband she married J. O. Donnelly, son of James Donnelly, in 1938, and lives at Ramona. Her only child is Clover Belle Butts.

Claude Hamilton (1-8-2), born September 4, 1869, married Verda L. Swiger, daughter of Jasper Swiger, November 4, 1900, and was living at Wilsonburg, West Virginia, a few years ago. Children: (1) Harry Hugh; (2) infant, died in infancy; (3) Lucy Emma; (4) French Degolia; (5) Norval Jasper; (6) Frank Swiger; (7) Ruth Amelia; (8) Claudie Leonia; and (9) Jack Wilson.

Harry Hugh Hamilton (1-8-2-1), born February 17, 1902, married Adrian Jane Duffy, January 19, 1924, and was living at Wilsonburg a few years ago. Children: (1) Betty Lou Catharine; and (2) John Edwin.

Lucy Emma Hamilton (1-8-2-3), born about 1905, married Joseph E. Walker, August 25, 1925.

French Degolia Hamilton (1-8-2-4), born December 30, 1906, married Edith Velma Locke, daughter of Archie Edward Locke, July 11, 1937.

Richard D. Hamilton (1-8-3), born November 2, 1871, married Clara Jones, daughter of Seth Jones, and lived at Hutchinson till his death on the 4th of March, 1941. His wife died on the 8th of December, 1938. Their only child is Merl.

Merl Hamilton (1-8-3-1) married Audrey Cole. Children: (1) Richard; (2) Hazel; and (3) Betty.

Clara Belle Hamilton (1-8-4), born December 17, 1873, married Milton S. Wray, son of Carson H. Wray, June 5, 1893, and lives at South Hutchinson, Kansas, on R. F. D. No. 2. Her husband is now deceased. Children: (1) Orville Leland; (2) Opal L.; (3) Iven; and (4) Richard Arnold.

Orville Leland Wray (1-8-4-1) married Winnie Moberly, daughter of Thomas Moberly, and lives at Hutchinson. Children: (1) Leland; (2) Winifred J.; and (3) Rex, deceased.

Opal L. Wray (1-8-4-2) married J. F. McAllister. For her second husband she married a Parker and lives at Arlington, Arizona. Children: (1) James McAllister; (2) Harry Parker; and (3) Zelma Parker, deceased.

Iven Wray (1-8-4-3) married Ruby Shultz and lived in Hutchinson till his death a few years ago. Children: (1) Bernard; and (2) Clifford.

Richard Arnold Wray (1-8-4-4) married Rita Brice-Nash, daughter of Charles Brice-Nash, and lives at Hutchinson. His only child is Michael Brice.

Pat Hamilton (1-8-5), born August 12, 1876, married Rosie Danford, daughter of J. Danford, December 31, 1903, and lives at Hutchinson. His only daughter is Mildred.

Wade D. Hamilton (1-8-6), born October 10, 1878, married Pernie Allensworth, daughter of James Allensworth, October 17, 1903, and lived at Long Beach, California, till his death on the 16th of November, 1938. His only child is Hazel.

Homer Hamilton (1-8-7), born March 26, 1880, married Helen Dealey, daughter of Thomas Dealey, lives at Hutchinson, and has one child, Margaret.

Frank Mason Hamilton (1-8-8), born December 17, 1882, married Minnie Pearl Hamilton, daughter of Francis Lynch Hamilton. (See 1-5-1-4 above.)

Edward Hamilton (1-8-9), born August 18, 1887, married Maude Matilda Fowler, daughter of James E. Fowler, November 16, 1908, and lives at Hutchinson. Children: (1) Helen Charline; (2) Edward Earl; (3) Jack Leon; and (4) Richard Glenn.

Helen Charline Hamilton (1-8-9-1), born August 20, 1909, married Truma J. Harter, son of Jacob Harter, November 16, 1929, and lives in Long Beach, California. No children.

Edward Earl Hamilton (1-8-9-2), born February 10, 1914, married Martha Lee Heithman, daughter of Carl Heithman, September 29, 1934, and lives at Hollydale, California. Children: (1) Roberta Lee; and (2) Edward Patrick.

John Franklin Hamilton (1-9), born March 4, 1842, married Margaret Murray, daughter of Eli Murray, October 18, 1866. After her death he married Elvira Brown, January 7, 1892. His third wife was Mary Ellen Dinsmore. They were married at Morgantown on the 6th of July, 1907. He was a painter and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 16th of June, 1921. His only child was Joseph Ellis.

Joseph Ellis Hamilton (1-9-1), born February 20, 1868, married Edith C. Sturm, daughter of Isaac Sturm, August 23, 1891, and lives at Shinnston. Children: (1) Grace Maria; (2) Richard Glenn; and (3) Gordon.

Grace Maria Hamilton (1-9-1-1), born November 5, 1896, married Lawrence Cain, son of Samuel Cain, January 7, 1918. Children: (1) Mary; (2) Jennie; (3) Christie; (4) Violet; and (6) Clyde.

Richard Glenn Hamilton (1-9-1-2), born July 23, 1899, married Jessie Richard, daughter of William Richard, April 22, 1921, and lives near Monongah, West Virginia. Children: (1) Naomi; and (2) Mildred.

Joshua Fleming Hamilton (1-10), born April 14, 1844, volunteered in the Union army when he was only 16 years old and served for four years. He married Sarah Frances Evans, daughter of Francis M. Evans, November 17, 1868, and lived at Ravanna, Missouri. He died on the 14th of February, 1928; his wife, on the 8th of May, 1925. Children: (1) Annie Eliza; (2) Carrie May; and (3) Lulu Zoa, died at 9.

Annie Eliza Hamilton (1-10-1), born August 31, 1869, married Charles Maple Wilson, son of Lewis H. Wilson, in 1886. She afterwards, September 5, 1904, married Charles L. Weaver, and lives at Ravanna, Missouri. Children: (1) Lena Oella; (2) Hudson Fleming; and (3) Lewis Joshua, died at birth.

Lena Oella Wilson (1-10-1-1), born March 20, 1891, married John Abner Wisdom, June 3, 1922, and lives at Chillicothe, Missouri. Her only child, Francis Lee, died in infancy.

Hudson Fleming Wilson (1-10-1-2), born June 11, 1893, was a first lieutenant in the World War. He married Laura Maud Ditman, September 25, 1919, and lives near Princeton, Missouri. Children: (1) Hudson Fleming, Jr.; and (2) Annabelle.

Carrie May Hamilton (1-10-2), born August 22, 1879, married Everett Rushton, son of Elam Rushton, January 1, 1903, and lives at Ravanna, Missouri. Her husband has been a justice of the peace for several years. Children: (1) Millard Fleming; and (2) Paul Hamilton, deceased.

Millard Fleming Rushton (1-10-2-1), born January 18, 1904, married Marselle Bub, daughter of Fred Bub, and lives at Belleville, Illinois.

Marshall Philetus Hamilton (1-11), born April 12, 1846, married Mary Jane Richardson and went to Winterville, Missouri. About 1872 he

moved to Hutchinson, Kansas. In 1896 he went to Oklahoma and lived there the remainder of his life. He died on the 13th of February, 1920. There were nine children in his family, eight of them now (1941) living: (1) Frank M.; (2) William T.; (3) Walter M.; (4) George A.; (5) Boaz; (6) Bessie; (7) Nellie; and (8) Reta.

William T. Hamilton lives at Medford, Oklahoma; Boaz is in Bacca County, California; and Nellie, who married a Walton, is at Jet, Oklahoma. Bessie married a Carrithers and Reta married an Evans.

Edward Leroy Hamilton (1-12), born May 15, 1848, married Sephrona Fast and lived at Hutchinson, Kansas. His only child was Effie, who died single.

Esdra Ellen Hamilton (1-13), born October 29, 1852, married Isaiah Guymon, October 12, 1874, and lived at Ottumwa, Iowa. She died on the 12th of November, 1933; her husband, on the 22nd of November,



THE BOAZ FLEMING HAMILTON FAMILY

1934. Children: (1) Charles Fleming, died at 20; (2) Blanche Maude, died at 18; (3) Ora May; (4) Edna Mary, died at 14; (5) Hannah Maria; (6) Susan Grace; and (7) William Obern, died in childhood.

Ora May Guymon (1-13-3), born March 29, 1878, married Fred B.

Cole, son of John C. Cole, January 26, 1899, and lives at 1002 North 5th St., Monroe, Louisiana. Her only child is Oberlin Geoffrey.

Oberlin Geoffrey Cole (1-13-3-1), born July 26, 1901, married Voyle Etta Young, daughter of James Young, January 15, 1928, and lives at Shrevesport, Louisiana. His only child is Fred Oberlin.

Hannah Maria Guymon (1-13-5), born December 15, 1883, married Ernest W. Osborn, son of James Osborn, November 20, 1904, and lives at Encanto, California. Her only child is Frank Ward.

Frank Ward Osborn (1-13-5-1), born January 4, 1910, married Covene Welsh, daughter of Harruson Welch, May 19, 1937, lives at 918 Harris Fairmont Station, Kansas City, Missouri, and has one child, Larry Ward.

Susan Grace Guymon (1-13-6), born January 14, 1886, married John W. Sowder, son of Marshall Sowder, June 30, 1904, and lives at 1026 W. 3rd St., Ottumwa, Iowa. Children: (1) Lillial Ilee; (2) Ralph Edward; (3) Ellen Elizabeth, died at 7; and (4) Norma Ann.

2 HENRY FIELDING HAMILTON was born in Monongalia County in the year 1809. He married Mary Wood, daughter of Elijah Wood. Their home was on Plum Run in Marion County. He died on the 19th of September, 1880. Children: (1) John Nelson; (2) Dickerson Fleming; (3) James Madison; (4) Elmus Wesley; (5) Elijah Calvin; (6) Melissa Jane; and (7) Charles Emery.

John Nelson Hamilton (2-1), born September 22, 1832, married Mary Billingslea, daughter of Sias Billingslea, December 16, 1852, and lived at Fairmont. He died on the 28th of March, 1901; his wife, on the 25th of October, 1915. Children: (1) Henry Thornton; (2) Ella Louise, died in infancy; (3) Sias Lee; (4) Lulu Belle; (5) Leonidas Fleming; (6) Archibald Amos; (7) Carl Ross; (8) Minnie Odell, died in infancy; and (9) Howard Ulysses, died at 19.

Henry Thornton Hamilton (2-1-1), born September 25, 1853, married Ella Frances Morgan, daughter of Job Morgan, February 18, 1880, and lived at Fairmont. He died on the 1st of January, 1923; his wife, on the 29th of July, 1928. Children: (1) Jessie Genevieve; (2) Willa May, died at age of 16; (3) Lulu Gail; (4) Mary Louise; and (5) Hugh Hall.

Jessie Genevieve Hamilton (2-1-1-1), born October 15, 1882, married Paul M. Brown, son of Dr. Ambrose Brown, July 9, 1909. He died on the 25th of October, 1909. For her second husband she married John A. Biller, son of Jacob Biller, July 4, 1915, and lives at Detroit, Michigan. No children.

Lulu Gail Hamilton (2-1-1-3), born September 2, 1888, married Frank M. Kirk, son of Renwick M. Kirk, March 26, 1927, and lives in Fairmont.

Mary Louise Hamilton (2-1-1-4), born February 26, 1894, married Garry Glenne Arnette, son of Scott Arnette, August 11, 1917, lives in Detroit, and has no children.

Hugh Hall Hamilton (2-1-1-5), born October 23, 1896, married Ver-

onica Watters, daughter of Jacob Watters, August 25, 1927, lives at Detroit, and has one child, Patricia Kirk.

Sias Lee Hamilton (2-1-3), born December 1, 1856, married Florence Davis, daughter of Joseph S. Davis, February 25, 1880, and lived at Oakville, Indiana. He died on the 2nd of December, 1922. His widow was still living in 1930 at Oakville. Children: (1) Vere Clydell; and (2) Gay Davis.

Vere Clydell Hamilton (2-1-3-1), born October 7, 1881, married Louise Lyman Clevenger, daughter of John F. Clevenger, November 14, 1903, and lives in Muncie, Indiana. Children: (1) Lillian Bernice; and (2) Robert Arthur.

Gay Davis Hamilton (2-1-3-2), born July 30, 1890, served with the Rainbow Division in France for over nine months during the World War. He married Helen N. Peckinpaugh, daughter of Felix Peckinpaugh, August 25, 1926, and lives at Springport, Indiana.

Lulu Belle Hamilton (2-1-4), born September 20, 1858, married Joseph C. Jolliffe, son of George W. Jolliffe, and lives at 7 St. Lukes Place, Montclair, New Jersey. Children: (1) Morris French; and (2) Carl Nelson.

Morris French Jolliffe (2-1-4-1), born August 12, 1879, married Ethel Vanderburg, daughter of C. A. Vanderburg, June 16, 1916, and lives at 2007 Pelham Ave., Los Angeles, California. Children: (1) Jane Mina; (2) Ann; and (3) John Joseph.

Carl Nelson Jolliffe (2-1-4-2), born March 27, 1890, married Elsie A. Marlow, daughter of Michael Marlow, April 29, 1919, and lives at No. 5 Morningside Ave., Montclair, New Jersey. Children: (1) Robert Nelson; and (2) Richard Marlow.

Leonidas Fleming Hamilton (2-1-5), born July 20, 1860, married Alta M. Benbow, daughter of O. P. Benbow, August 21, 1885, and lives near Daleville, Indiana, on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Nellie May; and (2) Mendal Lee.

Nellie May Hamilton (2-1-5-1), born August 9, 1886, married Harry L. Burcaw, son of Charles Burcaw, November 5, 1910, lives at Daleville, Indiana, and has one child, Eugene Hamilton.

Mendal Lee Hamilton (2-1-5-2), born February 26, 1895, married Edna M. Reaves, June 29, 1920, lives at Daleville, and has one child, James Lee. He was in France 18 months with the Rainbow Division.

Archibald Amos Hamilton (2-1-6), born May 3, 1862, married Minnie Linn, daughter of Hugh R. Linn, April 28, 1887, and lived at Fairmont. He died on the 20th of November, 1940. Children: (1) Paul Linn; (2) Lena; and (3) Ruth Ashmore.

Paul Linn Hamilton (2-1-6-1), born January 6, 1888, married Macel Hyer, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Margaret Linn.

Lena Hamilton (2-1-6-2), born March 18, 1890, married Harry J. Hyer, December 21, 1908.

Ruth Ashmore Hamilton (2-1-6-3), born March 3, 1898, married Raymond M. Fisher, January 15, 1920, and lives in Fairmont. She has two children.

Carl Ross Hamilton (2-1-7), born February 26, 1865, married Laura Gould, daughter of John Gould, May 21, 1893, and lives in Fairmont. His wife died on the 21st of August, 1928. Children: (1) Edna Grace; (2) Ralph Bryan; (3) Mary Catharyne; (4) Keith Carlton, died in infancy; (5) Robert Eugene, died in childhood; and (6) Martha Gould.

Edna Grace Hamilton (2-1-7-1), born May 2, 1894, married D. P. Donehew, son of Nelson Donehew, May 6, 1920, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Martha Gould; (2) Laura Lee; (3) Walter Hal; and (4) Rose Marie.

Ralph Bryan Hamilton (2-1-7-2), born June 12, 1896, married Daisy Clabby, June 12, 1920, and lives at 119 Fernwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio. Children: (1) Robert; (2) Dorothy Jean; and (3) Mary Louisa.

Mary Catharyne Hamilton (2-1-7-3), born January 23, 1899, married Ralph Smith, November 17, 1921, and lives in Cincinnati, Ohio. Her husband is now deceased. Patty Ann is her only child.

Martha Gould Hamilton (2-1-7-6), born October 4, 1911, married Ralph Porter, son of John Porter, lives at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, and has no children.

Dickerson Fleming Hamilton (2-2), born September 29, 1837, married Mary Hawker, daughter of William Hawker, March 3, 1861, and lived at Mannington till his death on the 23rd of August, 1901. His wife died on the 5th of January, 1930. Children: (1) Carlton Elmore; (2) Charles Coak; (3) Fannie Lenora, died at 15; (4) Sallie May; (5) Amos Christie; and (6) Lizzie Dee.

Carlton Elmore Hamilton (2-2-1), born March 30, 1862, married Zana V. Wyckoff, daughter of Solomon Wyckoff, January 25, 1891, and lived at Augusta, Ohio, till his death on the 26th of December, 1930. His widow lives (1940) at Mechanicstown, Ohio. Children: (1) Howard Wayne; (2) Walter Ray; and (3) Mary Dee.

Howard Wayne Hamilton (2-2-1-1), born November 6, 1891, married Mabel Pickett, daughter of William Pickett, December 23, 1914, and lives near Mechanicstown, Ohio. His only child is Catharine Virginia.

Walter Ray Hamilton (2-2-1-2), born July 7, 1898, is single and lives at Augusta, Ohio.

Mary Dee Hamilton (2-2-1-3), born March 11, 1907, married Lloyd Joseph Wright, son of Paul Wright, May 19, 1927, lives at Minerva, Ohio, and has no children.

Charles Coak Hamilton (2-2-2), born July 30, 1864, married Mary R. Moore, daughter of Caleb Moore, February 14, 1893, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Edna Edith; (2) Fannie Fay; (3) Fleming Maxwell; and (4) Martha Ruth.

Edna Edith Hamilton (2-2-2-1), born June 30, 1894, married Roy

Glenn Floyd, son of Ulysses G. Floyd, May 28, 1913, and lived at Weston, West Virginia, till her death on the 18th of June, 1932. No children.

Fannie Fay Hamilton (2-2-2-2), born September 29, 1896, married John R. Rogerson, Jr., son of John R. Rogerson, October 1, 1915, and lived at Mannington till her death on the 19th of February, 1926. Children: (1) Sarah Elizabeth; (2) Charles Raymond; and (3) Mary June.

Fleming Maxwell Hamilton (2-2-2-3), born July 17, 1907, is single (1941).

Martha Ruth Hamilton (2-2-2-4), born November 27, 1914, married William Henry Barrow, son of Raymond C. Barrow, November 25, 1931, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Franklin Eugene; (2) Martha Ann; and (3) William Harvey.

Sallie May Hamilton (2-2-4), born March 16, 1870, married Melroy Hess, son of Peter Hess, January 20, 1892, and lives at Shinnston. Her husband died on the 26th of April, 1925. Children: (1) Essie Blaine; (2) Jessie Lee; (3) Mendel Hamilton; (4) Martha Columbia; and (5) Robert Melroy.

Essie Blaine Hess (2-2-4-1), born January 10, 1893, married Homer E. Hayes, son of Bennett Hayes, July 16, 1921, and lives at Spelter, West Virginia. Children: (1) Jane Louise; and (2) Betty Lou.

Jessie Lee Hess (2-2-4-2), born June 4, 1894, married Raymond B. Bowman, son of Benjamin F. Bowman, April 25, 1922, and lives at Shinnston. Children: (1) Raymond Brooks; and (2) Franklin Melroy.

Mendel Hamilton Hess (2-2-4-3), born April 17, 1896, served in the World War, is single (1941), and lives at Shinnston.

Martha Columbia Hess (2-2-4-4), born February 26, 1905, married McComas Vanscoy, son of Adam Vanscoy, December 5, 1924, and lives in Clarksburg. No children.

Robert Melroy Hess (2-2-4-5), born January 26, 1911, is single (1941), and lives at Shinnston.

Amos Christie Hamilton (2-2-5), born May 23, 1873, married Effie Lee Mason, daughter of Patrick Mason, December 31, 1895, and lives near Mannington on R. F. D. No. 1. His wife died on the 12th of March, 1941. Children: (1) Reva Jewell; (2) Homer Joseph; (3) Helen Virginia; (4) Harold William; and (5) Mary Emaline.

Reva Jewell Hamilton (2-2-5-1), born May 5, 1897, married Ellis B. Hibbs, son of Eugene Hibbs, September 27, 1923, and lives at Flaggy Meadow in Marion County. Children: (1) Joseph Lenine; (2) Thelma Louise; (3) Robert Harold; (4) Harriet Jane; and (5) Charlotte Ann.

Homer Joseph Hamilton (2-2-5-2), born April 2, 1900, married Lutie Mason, daughter of Robert L. Mason, August 17, 1925, and died on the 24th of August, 1925.

Helen Virginia Hamilton (2-2-5-3), born March 17, 1904, married Eugene Hibbs, son of James S. Hibbs, August 26, 1924, and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) Virginia Rosalee; and (2) Effie Alice.

Lizzie Dee Hamilton (2-2-6), born June 4, 1877, died single on the 23rd of April, 1932.

James Madison Hamilton (2-3), born January 13, 1840, married Malissa H. Martin, daughter of Joseph Martin, July 15, 1866, and lived at Farmington. He died on the 25th of July, 1926; his wife, on the 15th of November, 1920. Children: (1) Joseph Walter, died at 17; (2) Frederick; (3) Annie Jane; (4) Blanche; (5) Harry Amos; (6) Loman Ward; (7) Kate Leslie; (8) Mary Christine; and (9) Roy Burns.

Frederick Hamilton (2-3-2), born August 8, 1868, married Mrs. Mollie Riggs, February 27, 1895. He died on the 6th of September, 1899. Children: (1) Georgia Pearl; and (2) Ella Belle.

Georgia Pearl Hamilton (2-3-2-1) married Harry Philip Wulfurt, December 27, 1916.

Ella Belle Hamilton (2-3-2-2) married Otto A. Knoll, October 29, 1917, and lives at Enterprise.

Annie Jane Hamilton (2-3-3), born December 22, 1870, married A. Brice Whoolery, son of Morris Whoolery, September 29, 1892. He died on the 26th of April, 1922; and she afterwards, November 6, 1924, married Robert E. Mason. They live in Fairmont. Children: (1) Dana Glenn, died in childhood; (2) James Morris, died in childhood; (3) Lena Marie; (4) Jay Hamilton; (5) Marvel Ceola; and (6) Kenneth Hall.

Lena Marie Whoolery (2-3-3-3), born September 9, 1897, is employed at the City Hospital in Morgantown.

Jay Hamilton Whoolery (2-3-3-4), born May 25, 1900, married Polly Smith, November 9, 1930, and lives at 408 E. 70th Terrace, Washington, D. C. His only child is Anola Beverly.

Marvel Ceola Whoolery (2-3-3-5), born September 5, 1903, married Leo C. Bennett, September 5, 1937, lives in Fairmont, and has no children.

Kenneth Hall Whoolery (2-3-3-6), born November 18, 1906, married Margaret Traugh, March 3, 1933, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Rachel Ann.

Blanche Hamilton (2-3-4), born April 23, 1873, married Jonathan L Boor, son of Nicholas E. Boor, November 29, 1900, and lives at Farmington, West Virginia. Children: (1) Willie Leon; (2) Mary Christine; and (3) Joseph Hamilton.

Willie Leon Boor (2-3-4-1), born January 10, 1902, married Lillie Pogue.

Mary Christine Boor (2-3-4-2), born March 15, 1904, married Glenn Davis, son of R. E. Davis, April 23, 1926.

Joseph Hamilton Boor (2-3-4-3), born December 5, 1906, married Alma Collins, daughter of Creed Collins, December 25, 1928, and lives near Farmington.

Harry Amos Hamilton (2-3-5), born January 10, 1876, married Jessie

Jeannette Bowman, daughter of Ulysses Grant Bowman, April 19, 1919, and lives at Rachel. (See 2-1-1-2-1 in Chapter IV.)

Loman Ward Hamilton (2-3-6), born December 5, 1878, married Mayme Laudenslager in 1910 and lives at 621 South Comstock Ave., Whittier, California. His wife died on the 21st of March, 1921. Children: (1) Mary Louise; and (2) James Madison.

Mary Louise Hamilton (2-3-6-1), born February 27, 1912, married Raymond Lee Cottle, son of Oliver J. Cottle, February 27, 1937, lives at Goldfield, Nevada, and has one child, Raymond Lee, Jr.

Kate Leslie Hamilton (2-3-7), born December 30, 1881, married Harrison T. Jones, son of Robert T. Jones, October 29, 1902, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Robert Harold.

Mary Christine Hamilton (2-3-8), born December 23, 1884, married Charles R. Hawkins, son of Thomas F. Hawkins, March 1, 1905, and lived at Farmington till her death about 1940. Children: (1) Charles H., Jr.; and (2) Geraldine.

Charles H. Hawkins, Jr., (2-3-8-1) is married and lives at Grantsville. No further record.

Geraldine Hawkins (2-3-8-2) married Fred Jenkins, July 26, 1929, and lives near Farmington.

Roy Burns Hamilton (2-3-9), born October 11, 1887, was single and was in San Angelo, Texas, in 1930.

Elmus Wesley Hamilton (2-4), born May 13, 1842, married Elizabeth Martin, daughter of William Martin, January 11, 1866, and lived on Plum Run in Marion County. In 1862 he enlisted in the Confederate Army, the 12th Virginia Cavalry. He died on the 28th of May, 1913. His widow lived till 1933 near Mannington. Children: (1) Jennie Belle; (2) Aretas Herndon, died in childhood; and (3) William Henry Fielden.

Jennie Belle Hamilton (2-4-1), born September 8, 1866, married George Huffman, son of Benjamin Huffman, December 25, 1890, and lives near Watson on rural route No. 5. Children: (1) Charles Ray; (2) Alta Gail; and (3) Wilbur Carl.

Charles Ray Huffman (2-4-1-1), born November 19, 1892, married Alta McNeely, daughter of Jacob McNeely, August 11, 1920, and lives in Fairmont. His only child is Charles Owen.

Alta Gail Huffman (2-4-1-2), born October 24, 1895, married Jacob Adam Moore, son of Peter B. Moore, December 24, 1936, lives at 809 Kenmore Boulevard, Akron, Ohio, and has no children.

Wilbur Carl Huffman (2-4-1-3), born February 26, 1904, married Clara Louise Forney, daughter of Jacob S. Forney, August 26, 1926, and lives near Watson on R. F. D. No. 1. Children: (1) Wilbur Carl; (2) Benjamin Elmus; and (3) Robert Patterson.

William Henry Fielden Hamilton (2-4-3), born September 2, 1879, married Ida M. Gault, daughter of David Gault, May 30, 1909, and lives

near Mannington on rural route No. 4. Children: (1) Docia; and (2) Lawrence Ray.

Docia Hamilton (2-4-3-1), born about 1914, married Clovis C. Toothman, October 23, 1932.

Elijah Calvin Hamilton (2-5), born December 26, 1844, married Julia Ann Conaway, daughter of William Conaway, June 8, 1871. She died on the 17th of March, 1872; and he afterwards, May 15, 1873, married Catharine Raber, daughter of Philip Raber. His second wife died on the 16th of April, 1880. His third wife was Mrs. Helen Sharp, daughter of John Shackelford, whom he married on the 11th of December, 1881. He lived at Farmington till his death on the 5th of February, 1914. Children: (1) Charles, died in infancy; (2) Estella; (3) Hattie Salome; (4) B. Monaka, died in infancy; (5) Grover; (6) Leslie Lewis; (7) Arlie; and (8) Burchie.

Estella Hamilton (2-5-2), born June 16, 1875, married Arthur Arnett, son of James Arnett, December 24, 1896, and lives in Fairmont. Children; (1) Clarence; (2) Mendell; (3) Kenneth; and (4) Paul.

Hattie Salome Hamilton (2-5-3), born April 6, 1877, married William S. Daddysman, son of George H. Daddysman, July 3, 1896, and lives at 1806 Washington St., Charleston, West Virginia. Children: (1) Loretta Hamilton; (2) Cerese Urdine; (3) John Calvin; (4 and 5) Earl Henry and Pearl Helen; (6 and 7) Homer Ford and Howard Ray—Howard Ray died in infancy; (8) Katharine Estella; (9) William Hamilton; (10) Irne Blackiston; and (11) Phyllis Elsin.

Loretta Hamilton Daddysman (2-5-3-1), born November 5, 1898, married George W. Robertson, son of N. Jackson Robertson, January 18, 1917, and lives at Spring Hill, West Virginia. Children: (1) George William; (2) Chadwick Freeman; and (3) Loretta Bullard.

Cerese Urdine Daddysman (2-5-3-2), born August 8, 1900, married Lon Clark Chandler, son of William Chandler, January 18, 1921, and lives at Charleston. Children: (1) Frances Harriet; (2) Helen Anne; and (3) Martha Jane.

John Calvin Daddysman (2-5-3-3), born September 27, 1902, married Anna Marie Meadows, daughter of James T. Meadows, November 9, 1923, and lives at Charleston. Children: (1) Charlotte, deceased; and (2) Betty Penn.

Pearl Helen Daddysman (2-5-3-5), born December 18, 1904, married Phil Macon White, son of William H. White, July 18, 1922, and lives in Charleston. Children: (1) Phil Macon, Jr.; and (2) Hamilton Reese.

Homer Ford Daddysman (2-5-3-6), born September 24, 1907, married Anna Pauline Feaster, daughter of Samuel C. Feaster, May 19, 1927, and lives at Charleston. Children: (1) Harriet Ann; and (2) Homer Ford, Jr.

Katharine Estella Daddysman (2-5-3-8), born April 2, 1910, married Raymond Paul White, son of William H. White, September 20, 1928, and lives at 1610 Richton Ave., Detroit, Michigan. Children: (1) Jean Blackiston; and (2) Carol Katharine Hamilton.

Grover Hamilton (2-5-5), born June 30, 1880, married Minerva Tennant, daughter of Abraham Tennant, January 4, 1907, and lived at Little Falls, West Virginia. He died on the 1st of November, 1918. Children: (1) Doris; (2) Donald; (3) Hazel Grace; (4) Margaret; and (5) Willie Gerald.

Doris Hamilton (2-5-5-1) married J. L. Eddy, March 19, 1925.

Donald Hamilton (2-5-5-2) married Edna G. Fisher, November 21, 1932. Children: (1) Donald Grove; and (2) Margaret Kay.

Hazel Grace Hamilton (2-5-5-3), born October 12, 1909, married Oscar G. Criss, May 28, 1927.

Margaret Hamilton (2-5-5-4), born August 2, 1911, married Allen T. Hurley, May 23, 1930.

Leslie Lewis Hamilton (2-5-6), born November 18, 1882, married Georgia Lough, daughter of Hezekiah T. Lough, February 22, 1906, and lived at Farmington. He died on the 21st of June, 1931. Children: (1) Mary Helen Ruth; and (2) Thomas Hudson.

Arlie Hamilton (2-5-7), born March 12, 1885, married Lorena Clark, November 19, 1912, and lives at Farmington. Children: (1) Helen; (2) Glenn Forest; (3) Clark; and (4) Walter.

Glenn Forest Hamilton (2-5-7-2), born December 31, 1916, married Marjorie Eileen Toothman, daughter of James Toothman, December 25, 1937. He has one child, Judith Ann.

Clark Hamilton (2-5-7-3), born May 7, 1919, married Louise Fletcher, daughter of E. L. Fletcher, September 22, 1937.

Burchie Hamilton (2-5-8), born June 23, 1887, married Nancy Fenton, March 7, 1918, lives at Farmington, and has no children.

Melissa Jane Hamilton (2-6), born June 22, 1849, married Andrew S. Ice, son of Abraham Ice, December 13, 1866, and lived at Barnsville, now a part of Fairmont. She died on the 23rd of December, 1916; her husband, on the 12th of May, 1911. Children: (1) Charles Fielden; (2) Abraham Coke; (3) Homer Luther; (4) Mary Belle; (5) Nellie Docia; (6) Frederick Jackson; and (7) James Brice.

Charles Fielden Ice (2-6-1), born November 2, 1867, married Laura E. Moran, daughter of Otha Moran, March 6, 1901, and lived at Watson, West Virginia, till his death on the 4th of November, 1937. Children: (1) Ethelyn May; (2) Mary Ellen; (3) Eleanor Lucille, deceased; and (4) Martha Louise.

Ethelyn May Ice (2-6-1-1), born December 14, 1901, married James Arthur Cunningham, April 18, 1921, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Jean Carrol; and (2) Robert Arthur.

Abraham Coke Ice (2-6-2), born October 2, 1870, married Mary Evalena Cunningham, daughter of Allison Cunningham, January 10, 1904, and lives at Morgantown. Children: (1) Letha; (2) Lester Lucas; and (3) Robert Joseph.



THE ANDREW S. ICE FAMILY
Mary B., Abraham, Homer, Fred, James, Nellie, Father, Mother, Charles and Wife. The children are daughters of Charles.

Homer Luther Ice (2-6-3), born May 13, 1873, married Winnie Gail Sturm, daughter of John F. Sturm, February 4, 1905, and lives at Enterprise, West Virginia. Children: (1) John Andrew; (2) Dorothy Jean; (3) Homer Luther, Jr.; and (4) Harriet Josephine, deceased.

Mary Belle Ice (2-6-4), born December 22, 1877, married James Alfred Landes, July 30, 1905, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) James Andrew; (2) Junior Hamilton; and (3) Mary Elizabeth, deceased.

James Andrew Landes (2-6-4-1), born September 11, 1906, married Thelma Opal Fleming, December 25, 1927, and has one child, Barbara Jean.

Junior Hamilton Landis (2-6-4-2), born August 15, 1910, married Genevieve Loraine Curtis, November 3, 1930.

Nellie Docia Ice (2-6-5), born April 13, 1882, married J. S. Felts, lives in Akron, and has no children.

Frederick Jackson Ice (2-6-6), born April 9, 1884, married Elizabeth Wade, daughter of Ledrew M. Wade, April 3, 1907, lives near Morgantown, and has one child, Sarah Jane.

Sarah Jane Ice (2-6-6-1) married A. Chilton Farmer and has one child, Arthur Jackson.

James Brice Ice (2-6-7), born April 9, 1887, married Ella Miller and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Caroline; (2) Loraine; and (3) Paul.

Charles Emery Hamilton (2-7), born April 27, 1852, married Olive

Belle Downs, November 16, 1875. She died on the 23rd of March, 1908; and he afterwards married Mary E. Murphy, who was a Gregory. They lived at Clarksburg. He died on the 25th of February, 1922. Children: (1) Clarence; (2) Benjamin Franklin; (3) Edward; and (4) Clark.

Clarence Hamilton (2-7-1), born January 13, 1877, married Ella A. Anderson, July 27, 1898. For his second wife he married Blanche Anderson and now (1941) lives at 326 E. Lacock Ave., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Willard; and (2) James Edward.

Benjamin Franklin Hamilton (2-7-2), born January 11, 1882, married Lula Belle Huffman, daughter of George W. Huffman, April 9, 1904, and lives at 1334 Pennsylvania Ave., Fairmont. His wife died on the 22nd of October, 1940. Children: (1) Ruby Oleda; and (2) Opal Virginia.

Ruby Oleda Hamilton (2-7-2-1), born April 13, 1905, married Harold I. Clayton and lives in Clarksburg. Her only child is Harold I.

Opal Virginia Hamilton (2-7-2-2), born August 24, 1907, married Cecil A. E. Keener, son of Charles A. Keener, June 11, 1927, and lives at 1334 Pennsylvania Ave., Fairmont. Children: (1) Richard Hamilton; (2) Judith Ann; and (3) James Duane.

Edward Hamilton (2-7-3), born December 25, 1885, married Veda Trader, April 27, 1908, and lives at Gibsonia, Pennsylvania. His wife died on the 29th of September, 1938. No children.

Clark Hamilton (2-7-4), born August 16, 1890, married Ruby Aughenbaugh, July 30, 1912, and lives at Lincoln, Illinois. His only child is Helen.

Helen Hamilton (2-7-4-1), born October 16, 1914, married Deane Lower, December 25, 1932, and has one child, Shirley Anne.

We have now reached the point where another very large family will be introduced.

THE PARRISH FAMILY

Several members of the Parrish family in early days located near Baltimore, Maryland. The archives of that state make frequent mention of several persons of that name. The Assembly proceedings for the month of April and the month of May in the year 1668 show that 8000 pounds of tobacco were voted to Edward Parrish, John Thurston, Matthew Axton, and Abraham Duttenant. The will of Edward Parrish was admitted to probate in Anne Arundel County on the 14th of January, 1722, in which he mentioned his wife, Mary, and five children, namely: Edward Parrish, Mary Parrish, Anne Parrish, John Parrish, and William Parrish. He also named four grandchildren: Edward Duhadaway. Margaret Duhadaway, Jacob Duhadaway, and Mary Duhadaway. In addition to these, reference was made in his will to his cousin Edward Parrish, son of William Parrish, and to another Edward Parrish, the son of John Parrish.

In Baltimore County the will of William Parrish was admitted to probate on the 28th of September, 1728. By this will he gave to his

brother John Parrish all the personal property he got from his father, John Parrish. He also mentioned his mother, Sarah Parrish, his brother, Edward Parrish, and another brother, Richard Parrish.

In several places in the Maryland Archives there is recorded the name of Edward Parrish as a soldier in the Revolution. It is likely that there was more than one man by that name in Maryland at that time. One Edward Parrish was commissioned a second lieutenant on the 29th of August, 1777. A more thorough investigation of this matter might reveal the fact that the man who came to Monongalia County was a Revolutionary soldier.

Family tradition has it that the first Parrish families to locate at Baltimore were Quakers. The Maryland Archives throw some light on this matter in at least one instance. On the 10th of December, 1733, one Edward Parrish signed his name as a witness to the will of John Steward in Anne Arundel County and wrote the word "Quaker" after his signature.

According to a sketch of the Parrish family that appears in the Encyclopedia of Monongalia, Marion, and Taylor counties, published in 1895, Edward Parrish, the ancestor of the Monongalia County Parrishes, was born in Quaker Baltimore in 1748 and was a son of Richard and Rachel Parrish. However, it should be noted that the list of the children of Edward Parrish there given omits the names of several that are mentioned in the will and court record shown below. But such mistakes as these frequently occur.

Edward Parrish came to Monongalia County about 1785. He bought 340 acres of land on Craft's Run from the executors of George Wilson and had it surveyed on the 15th of July, 1785. He received his patent from the State of Virginia on the 8th of April, 1788. The land was on the west side of the river five or six miles below Morgantown. About the year 1800 he became involved in a lawsuit with one Jacob Scott over the title to a portion of this land, in which several interesting depositions were filed. One of the important questions in the case was as to who had made the first settlement on the place. From the testimony introduced it appears that one of the first settlements in Monongalia County was made on this land in 1768. A portion of the evidence of John Ramsey is here reproduced to show the manner in which early settlements were made here.

> "In October 1770 or 1771 he came out to Casper Everly's. Charles Ramsey had come out in the spring before, and he understood from Charles Ramsey and all the neighbors that Charles Ramsey had raised a cabin on the side of the ridge where Edward Parrish now lives. The cabin had been thrown down and this deponent went with the others to help put it up, and understood from Richard Harrison that George Wilson had thrown the cabin down. Daniel Harris, who was one who assisted in raising the cabin, said it was his. Charles Ramsey said he was a poor man with a large family and Harris might as well let him have it. Harris said if Ramsey was a poor man it was no reason why he should improve land for him. Some time afterwards Harris asked Ramsey if he would be satisfied with a part. Ramsey said he would be satisfied with all on the side of the ridge which was on the south. Harris said he would give it

to him, for his improvement was older than Harrison's, and he could only go further towards him. When they were going from the house and had got on the ridge some conversation happened, when Harris took an axe out of the hands of Charles Ramsey and marked some trees where Ramsey should go. After this it was understood by this deponent that George Wilson had purchased Ramsey's right, upon which, he, this deponent, went and purchased the right of Harris beyond the line that had been before agreed. This deponent heard from the parties that Wilson had given Ramsey twenty-five bushels of corn for the work he had done on the place and that Ramsey gave a bond to give up the place. When this deponent was about to survey the land he had purchased from Harris Charles Ramsey told this deponent he had given up to Wilson the land by the agreed line and this deponent might as well let him have the land he purchased from Harris, for which he would give him a choice of two other places, to which this deponent agreed. Afterwards this deponent went before the commissioners and proved the aforementioned agreed line, upon which a certificate was granted to Charles Ramsey for the land this deponent had purchased from Harris."

Daniel Harris was also a witness in the case and testified in part as follows:

"That he began and improved a certain tract or parcel of land in the month of April, 1768, situated in the county of Monongahalia and on the west side of the Monongahela River, said improvement consisted of deadening the trees of about one acre of land, after which this deponent left said land and did not return until the summer of 1770, when this deponent found one Charles Ramsey building a cabin on said land about a half a mile from said improvement, when said Ramsey and this deponent made an agreement that said Ramsey should possess part of said land; and the said parties agreed on a line between their land—."

These methods of taking up land led to many lawsuits in after years, since there was much overlapping of lines. The trading of claims was a common occurrence even before the lands were surveyed. When a man had made a settlement in the manner outlined above by Mr. Harris he considered he was entitled to 400 acres of land around that settlement. How close anyone else could get to him was not very well established. In some cases claimants were obliged to give up their lands in the manner indicated by Col. David Scott in this same case, a part of his testimony being as follows:

"That many years ago George Wilson and Major Collins came to his house and Wilson informed him he had been at Charles Ramsey's house and threatened to make a raft and put him on it and send him down the river, and had alarmed Ramsey so that he could hardly hold himself up by the handles of his plough, and that Ramsey had agreed to give up the place and had given bond to do so, for which Wilson was to give him a quantity of corn—."

Edward Parrish stated in his answer in this suit that he had paid one hundred pounds for this land. Scott claimed 173 acres of it under that part of the Harris settlement right that John Ramsey assigned to Charles Ramsey. But the court decided in favor of Parrish at the August term,

1802. At the time of his death he owned 427 acres of land. But the record does not disclose how he obtained title to other than his patent tract. In accordance with the provisions of his will it was sold on the 4th of June, 1827, David Scott getting 268 acres and Marcus Moore the other 159. In 1791 he bought a tract of 500 acres on a branch of Hughes River in Harrison County. This he conveyed to his son Joshua in 1803. He died in the spring of 1813, his will being dated on the 22nd of March of that year and admitted to probate in the month of June following. In this will he mentions his wife, Rachel, and nineteen children, as follows: William, Joshua, Richard, Susanna Perin, Enoch, Rachel Cole, Nancy Hamilton, Edward, Cintha, Delilah, Eleanor, Dorcas, Cassie, Jesse, Evans, Sarah, Isaac, Ruth, and Ephriam. From the settlement of his estate, made in 1828, it appears that Ephriam died before he became of age.

It will not be possible to give even a brief account of these children. The marriage records of this county show the marriages of some of them and of some of their children. Cassander Parrish married Joseph Wilford, March 29, 1818; Jesse Parrish married Elizabeth Bright, daughter of Elkanah Bright, December 4, 1823; Evans Parrish married Catharine Denny, daughter of Christopher Denny, January 11, 1824; and Dorcas Parrish married Edward Bussey, January 15, 1827. In addition to these the following marriage bonds are to be found among the records: Joshua Parrish and Sarah Morgan, daughter of James Morgan, April 3, 1819; Edward Parrish and Prissosia Price, daughter of Amon Price, October 6, 1823; and Isaac Parrish and Maria Harrison, daughter of Richard Harrison, July 13, 1827.

According to the Encyclopedia above mentioned Richard Parrish, son of Edward, was born on the 28th of August, 1769. His wife was Polly Criss. They lived six miles south of Fairmont. Children: (1) Catharine; (2) Nancy; (3) Dicky B.; (4) Joshua; (5) Edward; (6) Michael; (7) William; (8) Jesse; (9) Haymond; and (10) Maria.

Edward Parrish, son of this Richard, was born on the first day of March, 1793. He it was that married Prissosia Price, mentioned in the bond above. They had the following children: (1) Christine, married A. R. Snodgrass; (2) Elizabeth, married G. H. J. Koon; (3) William H.; (4) Nancy, married Alexander Toothman; (5) Mary, married Joseph Caton; (6) Edward; (7) Sarah, married William H. Morgan; (8) Catharine, married J. M. Reese; (9) Jesse N.; (10) Joshua C.; (11) Daniel P.; (12) Rachel, married J. G. Eddy; and (13) Ferdinand, died in infancy.

Isaac Parrish, son of Edward, who married Maria Harrison, lived in Morgan County, Ohio, in 1845. The Bussey family lived in Monongalia County.

3 ELIZABETH HAMILTON was born about 1811, although some members of the family name her as the oldest child. But her age at the time of her death indicates that she must have been younger than both Henry Fielding and Boaz Fleming. She married William Parrish, a son of William Parrish, in Monongalia County, November 22,

1827. They lived near Mannington till about 1855, when they went to Elizabeth in Wirt County. In 1868 they moved to Ripley, where they lived the remainder of their lives. She died on the 7th of December, 1895; her husband, on the 16th of February, 1885. He was born about 1803. Children: (1) Joshua Fleming; (2) Allison, died in his youth; (3) Mariah; (4) Clarissa Ellen; (5) Louisa; (6) Richard Elmus; (7) William Ulysses; (8) Calder Haymond; (9) Zachariah Kidwell; (10) Henry Hamilton; and (11) Mary Eleanor.



HENRY H. PARRISH AND WIFE
WILLIAM PARRISH AND WIFE

Joshua Fleming Parrish (3-1), born October 9, 1829, married Minerva Kearns, daughter of John Kearns, October 9, 1849, and lived at Hereford in Jackson County, West Virginia. He died on the 17th of July, 1895; his wife, on the 3rd of December, 1926. Children: (1) Louisa Jane; (2) Mary Ellen; (3) Nancy Matissa; (4) Alvin Lee; (5) Charles Ulysses; (6) Newton Fleming; (7) Martha Belle; and (8) Minnie Hamilton.

Louisa Jane Parrish (3-1-1), born July 17, 1850, married James M. Golden, son of George Golden, February 22, 1867, and lived at Marshall, West Virginia. She died on the 26th of August, 1902; her husband, on the 22nd of February, 1923. Children: (1) Esther Charlotte; (2) Florence LaVanche; (3) Wade Hampton; (4) George Fleming; (5) Maude Minerva; (6) Otto James; (7) Lillie May; (8) Harvey Johnson; and (9) William Oscar.

Esther Charlotte Golden (3-1-1-1), born February 4, 1868, married Thomas W. Lattimer, son of George W. Lattimer, February 17, 1889, and lives at Reedy, West Virginia. Children: (1) Roy Jefferson; (2) Jessie LaVanche; (3) Howard Ross, deceased; (4) Ray Delbert; and (5) Daisy Doris.

Roy Jefferson Lattimer (3-1-1-1-1), born December 2, 1889, married

Osie Miller, daughter of Frank Miller, October 24, 1908, and lives in Wheeling, West Virginia. Children: (1) Oren Fay; (2) Ruth Elaine; (3) Mildred Lorena; (4) Foster Eugene; and (5) Edith Eilene.

Oren Fay Lattimer* (3-1-1-1-1-1), born March 20, 1910, married Virginia Young, March 12, 1930, and lives at Wheeling.

Ruth Elaine Lattimer (3-1-1-1-1-2), born December 29, 1912, married Edgar Keller, June 2, 1929, and lives at Wheeling.

Jessie LaVanche Lattimer (3-1-1-1-2), born September 30, 1890, was single in 1930 and was living in Washington, D. C.

Ray Delbert Lattimer (3-1-1-1-4), born March 31, 1894, married Gertrude Gordon, daughter of Alexander Gordon, August 29, 1924, and lives in Parkersburg, West Virginia. He served in the World War. His only child is Patricia Ann.

Daisy Doris Lattimer (3-1-1-1-5), born October 28, 1903, married William D. Vance, son of William Vance, July 6, 1925, lives in Washington, D. C., and has one child, Thomas William.

Florence LaVanche Golden (3-1-1-2), born February 14, 1870, married David L. Wade, son of Otho Wade,† January 25, 1889, and lives at Liverpool, West Virginia. Children: (1) Ethel; (2) Sarah; (3) Elza; (4) Roy; (5) Robert; and (6) Coy.

Ethel Wade (3-1-1-2-1) married French Kerchner, February 21, 1914, lives at Reedy, and has one child, Velma.

Sarah Wade (3-1-1-2-2) married Floyd Shimp and lives at Liverpool, West Virginia. Children: (1) Ellis; and (2) Evelyn.

Elza Wade (3-1-1-2-3) married Nora Petty and lives at Akron, Ohio.

Wade Hampton Golden (3-1-1-3), born October 22, 1872, married Lola Benson, daughter of Hampton Benson, April 28, 1895, and lives on Adams Street in Rochester, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Elza; (2) Pearl; (3) Nellie; (4) James; (5) Hazel Dean; and (6) Opal Belle.

Elza Golden (3-1-1-3-1) married Dixie George Kelly. He is now deceased. Children: (1) Gerald; (2) Frances Sue; and (3) Warren.

Pearl Golden (3-1-1-3-2), born April 24, 1898, married Holly Nester, son of Andrew Nester, and lives at Washington, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Mildred Gladys; and (2) Isabel May.

Nellie Golden (3-1-1-3-3), born December 23, 1900, married Ona Conley, son of Ferdinand Conley, April 23, 1919, and lives at New Brighton, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Dorothy Eleanor; and (2) Robert Lee.

James Golden (3-1-1-3-4), born January 13, 1905, married Loretta Krepps, daughter of Vernor Krepps, December 29, 1926, and lives at Rochester, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) James, Jr.; and (2) Raymond E.

* He is entitled to the distinction of being the first child of the first child for five generations.

† "The Wade Family," page 380.

Hazel Dean Golden (3-1-1-3-5), born September 27, 1907, married Opie Conley, son of Ferdinand Conley, lives at New Brighton, and has one child, Harold Duane.

Opal Belle Golden (3-1-1-3-6), born March 21, 1910, married Franklin Harter, son of George Harter, June 18, 1928, and lives at Rochester, Pennsylvania.

George Fleming Golden (3-1-1-4), born October 10, 1875, died single on the 18th of December, 1908.

Maude Minerva Golden (3-1-1-5), born February 13, 1877, married Addison Smith, son of Brown Smith, March 20, 1898, and lived at Little Creek, West Virginia, till her death on the 19th of May, 1918. Her husband died on the 2nd of January, 1910. Children: (1) Kenna; (2) Opal, deceased; (3) Clay; and (4) Augusta.

Kenna Smith (3-1-1-5-1), born May 6, 1900, was living at Spencer, West Virginia, in 1931.

Clay Smith (3-1-1-5-3), born April 9, 1906, married Edith Painter, daughter of George Painter, May 4, 1929, and lives at Wheeling, West Virginia. He has one child, Glenn Edward.

Augusta Smith (3-1-1-5-4), born November 10, 1909, married Carrell Miller, son of D. W. Miller, April 27, 1929, lives at Spencer, and has one child, David Leon.

Otto James Golden (3-1-1-6), born August 11, 1880, married Flora Cline, daughter of William Cline, March 20, 1910, and lived at Buffalo, West Virginia, till his death on the 22nd of December, 1929. Children: (1) Alton; (2) Frank; (3) Belle; (4) Beulah; and (5) Ray.

Lillie May Golden (3-1-1-7), born May 17, 1883, married Everett Lee Williams, son of Henderson Williams, December 28, 1906, and lives at Ripley. Children: (1) Ora Belle; (2) Thomas Virgil; (3) Byron Woodrow; (4) Madison Eugene; and (5) Virginia Pauline.

Ora Belle Williams (3-1-1-7-1), born October 9, 1909, married James Murray, son of Albert Murray, May 19, 1926, and lives at Ripley. Children: (1) Mary Pauline; and (2) Robert Lee.

Harvey Johnson Golden (3-1-1-8), born November 27, 1885, married Sylvia Milhoan, daughter of Frank Milhoan, and lives at Reedy. Children: (1) Russell; (2) Brooks; (3) Eugene; and (4) Betty.

William Oscar Golden (3-1-1-9), born December 29, 1888, married Margaret Martin, daughter of Thomas Martin, November 28, 1916, and lives at Huntington, West Virginia. His wife died in January, 1924. No children.

Mary Ellen Parrish (3-1-2), born May 7, 1853, married William E. Davis, son of Dilema Davis, February 6, 1872, and was living in 1931 near Hereford, West Virginia, on rural route 28 from Parkersburg. Her husband died on the 12th of December, 1912. No children.

Nancy Matissa Parrish (3-1-3), born December 1, 1855, married Robert Bruce Parsons, son of George W. Parsons, October 9, 1872, and was

living in Parkersburg in 1931. Children: (1 and 2) Frederick and Edward; (3) Gordon, died single; (4) Lewella Dove; (5) Corda Esther; and (6) Robert Bruce.

Frederick Parsons (3-1-3-1), born in September, 1873, married Louisa Utt, daughter of Samuel Utt, April 15, 1894, and is now deceased. Children: (1) Roy; and (2) Ruth.

Edward Parsons (3-1-3-2), born in September, 1873, married Florence Parsons, daughter of Asberry Parsons, and is now deceased. His only child is Edward.

Lewella Dove Parsons (3-1-3-4) married Charles Conner and is now deceased. Children: (1) Cecil; and (2) Esther, deceased.

Corda Esther Parsons (3-1-3-5) married Orman Conner, October 25, 1905, and is now deceased. Children: (1) Bertha; and (2) Belle.

Robert Bruce Parsons (3-1-3-6) married Cleone Hall, daughter of Coonie Hall, and was living in Parkersburg in 1931. He has several children.

Alvin Lee Parrish (3-1-4), born January 7, 1859, died single on the 15th of October, 1882.

Charles Ulysses Parrish (3-1-5), born April 17, 1862, married Lelah Cline, daughter of Gerard Cline, February 28, 1884, and lived at Hereford. He died on the 12th of August, 1922; his wife, on the 6th of June, 1900. Children: (1) Hattie Louisa; (2) William Newton; (3) Edward Fleming; (4) Frederick Hamilton; (5) Floyd Jasper; and (6) Myrtle Ellen.

After the death of his first wife he married Louisa Utt Parsons, daughter of Samuel Utt, October 12, 1901. They had two children: (7) Lucy Jane; and (8) Harry, died in infancy.

Hattie Louisa Parrish (3-1-5-1), born April 1, 1885, married Tilden Merrill, son of Henry Merrill, April 16, 1904, and lived at Ripley until her death on the 18th of July, 1904.

William Newton Parrish (3-1-5-2), born January 1, 1887, married Eva Mullinex, daughter of Lindsay Mullinex, November 20, 1909, and lives at Liverpool. Children: (1) Rudolph Hayward; (2) Rex Newton; and (3) Randall Charles.

Edward Fleming Parrish (3-1-5-3), born April 8, 1889, married Margery Parsons, daughter of A. T. Parsons, June 11, 1917, and lives at Akron, Ohio. Children: (1) Harold Camden; and (2) Edward Fleming.

Frederick Hamilton Parrish (3-1-5-4), born January 9, 1892, married Hattie Linger, daughter of Rev. Allen C. Hartley, August 14, 1920, and lives at Akron, Ohio. Children: (1) Iola Belle; (2) Frederick Carl; and (3) Carroll Gene.

Floyd Jasper Parrish (3-1-5-5), born July 17, 1894, married Lakie Hall, daughter of Coonie Hall, May 3, 1914, and lived at Liverpool. He died on the 11th of January, 1919; his wife, on the 13th of January, 1919. Their only child is Lelah.

Myrtle Ellen Parrish (3-1-5-6), born February 7, 1897, married Everett L. Conant, son of Sanford B. Conant, July 1, 1914, and lives at Parkersburg. Children: (1) Bernice Willa; (2) Frederick; and (3) Charles.

Newton Fleming Parrish (3-1-6), born September 27, 1865, married Garrett Cartwright, daughter of James Cartwright, and lived near Sandyville, West Virginia, till his death on the 23rd of January, 1902. Children: (1) Fannie Esther; (2) Milford; (3) Lulu, died in infancy; (4) Joshua; (5) Jannie; (6) James Rosco; and (7) Osa, died in infancy.

Fannie Esther Parrish (3-1-6-1), born February 3, 1891, married Elda Grady, son of Hamilton Grady, August 29, 1906, and lives near Sandyville on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Madelyn; (2) Carl; (3) Hazel, deceased; (4) Leone; (5) infant daughter, died in infancy; (6) Letha; (7) Ruth; (8) Jean; and (9) Clair.

Milford Parrish (3-1-6-2), born January 21, 1892, married Nancy Parsons, daughter of Richard Parsons, June 14, 1918, and lives in Akron. No children.

Joshua Parrish (3-1-6-4), born March 29, 1895, married Frankie Richard, daughter of George Richard, March 6, 1917, and lived at Wellsburg, West Virginia, till his death on the 26th of February, 1930. Children: (1) Genevieve; (2) Geraldine; and (3) Edgar Devon.

Jannie Parrish (3-1-6-5), born December 4, 1897, married Ohra Hall, son of William Hall, July 30, 1921, and lives at Sandyville. Children: (1) Juanita; and (2) Chester.

James Rosco Parrish (3-1-6-6), born May 25, 1899, married Agnes Cox, daughter of Sheridan Cox, September 27, 1922, and lives at Akron. No children.

Martha Belle Parrish (3-1-7), born May 11, 1868, married Thomas Mitchell, son of Marshall Mitchell, May 5, 1887, and lives at Liverpool. Children: (1) Dollie Luellah; (2) William Fleming; (3) Delia Minerva; (4) Minnie Jane; and (5) Roy Jefferson.

Dollie Luellah Mitchell (3-1-7-1), born April 20, 1888, married Joseph B. Morgan, son of Jacob E. Morgan, August 1, 1905, and lives at Akron. Children: (1) Goldie Lea; (2) Clarence Ray; and (3) Virgil Lawrence.

Goldie Lea Morgan (3-1-7-1-1), born October 24, 1906, married Cleat Wilkes, son of Samuel Wilkes, January 18, 1923, and lives at Akron. Children: (1) Lillian Luella; and (2) Frances Lea.

Clarence Ray Morgan (3-1-7-1-2), born May 16, 1909, married Ruth Kinder, daughter of Vance Kinder, December 22, 1928, and lives at Akron. He has one child, Richard Ray.

Willie Fleming Mitchell (3-1-7-2), born September 10, 1890, married Rhoda Ethel Bradley, daughter of Charles L. Bradley, July 22, 1914, and lives at Liverpool. Children: (1) Lena Hazel; (2) Anna Belle; (3) Thomas Jefferson; (4) Edward Fleming; (5) Kenna Ersel; (6) Russell Bradley; (7) Herbert Gerald; and (8 and 9) Opha Earl and Okey Burl.

Delia Minerva Mitchell (3-1-7-3), born March 11, 1894, married James Emmett Milhoan, son of James W. Milhoan, May 3, 1914, and lives at Liverpool. Children: (1) Clarence Bishop; (2) Eva Tenny Belle, deceased; (3) Virginia Luellah; (4) Hazel Augusta; (5) Harry Lee; (6) Charles Clinton, deceased; (7) Cleat, deceased; (8) Edward Stanley; and (9) Bud Fleming.

Minnie Jane Mitchell (3-1-7-4), born April 30, 1897, married Kenna K. Hall, son of John Hall, May 1, 1920, and lives at Liverpool. Children: (1) John Thomas; (2) Kenna K.; and (3) Mildred Belle.

Roy Jefferson Mitchell (3-1-7-5), born March 21, 1900, married Janie P. Rhodes, daughter of Jasper Rhodes, October 28, 1920, and lives at Liverpool. Children: (1) Gay Lee; (2) Ray Lawrence; (3) Thomas; and (4) Evelyn May.

Minnie Hamilton Parrish (3-1-8), born October 11, 1878, died single on the 8th of March, 1901.

Mariah Parrish (3-3), born January 2, 1833, married David Watson, son of David Watson, and lived at Elizabeth, West Virginia. She died on the 27th of May, 1918; her husband, on the 17th of January, 1875. Children: (1) Sarah Ann, died in childhood; (2) Martha Jane; (3) William Francis; (4) Virginia Ann; (5) Calvin Kidwell; (6) Mary Elizabeth; and (7) James Albert.

Martha Jane Watson (3-3-2), born October 6, 1855, married William Herman Ash, son of Esaias Ash, November 2, 1878, and lives at Elizabeth. Children: (1) Joseph, died young; (2) Luverna, died young; (3) James; (4) Ida Pearl; (5) Clarence; (6) Lawrence; (7) Thomas; and (8) Mella.

James Ash (3-3-2-3), born April 30, 1882, married Edna Smith, daughter of Greenberry Smith, April 23, 1911, and lives at Elizabeth. Children: (1) Belva, deceased; (2) Thomas; (3) Delphia; (4) Nellie; (5) Wanda; (6) Delbert; (7) Albert, deceased; and (8) Dorothy, deceased.

Ida Pearl Ash (3-3-2-4), born April 30, 1885, married Octavanus Adams, son of Octavanus Adams, December 25, 1909, and lives near Elizabeth on R. F. D. No. 4. Her husband died on the 13th of October, 1932. Children: (1) Hazel Belle; (2) Vashtia Marie; (3) Thelma May, burned to death in 1918; (4) John Quincy; (5) Flossie Mildred; (6) Delia Pearl; (7) Theodore Roosevelt; and (8) Calvin Coolidge.

Hazel Belle Adams (3-3-2-4-1), born September 30, 1910, married William Carpenter, son of Morgan Carpenter, October 13, 1928, and lives at Parkersburg. Children: (1) Esta Marie; (2) Tressie Lee; (3) Betty Lou; (4) James William; and (5) Howard.

Flossie Mildred Adams (3-3-2-4-5), born December 20, 1918, married Charles William Bailey, son of Homer Bailey, September 17, 1937, and lives at Elizabeth. Children: (1) Charles Richard; and (2) Homer Ray.

Delia Pearl Adams (3-3-2-4-6), born August 22, 1920, married Donald Nutter, son of Berton W. Nutter, May 18, 1940, lives at Elizabeth, and has one child, Mary Kathleen.

Clarence Ash (3-3-2-5), born July 6, 1888, was single in 1931 and was living at Elizabeth.

Lawrence Ash (3-3-2-6), born June 19, 1890, married Emma Bell, daughter of Cisco Bell, March 14, 1916, and lived at Elizabeth till his death on the 7th of July, 1930. Children: (1) Opal; (2) Clyde; (3) Okey; (4) Carl; (5) Orma; (6) Donald; and (7) Hilda.

Thomas Ash (3-3-2-7), born March 27, 1892, married Eliza Jane Smith, daughter of Greenberry Smith, October 11, 1915, and lives at Elizabeth. Children: (1) Alfred; (2) Hazel; (3) Bertha; (4) Martha; (5) Audrey; (6) Elvin; and (7) Archie.

Mella Ash (3-3-2-8), born April 6, 1896, married Raymond Dodd, son of John Dodd, March 11, 1921, lives at Wilsonburg, and has one child, Hazel.

William Francis Watson (3-3-3), born September 27, 1858, married Elizabeth Jenkins, daughter of Enoch Jenkins, March 5, 1883, and lives at Elizabeth. His wife died on the 9th of February, 1919. Children: (1) Mella Belle, died in childhood; (2) Icy Luverna; and (3) Charles David.

Icy Luverna Watson (3-3-3-2), born April 21, 1888, married John Thomas Peters, son of Irvin R. Peters, July 25, 1909, and lived in Ritchie County till her death on the 21st of May, 1923. Her husband lives near Ashland, Ohio, on R. F. D. No. 1. Children: (1) Francis Edward; (2) Eliza Mildred; (3) Lizzie Marie; (4) David Ross; (5) Elsie Pauline; (6) Ivy Lucille; and (7) Hazel Beatrice.

Charles David Watson (3-3-3-3), born January 17, 1892, married Mary Ann Fluharty, daughter of Elmore Fluharty, February 14, 1918, and lives at Elizabeth. He served 13 months in the World War. Children: (1) Blanche Hilda; (2) William Elmore, deceased; (3) Charles Harry; (4) James Howard; (5) Alma Irene; (6) Donald Ray; (7) Harold Allen; and (8) Denver Hugh.

Virginia Ann Watson (3-3-4), born May 20, 1860, married Isaac Trader, Jr., and lives at Reynoldsville, West Virginia. Her husband died on the 13th of December, 1924. Children: (1) Erma; (2) Della; (3) Luvada; and (4) Luverna.

Erma Trader (3-3-4-1) married Harvey Lamson, lives at Gillespie, Ritchie County, and has ten children. No further record.

Della Trader (3-3-4-2) married Leonard McIntire and lives at Brohard, West Virginia. Children: (1) Mella; (2) Stella; (3) Almira; (4) Ethel; (5) Russell; (6) Isaac; (7) Elizabeth; (8) Belva; (9) Wesley; and (10) Opal.

Luvada Trader (3-3-4-3) married Thomas Deem and lived at Cairo, West Virginia, till her death on the 23rd of January, 1930. She had six living children and four deceased.

Luverna Trader (3-3-4-4), born August 29, 1893, married Rush Holbert, son of R. P. Holbert, and lives at Reynoldsville. Children: (1)

Alta Mae; (2) Thelma Alice; (3) Robert Everett Leroy; (4) Clarence Edward; (5) Virginia Helen; (6) Raymond Earl; (7) Charles, Jr., deceased; (8) Geneva Pearl; and (9) Bernice Isabel.

Calvin Kidwell Watson (3-3-5), born February 15, 1863, married Martha Ann Trader, daughter of Isaac Trader, June 22, 1882, and lives at Elizabeth. His wife died on the 2nd of June, 1900. Children: (1) Malinda; (2) Florence; (3) Arza; (4) Laura, died in infancy; (5) Elizabeth; (6) Eva; and (7) Okey, died in infancy.

Malinda Watson (3-3-5-1), born May 12, 1883, married Otis Lewis, son of Sylvester Lewis, February 2, 1901, and lived at McFarland, West Virginia. She died on the 10th of November, 1928. Children: (1) John; (2) Russell; (3) Eva; and (4) Eldridge.

Florence Watson (3-3-5-2), born January 9, 1885, married Grant Newbraugh, son of Marshall Newbraugh, November 11, 1902, and lives at Wilsonburg. Children: (1) Ethel; (2) Thomas; (3) Grace, died in childhood; (4) Nellie; and (5) Willard, died in infancy.

Arza Watson (3-3-5-3), born May 23, 1889, married Margie Barker, daughter of John Barker, April 6, 1911, and lives near Elizabeth on R. F. D. No. 4. Children: (1) Owen Calvin; (2) Andrew Jackson, died in infancy; (3) Melvin Calder; (4) Bernard Okie; (5) Jesse Willard; (6) Velma Ethel; (7) Harold Arzie; (8) Albert Edward; (9) Goldie Eva May; and (10) Sylvia Florence Ellen.

Elizabeth Watson (3-3-5-5), born March 17, 1893, married Raymond Dodd, son of John Dodd, April 15, 1912, and lives at Wilsonburg. Children: (1) William; (2) Robert; and (3) Carl.

Eva Watson (3-3-5-6), born January 14, 1896, married James Mumaw, son of John J. Mumaw, October 7, 1914, and lives in Steubenville, Ohio. Children: (1) Albert; and (2) Maxine.

Mary Elizabeth Watson (3-3-6), born October 30, 1866, married Abraham Trader, son of Isaac Trader, and lived at Elizabeth till her death about 1895. Her husband died about 1915. Children: (1) Elvira Victoria; (2) Clara; (3) Viola; (4) Charles; (5) John; and (6) Samuel, died at 18.

Elvira Victor Trader (3-3-6-1), born July 3, 1886, married William Sindling and lives at Reynoldsville. Children: (1) Artie; (2) William Abel, deceased; (3) Walter Charles; (4) Earl Edward; (5) Russell Marion; (6) Sollie Robert; and (7) Betty Elizabeth.

Clara Trader (3-3-6-2) married Sampson Moore and lived at Mellin, West Virginia, till her death some years ago. No further record.

Viola Trader (3-3-6-3) married Jack Eddy, August 5, 1902, and lived at Mellin, West Virginia, till her death on the 20th of June, 1920. Children: (1) Herbert Burlen; (2) Charles Andrew; (3) Elsie Opal; (4) Lawrence Edward; (5) Alma Belinda; (6) Edna Lenora; (7) Dorothy Marie; and (8) Dashia Jane.

Charles Trader (3-3-6-4), born December 31, 1892, married Docie

Barnes. His first wife died on the 20th of March, 1920; and he afterwards married Lena Harmon, daughter of Oliver Harmon. They live at Wilsonburg. Children: (1) infant, died in infancy; (2) Elsie; (3) Robert; (4) Charles Melvin; and (5) Evelyn Ruth.

John Trader (3-3-6-5), born in 1894, married Ocie Swiger, daughter of George Swiger. After the death of his first wife he married Nellie Fox and lives at Wilsonburg. No further record.

James Albert Watson (3-3-7), born July 3, 1869, married Louise Trader, daughter of Abraham Trader, about 1896, and lived at Elizabeth till his death on the 16th of September, 1912. Children: (1) Herman; (2) Harley; (3) Ora; (4) Joseph; (5) Kencil; (6) Herbert; and (7) Ray.

Herman Watson (3-3-7-1) married Audrey Bailey, daughter of Dell Bailey, March 3, 1918, and lives at Wilsonburg. Children: (1) Edith; (2) Robert; and (3) Betty Jane.

Harley Watson (3-3-7-2) was single in 1931 and was living in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Ora Watson (3-3-7-3) married Ray Farrell and was living at Wilsonburg in 1931. She had six children then.

Clarissa Ellen Parrish (3-4), born May 14, 1837, married George W. Gray, son of George E. Gray, January 30, 1853, and lived at Elizabeth. She died on the 12th of March, 1899; her husband, on the 20th of May, 1913. Children: (1) William Henry; (2) James Alson, died in childhood; (3) Richard Elmus; (4) Sarah Ann, died in childhood; (5) Narcissa Marensa, died in childhood; (6) Florence Maude; (7) Cora Belle; (8) Mary Jane; (9) Lora Alice; (10) Carrie Almaria; (11) Charles Francis, died single at 22; and (12) George Fleming, died single.

William Henry Gray (3-4-1), born March 14, 1854, married Sarah Cain. No further record.

Richard Elmus Gray (3-4-3), born December 28, 1858, married Jennie Houchon and was reported to be living in the region of Fairmont a few years ago. No further record.

Florence Maude Gray (3-4-6), born January 12, 1866, married a Collins and was living in Parkersburg in 1931. No further record.

Cora Belle Gray (3-4-7), born December 12, 1867, married Isaac James. No further record.

Mary Jane Gray (3-4-8), born October 14, 1869, died single on the 27th of April, 1889.

Lora Alice Gray (3-4-9), born January 28, 1874, married Thomas S. Ash and lives in Parkersburg. Children: (1) Minnie May; (2) Roy; and (3) Willie Marie.

Minnie May Ash (3-4-9-1) married Charles Cain.

Roy Ash (3-4-9-2) married Charity Nutter, daughter of William Nutter. Children: (1) Wanda; (2) Harold; (3) Paul; (4) Virginia; (5) Isabel; (6) Imogene; and (7) Robert.

Willie Marie Ash (3-4-9-3) married Charles English.

Carrie Almaria Gray (3-4-10), born February 5, 1875, married William Lewis, son of John J. Lewis, December 28, 1893. Her first husband died on the 5th of June, 1910; and she afterwards, August 22, 1923, married Arthur Smith, son of Thomas Smith, and lives near Elizabeth on R. F. D. No. 2. Children: (1) Lillie Belle Lewis; (2) Bessie May Lewis; (3) Pearl Gertrude Lewis; (4) Daisy Nile Lewis, died at 16; and (5) Christopher Boice Lewis.

Lillie Belle Lewis (3-4-10-1), born August 7, 1895, married Sydney Phillips, son of Benjamin Phillips, and lived near Cairo, West Virginia, on R. F. D. No. 1. She died on the 15th of October, 1918. Her only child was Helen Ruth.

Bessie May Lewis (3-4-10-2), born December 25, 1897, married Carl B. Nutter and lives near Elizabeth on R. F. D. No. 2. Children: (1) Charles William; (2) Olen Sylburn; (3) Virginia Dell; and (4) Carrie Belle.

Pearl Gertrude Lewis (3-4-10-3), born October 7, 1899, married Earl Summerville, son of Hoyt Summerville, and lives at Akron, Ohio. Children: (1) Warren; (2) Delbert Lee; and (3) Carrie Louise.

Louisa Parrish (3-5), born in 1841, married Alfred Fought, son of Abraham Fought, and lived at Elizabeth. She died on the 5th of February, 1904; her husband, on the 7th of July, 1897. Children: (1) Mallie, died in childhood; (2) Thomas S. Jackson; (3) Richard Warren, died single; (4) Margaret M.; (5) Abraham; (6) Alice, died young; (7) Alfred Curtis; and (8) William.

Thomas S. Jackson Fought (3-5-2) was single and was living at Elizabeth in 1931.

Margaret M. Fought (3-5-4) married Samuel Wilson, son of William Wilson, and lived at Elizabeth till her death some years ago. No further record.

Abraham Fought (3-5-5) married Eva West, daughter of Hiram West, and was living at Newark, West Virginia, in 1931. No further record.

Alfred Curtis Fought (3-5-7) married Jessie Weaver, daughter of John Weaver, and was living at Newark in 1931. No further record.

William Fought (3-5-8) married Ruby Owens and lives at Elizabeth. Children: (1) Earl; (2) Dorothy; (3) Robert; (4) Ray; and (5) Floyd.

Richard Elmus Parrish (3-6), born March 14, 1845, married Sarah Jane Wolf, daughter of Jacob Wolf, October 17, 1867, and lived at Hereford, West Virginia. He died on the 17th of April, 1912; his wife, on the 18th of March, 1919. Children: (1) Alena Pearl; (2) Henry Franklin; (3) William Jacob; (4) Holly Fleming; (5) Elmus Gilbert; (6) Nettie Maude; (7) Georgia Tennessee; (8) Laura Ethel; (9) Jannie Lee; and (10) Everett Kidwell.

Alena Pearl Parrish (3-6-1), born November 11, 1869, married Wil-

liam Boggess, son of George Boggess, September 20, 1888, and lives at Liverpool. Children: (1) Gora Guy; and (2) Ida Gay.

Gora Guy Boggess (3-6-1-1), born August 27, 1890, married Myrtle Bennett, daughter of Joseph Bennett, January 18, 1913, and lives at Spencer. Children: (1) Edith Blondena; and (2) William Paul.

Ida Gay Boggess (3-6-1-2), born November 5, 1896, married Ira V. Hinzman, son of W. D. Hinzman, March 5, 1916, and lives at Ripley. Her only child is William Robert.

Henry Franklin Parrish (3-6-2), born July 7, 1872, married Amanda Piersall, daughter of John Piersall, February 28, 1892, and lives at Sandyville. Children: (1) John Elmus; (2) Rena Pearl; (3) Jennings Bryan; (4) Clyde Fleming, deceased; (5) Luama Tennessee; (6) Frankie Pauline; and (7) Stephen Virgil.

John Elmus Parrish (3-6-2-1), born May 6, 1893, married Dovie Hinzman, daughter of John Hinzman, June 10, 1915, and lives at 1046 24th St., Parkersburg. Children: (1) Paul Richard; (2) Creed Foch; (3) Melba Irene; (4) Ilene; (5) Imogene; (6) Gerald Eugene; (7) Patricia Ann; (8) Virginia Lee; (9) James; and (10) John.

Paul Richard Parrish (3-6-2-1-1) married Mary Wells. Children: (1) Richard Elmus; and (2) David.

Rena Pearl Parrish (3-6-2-2), born January 3, 1895, married Earl Moore, son of Marion Moore, May 7, 1927, and lives near Sandyville on R. F. D. No. 3. No children.

Jennings Bryan Parrish (3-6-2-3), born April 12, 1896, is married and lives at 2163 12th St., Akron, Ohio. Children: (1) Gene; and (2) Billie Franklin.

Luama Tennessee Parrish (3-6-2-5), born April 14, 1900, married J. C. Smith, lives at 751 S. Arlington St., Akron, and has no children.

Frankie Pauline Parrish (3-6-2-6), born March 30, 1902, married Otho O. Hawk, son of G. W. Hawk, March 27, 1920, and lives at Barlow, Ohio. Children: (1) Juanita; and (2) Genevieve.

Stephen Virgil Parrish (3-6-2-7), born March 3, 1904, married Elvie Waybright, December 24, 1929, and lives at Sandyville. Children: (1) Richard Henry; (2) Amanda Margaret; (3) Esther Bernice; (4) Mary Lou; (5) Sarah Lee; and (6) Isabel, deceased.

William Jacob Parrish (3-6-3), born December 3, 1874, married Sarah Mitchell, daughter of James Mitchell, March 10, 1902, and lives at Sandyville. Children: (1) Edgar Lewis; (2) Kenneth Clinton; (3) Geerie Currey; (4) Robert Chilton; and (5) Anita Georgia.

Anita Georgia Parrish (3-6-3-5), born September 28, 1914, married Robert D. Kerns, son of John Kerns, December 3, 1935, and lives at Gay, West Virginia. Children: (1) Daniel Clarence, deceased; (2) Frederick Lee, deceased; (3) Darrell William; (4) John Keith; and (5) Delma May.

Holly Fleming Parrish (3-6-4), born February 28, 1877, died single on the 21st of February, 1938.

Elmus Gilbert Parrish (3-6-5), born August 8, 1879, married Ida Hinzman, daughter of Isaac Hinzman, March 11, 1906, and lives at Follansbee, West Virginia. Children: (1) Delbert; (2) Gladys; (3) Guy; (4) Ray; (5) Lakie, deceased; and (6) Ruth.

Nattie Maude Parrish (3-6-6), born January 31, 1882, married Pearl Rose, April 17, 1909, and lives at East Liverpool. No children.

Georgia Tennessee Parrish (3-6-7), born July 26, 1884, married John F. Pyatt, son of John Pyatt, September 24, 1911, and lives at 701 31st St., Parkersburg. No children.

Laura Ethel Parrish (3-6-8), born August 10, 1886, married Frank Richardson, son of John Richardson, December 24, 1905, and lives at Wellsville, Ohio. Children: (1) Geneva Gay; (2) John Doyle; and (3) Sarah Phyllis.

Geneva Gay Richardson (3-6-8-1), born April 9, 1907, married Viral N. Parsons, son of Samuel Parsons, June 20, 1925, and lives at Wellsville. Children: (1) Elizabeth Ethel; and (2) Loretta Jean.

Sarah Phyllis Richardson (3-6-8-3), born August 19, 1915, married D. N. Kilmer and lives at 225 Washington St., East Liverpool. Children: (1) Joyce; and (2) Sally.

Jannie Lee Parrish (3-6-9), born February 13, 1889, married Clayton Hawk, son of George W. Hawk, November 28, 1915, and lives on 33rd Street in Parkersburg. Children: (1) Clayton C.; (2) Georgia Gay; (3) Vaughn Parrish; (4) Kathleen; (5) Ruth Elder; and (6) Ruby Lee.

Everett Kidwell Parrish (3-6-10), born August 10, 1891, married Della Hinzman, daughter of James Hinzman, October 6, 1915, and lives on 33rd Street in Parkersburg. Children: (1) Donald Fleming; (2) Chester Lewis; (3) Beulah Geraldine; (4) Bernice Gay; (5) Richard James, deceased; (6) Bettie Belle; (7) Everett Kidwell; (8) Robert; and (9) William.

William Ulysses Parrish (3-7), born August 27, 1847, volunteered in the service of the Confederate Army in the fall of 1863, serving two years in the 19th Virginia Cavalry under General Early. He was in many of the severest battles of the war and was several times wounded. In 1870 he married Lavena Humphrey, daughter of William Humphrey. She died on the 23rd of April, 1898. He died on the 29th of February, 1931. Children: (1) Joanna; (2) Louil Minerva; (3) Emma Jane; (4) William Oscar; (5) Rudy; (6) Isa; (7) Dollie; (8) Edna; and (9) Harry.

Joanna Parrish (3-7-1), born December 19, 1871, married Woodrow Hawkins in 1890 and lived at Hereford till her death on the 1st of March, 1905. She taught school in Jackson County for many years. Her only child, Ruth, died in infancy.

Louil Minerva Parrish (3-7-2), born January 8, 1873, married Charles

L. Nuzum, son of Adan Nuzum, November 18, 1894, and lives at 733 Woodbourne Ave., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Her only child is Hazel.

Hazel Nuzum (3-7-2-1), born March 25, 1897, married John F. Whitehill, son of James W. Whitehill, July 9, 1918, and lives at 733 Woodbourne Ave., Pittsburgh. Children: (1) John Forrest; and (2) Charles Robert.

Emma Jane Parrish (3-7-3), born April 8, 1875, married Okey Johnson Brown, son of Henry Brown, December 19, 1899, and lived at Liverpool till her death on the 20th of August, 1920. She was a school teacher. Children: (1) Florell; (2) Pauline; and (3) Henry.

William Oscar Parrish (3-7-4), born September 3, 1877, married Lillie Hushaw, daughter of James Hushaw, April 25, 1902. She died on the 13th of February, 1907; and he afterwards, March 6, 1909, married Annie Stanley, daughter of John Stanley, and lives at New Sheffield, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Beatrice; (2) Alice; (3) Dollie; (4) Walter; (5) Dale; (6) Vaughn; (7) Leo; (8) Harold; (9) Marie; (10) Charles; and (11) Lois.

Beatrice Parrish (3-7-4-1), born May 21, 1903, married Clayton Cochran, July 3, 1923, and lives at East Liverpool, Ohio. Children: (1) Hobart; and (2) Alice.

Alice Parrish (3-7-4-2), born February 6, 1905, married Herbert Cochran, May 21, 1926, lives at East Liverpool, and has one child, Violet.

Rudy Parrish (3-7-5), born February 22, 1879, died single in 1901.

Isa Parrish (3-7-6), born July 11, 1881, died single in 1904. She was a school teacher.

Dollie Parrish (3-7-7), born April 18, 1884, married Luther Jewel, son of John Jewel, October 16, 1911, and lived at Pittsburgh till her death on the 29th of May, 1916. Children: (1) Calvin William; and (2) John Parrish.

Edna Parrish (3-7-8), born November 21, 1890, married Clarence Mercer, June 11, 1917, and lives near New Martinsville, West Virginia. She is also a school teacher. Children: (1) Berl; and (2) Margaret Lois.

Harry Parrish (3-7-9), born September 22, 1891, married Alice Brown, daughter of Cyrus Brown, May 14, 1913, and lives at Beaver, Pennsylvania. His only child is Justine.

Calder Haymond Parrish (3-8), born near Mannington on the 29th of January, 1848, married Mary Frances Parsons, daughter of George W. Parsons, September 12, 1872, and was a farmer near Ripley in Jackson County. He died on the 29th of December, 1928. His widow was still living at Spencer in 1931. Children: (1) Della Lucille; (2) Libba Dove; (3) Homer Clinton; (4) Grace Elizabeth; (5) Clerc Alexander; (6) Calder Clyde, died in childhood; (7) Lucy Oklahoma; (8) Marie Emaline; (9) Isabelle Wanda; and (10) John Clawson.

Della Lucille Parrish (3-8-1), born April 12, 1874, married William Huddleston, son of George W. Huddleston, April 7, 1901, and lives at

Spencer. Her husband died on the 11th of June, 1910. Frances Eleanor is her only child.

Frances Eleanor Huddleston (3-8-1-1), born August 20, 1903, married William Woodyard, son of Harry Woodyard, November 20, 1926, and lives at Spencer. She has one child, William Henry.

Libba Dove Parrish (3-8-2), born July 12, 1877, married Benjamin D. Shatto, son of Philip Shatto, May 16, 1906, and lives at Spencer. No children.

Homer Clinton Parrish (3-8-3), born January 15, 1881, attended Marshall College and the Mountain State Business College and taught school for eight years. He married Mary Pauline Bennett, daughter of T. C. Bennett, April 15, 1907, and lives at Spencer. Children: (1) Haman Clay; (2) William Bennett; (3) Edward Brown; (4) Betty Iris; (5) Mary Marguerite, deceased; and (6) Thomas Woodrow.

Grace Elizabeth Parrish (3-8-4), born June 28, 1883, married Allie B. Gainer, son of Austin Gainer, April 15, 1903, and lives at Spencer. Children: (1) Haeman; (2) Frank Parrish; (3) Clerc Alberta; and (4) George Allen.

Frank Parrish Gainer (3-8-4-2), born August 22, 1907, married Mildred Law, daughter of David Law, March 19, 1929, and lives at Spencer.

Clerc Alberta Gainer (3-8-4-3), born October 16, 1910, married Neil Conrad, son of David Conrad, February 9, 1928, and lives at Benton Harbor, Michigan.

Clerc Alexander Parrish (3-8-5), born December 5, 1884, married Virginia Louise Godfrey, daughter of Albert Godfrey, October 5, 1916, and is engaged in the lumber business at Spencer. Children: (1) Robert Godfrey; (2) Jackson Clerc; (3) Virginia Louise; and (4) Bruce Oliver.

Lucy Oklahoma Parrish (3-8-7), born February 17, 1890, married Iden M. McWhorter, son of J. M. McWhorter, June 21, 1911, and lives at McWhorter, West Virginia. Children: (1) John Parrish; (2) Calder Jack; (3) Gene William; and (4) Mary Jane.

Marie Emaline Parrish (3-8-8), born June 23, 1892, married Everett M. Sinnett, son of Festus T. Sinnett, September 26, 1919, lives at Spencer, and has one child, Joan.

Isabelle Wanda Parrish (3-8-9), born December 7, 1895, married Henry D. Goff, son of H. Frank Goff, January 22, 1919, lives at St. Petersburg, Florida, and has no children.

John Clawson Parrish (3-8-10), born August 11, 1899, married Merlie Camp, daughter of Howard Camp, September 11, 1920, and lives at Spencer. Children: (1) James Howard, died at birth; (2) John William; and (3) Richard Camp.

Zachariah Kidwell Parrish (3-9), born March 7, 1850, married Mary Wilson, daughter of Milton Wilson, December 14, 1876, and lived in Jackson County. He died on the 28th of October, 1924; his wife, on the 19th of January, 1909. Children: (1) Eva May; (2) Effie Pearl, died

single; (3) Orville Thomas, died single; (4) Benjamin Fleming; (5) Ferdinand Lewis; (6) Fanny Elizabeth, died single; (7) Jessie Luella; (8) Emory Henry; (9) Della Lou; (10) Zachariah Kidwell, Jr.; and (11) Ora Bessie.

Eva May Parrish (3-9-1), born December 13, 1877, married Tilden Merrill, son of Henry Merrill, March 29, 1896, and lived at Ripley. She died on the 4th of September, 1900; her husband, in March, 1928. Children: (1) Raymond; and (2) Emma May.

Benjamin Fleming Parrish (3-9-4), born September 6, 1882, married Myrtle Holmes, September 12, 1920, and lives at New Sheffield, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Dorothy Mae; (2) Benjamin Fleming, Jr.; (3) Everett Clinton; and (4) Robert.

Ferdinand Lewis Parrish (3-9-5), born March 25, 1884, married Lillie Conley, daughter of James Conley, December 27, 1908, and lives at Akron, Ohio. Children: (1) Mary Viola; (2) Velma Marie; (3) Edith Pauline; (4) Geneva Grace; and (5) Mildred Doloris.

Jessie Luella Parrish (3-9-7), born March 16, 1887, married Everett Clinton Parsons, son of John Parsons, August 9, 1909, and lives at Ripley. Their only child, Everett Clinton, Jr., died young.

Emory Henry Parrish (3-9-8), born April 11, 1889, married Vesta Cain, daughter of James Cain, September 8, 1912, and lives at New Sheffield, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Irene; (2) Oakley; (3) Jean; (4) Ernest; (5) Pearl; and (6) Emory.

Della Lou Parrish (3-9-9), born October 18, 1891, married Oscar C. Parsons, April 7, 1914, and lives at New Sheffield. Children: (1) Della Elizabeth; (2) Janet Emaline; (3) Oscar Ralph; (4) Raymond Parrish; and (5) Jessie Belle.

Della Elizabeth Parsons (3-9-9-1), born March 5, 1915, married Ronald John Nicol, son of James Nicol, February 23, 1939, and lives at Beaver, Pennsylvania. Her only child is James Ronald.

Zachariah Kidwell Parrish, Jr., (3-9-10), born April 3, 1893, married Velma Westfall, daughter of John Westfall, April 27, 1920, and lives at New Sheffield. Children: (1) Rufus Clinton; (2) John Zedd; and (3) Robert.

Rufus Clinton Parrish (3-9-10-1), born February 20, 1921, married Phyllis C. Anderson, daughter of Adam W. Anderson, December 24, 1939, lives at Aliquippa, Pennsylvania, and has one child, Nancy Lee.

Ora Bessie Parrish (3-9-11), born July 21, 1896, married William Beckley Lane, December 25, 1916, and lives at Akron. Children: (1) Frances Elizabeth; (2) William Clifton; and (3) Dorothea Mae.

Henry Hamilton Parrish (3-10), born May 12, 1853, married Margaret Cain, daughter of Alfred Cain, February 10, 1873, and lived near Liverpool on rural route No. 3. He died on the 8th of December, 1939. Children: (1) Emma Tennessee; (2) Clarence Orton; (3) Cadmus Orland; (4) Charles Odell; (5) Camden Obed; (6) Esther Luella; (7) Clarissa

Maybell; (8) Flossie Louisiana; (9) Clinton Foster; (10) Gay Otho; and (11) Edward Lee.

Emma Tennessee Parrish (3-10-1), born November 16, 1874, married Charles Nuzum, son of Edward Lee Nuzum, November 18, 1894, and lived at Leroy, West Virginia, till her death on the 9th of April, 1903. Children: (1) Cecil Calvert, died in childhood; (2) Robert Roy; and (3) Harlan Homer.

Robert Roy Nuzum (3-10-1-2), born June 15, 1898, married Erma Moncrief, daughter of E. F. Moncrief, May 29, 1918, and lives at Leroy. Children: (1) Robert Roy, Jr.; (2) Edward Lewis; (3) Bernard Clair; and (4) Dorothy May.

Harlan Homer Nuzum (3-10-1-3), born September 9, 1901, married Iva Mallett, daughter of Russell Mallett, December 23, 1920, and lives near Parkersburg on rural route No. 21. Children: (1) Vernon; and (2) Rex.

Clarence Orton Parrish (3-10-2), born June 19, 1876, married Stella Williams, daughter of Raleigh Williams, December 31, 1904, and lived at Liverpool till his death on the 21st of January, 1919. Children: (1) Frances; (2) Freda, deceased; (3) Goldie, deceased; (4) Ross Hamilton; (5) Chester Lewis; (6) Belle; (7) Eula Virginia; and (8) Josephine.

Frances Parrish (3-10-2-1), born November 18, 1905, married Gert Sharp, son of Granville E. Sharp, October 24, 1922, and lives at Ripley. Children: (1) Esmond; (2) Sherman; (3) Margaret; (4) William; and (5) Dorothy.

Ross Hamilton Parrish (3-10-2-4), born October 10, 1909, married Georgia Faye Anderson, daughter of George Anderson, December 30, 1930, and lives at Fairplain, West Virginia. Children: (1) Annabelle; (2) Raymond Roscoe; and (3) Carroll Lee.

Chester Lewis Parrish (3-10-2-5), born February 21, 1911, married Irene Stover, daughter of Samuel Stover, June 24, 1933, and lives at Ripley. Children: (1) Robert Orten; and (2) Larry Samuel.

Belle Parrish (3-10-2-6), born April 20, 1913, married Lexie Casto, December 28, 1929, and lives at Ripley. Children: (1) Helen; (2) Wilma; (3) Robert; (4) Virginia; and (5) William.

Eula Virginia Parrish (3-10-2-7), born March 15, 1917, married Grover Odell Streets, son of George Henry Streets, June 23, 1934, and lives at Liverpool. Children: (1) Ray Orten; and (2) Doris June.

Josephine Parrish (3-10-2-8), born May 3, 1919, married Glenn Kalt, son of Walter Kalt, October 24, 1938, and lives at Ripley. No children.

Cadmus Orland Parrish (3-10-3), born February 7, 1880, married Osa L. Landfried, daughter of Jacob Landfried, January 12, 1905, and lives at Liverpool. Children: (1) Delbert Clay, died in infancy; (2) Earl Eugene; (3) Elsie Juanita; (4) Ernest Clifton; (5) Edith Virginia; (6) Ruth Margarette; (7) Ray Hamilton; (8) Delmar Lewis; (9) Clinton Doyle; (10) Mary Marie; (11) Henry Loring; (12) Paul Cadmus; and (13) Hazel Dean.

Earl Eugene Parrish (3-10-3-2), born February 15, 1907, married Madge Beatrice Harpold, daughter of Sandusky Harpold, August 21, 1928, and lives at Charleston, West Virginia. Children: (1) Robert Eugene; (2) Earl Frederick; and (3) Patricia Ann.

Elsie Juanita Parrish (3-10-3-3), born September 16, 1909, married Louis R. Cox, son of Benjamin F. Cox, January 30, 1927, and lives at Ferndale, Michigan. Children: (1) Betty Jean; and (2) Doyle Keith.

Ernest Clifton Parrish (3-10-3-4), born December 16, 1911, married Freda Stanley, daughter of Wash Stanley, December 25, 1935, and lives at Lisbon, Ohio. Children: (1) Doris Jean; (2) Orland Lee; (3) Janet Marie; and (4) Lois Joan.

Edith Virginia Parrish (3-10-3-5), born October 6, 1913, married Gay Conley, son of James Conley, June 30, 1937, lives at Lisbon, Ohio, and has one child, Nancy Marie.

Ruth Margarette Parrish (3-10-3-6), born November 25, 1915, married Lawrence Kenneth Davis, May 2, 1936, and lives near Walker, West Virginia, on R. F. D. No. 3. Children: (1) Joyce Arylene; and (2) Barbara Ilene.

Ray Hamilton Parrish (3-10-3-7), born August 22, 1917, married Pauline Waybright, daughter of Fred Waybright, December 24, 1938, and lives at Liverpool.

Charles Odell Parrish (3-10-4), born January 21, 1882, married Pearl Hinzman, daughter of Henry Hinzman, August 21, 1905, and lived at Hereford till his death on the 30th of September, 1910. Children: (1) Arthur Leemoin; and (2) Mabel.

Arthur Leemoin Parrish (3-10-4-1), born December 29, 1906, married Edith Grace Bailey, daughter of Wasson J. Bailey, June 26, 1927, and lives near Chester, West Virginia, on R. F. D. No. 1. Children: (1) Elsie Frances; (2) Ralph Lewis; (3) Grace Marie; (4) Helen Louise; (5) Marian May; and (6) Howard Arthur.

Mabel Parrish (3-10-4-2), born April 24, 1909, married Eugene Thomas Reidy, son of Thomas Reidy, August 1, 1936, lives at East Palestine, Ohio, and has one child, Philip Eugene.

Camden Obed Parrish (3-10-5), born July 15, 1884, married Winifred McPherson, daughter of Irwin McPherson, March 8, 1911, and lives at 1921 East 7th St., Parkersburg. Children: (1) Lorn Clay; and (2) Okey Clair.

Lorn Clay Parrish (3-10-5-1), born January 30, 1912, married Leona Atkinson. For his second wife he married Eloise Randolph, daughter of W. C. Randolph, December 21, 1940, and lives at 1923½ East 7th St., Parkersburg.

Okey Clair Parrish (3-10-5-2), born July 7, 1913, married Fay Ralls, December 11, 1940, and lives at 1921 East 7th St., Parkersburg.

Esther Luella Parrish (3-10-6), born January 25, 1887, married Samuel L. Crawford, son of William J. Crawford, December 20, 1911,

and lives at East Liverpool. Children: (1) Olive Margaret; (2) Ella Mildred; and (3) Evelyn May.

Clarissa Maybell Parrish (3-10-7), born October 21, 1889, married Holly R. Young, son of George B. Young, December 17, 1912, and lives at Quincy, West Virginia. Her only child is Billy Parrish.

Flossie Louisiana Parrish (3-10-8), born April 3, 1892, married Charles Shinn, son of George W. Shinn, February 8, 1914, and lives at Ripley. Children: (1) Charles Robert; (2) Margaret Lillian; (3) Paul Frederick; and (4) Joeanna.

Clinton Foster Parrish (3-10-9), born April 12, 1894, served 13 months in the World War and is a barber at Liverpool. He married Flossie R. Rader, daughter of John Rader, March 16, 1921. No children.

Gay Otho Parrish (3-10-10), born May 24, 1897, married Myrtle O. Bowen, daughter of Rev. J. L. Bowen, September 8, 1920, and lives at Norwalk, Ohio. Children: (1) Lee Hamilton, died in childhood; (2) Leonora Deloris; and (3) Leo Donset.

Edward Lee Parrish (3-10-11), born December 31, 1900, married Mildred Murrah, daughter of Albert Murrah, June 11, 1919, and lives near Beaver, Pennsylvania, on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) Everette Lee; and (2) Helen Louise.

Mary Eleanor Parrish (3-11), born August 31, 1859, married John Edward Bostic, son of Henry A. Bostic, August 17, 1876, and lives at Enterprise, West Virginia. Children: (1) Anna Belle; (2) Carl; (3) Nina Pearl; (4) Joshua Lawrence; (5) John Eldridge; (6) Ethel; (7) Ivy Odell; (8) Laura Ellen; (9) Bessie Jane; (10) Ruth; (11) Basil; and (12) Gaynell.

Anna Belle Bostic (3-11-1), born August 29, 1877, married Lewis Woodson Ellison, son of John Ellison, February 14, 1910, and lives at Barberton, Ohio. Children: (1) Lawrence, died at 12; (2) Lunda; and (3) Mary.

Lunda Ellison (3-11-1-2) is married and lives at Barberton.

Carl Bostic (3-11-2), born January 13, 1880, married Goldie Fortney, daughter of John Fortney, and lives in Shinnston. Children: (1) Mary Lillian; (2) Ethel; (3) Arthur; and (4) Belle.

Mary Lillian Bostic (3-11-2-1), born August 17, 1906, married Chester W. Talkington, son of William Riley Talkington, October 29, 1927, lives in Clarksburg, and has one son.

Ethel Bostic (3-11-2-2) married a Barker and lives in Clarksburg.

Arthur Bostic (3-11-2-3) is in the United States Navy.

Belle Bostic (3-11-2-4) is married and lives in Clarksburg.

Nina Pearl Bostic (3-11-3), born July 25, 1882, married Fay Harley Scott, son of William Scott, February 25, 1906, and lives at Gypsy, West Virginia. Children: (1) Chester Carl; (2) Bonnie; (3) Joseph; (4) Marjorie; and (5) William.

Chester Carl Scott (3-11-3-1), born in 1906, married Catharine Moorisette, daughter of Hugh Moorisette, January 15, 1927, and lives at Gypsy.

Bonnie Scott (3-11-3-2), born May 11, 1910, married Ronald R. Jones, son of Charles Jones, July 16, 1927, lives at Gypsy, and has one child, Vivian.

Joseph Scott (3-11-3-3), born May 20, 1911, married Dora Laru Caulkins, daughter of Eugene Caulkins, October 15, 1937, and lives at Gypsy.

Marjorie Scott (3-11-3-4), born July 24, 1912, married David W. Shook, son of William F. Shook, December 11, 1933.

Joshua Lawrence Bostic (3-11-4), born April 4, 1884, married Hallie Stout, daughter of Colon Stout, May 29, 1905, and lives at Bridgeport, West Virginia. His wife is now deceased. Children: (1) Robert; and (2) Bland.

Robert Bostic (3-11-4-1) married Mabel Williams, daughter of Frank Williams. Children: (1) Charlotte; and (2) infant daughter.

Bland Bostic (3-11-4-2) is married and lives in Akron. He has two children: (1) Bland; and (2) infant daughter.

John Eldridge Bostic (3-11-5), born March 31, 1886, married Anna Stutler, daughter of James L. Stutler, January 27, 1907, and lives in Clarksburg. Children: (1) Raymond Underwood; (2) Iona Belle; (3) Mildred Camella; (4) John Edward; (5) Roy Eugene, died in infancy; (6) Geraldine Blanche; (7) Cecil; (8) Albert Denver, died at birth; (9) Marie Victoria; (10) Alvin Stanley; and (11) Barbara Louella.

Raymond Underwood Bostic (3-11-5-1), born June 10, 1908, married Edith Leota Parsons, March 12, 1927, and lived at Clarksburg. He was killed in a motorcycle accident on the first of October, 1933. Children: (1) Jacqueline; and (2) Raymond.

Iona Belle Bostic (3-11-5-2), born July 28, 1910, married Basil Yeager, son of Jesse Yeager, April 15, 1926, and lived at Clarksburg till her death on the 12th of May, 1935. Children: (1) Betty; and (2) Basil.

Mildred Camella Bostic (3-11-5-3), born July 6, 1912, married Hubert Prichard, August 17, 1937, and lives in Washington, D. C.

John Edward Bostic (3-11-5-4), born October 22, 1914, married Mildred Luella Moore, daughter of Collie Moore, January 15, 1934, and lives in Clarksburg.

Geraldine Blanche Bostic (3-11-5-6), born March 25, 1921, married James Hardy, son of Darl Hardy, and lives at Erie, West Virginia.

Ethel Bostic (3-11-6), born April 24, 1889, married Frank W. Parsons, April 9, 1906, and lives at Enterprise. Children: (1) John Edward; (2) Francis Coral; (3) Mary Belle; and (4) Tommy Gay.

John Edward Parsons (3-11-6-1), born September 9, 1907, married Edna Harris, daughter of Archie F. Harris, September 2, 1933, and lives at Enterprise. Children: (1) Joann; and (2) Ronald Lee.

Francis Coral Parsons (3-11-6-2), born September 11, 1909, married Delphia Hawkins, daughter of William H. Hawkins, May 19, 1930, and lives at Enterprise. Children: (1) Pattie Jean; (2) Donald; (3) Evelyn; and (4) Edward.

Mary Belle Parsons (3-11-6-3), born January 3, 1912, married Bryan Parrish, son of Alexander Parrish, February 17, 1934, lives at Enterprise, and has one child, Norma Jo.

Ivy Odell Bostic (3-11-7), born August 17, 1891, married John Campbell, son of L. Edward Campbell, January 14, 1913, and lives near Farmington. Children: (1) Tony; (2) Harry; and (3) Laura Lee.

Laura Ellen Bostic (3-11-8), born May 16, 1893, married Melvin C. Tennant, November 28, 1912, and lives near Fairmont on R. F. D. No. 1. Children: (1) Harold; (2) Barbara; (3) Ruth; and (4) William.

Harold Tennant (3-11-8-1), born July 25, 1914, married Katherine Marra, daughter of Sam Marra, May 17, 1941, and lives near Fairmont on R. F. D. No. 1.

Barbara Tennant (3-11-8-2), born September 11, 1916, married Wilbur Sturm, son of R. L. Sturm, September 23, 1936, and lives at Clay, West Virginia. Her only child is John Frederick.

Bessie Jane Bostic (3-11-9), born January 1, 1896, married John Craig, son of James Craig, December 24, 1919, and lives at Enterprise. Children: (1) Frankie Alice; and (2) Betty Lou.

Ruth Bostic (3-11-10), born June 5, 1898, married Nicholas Perry Vernon, February 9, 1913, and lives at Hutchinson, West Virginia. Children: (1) George; (2) Nicholas Perry; (3) James; (4) Robert; (5) Virginia Lee; and (6) Mary Lou.

George Vernon (3-11-10-1) married Blanche Polenski, lives at Hutchinson, and has one child, Janet Gay.

Nicholas Perry Vernon (3-11-10-2) married Delphia Schell and lives at Hutchinson.

Basil Bostic (3-11-11), born February 11, 1902, married Agnes Green, daughter of Joseph Green, October 9, 1920, and lives at Enterprise. Children: (1) James William; (2) Beulah; and (3) Clara Bow.

Gaynell Bostic (3-11-12), born June 16, 1904, married Perry Vanscoy, son of Jacob Vanscoy, July 24, 1920. She died in 1921, leaving one child, Mary Lenore.

4 MARY ANN HAMILTON was born on the 21st of January, 1818. She married Norval T. Barns, son of John S. Barns, April 23, 1835. Her husband was born on the 12th of February, 1811, and died on the 22nd of October, 1875. She died on the 10th of August, 1903. Their home was at Fairmont. Children: (1) Eleanor; (2) Clarissa Jane; (3) Louisa Virginia; (4) John Hamilton; (5) Henrietta M., died in childhood; (6) Marcellus Nelson; and (7) Marietta N., died at 11.

Eleanor Barns (4-1), born February 7, 1837, married E. L. Morgan and died on the 20th of August, 1873. No children.

Clarissa Jane Barns (4-2), born September 2, 1939, married Newton Baxter Jones, son of John Jones, October 10, 1861, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 8th of May, 1924; her husband, on the 22nd of August, 1877. Children: (1) Lucy Alice; (2) Elmer Thomas; (3) Ella Phoebe, died single; (4) Arthur Milton; (5) John Hall; (6) Brent Hamilton; and (7) Fred Lewis, died at 18.

Lucy Alice Jones (4-2-1), born January 16, 1863, married James Watkins, son of Edward Watkins, September 4, 1881. After his death she married Simeon Bright, son of Elkanah Bright, November 28, 1910, and lived in Fairmont. She died on the 27th of May, 1939. Simeon Bright was killed in an automobile accident at Tampa, Florida, March 12, 1941. Children: (1) Elmer J. Watkins; (2) Edward N. Watkins; and (3) Walter E. Watkins.

Elmer J. Watkins (4-2-1-1) married Estella Wise, February 4, 1910.

Walter E. Watkins (4-2-1-3) married Opal L. Ballah, October 22, 1910.

Elmer Thomas Jones (4-2-2), born November 4, 1864, married Mary Morgan, daughter of Aaron Morgan, December 31, 1885, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 29th of December, 1891. Children: (1) Edward T.; and (2) Marie.

Edward T. Jones (4-2-2-1), born October 21, 1887, married Edna T. Davis, daughter of S. Riley Davis, August 29, 1911, and lives at Pahokee, Florida. Children: (1) Elmer Thornton; (2) Jeannette Lois; and (3) Marion Edna.

Elmer Thornton Jones (4-2-2-1-1), born June 21, 1913, married Margaret Louise Searcy, daughter of Charles F. Searcy, June 21, 1936, lives at Pahokee, Florida, and has one child, Sylvia Ann.

Marie Jones (4-2-2-2), born July 10, 1890, married Homer B. Rainey, son of Barlow Rainey, January 14, 1914, lives at Wachula, Florida, and has no children.

Arthur Milton Jones (4-2-4), born September 20, 1868, married Elsie Dale Faust, daughter of Jonathan W. Faust, March 26, 1890, and lives at Bartlesville, Oklahoma. Children: (1) John Paul; and (2) Clara Helen.

John Paul Jones (4-2-4-1), born February 8, 1892, died single on the 25th of August, 1925.

Clara Helen Jones (4-2-4-2), born April 5, 1896, married John W. Pence, son of Owen Pence, November 16, 1917, and lives at 709 Locust Ave., Fairmont. Children: (1) Edward Arthur; and (2) Robert Earl.

John Hall Jones (4-2-5), born January 3, 1871, married Metta Howard, September 7, 1893, and lived at Cameron, West Virginia. He died on the 20th of September, 1913. No children.

Brent Hamilton Jones (4-2-6), born June 6, 1873, married Jennie Lee Thomas, daughter of James Thomas, January 5, 1895, and lived at Fair-

mont. He died on the 17th of September, 1899; his wife, on the 2nd of April, 1920. Children: (1) Mary Grace; and (2) John Paul.

John Paul Jones (4-2-6-2), born August 12, 1898, married Virginia Lee Fleming, daughter of Ulysses S. Fleming, lives at Buffalo, New York, and has one child, Janis Virginia.

Louisa Virginia Barns (4-3), born January 28, 1842, married Enos M. Anderson, December 17, 1868, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 12th of May, 1876. No children. Mr. Anderson afterwards married Isabel Fleming, daughter of Francis M. Fleming. (See 5-3-1 in Chapter V.)

John Hamilton Barns (4-4), born February 8, 1845, married Anna Nuzum, daughter of Joseph Nuzum, December 11, 1873, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 25th of August, 1927. His widow was still living in Fairmont in 1930. Children: (1) Ernest Edward; (2) Louisa Virginia; (3) Nellie Blanche; and (4) Mary Eva.

Ernest Edward Barns (4-4-1), born February 7, 1875, married Mayme E. Brookover, daughter of J. Calvin Brookover, December 25, 1902, and lived in Fairmont till his death on the 24th of July, 1929. Children: (1) Anna Virginia; (2) Doris Eugenia; (3) John Hamilton; (4) Helen Elizabeth; (5) Mary Katherine; (6) William Edward; and (7) Elinor Frances.

Anna Virginia Barns (4-4-1-1), born January 2, 1904, married Paul Hupp, July 14, 1923, lives in Fairmont, and has three children.

Doris Eugenia Barns (4-4-1-2), born March 18, 1906, married William Sanders, September 26, 1927, lives in Charleston, and has no children.

Helen Elizabeth Barns (4-4-1-4), born December 15, 1911, married Edward L. Brown.

Mary Katharine Barns (4-4-1-5), born April 29, 1913, married John Daugherty, May 7, 1933.

Mary Eva Barns (4-4-4), born November 4, 1881, died single in Florida on the 30th of May, 1941.

Marcellus Nelson Barns (4-6), born January 21, 1850, married Mary Frances Watson, daughter of Thomas G. Watson, December 26, 1877, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 7th of March, 1919. His widow lived till the 2nd of February, 1931. Children: (1) Thomas Watson; (2) Eleanor Blanche, died single; (3) Edith Martin, died in infancy; (4) Caroline W.; and (5) Nannie Morrow, died in infancy.

Thomas Watson Barns (4-6-1), born September 9, 1880, married Elizabeth McHannon about 1903 and lived in Chicago. He died on the 27th of October, 1934. No children.

Caroline W. Barns (4-6-4) is a teacher in the Fairmont schools.

5 ELMUS HAMILTON was born on the 3rd of August, 1820. He married Louisa Susanna Barns, daughter of John S. Barns, January 26, 1843, and lived at Fairmont. He died on the 23rd of January,

1899; his wife, on the 13th of July, 1886. Children: (1) James Barns; (2) Drusilla Christina; (3) Paulina N.; (4) John Scott; (5) Joseph Richey, died at 14; and (6) Willey Swearingen.

James Barns Hamilton (5-1), born August 3, 1845, married Mary Ellen Connell, daughter of Charles H. Connell, November 30, 1869, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 26th of January, 1899. His widow was living in 1930 at Crafton, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Elmus Mendel; and (2) Harry Curtis.

Elmus Mendel Hamilton (5-1-1), born August 21, 1871, married Agnes Stewart, daughter of Charles Stewart, February 28, 1905. She died on the 18th of March, 1922; and he afterwards, September 1, 1928, married Mrs. Virginia Harrison Newland, of Kokomo, Indiana. He is a practicing physician at Belington, West Virginia. His only child is Mary Jean.

Harry Curtis Hamilton (5-1-2), born September 22, 1873, married Estella M. Potter, daughter of Rowland W. Potter, April 11, 1903, lives at Crafton, Pennsylvania, and has no children.

Drusilla Christina Hamilton (5-2), born June 6, 1847, married Thomas Condit Miller, son of William E. Miller, September 6, 1876, and lived at Fairmont. Thomas Condit Miller was born on the 19th of July, 1848. He was principal of the preparatory department of the West Virginia University and was professor of pedagogy at the same institution for many years. For four years he was State Superintendent of Schools of West Virginia. His grandfather, James Miller, was born near Hartford, Connecticut, in 1760. He moved to Fairmont in 1837, where he died in 1856.

Thomas Condit Miller enlisted in Company E, 7th W. Va. Infantry, during the last year of the Civil War and served as a sergeant till the 10th of July, 1865, when he was mustered out. He died on the 24th of December, 1928; his wife, on the 2nd of July, 1905. Children: (1) Archie Hamilton; (2) Dwight Eggleston; (3) Dana Paul; and (4) Paulina Barns.

Archie Hamilton Miller (5-2-1), born November 4, 1877, was single in 1930.

Dwight Eggleston Miller (5-2-2), born October 5, 1879, died single on the 30th of October, 1927.

Dana Paul Miller (5-2-3), born October 6, 1883, died single on the 1st of September, 1907.

Paulina Barns Miller (5-2-4), born June 14, 1887, married Henry Capito, October 26, 1910, and lives in Charleston, West Virginia.

Paulina M. Hamilton (5-3), born July 27, 1855, married William H. Pierpoint, son of Zachariah Pierpoint, March 26, 1879, and lived at Harrisville, West Virginia, till her death on the 11th of June, 1901. Her husband died several years ago. No children.

John Scott Hamilton (5-4), born June 4, 1858, married Emma Snider, January 26, 1890, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 11th of

May, 1929. His wife died on the 8th of February, 1916. Children: (1) Harold Scott; and (2) Edgar Barns.

Harold Scott Hamilton (5-4-1), born January 29, 1893, was in California a few years ago.

Edgar Barns Hamilton (5-4-2), born about 1898, married Maravonda Davis, November 19, 1921. He has at least one child, John William, born September 19, 1922.

Willey Swearingen Hamilton (5-6), born July 24, 1863, married Emma Croppel, September 14, 1886, and lived in Fairmont. He died on the 18th of August, 1932. Children: (1) Louisa Madaline; (2) Estelle; and (3) Lucille.

Louisa Madaline Hamilton (5-6-1), born August 23, 1887, married Frank Pryor, son of Harmon A. Pryor, October 4, 1911, and lives at 837 Whittier Place, N. W., Washington, D. C. Children: (1) Frances Louise; (2) John Hamilton; and (3 and 4) William H. and Edward B.

Estelle Hamilton (5-6-2), born March 22, 1891, married Dr. Dorsey Brannan, son of A. J. Brannan, September 19, 1918, and lives in Morgantown. Children: (1) Jack; (2) Billy; and (3) Mary Lou.

Lucille Hamilton (5-6-3), born October 24, 1900, married Forrest L. Springer, son of Richard Scott Springer, June 28, 1926, and lives in Fairmont. Her only child is Mary Anne.

6 CHRISTINA JANE HAMILTON was born on the 19th of December, 1824. She married Marshall Jackson, son of Samuel Jackson, February 27, 1840, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 11th of September, 1902; her husband, on the 27th of August, 1896. Children: (1) Charles Emery; (2) Christina Isabelle; (3) George Dorsey; (4) Philadelphia Lavinia; (5) Lee Hamilton, died single at 32; (6) Henry Hamilton, died at 18; (7) Oliver Hamilton, died single on the 8th of June, 1922; (8) Emma Alberta; and (9) Mary Louise, died in infancy.

Charles Emery Jackson (6-1), born January 3, 1841, married Laura Amelia Wishart, May 5, 1864, and lived at Moundsville, West Virginia. He died on the 17th of February, 1913; his wife, on the 29th of September, 1925. Children: (1) Clara Leona; (2) Lottie Belle; (3) Charles Henry, died at 11.

Clara Leona Jackson (6-1-1), born July 12, 1865, married Richard Jasper McFadden, December 18, 1884, and lives at Moundsville. Children: (1) Laura; and (2) Nelle.

Laura McFadden (6-1-1-1), born September 26, 1885, died single on the 29th of June, 1911.

Nelle McFadden (6-1-1-2), born October 8, 1889, married John H. Fair, August 26, 1914, lives at 23 Walnut Ave., Woodlawn, Wheeling, West Virginia, and has one child, Jack.

Lottie Belle Jackson (6-1-2), born March 11, 1869, married Ralph M.

Patterson, April 8, 1891, and lives at 116 Elm St., Oberlin, Ohio. Children: (1) Claire Gaylord; (2) Ruth Evans; and (3) Charlotte Bland.

Claire Gaylord Patterson (6-1-2-1), born July 27, 1892, graduated from the Conservatory of Music at Mount Union College, Ohio, in 1911, taught music in Alabama for four years, and entered the war service as cafeteria director in the Hostess House at Park Field, Memphis, Tennessee. After the war she was engaged in Y. W. C. A. work. She married George R. Auferheide, son of John H. Auferheide, October 3, 1925, and lives at 369 Graham St., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Ruth Evans Patterson (6-1-2-2), born February 4, 1895, graduated from Ohio Wesleyan College in 1916, and taught in the Marion, Ohio, high school in 1916 and 1917. She married Charles H. Weaver, son of Henry D. Weaver, August 20, 1917, and lives at Sebring, Ohio. Children: (1) Patricia Ruth; (2) Charles Harold, deceased; and (3) Robert Bullard.

Charlotte Bland Patterson (6-1-2-3), born March 9, 1897, graduated from Ohio Wesleyan College in 1918, and taught school in the high school at Circleville, Ohio, in 1918 and 1919. She married James R. Bowen, July 24, 1919, and lives at 212 South Page St., Stoughton, Wisconsin. Children: (1) James Ramsey, Jr.; (2) Barbara Charlotte; and (3) David George.

Christina Isabelle Jackson (6-2), born April 18, 1842, married William Henry Harrison Showacre, February 28, 1860, and lived at Moundsville. She died on the 20th of July, 1890; her husband, on the 30th of December, 1913. Children: (1) Clarence, died in infancy; (2) Charles Albert; (3) Edward, died in infancy; (4) Louisa Isabelle; (5) William H., died in infancy; (6) Clara Jane; (7) John Marshall; (8) Katherine Small; (9) Nellie; (10) Delphia; (11) William Russell; and (12) Lottie Alberta, died in infancy.



WILLIAM H. SHOWACRE AND WIFE

Charles Albert Showacre (6-2-2), born April 17, 1863, married Sallie Cockayne, and lived at Moundsville till his death on the 16th of January,

1925. After the death of his first wife he married Addie Brown. No children.

Louisa Isabelle Showacre (6-2-4), born November 30, 1865, married Charles Jennings Sheets, son of Anthony Sheets, January 7, 1886, and lives at Moundsville. Children: (1) Charles Lawrence; (2) Isabel; (3) Katherine Myers; and (4) Mary Louise.

Charles Lawrence Sheets (6-2-4-1), born January 31, 1888, was single in 1931.

Isabel Sheets (6-2-4-2), born September 15, 1890, was single in 1931.

Katherine Myers Sheets (6-2-4-3), born July 3, 1893, married John Oliver Corey, son of Samuel Corey, August 9, 1918, and lives at Parkersburg. Children: (1) Dorothy Ruth; and (2) Robert Lyle.

Mary Louise Sheets (6-2-4-4), born January 3, 1903, married Donald Brown Myers, son of Frank Myers, October 21, 1925, and lives in Chicago.

Clara Jane Showacre (6-2-6), born April 5, 1869, lives at 1101 6th St., Moundsville.

John Marshall Showacre (6-2-7), born October 27, 1871, married Helen Johnson, daughter of William Hanson Johnson, October 18, 1899, and lives at S. 144 Oak St., Spokane, Washington. Children: (1) Elizabeth Jane; and (2) Robert Marshall.

Katherine Small Showacre (6-2-8), born April 22, 1874, married Lester E. Broyles, son of William H. Broyles, October 6, 1897, and lives in New York City. Her husband died on the 18th of May, 1915. Children: (1) William Kingsley; and (2) Christine Josephine.

Nellie Showacre (6-2-9), born December 4, 1876, was single in 1931.

Delphia Showacre (6-2-10), born October 27, 1878, married Benjamin Frederick Wood, son of James Alexander Wood, November 7, 1900, and lives at Luling, Texas. Children: (1) Margaret Isabel; (2) Frederick Benjamin; (3) Robert Edward; (4) James William; and (5) John Paul.

Margaret Isabel Wood (6-2-10-1), born May 24, 1904, married Ernest C. Haynes, son of Henry H. Haynes, October 21, 1925, and lives at Houston, Texas. Her only child is Margaret Ann.

William Russell Showacre (6-2-11), born March 11, 1881, married Genevieve Farnsworth, daughter of J. M. Farnsworth, September 23, 1908, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, William Millea.

George Dorsey Jackson (6-3), born February 23, 1846, married Virginia Jolliffe, February 15, 1872, and was living in Fairmont in 1931. His wife died on the 24th of February, 1921. Children: (1) Mary Jane; (2) Alberta Belle; (3) Lillian Grace; (4) Alexander Earl; (5) Marcellus Clark; and (6) Gladys May.

Mary Jane Jackson (6-3-1), born November 11, 1872, married Clarence V. Abbott, son of Vernon Abbott, September 7, 1891, and lived at Fairmont till her death on the 22nd of August, 1926. Children: (1) Mary Virginia; (2) Dorsey Vernon; and (3) Clarence Kenneth.

Mary Virginia Abbott (6-3-1-1), born June 6, 1892, married Ross H. Butler, May 27, 1921, lives at 544 W. Boston Ave., Youngstown, Ohio, and has no children.

Dorsey Vernon Abbott (6-3-1-2), born June 2, 1895, served for nineteen months overseas with the 37th Engineers during the World War.

Alberta Belle Jackson (6-3-2), born May 24, 1874, married William Harvey Anderson, son of H. W. Anderson, November 4, 1900, and lives at Overlea, Maryland. Her husband died on the 23rd of January, 1923. No children.

Lillian Grace Jackson (6-3-3), born September 12, 1876, married Ernest B. Criss, June 6, 1896, and lived at Clarksburg till her death on the 13th of December, 1900. Her husband is also deceased. No children.

Alexander Earl Jackson (6-3-4), born February 19, 1880, married Emma L. Coffman, daughter of Zadock W. Coffman, December 28, 1908, and lives at Fairmont. Children: (1) Alexander Earl; (2 and 3) Doris Esteline and Dorothy Virginia; and (4) Olive Mae.

Alexander Earl Jackson, Jr., (6-3-4-1), born October 12, 1909, married Mary Belle Haggerty, daughter of Judge Walter Haggerty, October 10, 1934, lives in Fairmont, and has no children.

Doris Esteline Jackson (6-3-4-2), born July 27, 1911, is single.

Dorothy Virginia Jackson (6-3-4-3), born July 27, 1911, married Paul W. Fleming, son of Harold S. Fleming, March 7, 1941, and lives in Clarksburg. (See 2-5-2-5 in Chapter V.)

Olive Mae Jackson (6-3-4-4), born December 20, 1916, married James Little, Jr., son of Glenn Little, February 24, 1940, and lives in Philadelphia.

Marcellus Clark Jackson (6-3-5), born March 13, 1884, married Edith E. Coombs, daughter of W. Layton Coombs, June 24, 1925, and lives in Morgantown. No children.

Gladys Mae Jackson (6-3-6), born May 1, 1891, married Floyd J. Patton, son of Milton Patton, September 2, 1908, and lives at Fairmont. Children: (1) Floyd Jackson; and (2) William Milton.

Philadelphia Lavinia Jackson (6-4), born December 17, 1847, married Charles Henry Odbert, March 21, 1867, and lived at Wheeling. She died on the 8th of July, 1911; her husband, on the 16th of November, 1929. Children: (1) Alexander Laughlin; (2) Annie Jane; and (3) Delphia Alberta.

Alexander Laughlin Odbert (6-4-1), born June 1, 1868, married Daisy Lee Bristor, daughter of Winfield S. Bristor, December 10, 1900, and lives at Uniontown, Pennsylvania. His only child is Dorothy Barns.

Annie Jane Odbert (6-4-2), born January 12, 1872, married Glenn F. Barns, lives in Fairmont, and has no children.

Delphia Alberta Odbert (6-4-3), born November 2, 1880, married Albert Noble, son of Albert Noble, June 18, 1902, and lives at Brent-

wood, Tennessee. Children: (1) Jean Delphia; (2) Albert Henry; and (3) Glenn Alexander.

Jean Delphia Noble (6-4-3-1), born May 15, 1903, married Richard Horton Frank, son of John P. Frank, in February, 1924, lives at Brentwood, and has one child, Richard Horton.

Emma Alberta Jackson (6-8), born November 16, 1861, married Walter L. Alexander, October 4, 1882, and lives at 419 W. Hardin St., Findlay, Ohio. Children: (1) Charles Kirkwood; (2) Jean Hamilton; (3) Walter Albert; and (4) James William.

Charles Kirkwood Alexander (6-8-1), born April 8, 1884, married Helen Kinney, daughter of James Kinney, May 9, 1909, and lived at Galion, Ohio, till his death on the 8th of June, 1923. Children: (1) Charles Kirkwood; (2) Elizabeth Alberta; (3) Helen Christine; and (4) Martha Jean.

Jean Hamilton Alexander (6-8-2), born May 27, 1885, is a teacher in the College of Education at the University of Minnesota.

Walter Albert Alexander (6-8-3), born January 15, 1892, married Joyce Ewing, daughter of James R. Ewing, October 4, 1915, and lives at Bowling Green, Ohio. Children: (1) Robert Ewing; and (2) James Kirkwood.

James William Alexander (6-8-4), born January 20, 1898, married Mary Katherine Luman, daughter of Jasper Luman, December 28, 1929, and lives at Fontana, North Carolina.

Chapter XX

WILLIAM FLEMING, SON OF BOAZ FLEMING

WILLIAM FLEMING was born on the 16th of December, 1788. He married Elizabeth Hudson, April 29, 1812. On the 15th of September, 1825, William Fleming and Elizabeth, his wife, of Monongalia County, conveyed 200 acres of land in Harrison County to the children of John G. Jackson. This deed states that Elizabeth was the only child and heir of Hugh Hudson. They lived for several years at Middletown, which is now Fairmont. On the 19th of April, 1822, his father made him a deed for Lot No. 38, the consideration for the conveyance being stated to be $50.00. Later in the same year, December 25, his father also conveyed him a twenty-acre tract, which is described in the deed as follows:

> "Beginning at Uz Barns's and David Fleming's corner and running with David Fleming's line to a sugar tree on the road, and down said road to the street that leads to the river to that alley at Frederick Ice's house, and then with said alley to the lower street and down said street to John W. Kelley's line, and with said line to where said Kelley corners on the Uz Barns line, and with his line to the beginning."



SARAH FLEMING (SECOND WIFE OF WILLIAM)

The sugar tree called for here stood near the northern end of Quincy Street. The main road into Middletown at that time was not down Quincy Street but passed along the David Fleming line above Lot 85 to intersect an extension of Madison Street. At this point the David Fleming line was about 14 rods from Jackson Street. In fact conveyances

of land in that section as late as 1838 indicate that the property owners there were not inclined to admit that the eastern end of Jackson Street and the northern end of Quincy were public highways.

According to the lines set out here William got no land across the road from Lot 85. Yet in 1828 he conveyed to John W. Kelly nearly two acres on that side of the road between the David Fleming line and Jackson Street. Later deed records show some controversies as to the true location of these boundary lines.

Frederick Ice's house was on Lot 58. By this deed William got title to 22 of the lots of Middletown, those numbered from 59 to 70 and from 76 to 85, eight of them being on the northeast side of Quincy Street. These he never recognized as lots in later conveyances made by him. He also owned a number of other lots in Middletown. How he disposed of them has already been stated.

On the 8th of March, 1823, his father gave him about 100 acres from the northern part of his home farm, extending from Coal Run across the hill to Buffalo Creek. Later, on the 18th of November, 1830, he bought his brother David's share of the same farm. The same day on which he made several deeds for lots, April 5, 1831, he sold to Francis Pierpoint twenty-one and three-fourths acres from the southern part of his tract for $300.00; and on the same day he conveyed to James Hamilton the balance of his farm, 196 acres, for which he received $1,600.00.

The fact that so many of these deeds were made on the same day would seem to indicate that he was then making preparations to join his relatives in Indiana. After he went to that state he made a deed to Hugh Creighton for Lot No. 42 and got $15.00 for it. This deed was dated on the first day of September, 1834, and recited that he then lived in Delaware County. His first wife evidently died before this deed was made, since she did not join in it. The land records of Henry County, Indiana, show that he received two grants of land in that county in the year 1833.

While he lived in Monongalia County his name occurs frequently on the County Court records in connection with the establishment and maintenance of roads near Middletown. The following are copies of some of these records with the dates when they appear:

October 24, 1825:

> "A report of a road viewed and laid out from Barns's mill to intersect the road from Ice's mill to the ford at Middletown was this day produced in court and ordered to be filed and that Thomas Barns and William Fleming, through whose land the said road passes be summoned to attend here on the first day of the next term to show cause why said road should not be established."

On the 29th of November, 1825, the records show that these landowners did not appear and that the road was ordered established.

November 26, 1827:

> "Ordered that William Nuzum, surveyor, with the hands under him, hereafter work and keep in repair the road from

David Fleming's to the forks of the road near William Fleming's still house."

February 25, 1828:

"Ordered that William Fleming be appointed surveyor of the road from Barns's mill to the mouth of Finch's Run in the room of Samuel Conaway."

May 23, 1831:

"Ordered that Samuel Conaway be appointed surveyor of the road from Barns's mill to Finch's Run and from Ice's mill to William Fleming's old still house in the room of William Fleming."

William Fleming married for his second wife Sarah* Miller, May 30, 1837. He died in Henry County on the 24th of November, 1862. His last wife died on the 15th of March, 1897. Children: (1) George; (2) Mary; (3) David, born October 7, 1822, died single on the 19th of May, 1899; (4) Norval; (5) William; and (6) Benaiah.

1 GEORGE FLEMING was born on the 10th of April, 1819. He married Clarissa Fleming, daughter of Joseph Fleming, December 5, 1840. (See the chapter on Joseph Fleming, son of Nathan.)

2 MARY FLEMING was born on the 20th of June, 1820. She married William Jones, September 10, 1852, and lived near Middletown, Indiana. She died on the first of April, 1876. Her husband died several years before her death. They had but one child, Perry.

Perry Jones (2-1) went West and married. When last heard from he was in the region of Chicago. No further record.

4 NORVAL FLEMING was born on the 15th day of November, 1826. He married Louisa Robey, daughter of Harrison Robey, February 7, 1850, and lived at Sulphur Springs, Indiana. During the Mexican War he was a soldier in the U. S. Army. He died on the 3rd day of August, 1909; his wife, on the 3rd day of July, 1911. Children: (1) infant son, died in infancy; and (2) Laura Ellen.

Laura Ellen Fleming (4-2), born September 7, 1862, married Henry McGuffin, son of James McGuffin, September 2, 1885. Afterwards she married Julius Halsema. Their home was near Sulphur Springs, Indiana. She died on the 6th day of January, 1909. No children.

5 WILLIAM FLEMING was born on the 23rd day of June, 1838. He married Nannie Harvey, daughter of Henry Harvey, June 2, 1865, and lived near Middletown, Indiana. During the Civil War he was a soldier in Company E, 8th Indiana Infantry. He died on the 9th day of May, 1927; his wife, on the 31st day of March, 1887. Children: (1)

* The name of his second wife is given here as it was furnished by his family. But the marriage records of Monongalia County show the marriage of one William W. Fleming and Malinda Miller, daughter of James Miller. March 9, 1837.

Harvey Benjamin; (2) Gudaska, died at age of 16; (3) Maude; and (4) Nellie.

Harvey Benjamin Fleming (5-1), born March 27, 1866, married Alta Cora Huffman, daughter of James Huffman, August 11, 1887, and lives near Middletown, Indiana, on rural route No. 4. Children: (1) Carl; (2) Clencie; (3) Elizabeth; and (4) Jonathan William.

Carl Fleming (5-1-1), born December 24, 1889, married Gertrude Ritchie, daughter of Peter Ritchie, December 23, 1910, and lives at Honey Creek, Indiana, on rural route No. 4. Children: (1) Mary Louise; (2) Crystabelle; and (3) Valenamae.

Clencie Fleming (5-1-2), born January 8, 1892, married Hassell Bushong, daughter of Jack Bushong, March 7, 1913, and lives at Wellington, Colorado. His only child is Mary Ellen.

Elizabeth Fleming (5-1-3), born October 18, 1895, married Benjamin H. Edwards, son of J. S. Edwards, October 17, 1914, and lives at 222 Douglass Ave., Kalamazoo, Michigan. Her only child is James Robert.

Jonathan William Fleming (5-1-4), born December 9, 1906, married Adeline Hale, daughter of Clyde Hale, February 6, 1926, lives at Middletown, Indiana, and has one child, Norman Lee.

Maude Fleming (5-3), born August 28, 1877, married Rufus Harter, son of John Harter, October 27, 1897, and lives near Middletown, Indiana, on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Frederick; and (2) Harry.

Frederick Harter (5-3-1), born August 2, 1901, married Minnie Ritchie, daughter of Frederick Ritchie, December 31, 1924, and lives at Middletown, Indiana. His only child is Nancy Elaine.

Harry Harter (5-3-2), born May 21, 1905, married Imogene Puckett, daughter of Walter Puckett, January 16, 1926, and lives at Middletown, Indiana. Children: (1) William Glenn; and (2) Charles Lemoine.

Nellie Fleming (5-4), born September 25, 1881, married Clyde Cummins, son of Sanford Cummins, August 11, 1906, lives at Middletown, Indiana, and has one child, Margaret.

6 BENAIAH FLEMING was born on the 24th day of March, 1843. He enlisted in the Union Army in August, 1861, Company E, 8th Indiana Infantry, and served until his death of fever on the 9th day of March, 1862.

Chapter XXI

ELIZABETH BARTLETT, DAUGHTER OF BOAZ FLEMING

ELIZABETH FLEMING was born on the 23rd of May, 1793. She married Benjamin Bartlett in Monongalia County, January 12, 1815. They moved from Virginia to Indiana and lived at New Corner in Delaware County. She died at Little Pipe Creek on the 8th of May, 1843. Her husband died in 1858. Children: (1) Thomas; (2) David; (3) Boaz; (4) Robert; (5) Clarissa; (6) Sarah; (7) Elza; (8) Benjamin; and (9) Mary. Some members of the family say there was another son that died at the age of 17, but his name has not been learned.

1 THOMAS BARTLETT went West when he was a young man and was never heard of afterwards.

2 DAVID BARTLETT grew to manhood in Delaware County. He first married Delilah Wilson. They had two children. After the death of his first wife he married Sarah Johnson, daughter of William Johnson, July 15, 1852. He sold his farm near New Corner and went to Hodgman County, Kansas. After a few years he moved to Leroy, Coffey County, Kansas, where he lived until his death. His family then came back to Indiana. But most of them returned to Kansas. He died in 1931. His last wife died in February, 1916. Children: (1) Angeline; (2) Boaz; (3) Elizabeth; (4) William; (5) Amanda; (6) John; (7) Andrew; and (8) Daniel.

Angeline Bartlett (2-1) married Joseph Barrett. No further record.

Boaz Bartlett (2-2) married late in life and had no children.

Elizabeth Bartlett (2-3) married Isaac Jones, December 26, 1874, and lived at Leroy, Kansas. She died about 1880, leaving some children. No further record.

William Bartlett (2-4) was reported to be single in 1931 and to be living in Kansas.

Amanda Bartlett (2-5) was married young and was reported to be living at Leroy, Kansas, in 1931. No further record.

John Bartlett (2-6) married Elizabeth Turner about 1880 and died at Leroy, Kansas, in 1931. Children: (1) Emma; (2) William; (3) Ina; (4) Martha, died at 13; (5 and 6) Frederick and George, both died in childhood; (7) Carl; (8) Maude; and (9) Effie.

Andrew Bartlett (2-7) was married and lived near Leroy, Kansas, in 1931. No further record.

Daniel Bartlett (2-8) was single in 1931 and was at Leroy.

3 BOAZ BARTLETT married Mary Brady and lived near Muncie, Indiana. He died in 1900. Children: (1) Maria; (2) Willis; (3) Matilda, died at 14; and (4) John Elza.

Maria Bartlett (3-1) married Matthew George, son of Washington George. After his death she married Aaron P. Lynn and was living at Gaston, Indiana, in 1931. Children: (1) infant son, died in infancy; (2) William George; (3) Ida May Lynn; (4) Etta Myrtle Lynn; (5) Birdie Elizabeth Lynn; (6) George Franklin Lynn; and (7) Ernest Paul Lynn.

William George (3-1-2). No record.

Ida May Lynn (3-1-3), born October 8, 1880, married Willard Harrington, son of John Harrington, November 4, 1905, and lives in Muncie, Indiana. No children.

Etta Myrtle Lynn (3-1-4), born March 11, 1882, married Bird Cecil, son of John Cecil, February 28, 1903. She died on the 6th of December, 1907. No children.

Birdie Elizabeth Lynn (3-1-5), born October 29, 1884, married Frank McGibbony and lives at 811 Oakwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio. Children: (1) Catharine; (2) Hazel; (3) Frank, Jr.; (4) Lona Dale; (5) Philip; and (6) Betty Jane.

George Franklin Lynn (3-1-6), born March 25, 1886, married Anna Hannan, daughter of John Hannan, and lives at Gaston. Children: (1) Max; and (2) Jean.

Ernest Paul Lynn (3-1-7), born January 19, 1892, married Opal Needler, daughter of Oscar Needler, August 11, 1922, and lived at Gaston. He was killed by a school truck on the 9th of March, 1923. His only child is Jack Harvey.

Willis Bartlett (3-2) married Martha E. Markins, December 1, 1872, and lived in Kansas. No further record.

John Elza Bartlett (3-4) married Viola Weaver and lived at Gaston. He died about 1908. No children.

4 ROBERT BARTLETT married Rachel Hazelbaker and lived at New Corner, Indiana. He was a soldier in the Union Army. The date of his death is not known. Children: (1) Michael; (2) Daniel; (3) Mary Elizabeth; (4) Rebecca Jane, died at 17; (5) James, choked to death on a cockle burr when small; and (6) John Henry.

Michael Bartlett (4-1), born June 22, 1853, married Malinda Johnson, daughter of Wallace Johnson. His first wife died and he afterwards, June 29, 1888, married Rosa Penwell. He lived in Muncie till his death in 1926. Children: (1) Amanda Jane; (2) Herbert, died single at 24; (3) Jesse; (4) James; and (5) Minnie.

Amanda Jane Bartlett (4-1-1), born July 5, 1870, married Alfred Penwell, August 17, 1892, and lives in Richmond, Indiana. Her husband died on the 17th of November, 1925. Children: (1) Sarah; (2) Homer; (3) Albert; and (4) Mary, died in infancy.

Sarah Penwell (4-1-1-1), born February 5, 1898, married Fred Huggins, son of Charles Huggins, June 9, 1917, and lives at 589 Hoyt Ave., Muncie. Children: (1) Emma; (2) Frederick; (3) Doris; (4) Alfred; (5) Verle; and (6) Norma June.

Homer Penwell (4-1-1-2), born February 17, 1904, was single in 1931 and was in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Jesse Bartlett (4-1-3), born July 10, 1892, married Edna Anthony and lives on West 8th St., Muncie, Indiana. Children: (1) Marie; (2) Opal; and (3) Charles.

James Bartlett (4-1-4), born September 9, 1895, was single and was living at 309 Western Reserve Building, Muncie, in 1931.

Minnie Bartlett (4-1-5), born December 14, 1897, married Leslie Waldison and was living in 1931 at 3328 West Side Ave., Riverside Drive, Cincinnati, Ohio. Her only child was Viola.

Daniel Bartlett (4-2) married Catharine Hill, September 14, 1871, and lived in Indiana. He was killed by a falling tree about 1880. Children: (1) John Elmer; (2) David W.; (3) Benjamin; (4) Vern; and (5) Daniel.

John Elmer Bartlett (4-2-1) was single and was living at Gaston in 1931.

David W. Bartlett (4-2-2) married Ida Koon, July 3, 1897. No further record.

Benjamin Bartlett (4-2-3) died at age of 17.

Vern Bartlett (4-2-4) married William Lawrence and was living at Gaston in 1931. No further record.

Mary Elizabeth Bartlett (4-3) married Dennis Fitch, June 22, 1873. Her only child was Ira, who died young.

John Henry Bartlett (4-6), born in 1867, married Sarah E. Finney, September 2, 1884. She died, leaving three children. He next married Barbara E. McLaughlin, June 8, 1891. They had three children. He was married a third time, but the name of his last wife is not known. In 1931 they were living in Muncie. Children: (1) William; (2) Francis; (3) Ira; (4) Corey; (5) Merl; and (6) Louise.

5 CLARISSA BARTLETT married James Gilliland. They lived for a time near Yorktown, Indiana, and then moved to Ottumwa, Kansas. The dates of their deaths are not known. Children: (1) Mary Ann; (2) Sarah; (3) Elza; (4) Benjamin; (5) John; (6) Robert; (7) David; (8) George; (9) Moses; and (10) daughter, died in infancy.

Mary Ann Gilliland (5-1), born January 28, 1841, married Daniel Wentworth, son of William Wentworth, and lived near Burlington, Kansas. She died in 1922. Children: (1) James William; (2) Mary Clarissa; (3) Sarah Elizabeth; (4) John B., died in infancy; (5) Anna Eliza, died in childhood; (6) Moses; (7) Robert, died in infancy; and (8) Minnie.

James William Wentworth (5-1-1), born May 23, 1864, married Cora

Mattox, daughter of Andrew J. Mattox, and lived at Lebo, Kansas, till his death on the 14th of December, 1911. His widow was still living in 1931. Children: (1) Fie Elizabeth; (2) Bertha May; (3) John Otis; (4) Eva; (5) Anna; (6) David, deceased; (7) Ralph; (8) Aminda; (9) James; (10) Lee; (11) Inez; and (12) Merle.

Fie Elizabeth Wentworth (5-1-1-1) married Michael Foley, lives at Straven, Kansas, and has no children.

Mary Clarissa Wentworth (5-1-2) married Edward Knoblock, son of Jacob Knoblock, and lives at Ottumwa, Kansas. Children: (1) Ruth; (2) Cletis; and (3) Ray.

Ruth Knoblock (5-1-2-1) married Lee Heflen and lives at Straven, Kansas.

Sarah Elizabeth Wentworth (5-1-3), born November 16, 1869, was single in 1931 and was living at Wenatchee, Washington.

Moses Wentworth (5-1-6), born March 17, 1876, married Pearl Allen, daughter of John Allen, and lives at Burlington, Kansas. His only child is Pearl Daniel.

Minnie Wentworth (5-1-8), born August 31, 1883, married James F. Hellyer, son of William Hellyer, June 8, 1904, and lives at Wenatchee, Washington. Children: (1) Mary Elizabeth; (2) Daniel William, died in childhood; (3) Thelma Ruth; and (4) James Richard.

Mary Elizabeth Hellyer (5-1-8-1), born August 15, 1906, married William L. Evans, son of W. L. Evans, March 25, 1928, and lives at Wenatchee.

Sarah Gilliland (5-2) married David Myers. No further record.

Elza Gilliland (5-3). No record.

Benjamin Gilliland (5-4) is reported to have gone to Black Hawk, North Dakota, where he married an Indian woman.

John Gilliland (5-5) married Margaret Cusick. No further record.

Robert Gilliland (5-6) was reported to be single and living at Leroy, Kansas, in 1931.

David Gilliland (5-7) married Elizabeth Cusick. No further record.

George Gilliland (5-8) is reported to have lived somewhere in Indiana until his death about 1919. No further record.

Moses Gilliland (5-9) was reported to be in the vicinity of Augusta, Kansas, in 1931, with a family of several children.

6 SARAH BARTLETT married Michael Wilson. They had five children: (1) Benjamin; (2) James; (3) Andrew Jackson; (4) Calvin; and (5) Sarah. She next married Benjamin Frimood and had one daughter (6) Belle. Her third husband was Otho Hendricks. They had two children: (7) Thomas; and (8) Catharine. The family moved to Iowa, near Des Moines, except three of the Wilson boys, who remained in Indiana.

Andrew Jackson Wilson (6-3) lived with his Uncle Benjamin in Indiana till he was killed by a falling tree limb while coon hunting in 1875. No further record.

7 ELZA BARTLETT married Matilda Brady, daughter of Samuel Brady, May 25, 1852. He was a soldier in the Union Army and died in the hospital in St. Louis while still in the service. His only child was Helen.

Helen Bartlett (7-1), born July 5, 1859, married Peter Kennard, son of Andrew Kennard, in 1876, and lived in Washington Township, Delaware County, Indiana. She died on the 3rd of March, 1883; her husband, on the 27th of November, 1908. Children: (1) Clara May; (2) Bessie; and (3) William Carlton.

Clara May Kennard (7-1-1), born December 30, 1877, married Thomas Elmus Parker, son of Thomas Parker, and lives near Hartford City, Indiana, on rural route No. 6. Children: (1) Fay; (2) Carl Raymond; (3) Elmus Andrew; (4) Ida Belle; (5) Matthew; (6) Bessie; (7) Alfred; (8) Harvey; and (9) Urbane.

Bessie Kennard (7-1-2), born August 1, 1879, married Benton Seegar, son of Jonathan Seegar, June 2, 1901. He died on the 15th of December, 1927; and she afterwards, March 30, 1930, married Martin L. Curry, and lives at 1116 E. 5th St., Muncie, Indiana. No children.

William Carlton Kennard (7-1-3), born January 3, 1883, married Fanny Cox and lives at Gaston, Indiana.

8 This member of the Bartlett family has been mentioned in one of the histories of Delaware County, as follows:

"BENJAMIN BARTLETT, one of the very old citizens of Delaware County, Indiana, was born in Salem Township, Delaware County, Indiana, July 12, 1834, and is the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Fleming) Bartlett, natives of Virginia. She was of Scotch descent, he of English. The father left Virginia and located in Henry County, Indiana, where he remained one year, and then moved to Salem Township, Delaware County. There he bought 80 acres of land but remained only a short time.

Coming to Washington Township he bought 400 acres of forest land. He lived to see 100 acres improved and raised a family of ten children. The mother of our subject died when he was eight years old. His father died in 1858. After the death of his parents he lived with his brother David until he was 21, working at anything that would bring him an honest dollar. He had very few educational advantages, having gone but four months to school. Yet he was a well-informed man, having read and studied after he grew to manhood. He rented land up to the time of the war of 61 to 65. He enlisted, August 24, 1861, for three years in Company B, 36th Indiana Infantry, and took part in the following battles: Shiloh, Round Top Mountain, Perryville, Stone River, Chickamauga, Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, Ringold, and Dalton. He was with Sherman at Dalton, where he received a wound in the left thigh from a musket ball.

Mr. Bartlett has always been an active man, and after the war he engaged in farming in this township for six years. After this he ran a saw mill for a number of years then ditched for

about five years. In 1885 he bought a tile mill at New Corner (now Gaston), which he operated for several years, selling out a few years before his death. Uncle Benny, as he was called, was loved and respected by all who knew him."

He married Lucinda Gilliland, daughter of Joseph Gilliland, April 8, 1855. His death occurred on the 22nd of December, 1912. His wife died on the 29th of April, 1916. Children: (1) Mary Ellen; (2) John Riley; (3) Sarah Jane; (4) Lucy Florence; (5) Clarissa Matilda; (6) David Vinson; (7) Joseph Willis; (8) George Harrison, died in infancy; (9) Charles; and (10) Nellie Pearl.

Mary Ellen Bartlett (8-1), born January 3, 1856, married James Lewis Hendricks, son of Lewis Hendricks, March 26, 1874, and lived at Hartford City, Indiana. She died on the 4th day of April, 1926; her husband, on the 14th of June, 1924. Children: (1) Sarah Elizabeth; (2) Lida May; (3) Ozora Francis; (4) Eva Gertrude; (5) Omer Durward; (6) Lucy Ethel; (7) Jessie Pearl; and (8) Lena Ferrell.

Sarah Elizabeth Hendricks (8-1-1), born November 1, 1875, married William Sweany, son of Henry Sweany, November 4, 1893, and lives in Muncie, Indiana. Children: (1) Ernest; (2) Lois; and (3) Paul.

Lida May Hendricks (8-1-2), born October 12, 1877, married Verdun Johnson, son of Paschal Johnson, December 1, 1899, and lives at Hartford City, Indiana. Children: (1) Bessie; (2) Reba; (3) Freda; (4) Ethel; and (5) Junie.

Bessie Johnson (8-1-2-1), born about 1901, married a Williams and lives in Muncie.

Reba Johnson (8-1-2-2) married a Powell and lives at Hartford City.

Freda Johnson (8-1-2-3) married a Gennard and lives at Hartford City.

Ethel Johnson (8-1-2-4) married an Everhart and lives at Hartford City.

Ozora Francis Hendricks (8-1-3), born March 19, 1880, married Carrie Miles, daughter of Alfred Miles, September 9, 1903, and lives at Hartford City. Children: (1) Robert; (2) Wilma; (3) Alfred; (4) Edith; (5) Edna; (6) Lena May; and (7) Patrick.

Eva Gertrude Hendricks (8-1-4), born October 24, 1885, married Emery Sweany, son of Henry Sweany, April 24, 1903, and lives at 415 W. Adams St., Muncie. Children: (1) Harry; (2) Sarah Elizabeth; and (3) Mary Ellen.

Omer Durward Hendricks (8-1-5), born January 7, 1888, married Lena Helms, daughter of Tillman Helms, November 29, 1911, and lives at Hartford City.

Lucy Ethel Hendricks (8-1-6), born December 28, 1890, married Fletcher H. Oren, son of Elihu Oren, December 24, 1909, and lives at Upland, Indiana. Her only child is Donald E.

Jessie Pearl Hendricks (8-1-7), born January 28, 1894, married Ralph A. Watson, son of James Watson, March 14, 1910, lives in Muncie, Indiana, and has one child, Dorothy May.

Lena Farrell Hendricks (8-1-8), born June 19, 1896, married Omer Hedgeland, April 21, 1917, lives at Gaston, and has no children.

John Riley Bartlett (8-2), born December 18, 1857, married Harriet Hayden, daughter of Samuel Hayden, September 27, 1879. His first wife died on the 8th of October, 1913. They had four sons to die in infancy and no other children. He afterwards married Mrs. Addie Cook, who was still living in 1931 at Terre Haute. He died on the 28th of June, 1924. No children.

Sarah Jane Bartlett (8-3), born March 17, 1860, married Rufus L. Smith, son of James Smith, August 30, 1878. Her husband died on the 15th of January, 1915. She was living in 1931 at Daleville, Indiana. Children: (1) Leroy Ross; (2) William Herbert; (3) Ralph Benjamin; (4) James Lewis; (5) Marion Ray; (6) Edna Hazel, died at age of 12; (7) Margery Ellen; (8) Lucinda Grace; (9) Lida Florence; and (10) Ruby Nell, died in childhood.

Leroy Ross Smith (8-3-1), born June 13, 1879, married Fern Shields, daughter of David Shields, February 18, 1903, and lives at Lake Cicott, Indiana. Children: (1) James Lee; (2) Helen, died in infancy; and (3) Eugene.

James Lee Smith (8-3-1-1), born December 26, 1903, was killed in an automobile accident near Muncie on the 7th of November, 1928. He was not married.

Ralph Benjamin Smith (8-3-3), born October 6, 1883, married Alta Vern Frankhouser, October 7, 1908, and lives at Daleville. Children: (1) James Garner; (2) Charlotte Alvena; (3) Lola Jeannette; (4) Carl Benjamin; (5) Alma Catharine; and (6) Ardeth Donald.

Charlotte Alvena Smith (8-3-3-2), born December 19, 1911, married Francis D. Boyd, May 16, 1931.

James Lewis Smith (8-3-4), born January 11, 1886, married Elizabeth Richey, October 7, 1908, and lived at Muncie till his death on the 29th of April, 1919. No children.

Marion Ray Smith (8-3-5), born June 21, 1888, married Crystal Feely, November 14, 1914, and lives at Daleville. Children: (1) Edna Elouise; (2) Melvin Ray; and (3) Irvin Earl.

Margery Ellen Smith (8-3-7), born October 23, 1894, married Leroy Fullhart, son of Elmer Fullhart, July 4, 1913, lives at 565 N. Main St., Meadville, Pennsylvania, and has no children.

Lucinda Grace Smith (8-3-8), born February 17, 1896, married Irven Goldberg, November 8, 1918, lives at 524 Lexington Ave., Youngstown, Ohio, and has one child, Kahlia.

Lida Florence Smith (8-3-9), born April 20, 1898, married Leroy Edward McKee, son of George W. McKee, February 3, 1916, and lives at Daleville. Children: (1) Charles Edward; (2) Marjorie Grace; (3) Reba Pearl; and (4) Betty Ruth.

Lucy Florence Bartlett (8-4), born July 30, 1865, married Stephen Wallace Fouch, son of Daniel Coleman Fouch, December 31, 1883, and lives at 1108 East Main St., Muncie. Her husband died on the 14th of October, 1926. Children: (1) infant son, died in infancy; (2) Ruby Pearl; (3) Oren Franklin; (4) Victor Claude; and (5) Otis Paul.

Ruby Pearl Fouch (8-4-2), born September 5, 1886, married James Harvey Needler, son of Oscar Needler, September 30, 1907, and lives at Gaston. Her only child is Robert Earl.

Robert Earl Needler (8-4-2-1), born July 23, 1909, married Mary Margaret Garrard, daughter of Riley Garrard, June 1, 1929, and lives at Gaston. Children: (1) James Keith; and (2) Robert Garrard.

Oren Franklin Fouch (8-4-3), born March 28, 1889, married Lottie May Barnhart, daughter of Andrew Barnhart, April 6, 1909, and lives at 33 Bittner St., Dayton, Ohio. Children: (1) Fred, died in infancy; (2) Harold Ward; and (3) Betty Lou.

Victor Claude Fouch (8-4-4), born February 13, 1892, married Zelphia May Rench, daughter of Henry Rench, January 7, 1913, and lives at Gaston. Children: (1) Uva Belle; (2) Loretta Florence; and (3) Victor Claude, Jr.

Otis Paul Fouch (8-4-5), born May 28, 1896, married Lelah Ann Shinn, daughter of Henry Shinn, March 11, 1916. They were divorced on the 13th of March, 1923; and he afterwards, February 2, 1924, married Eva Marie Hadden, daughter of Thornton Hadden, and lives at 1108 East Main St., Muncie. Children: (1) Lucy May; (2) Otis Paul, Jr.; (3) Patsy Lou; and (4) James Richard.

Clarissa Matilda Bartlett (8-5), born January 22, 1868, married Dr. James F. Julian, son of Amaziah Julian, November 1, 1887, and lives at Gaston. Her husband died on the 3rd of May, 1929. Children: (1) William Verling; (2) Charles, died in infancy; (3) Harry Gilbert; and (4) Merrill Bartlett.

William Verling Julian (8-5-1), born June 26, 1890, married Merle Moyer and lives near Muncie on rural route No. 4. No children.

Harry Gilbert Julian (8-5-3), born February 2, 1901, married Lavernia Squires, daughter of F. A. Squires, March 23, 1929, and lives at 1719 Madison St., Grand Rapids, Michigan.

David Vinson Bartlett (8-6), born April 5, 1870, married Anna Belle Eastus, daughter of Lemelle Eastus, October 2, 1888. She died on the 14th of October, 1888; and he afterwards, September 26, 1891, married Myrtle Hardy, daughter of David Hardy, and lives at Eaton, Indiana. Children: (1) Mildred; (2) Opal; (3) Bennie, deceased; (4) Mary; (5) Ruth; (6) Lucy; and (7) David.

Mildred Bartlett (8-6-1), born November 1, 1893, married Ernest Reed, son of Samuel Reed, February 3, 1913. They are now divorced. She lives at 323 W. Main St., Fort Wayne, Indiana. Children: (1) Jeraldine; and (2) Charles Lyle.

Opal Bartlett (8-6-2), born November 21, 1895, married William W. Pierce in 1919, and lives at 14272 Alma Ave., Detroit. Children: (1) Elizabeth Ellen; (2) Rebecca Anne; and (3) John Flancy.

Mary Bartlett (8-6-4), born January 12, 1903, married Orval Hurstt, son of Stanford Hurstt, in 1924. Her husband died in August, 1929. She lived in 1931 at 323 W. Main St., Fort Wayne. No children.

Joseph Willis Bartlett (8-7), born November 5, 1872, married Gertrude Deweese, daughter of Alfred Deweese, February 4, 1902, and lived at Gaston. He died on the 2nd of September, 1925. Children: (1) Owen Riley; and (2) Gene.

Charles Bartlett (8-9), born March 16, 1879, married Rose Thompson, February 20, 1901. He married a second time and when last heard from was in Huntington, West Virginia. No children.

Nellie Pearl Bartlett (8-10), born July 15, 1884, married Elmer Griffee, June 22, 1900. For her second husband she married Blaine Woodring, son of Ezra Woodring. Afterwards she married, August 12, 1922, P. J. Carter, son of Joseph Carter, and lives at 208 W. Washington St., Fort Wayne. Children: (1) Bernice Ruth Woodring, deceased; and (2) Ruby Woodring.

9 MARY BARTLETT was born on the 27th of June, 1838. She married Harrison Turner. They went to Kansas with some of the other members of the Bartlett family and lived for a time in Hodgman County and later in Coffey County. Afterwards they came back to Indiana and lived in Muncie. She died on the 29th of April, 1921. Children: (1) George; (2) Elizabeth; (3) Leroy; (4) Cora; (5) Benjamin, died at 15; (6) Hattie; and (7 and 8) Lillie and Lucy.

George Turner (9-1) married Minnie Bagsley. They had two daughters, Beatrice and Diantha. His wife died when the second child was born and it soon followed her. He is married again and has a son Jacob.

Beatrice Turner (9-1-1) married Willis Tyler and lives in Muncie.

Elizabeth Turner (9-2) married John Bartlett, son of David Bartlett, and lives at Leroy, Kansas. (See 2-6 above.)

Leroy Turner (9-3) married Clayt Sheets and lives in Muncie. Children: (1) Raymond; and (2) Robert.

Cora Turner (9-4) married Willard Cross and moved to Iowa, where she died in 1926. She has three living children and several dead.

Hattie Turner (9-6) married a Clark and died near Muncie shortly after the family returned from Kansas. Children: (1) Clyde; and (2) Cora.

Lillie Turner (9-7) married a Roach. They are now separated. She lives in Muncie. Children: (1) Beatrice; (2) Frank; and (3) Dale.

Lucy Turner (9-8) married Samuel Freeman and lives in Muncie. She has five children.

Chapter XXII

DAVID GRAHAM FLEMING, SON OF BOAZ FLEMING

DAVID GRAHAM FLEMING was born in Monongalia County, Virginia on the 7th of March, 1796. He married Sarah Fox, daughter of Amos Fox, March 12, 1817. She was born on the 7th of May, 1801. They lived near Middletown until about 1831. The exact time of their going to Indiana is not known. But David probably remained here until he settled his father's estate, unless he came back from Indiana for that purpose. His family went down the Ohio River with a company of people who were going West to make their homes. These people built a flat boat and floated down the river to Boone County, Kentucky, opposite the town of Rising Sun, where Amos Fox lived. From there David Fleming and his family traveled by ox wagon to Henry County, Indiana, where he purchased 160 acres of land and lived there till 1836.



DAVID FLEMING AND WIFE

He then bought 320 acres in the northeast corner of Adams Township. In 1858 he sold his property and went to Richardson County, Nebraska, where he lived till 1866, when he returned to Lafayette Township, Madison County, Indiana, where he lived for many years. He was a captain in the militia both in Virginia and in Indiana.

He died on the 28th of May, 1883; his wife, on the 30th of June, 1884. Children: (1) Elizabeth; (2) William Coke; (3) Matilda; (4) Sinai Lavernia; (5) Mary Marinda; (6) Thomas Jefferson; and (7) Amelia.

1 ELIZABETH FLEMING was born on the 11th of August, 1822. She married John Cummins, son of James Cummins, and lived at Middletown. She died on the 1st of July, 1845; her husband, on the 7th of November, 1889. Children: (1) David; (2) Miles; (3) William Coke; and (4) James Henderson.

David Cummins (1-1), born February 24, 1838, married Angeline Hicks, daughter of Samuel Hicks, May 6, 1858, and lived at Anderson, Indiana. He died on the 12th of January, 1912; his wife, on the 10th of June, 1905. Children: (1) John; (2) Ann Elizabeth; (3) Eli, died single at 21; (4) Frank; (5) Charles; (6) Alonzo; (7) Hattie; (8) Bertha; and (9) Minnie.

John Cummins (1-1-1), born September 4, 1859, married Laura Hodson, daughter of John Hodson, October 26, 1889, and lived at Anderson till his death on the 24th of February, 1900. His wife died on the 11th of June, 1915. Children: (1) Clarence; (2) Maude; and (3) Leddie Florence.

Clarence Cummins (1-1-1-1), born June 28, 1891, married Ethel Hochstetler, daughter of Clarence Hochstetler, July 4, 1915, and lives at 813 Hoffman St., Hammond, Indiana. Children: (1) Ronald Glenn; and (2) Mary Martha.

Maude Cummins (1-1-1-2), born June 28, 1893, married Clark Fish, son of James Fish, September 16, 1917, and lives at 2416 Lafayette St., North, Anderson. Children: (1) Maxine Laura; and (2) Harriet Geneva.

Leddie Florence Cummins (1-1-1-3), born November 9, 1895, married James H. Litchfield, son of James Litchfield, July 5, 1914, and lives near Anderson on rural route No. 4. Children: (1) Kathleen; (2) James Harvey, Jr.; (3) Donald Gale; and (4) Richard Newton.

Ann Elizabeth Cummins (1-1-2), born April 14, 1862, married William W. Bristol, son of Benjamin Bristol, December 28, 1884, and lives at 2110 Jackson St., Anderson. Children: (1) Ward, died in infancy; (2) Cora; (3) Bessie; (4) Blanche; (5) Mary; (6) Roy; and (7) Ray.

Cora Bristol (1-1-2-2), born February 5, 1887, married Edward Farlow, son of James Farlow, April 6, 1907, and lives at 2308 Brown St., Anderson. Children: (1) Paul; and (2) Robert.

Bessie Bristol (1-1-2-3), born June 17, 1888, married Bert Jeffries, son of David Jeffries, June 22, 1912, and lives at 2110 Jackson St., Anderson. Her only child is Harry Lemoine.

Blanche Bristol (1-1-2-4), born March 11, 1890, married Lester Harmeson, son of Al Harmeson, September 12, 1911, and lives near Anderson on rural route No. 10. Children: (1) Emmett Scott; (2) Doris Maxine; (3) Phyllis Elizabeth; and (4) Norma Etta.

Mary Bristol (1-1-2-5), born April 9, 1893, married William Bousman,

son of Edward Bousman, September 4, 1913, and lives near Anderson on rural route No. 9. Children: (1) Maurice; and (2) Don Edward.

Roy Bristol (1-1-2-6), born August 8, 1898, married Myra Doak, daughter of David Doak, May 30, 1924. They were divorced in 1929. He married Jeane Hershey, February 27, 1930, lives in Anderson, and has no children.

Ray Bristol (1-1-2-7), born March 14, 1903, married June M. Graham, daughter of Elijah Graham, November 5, 1929, and lives at 3611 Main St., Anderson. He has one child, Betty Alice.

Frank Cummins (1-1-4), born April 9, 1868, married Minnie Jordan, daughter of Jeremiah Jordan, July 4, 1890, and lives at Anderson. His wife died on the 17th of August, 1909. Children: (1) Harry, died in infancy; (2) Jesse Howard; (3) Hallie Marie; (4) Alfred, died at 19; (5) Arthur Jordan; and (6) Marjorie.

Jesse Howard Cummins (1-1-4-2), born January 1, 1894, married Rose Gildersleeve, daughter of Samuel K. Gildersleeve, February 13, 1912, lives at 252 Main St., Waltham, Massachusetts, and has one child, Nelle Marie.

Arthur Jordan Cummins (1-1-4-5), born May 8, 1904, married Catherine McGillicuddy, daughter of Marshall McGillicuddy, June 8, 1928.

Charles Cummins (1-1-5), born December 12, 1870, died single on the 18th of January, 1914.

Alonzo Cummins (1-1-6), born August 26, 1873, married Lena Schmidt in 1898 and lived at Anderson till his death on the 8th of November, 1926. His only child is Howard Manford, who was single in 1931 and was living at 2110 Jackson St., Anderson.

Hattie Cummins (1-1-7), born December 27, 1875, married Elmer Crickmore, son of Franklin Crickmore, August 3, 1893, and lives at 2919 Jefferson St., Anderson. Children: (1) Grace Marie; (2) Inez Geneva; (3) Loren Francis; and (4) Josephine May.

Grace Marie Crickmore (1-1-7-1), born September 9, 1894, married Arthur Hall, son of Charles Hall, March 24, 1912, lives at Anderson, and has one child, Harold.

Inez Geneva Crickmore (1-1-7-2), born August 8, 1897, married Stewart Pritchard, son of Harvey Pritchard, May 15, 1915, and lives at Johnson City, Tennessee. Children: (1) Eileen May; and (2) Garland Wilbur.

Loren Francis Crickmore (1-1-7-3), born March 10, 1899, married Pauline Jackson, daughter of William Jackson, June 10, 1922, lives at Anderson, and has no children.

Josephine May Crickmore (1-1-7-4), born September 3, 1905, married Andus Wood, son of Sumner Wood, April 26, 1924, lives at Kennard, Indiana, and has one child, Jack Gorman.

Bertha Cummins (1-1-8), born January 15, 1880, married John Boram,

son of John Boram, November 28, 1900, and lives at 425 Oakland St., Kalamazoo, Michigan. Children: (1) Paul, died in infancy; (2) Edward, single; and (3) Robert, single.

Minnie Cummins (1-1-9), born April 25, 1886, married Robert E. Townsley, son of D. R. Townsley, May 13, 1901. They were divorced; and she afterwards, December 25, 1912, married Joseph H. La Bounty, son of Jerry La Bounty, and lives at 2473 E. 83rd St., Cleveland, Ohio. Children: (1) Harry Allen Townsley; and (2) Margaret May Townsley.

Harry Allen Townsley (1-1-9-1), born February 24, 1902, married Gertrude Busch, daughter of Anthony Busch, November 1, 1922, and lives at 7601 Greenlawn Ave., Parma, Ohio. Children: (1) Robert Allen; and (2) Kenneth Louis.

Margaret May Townsley (1-1-9-2), born January 30, 1904, married Carl Holm, son of Louis A. Holm, September 27, 1921, and lives at 7601 Greenlawn Ave., Parma, Ohio. Children: (1) John Robert; and (2) June Eileen.

Miles Cummins (1-2), born June 29, 1840, married Martha Gustin, daughter of Samuel B. Gustin, May 8, 1859, and lived on a farm in Madison County, Indiana. He died on the 28th of May, 1867; his wife, on the 23rd of September, 1907. Children: (1) Eliza E.; and (2) Aletha.

Eliza E. Cummins (1-2-1), born January 28, 1863, married James Cotty, son of James Cotty, February 19, 1885, and lives at Middletown, Indiana. Her only child is Effie C.

Effie C. Cotty (1-2-1-1), born January 26, 1890, married George Bell, son of Jesse Bell, November 7, 1913, and lives near Middletown, rural route No. 3. Her only child is Ward.

Aletha Cummins (1-2-2), born February 1, 1865, married William Edward Hurley, son of Joshua Hurley, April 16, 1894, and lives at Middletown. Her husband died on the 26th of March, 1926. No children.

William Coke Cummins (1-3), born August 12, 1842, married Lucinda Keesling, daughter of David Keesling, April 23, 1864, and lived near Middletown. He died on the 4th of October, 1924; his wife, on the 5th of April, 1899. No children.

James Henderson Cummins (1-4), born February 6, 1845, married Mary Jane Russell, daughter of Alexander Russell, March 9, 1865, and lived at Salem, Nebraska, till his death on the 30th of September, 1905. His widow was still living in 1931 at Salem. Children: (1) Fernando Vincent; and (2) Nora Ellen.

Fernando Vincent Cummins (1-4-1), born April 25, 1866, married for his first wife Ida Walker, daughter of Joseph Walker, June 25, 1886; and for his second wife, Sylvia Kuhn, daughter of Albert Kuhn, June 6, 1916. He lives at Fortescue, Missouri. Children: (1) Leroy; (2) Carlisle Stewart, died in childhood; (3) Charles Edward; (4) James Kuhn; and (5) Mary Jane.

Leroy Cummins (1-4-1-1), born January 27, 1888, married Gussie

Pennington, daughter of George Pennington, lives at 3716 McClintock St., Los Angeles, and has no children.



JAMES HENDERSON CUMMINS

Nora Ellen Cummins (1-4-2), born May 28, 1873, married George Lawrence, son of Philo Lawrence, February 4, 1893, and lived at Falls City, Nebraska, till her death on the 29th of October, 1925. Children: (1) Maude Hazel; (2) Roxie Elizabeth; (3) Madge Marie; (4) Lloyd Lamarl; and (5) Celia Jane.

Maude Hazel Lawrence (1-4-2-1), born September 24, 1894, married Scott McNutt, son of Robert McNutt, December 31, 1912, and lives at Hiawatha, Kansas. Children: (1) Lawrence Keith; (2) Helen Irene; (3) Mildred Maxine; (4) George Robert; and (5) Dale Eugene.

Roxie Elizabeth Lawrence (1-4-2-2), born February 8, 1896, married Charles L. Allen, son of Charles W. Allen, June 29, 1916, and lives at Salem, Nebraska. Children: (1) Marie Elizabeth; (2) Charles Leonard; (3) Thomas Eugene; and (4) Marjorie Ruth.

Madge Marie Lawrence (1-4-2-3), born March 20, 1898, married Lacy Bell, son of John Bell, November 23, 1920, and lives at Falls City, Nebraska. Her only child is Gene Ann.

Lloyd Lamarl Lawrence (1-4-2-4), born January 6, 1902, married Nellie May Hillyard, daughter of J. S. Hillyard, August 31, 1920, and lives at Falls City. Children: (1) Keith Lamarl; (2) Elenore Jane; and (3) Harold George.

Celia Jane Lawrence (1-4-2-5), born September 15, 1904, married John Harkins Lichty, son of Frank S. Lichty, December 17, 1924, lives at Falls City, and has one child, Betty Jane.

2 WILLIAM COKE FLEMING was born in Monongalia County, Virginia, January 18, 1825. He married Catharine Thumma, daughter of Christian Thumma, September 25, 1855. In 1848 and 1849 he read law with Judge David Kilgore, one of Indiana's most noted jurists, but never actually engaged in the practice of law. He was twice elected to the state legislature, in 1852 and 1854. In 1854 he went to the territory of Nebraska and was elected in 1858 as a member of the territorial legislature, receiving 424 votes out of a total of 520 in his district. He also signed the charter for the first railroad in Nebraska.

He returned to Indiana in 1861 and was two years later elected real estate appraiser for Madison County. In 1865 he was appointed County Clerk to fill out the unexpired term of Joseph Peden. At the next election he was elected to this office and served for four years. In 1870 he was given the nomination for the same office but declined it, although his election was assured.



WILLIAM COKE FLEMING AND WIFE

About the time he left the office of county clerk he purchased the Anderson Plain Dealer and made it the Democrat. After a few months he sold his newspaper and bought the Moss Island Mills, which he operated for several years. After he disposed of the mills he lived a retired life at Anderson, with the exception of serving a few years as justice of the peace. In his younger days he was a colonel in the Indiana Militia and was afterwards always referred to as Colonel Fleming. In politics he was an orthodox Democrat, never being known to bolt a nomination. He was well known in political circles in his day. In 1878 he lacked but a few votes of getting the Democratic nomination for Secretary of State.

He died on the 26th of December, 1906; his wife, on the 11th of January, 1892. Children: (1) Ashbel Willard; (2) Ida May; (3) John Calhoun; and (4) Virginia, died in childhood.

Ashbel Willard Fleming (2-1), born January 12, 1857, married Jennie W. Jones, May 8, 1884, and lived at Point Pleasant, West Virginia, till his death on the 17th of November, 1897. No children.

Ida May Fleming (2-2), born December 1, 1858, married Linus P.

Ballinger, son of Israel Ballinger, February 17, 1880, and lived in Anderson till her death on the 13th of February, 1938. Her husband died on the 13th of September, 1883. Their only child, Ruby Fleming, died in infancy.

John Calhoun Fleming (2-3), born March 8, 1863, served nine months with the First West Virginia Volunteers in the war with Spain, having enlisted at Charleston, West Virginia. He is not married and lives at Orestes, Indiana.

3 MATILDA FLEMING was born in Monongalia County, Virginia, January 13, 1827. She married Martin Keesling, son of Jacob Keesling. He died on the 30th of April, 1860; and she married for her second husband Charles Harless, son of Jacob Harless, May 1, 1862, and lived near Anderson. She died on the 18th of May, 1906. Children: (1) Newton Keesling; (2) Martha Ann Keesling; (3) Mary Lavernia Keesling; (4) Sarah Cordelia Keesling; (5) Charles Breckenridge Keesling; (6) Rebecca Clementine Keesling; (7) Viola Derexa Harless; (8) Samantha Harless; and (9) Edward Harless.

Newton Keesling (3-1), born September 9, 1844, married Lydia Basicker, daughter of Louis Basicker, March 8, 1865, and lived at Anderson till his death on the 27th of August, 1913. His widow was living in 1930 at 2812 Lincoln St., Anderson. Children: (1) Clifton K., deceased; (2) William L.; (3) Mary Ardella, died at 18; (4) Alvia Ella; (5) Martin Louis; (6) Albert Dewitt Clinton; and (7) Charles Henderson.

William L. Keesling (3-1-2), born January 23, 1870, was single in 1931 and was living at 2812 South Lincoln St., Anderson.

Alvia Ella Keesling (3-1-4), born August 28, 1875, married Vern Mohler, and lives at 1837 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis.

Martin Louis Keesling (3-1-5), born September 5, 1878, married Eva Greenwell, lives at 2812 South Lincoln St., Anderson, and has one child.

Albert Dewitt Clinton Keesling (3-1-6), born February 26, 1880, married Dora Cronk and lives at 1717 Fairview St., Anderson. Children: (1) Karl H.; and (2) Mildred F.

Charles Henderson Keesling (3-1-7), born December 4, 1883, was living at 2812 S. Lincoln St., Anderson, in 1931.

Martha Ann Keesling (3-2), born May 26, 1847, married Gambrel Little, son of William Little, April 13, 1862, and lived at Middletown. She died on the 6th of August, 1892; her husband, on the 17th of March, 1913. Children: (1) Mary Emma; (2) Sarah Ann; (3) Ora Etta; (4) Luverna; (5) Nancy Matilda; and (6) Bertha May.

Mary Emma Little (3-2-1), born June 30, 1863, married Ellis J. Rector, son of Jacob Rector, January 1, 1882, and lives at Daleville, Indiana. Her husband died on the 4th of December, 1929. Children: (1) Martha Alice, deceased; (2) Bessie Ann, deceased; (3) Lester Lee, died in infancy; (4) Altie May; and (5) John Gambrel.

Altie May Rector (3-2-1-4), born May 6, 1888, married Harry Com-

stock, son of Robert Comstock, November 21, 1904, and lives near Anderson on rural route No. 9. Children: (1) Nancy Emaline; (2) Cedric, deceased; (3) Kathryn Mary; (4) Clarence Jackson; (5) Barbara Wyone; (6) Dorothy Marie; (7) Charles Robert; (8) John Noel, deceased; and (9) Garth Phillip.

Nancy Emaline Comstock (3-2-1-4-1), born June 23, 1906, married Carl H. Smith, son of Sylvester Smith, January 20, 1923, and lives near Middletown on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) James Samuel; and (2) George Arnold.

Kathryn Mary Comstock (3-2-1-4-3), born May 8, 1910, married Norman W. Bushong, son of Wilford H. Bushong, June 11, 1927, and lives at 3516 Brown St., Anderson. Children: (1) Margaret May; and (2) Alice Marie.

John Gambrel Rector (3-2-1-5), born February 19, 1899, married Iva Agnes Fattic, daughter of Charles Lee Fattic, December 24, 1920, and lives near Indianapolis on rural route No. 11. Children: (1) Betty Lee; and (2) Charles Robert.

Sarah Ann Little (3-2-2), born November 18, 1867, married William H. Stewart, son of William Stewart, August 17, 1888, and lives near Kalamazoo, Michigan, on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Lenna Blanche, deceased; (2) Ray Cecil; (3) Ralph Glenn; (4) Herbert Lee Clifford; and (5) Theodore Carl, deceased.

Ray Cecil Stewart (3-2-2-2), born October 9, 1890, married May McClellan, daughter of William McClellan, June 10, 1926, and lives at South Comstock, Michigan.

Herbert Lee Clifford Stewart (3-2-2-4), born February 1, 1899, married Agnes May Peck, daughter of Joseph H. Peck, and lives near Kalamazoo, Michigan, on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) June; (2) Caroline; (3) Eugene Elmer; (4) Phyllis Ann; (5) Annabel Lee; and (6) Herbert Bruce.

Ora Etta Little (3-2-3), born April 3, 1870, married Elmer Stewart, son of William Stewart, August 13, 1889, and lives near Yorktown, Indiana, on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) Paul; and (2) Ward, deceased.

Paul Stewart (3-2-3-1), born July 1, 1890, married Myrtle May Heaston, daughter of George Heaston, October 19, 1911. She died on the 22nd of August, 1932; and he afterwards, May 8, 1933, married Rhoda Catharine Davis and lives near Yorktown on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) Violet Madeline, deceased; (2) Opal Alberta; (3) Chester Earl; and (4) Clarence Paul.

Luverna Little (3-2-4), born December 14, 1873, married John A. Barkdull, son of Philip Barkdull, February 7, 1890, and lives at Daleville, Indiana. Children: (1) Alonzo Lee; (2) Bethel Garnett, deceased; (3) Clarence Bacel, deceased; (4) Frankie Lowell; (5) Charles Earl; (6) Augusta Boyd; (7) Mildred Ann; and (8) Bertha Irene.

Nancy Matilda Little (3-2-5), born November 11, 1879, married Jacob

Muterspaugh, July 14, 1897. He died on the 3rd of December, 1905; and she afterwards, June 9, 1908, married George M. Hueston. Children: (1) Lerton Guy Muterspaugh; and (2) James Mark Hueston.

Lerton Guy Muterspaugh (3-2-5-1), born November 25, 1898, married Florence Love, August 1, 1925.

Bertha May Little (3-2-6), born March 12, 1882, married Alva J. Tucker, son of Alva J. Tucker, September 11, 1898, and lives near Muncie on rural route No. 9. Children: (1) Martha Jane; (2) Alva James, Jr.; and (3) Robert Harold.

Martha Jane Tucker (3-2-6-1), born February 14, 1900, married Paul H. Fisher, December 24, 1925, and has one child, Paul Robin.

Alva James Tucker, Jr., (3-2-6-2), born December 6, 1903, married Pauline Depoy, August 8, 1929.



FOUR GENERATIONS
Mary L. Clark, Martha Alice, Ethel May Allen, Luther Lee Allen.

Mary Luvernia Keesling (3-3), born February 4, 1850, married Samuel Clark, son of Selbia Clark, May 27, 1864, and lived at Weiner, Arkansas, till her death on the 22nd of December, 1926. Her husband died on the

3rd of November, 1892. Children: (1) Joseph Vinton; (2) Cora May, died at 16; (3) Luella; (4) Nancy Ellen, died at 20; (5) Martha Alice; and (6) Theodore.

Joseph Vinton Clark (3-3-1), born May 9, 1866, married Mollie Phillips and lived at Weiner till his death on the 12th of March, 1899. His widow was still living at Laketon, Indiana, in 1931. Children: (1) Gillie May, died at 14; (2) Lulu Jeannette, deceased; and (3) Lucy Beatrice, deceased.

Luella Clark (3-3-3), born October 29, 1868, married Grant Phillips, son of John T. Phillips, November 18, 1886, and lived at Weiner till her death on the 15th of November, 1924. Children: (1) Nellie; (2) Lee; (3) Lillie Belle, deceased; (4) Sophia; (5) Ernest; (6) Ervin; (7) Pete; and (8) Elva.

Nellie Phillips (3-3-3-1), born March 29, 1887, married Charles Dallison, son of Paul Dallison, June 2, 1905. They were divorced; and she afterwards, November 28, 1909, married Fred Fowler, son of Paul Fowler, and lives at Ashland City, Tennessee. Children: (1) Oliver Dallison; and (2) William Dallison.

Lee Phillips (3-3-3-2), born December 23, 1890, married Ada Wyrick, daughter of James Wyrick, July 8, 1913, and lived at Weiner. He died on the 8th of May, 1921. His only child was Simon.

Sophia Phillips (3-3-3-4), born March 24, 1894, married Claude Wyrick, son of James Wyrick, March 26, 1910, and lives at Weiner. Children: (1) Cletis; and (2) Vivian.

Ernest Phillips (3-3-3-5), born October 26, 1899, married Anna Roberts, daughter of Isaac Roberts. For his second wife he married Ida Parmalee and lives at Greenell, Kansas. Children: (1) Tressie Alga; and (2) Cleanthes Cleo.

Ervin Phillips (3-3-3-6), born January 14, 1902, married Grace Remington and lives at Weiner.

Pete Phillips (3-3-3-7), born July 26, 1906, married Cleo Coleman, daughter of James Coleman, July 4, 1930, and lives at Otwell, Arkansas.

Martha Alice Clark (3-3-5), born January 29, 1874, married Thomas Phillips, son of George W. Phillips, in 1890. For her second husband she married William H. Gregory in 1909, and lives at Weiner. Mr. Gregory died in 1922. Her only child is Ethel May Phillips.

Ethel May Phillips (3-3-5-1), born November 30, 1895, married Luther Allen, son of Huston Allen, December 8, 1912, and lives at Weiner. Children: (1) Luther Lee; (2) Willie Luverne; and (3) Hucella Luella.

Theodore Clark (3-3-6), born December 4, 1881, married Millie A. Wright, daughter of Benton Wright, September 28, 1899, and lives at Weiner. Children: (1) Vernie Beatrice, deceased; (2) Arule Raymond; and (3) Lena May.

Arule Raymond Clark (3-3-6-2), born November 20, 1905, married Grace Hailey, September 27, 1930, and lived at Weiner.

Lena May Clark (3-3-6-3), born June 14, 1909, married Leander Huffman, son of John Huffman, lives at Weiner, and has one child, Edward Raymond.

Sarah Cordelia Keesling (3-4), born March 24, 1855, married Wesley Harless, son of David Harless, August 15, 1869, and was living in 1931 near Anderson. Her husband died on the 31st of August, 1927. Children: (1) Almira Matilda, died at 7; (2) Luvernia Clementine, died at 4; (3) Lucinda Jane; (4) Edward Newton; (5) Charles Willard; (6) Elmer Dilton; (7) Albert Clinton; (8) Marshall Martin; (9) Anna Belle; (10) Margaret May; (11) Ovidia Lee; (12) Dory Evert; (13) Verley Ward; and (14) Viola Dexter.



THE WESLEY HARLESS FAMILY

Standing (left to right): Margaret May, Verley Ward, Albert Clinton, Viola Dexter, Dory Evert, Ovidia Lee, Charles Willard, Anna Belle. Sitting (left to right): Elmer Dilton, Father, Mother, Marshall Martin, Lucinda Jane.

Lucinda Jane Harless (3-4-3), born February 18, 1872, married Theodore Perry, son of William Perry, July 23, 1896, and lives on West 2nd St., Anderson. Her husband died on the 23rd of May, 1930. Children: (1 and 2) Homer and Omer—Omer died in infancy; and (3) Gladys Marie.

Homer Perry (3-4-3-1), born August 3, 1897, was single in 1931 and was living at 2330 W. 9th St., Anderson.

Gladys Marie Perry (3-4-3-3), born May 11, 1900, married William Gain, son of John W. Gain, June 30, 1923, and lives at 87 Madison Ave., Anderson. Children: (1) Donald Eugene; and (2) Joan Isabel.

Edward Newton Harless (3-4-4), born May 26, 1876, married Pearl Frances Sigler, daughter of William F. Sigler, November 2, 1902, and lives at Butlerville, Indiana. Children: (1) Cecilia Berniece; (2) Virgie Louise; and (3) Frances Clementine.

Cecilia Berniece Harless (3-4-4-1), born September 1, 1904, married Clayton Wright, son of Thomas B. Wright, July 3, 1926, and lives at Frankton, Indiana.

Charles Willard Harless (3-4-5), born December 4, 1878, married Veda Pearl Moore, daughter of Arys Moore, October 19, 1901, and lives near Anderson on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Mary Cordelia; (2) William Leslie; (3) Opal Pauline; (4) Youdith Alice; (5) Willard Kanby; (6) Theodore Russell; (7) Clarence Edward; and (8) Lela Ethel.

William Leslie Harless (3-4-5-2), born October 30, 1906, married a daughter of Frank Cook, July 3, 1924, and lives near Anderson on rural route No. 3.

Opal Pauline Harless (3-4-5-3), born November 9, 1908, married a son of Frank Cook, November 18, 1925, lives near Anderson on rural route No. 3, and has one child, Maxine.

Elmer Dilton Harless (3-4-6), born June 16, 1880, married Emma E. Bronnenberg, daughter of Isaac Bronnenberg, July 23, 1896, and lives on West 8th St., Anderson. Children: (1) Viola May; and (2) Audrey Fay.

Viola May Harless (3-4-6-1), born June 7, 1900, married Vollie Dennis, son of Henry Dennis, July 25, 1921, and lives at 728 S. 22nd St., Newcastle, Indiana. No children.

Audrey Fay Harless (3-4-6-2), born October 16, 1904, married Homer J. Hewitt, son of Frank Hewitt, November 23, 1921, lives at 2330 W. 9th St., Anderson, and has one child, Jack Eugene.

Albert Clinton Harless (3-4-7), born May 23, 1882, married Lillian Sigler, daughter of William F. Sigler, September 10, 1903, lives at 207 Beech St., Anderson, and has no children.

Marshall Martin Harless (3-4-8), born November 30, 1883, married Eunice E. Swain, daughter of Marion W. Swain, March 21, 1914, and lives near Anderson on rural route No. 5. No children.

Anna Belle Harless (3-4-9), born February 21, 1886, married Clarence J. De Ford, son of Andrew De Ford, October 13, 1920, lives near Anderson on rural route No. 11, and has no children. Her husband died on the 4th of March, 1931.

Margaret May Harless (3-4-10), born September 6, 1888, married Ira Stottlemyer, son of James Stottlemyer, November 4, 1909, and lives near Anderson on rural route No. 5. Children: (1) Roscoe; (2) Mary Margaret; (3) Floyd; (4) Ethel Valena; (5) Virgie Louise; and (6) Reba, deceased.

Ovidia Lee Harless (3-4-11), born October 20, 1891, married James Knowlton, son of George Knowlton, June 17, 1910, and lives near Anderson on rural route No. 6. Children: (1) Jesse Herbert; (2) Mazie Louise; (3) Bessie Marie; (4) James Lee; (5) Marcella; (6) Marcell, deceased; and (7) Carl Edward.

Dory Evert Harless (3-4-12), born November 10, 1892, married Char-

lotte Flath, daughter of Peter Flath, July 20, 1913, and lives at 908 Adrian Ave., Jackson, Michigan. His first wife died on the 22nd of August, 1926; and he afterwards, September 18, 1930, married Blanche Whetzel Perry, daughter of Louis Whetzel. His only child is Ernest Lee.

Verley Ward Harless (3-4-13), born May 13, 1895, married Jeannette Nipp, daughter of Benton Nipp, November 21, 1919, and lives at 1385 Summerlin St., Bartow, Florida. Children: (1) Cleta Leona; (2) Deloris Aleen; and (3) Rosa Mary.

Viola Dexter Harless (3-4-14), born May 23, 1898, married Alvin Guise, son of Joseph Guise, December 7, 1914. She afterwards, September 6, 1925, married Robert Hamilton, son of Charles Hamilton, and lives at W. 8th St., Anderson. Children: (1) Ellillian Geneith Guise; and (2) Walter Franklin Guise.

Charles Breckenridge Keesling (3-5), born June 18, 1858, married Armilda Abshire, daughter of Edward Abshire, November 2, 1878, and lived at Middletown till his death on the 21st of August, 1921. His widow was still living at Middletown in 1930. Children: (1) Aaron Warry, died in infancy; (2) Minnie Jane; (3) Loy Ethel, single; (4) Martin Edward, single; (5) Catharine, died single at 20; (6) Lulu Ann; (7) Ora Elmer, single; (8) Benjamin Franklin; (9) Cora May, single; (10) Charles Ross; and (11) Stella Verl, single.

Minnie Jane Keesling (3-5-2), born September 16, 1880, married Bert Compton, August 22, 1919, and lived at Muncie till her death on the 11th of April, 1925. No children.

Lulu Ann Keesling (3-5-6), born August 4, 1887, married Thomas Goodwin, son of William Thomas Goodwin, July 21, 1902, and lives at Humansville, Missouri. Children: (1) Nellie May; (2) Florence Evaline; (3) Helen Marie; (4) Ralph Eugene; (5) Harold Leroy; (6) Ruth Anna; (7) Stella Virl; (8) Mary Elizabeth; (9) Charles Delbert; (10) Thelma Aremilda; and (11) Roy James.

Nellie May Goodwin (3-5-6-1), born October 5, 1903, married Walter Miller, son of George Miller, August 6, 1923, and lives at Hartford City, Indiana. Children: (1) Helen Lou; and (2) Ruby May.

Florence Evaline Goodwin (3-5-6-2), born April 30, 1905, married Edward E. Hess, August 4, 1928, and lives at Smithville, Missouri.

Benjamin Franklin Keesling (3-5-8), born July 12, 1891, married May Conaway, daughter of Andrew Conaway, October 12, 1912, and lived at Hartford City till his death on the 5th of March, 1918. No children.

Charles Ross Keesling (3-5-10), born June 9, 1895, married Valetta Peacock, daughter of Charles E. Peacock, March 9, 1919, and lives near Anderson. Children: (1) Roscoe Donald; (2) Thelma Virl; (3) Herbert Eugene; and (4) Ferman Floyd.

Rebecca Clementine Keesling (3-6), born June 13, 1860, married Henry Perry, son of William R. Perry, in 1875, and lives at 2415 South Lincoln St., Anderson. Children: (1) Susanna Matilda; (2) Charles Martin;

(3) Lillian Thurman; (4) Brittie Laferne; (5) Walter Wilgus; and (6) Nelle June.

Susanna Matilda Perry (3-6-1), born April 28, 1876, married Charles McClintock, son of Alexander McClintock, and lives at 715 E. 8th St., Park Place, Anderson. Children: (1) Homer Elery; (2) Lee; (3) James; (4) Lucille; (5) Keith; (6) Mary Kathryn; (7) Frederick; and (8) Robert.

Charles Martin Perry (3-6-2), born August 30, 1878, married Kate Abel and lives at 806 W. 14th St., Anderson. Children: (1) Lucille; and (2) Mary Clementine.

Lillian Thurman Perry (3-6-3), born July 20, 1888, married Sidney Cook, son of John H. Cook, August 18, 1906, and lives at 1723 Charles St., Portsmouth, Ohio. Children: (1) Richard; (2) Raymond Perry; (3) Robert Eugene; and (4) Virginia Anne.

Brittie Laferne Perry (3-6-4), born September 24, 1890, married Floyd Hughes, son of David Hughes, May 15, 1906, and lives at 34 E. 9th St., Newport, Kentucky. Children: (1) Lillian; (2) Kenneth; (3) Martha; and (4) Floyd, Jr.

Walter Wilgus Perry (3-6-5), born May 12, 1894, married Blanche Whetsell, daughter of Lewis Whetsell, in 1912, and lives in Indianapolis. His only child is Warren.

Nellie June Perry (3-6-6), born April 26, 1899, married Edo Hennings, son of John Hennings, June 30, 1919, and lives at 2415 South Lincoln St., Anderson. Her only child is John Edward.

Viola Derexa Harless (3-7), born April 6, 1865, married Joel S. Robinett, son of Elza Robinett, April 7, 1884, and lived near Anderson till her death on the 5th of February, 1923. Her only child is Joel Edward.

Joel Edward Robinett (3-7-1), born February 25, 1893, married Lorane Busby, daughter of William Busby, and lives at Lapell, Indiana.

Samantha Harless (3-8), born November 20, 1868, married John W. Robinett, son of Elza Robinett, May 16, 1885, and lived at 1609 Lincoln St., Anderson, till her death on the 31st of December, 1931. Her husband died on the 27th of June, 1929. Children: (1) James William; (2) Mary Susan; (3) Charles Wilgus; and (4) Harry Russell.

James William Robinett (3-8-1), born March 12, 1886, married Gertrude Wise, daughter of Allen Wise, September 15, 1906, and lives near Anderson on rural route No. 6. Children: (1) Donald; (2) Harold; and (3) Mary Alice.

Mary Susan Robinett (3-8-2), born October 7, 1887, married Ora Vinton Moore, son of Cornelius Moore, November 1, 1905, and lives near Anderson on rural route No. 6. Children: (1) Ruth; and (2) William Cornelius.

Ruth Moore (3-8-2-1), born October 15, 1906, married Sierrel Massey,

son of William Massey, January 31, 1925, and lives at 1502 West 4th St., Anderson. Children: (1) Willa Rose; and (2) Marjorie Lavone.

Charles Wilgus Robinett (3-8-3), born October 6, 1893, married Cecil Huntzinger, daughter of George Huntzinger, November 20, 1911, and lived at Chicago till his death on the 18th of June, 1928. No children.

Harry Russell Robinett (3-8-4), born October 18, 1901, married Miriam Patterson, daughter of Thomas Patterson, August 20, 1927, and lives at Anderson.

Edward Harless (3-9), born January 13, 1870, married Annie L. Bricker, daughter of Cyrus Bricker, January 10, 1893, and lives at 1512 Walnut St., Anderson. Children: (1) Edna Ann; (2) Verlie William; (3) Harley; (4) Clara Belle; (5) Britty Lucille; and (6) Edward Lee.

Edna Ann Harless (3-9-1) married Ray McClintock and lives near Lapell, Indiana. Children: (1) Lena Lomae; (2) Fred Lee; (3) Howard; and (4) Naomi.

Verlie William Harless (3-9-2), born April 12, 1896, married Lanta Colville, daughter of Samuel Colville, September 7, 1915, lives at 215½ E. 12th St., Anderson, and has one child. He served in the World War.

Clara Belle Harless (3-9-4), born June 6, 1902, married Arthur Wells, June 14, 1924, and lives at 1712 Delaware St., Anderson. Children: (1) Norma Jean; and (2) Lois Ann.

Britty Lucille Harless (3-9-5), born June 13, 1908, married John Samuel Cutler, son of Frederick L. Cutler, July 19, 1924. They were divorced; and she afterwards, August 4, 1928, married Kenneth Marsh, son of William Marsh. They live at 3015 Main St., Anderson. Children: (1) Elizabeth Joan Cutler; and (2) Patricia Ann Marsh.

Edward Lee Harless (3-9-6) married Esta Seiffers in 1926 and lives on South Drive, Meadow Brook, Anderson. Children: (1) Billy; and (2) Jackie Lee.

4 SINAI LAVERNIA FLEMING was born in Monongalia County, Virginia, on the 5th of May, 1829. She married John Daniel Keesling, son of Daniel Keesling, February 21, 1849, and lived at Mechanicsburg, Indiana. She died on the 16th of March, 1907; her husband, on the 23rd of May, 1864. He was born on the 10th of January, 1825. Children: (1) Sarah Ann; (2) David Landria; (3) Daniel Webster; (4) Samuel Thaddeus; and (5) Edward Wilgust. Four other children died in infancy.

Sarah Ann Keesling (4-1), born November 10, 1850, married Greenberry Farmer, son of Pleasant Farmer, June 16, 1869. He died on the 14th of June, 1884; and she afterwards married James H. Goudy. She died on the 10th of January, 1904. Her husband was still living in 1931 near Middletown on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) John Quincy Farmer; (2) Dewitt Clinton Farmer; (3) Alvin Vinton Farmer; (4) Joseph Weeks Farmer; and (5) Corda Farmer.

John Quincy Farmer (4-1-1), born September 14, 1870, married

Mahala Keesling, daughter of Jacob Keesling, September 30, 1894, and lives near Middletown on rural route No. 1. His only child is Charles.

Dewitt Clinton Farmer (4-1-2), born April 18, 1874, married Ida Lodge, daughter of Polk Lodge, and lives near Middletown on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Hazel; (2) George; (3) Ruby; (4) Cecil; and (5) Gilbert.

Alvin Vinton Farmer (4-1-3), born January 26, 1878, married Eva Ione Helsley, daughter of Jerome Helsley, and lives near Anderson on rural route No. 11. Children: (1) Doris Mae; (2) Cleo Gladys; (3) Harry Von; and (4) Irene.

Doris Mae Farmer (4-1-3-1), born March 31, 1899, married Earl Blackburn, son of Edward Blackburn, September 21, 1929, and lives at 2423 Jefferson St., Anderson.

Cleo Gladys Farmer (4-1-3-2), born August 11, 1901, married Jesse Shelton and lives near Middletown on rural route No. 1.

Harry Von Farmer (4-1-3-3), born January 14, 1906, married Alice Nighbert, daughter of Elmer Nighbert, February 4, 1928, and lived in Anderson till his death in March, 1932. His only child is Martha May.

Irene Farmer (4-1-3-4), born August 20, 1909, married Leon J. Lempereur, son of Jules Lempereur, December 6, 1930, and lives in Anderson.

Joseph Weeks Farmer (4-1-4), born October 25, 1880, married Mae Wisehart. After her death he married Tweedy Wilkinson. His third wife was Della Blake. He lives near Shirley, Indiana. Children: (1) Mildred; (2) Nellie; and (3) Edith.

Edith Farmer (4-1-4-3) married Elburtus Haskett and lives near Newcastle on rural route No. 7.

Corda Farmer (4-1-5), born March 24, 1884, married Ernest Albright, son of John Albright, and lives near Shirley on rural route No. 1. Her only child is Alvin.

David Landria Keesling (4-2), born December 25, 1853, married Mary Ellen Wisehart, daughter of Reuben Wisehart, July 25, 1875, and lives at 1314 S. 17th St., Newcastle. His wife died on the 9th of September, 1903. Children: (1) William Henry; (2) Alma; (3) Albert Ross; and (4) Anna.

William Henry Keesling (4-2-1), born September 2, 1876, married Ida May Franklin, daughter of Jasper Franklin, November 13, 1897, and lives at Middletown. Children: (1) Corda Cophene; (2) Edgel Jane; (3) Everett; and (4) Lawrence.

Corda Cophene Keesling (4-2-1-1), born February 8, 1900, married Blaine Shoemaker, son of Levi P. Shoemaker, June 1, 1918, and lives at Middletown. Children: (1) William Frederick; (2) Mary Jane; and (3) Ruanna May.

Edgel Jane Keesling (4-2-1-2), born January 9, 1902, married L. G.

Baker, son of John A. Baker, lives at Middletown, and has one child, James Waldo.

Alma Keesling (4-2-2), born May 10, 1878, married Earl Haskett, son of Daniel Haskett, November 20, 1899, lives at 1314 South 17th St., Newcastle. No children.

Albert Ross Keesling (4-2-3), born November 8, 1880, married Catharine Clark, daughter of Marion S. Clark, April 6, 1918, and lives at 1003 Madison Ave., Anderson. No children.

Anna Keesling (4-2-4), born July 24, 1889, married Floyd Reichard, son of Henry Reichard, and lives at 2213 Overlook Ave., Dayton, Ohio. Children: (1) Richard; (2) David Henry; and (3) Ross.

Daniel Webster Keesling (4-3), born January 22, 1858, married Ella L. Cook, daughter of Madison Cook, September 15, 1877, and lives near Shirley on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) Effie Estella; (2) Basil Bernard; and (3) Nellie Naomi.

Effie Estella Keesling (4-3-1), born September 24, 1881, married Herman E. Judge, son of James Judge, April 3, 1901, and lives near Newcastle on rural route No. 8. No children.

Basil Bernard Keesling (4-3-2), born October 15, 1884, married Myrtle Pressnall, daughter of Elijah Pressnall, October 22, 1910, and lives near Shirley on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) Max, died in infancy; (2) Wayman Pha; and (3) Hallard.

Nellie Naomi Keesling (4-3-3), born July 9, 1894, married Carl Benjamin Ford, son of Webster Ford, December 24, 1919, and lives near Newcastle on rural route No. 8. Her only child is Ruth Maxine.

Samuel Thaddeus Keesling (4-4), born June 30, 1861, married Sarah Catharine Cook, daughter of Madison Cook, August 14, 1880. His first wife died on the 1st day of August, 1907; and he afterwards, March 2, 1912, married Mrs. Jennie Shoemaker. He died on the 1st of November, 1918. His widow was still living at Middletown in 1931. Children: (1) Oscar Leroy; (2) Edna V.; (3) Ethel Naomi; (4) Linnie L.; (5) Russell Herman; (6) Lura Marie; (7) James Madison, died at 19; and (8) Edith Audria.

Oscar Leroy Keesling (4-4-1), born May 31, 1885, married Carrie A. McStott, August 16, 1906. His first wife died on the 21st of April, 1918; and he afterwards, May 22, 1926, married Ida Van Antwerp, and lives near Shirley on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Correen, died at 5; (2) Samuel Arthur; and (3) Mildred Frances.

Edna V. Keesling (4-4-2), born January 19, 1887, married Estes Maddy, son of Andrew Maddy, January 30, 1904, and lives at Middletown. Children: (1) Guy; (2) Bernice Louise; and (3) Kenneth Paul.

Bernice Louise Maddy (4-4-2-2), born June 11, 1909, married Urban Derrow, October 22, 1927, and lives near Middletown on rural route No. 4.

Ethel Naomi Keesling (4-4-3), born December 27, 1888, married Glenn

Stohler, son of Henry Stohler, September 1, 1920, and lives at Middletown. Her only child is Gerald Dale.

Linnie L. Keesling (4-4-4), born November 18, 1890, married Don Harry, son of P. L. Harry, November 26, 1910, and lives near Middletown on rural route No. 1. Her only child died at birth.

Russell Herman Keesling (4-4-5), born January 29, 1894, married Ruth Williams and lives near Markleyville, Indiana, on rural route No. 1.

Lura Marie Keesling (4-4-6), born December 9, 1895, was single in 1931 and was living at 821 West Locust St., Middletown.

Edith Audria Keesling (4-4-8), born February 6, 1901, married Lester Nash, son of Ellis Nash, May 19, 1923, lives near Middletown on rural route No. 1, and has no children.

Edward Wilgust Keesling (4-5), born August 31, 1863, married Mary Ellen Jester, daughter of Gary Jester, and lived at Cadiz, Indiana, till his death on the 15th of November, 1916. His widow was living at Mooreland, Indiana, in 1931. Children: (1) Curtis Bim; (2) Eva May; and (3) Roscoe.

Curtis Bim Keesling (4-5-1), born October 25, 1886, married Bertha Hale, daughter of John Hale, May 10, 1909. After her death he married, January 1, 1918, Mrs. Beulah Eblin. They live at 294 Hull St., Atlanta, Georgia. No children.

Eva May Keesling (4-5-2), born May 7, 1888, married Russell L. Leakey, son of Frank Leakey, and lived at Cadiz until her death on the 24th of July, 1917. Her husband was living in St. Louis in 1931. They have one son, Ward, who is with his father.

Roscoe Keesling (4-5-3), born May 14, 1897, married Ruth Clapper, lives at Mooreland, and has one child.

5 MARY MARINDA FLEMING was born in Henry County, Indiana, on the 18th of July, 1831. She married Samuel Sawyer Keesling, son of Jacob Keesling, September 14, 1849, and lived near Middletown. She died on the 28th of April, 1907; her husband, on the 11th of November, 1911. Children: (1) David Davis, died in infancy; (2) Armetta Derexa; (3) Dewitt Clinton; and (4) Caroline Belle.

Armetta Derexa Keesling (5-2), born November 13, 1853, married Abraham Poor, son of George Poor, January 3, 1869, and lived near Anderson. She died on the 11th of May, 1911; her husband, on the 11th of January, 1922. Children: (1) Cassius Leroy, died in infancy; (2) Mary Frances, died in infancy; (3) Mary Ann, died in infancy; (4) Otho Otis; (5) Augusta May; (6) Arizona Belle; (7) James Curtis; (8) Malve May, died at 10; (9) Samuel Quincy; (10) Audrey Clementine; and (11) Clifford Raymond.

Otho Otis Poor (5-2-4), born March 3, 1874, married Zena Garrett, daughter of Nathan Garrett, and lives near Anderson. Children: (1) Ivan; (2) Floyd; and (3) Willis.

Augusta May Poor (5-2-5), born February 8, 1877, married James Elmer Forney, son of John Forney, in 1893, and lived at Ovid, Indiana, till her death on the 20th of February, 1910. Children: (1) Forest L.; (2) Marie; (3) Everett; and (4 and 5) May and Kenneth Clay.

Forest L. Forney (5-2-5-1), born November 22, 1893, married Jessie Gustin, daughter of John Gustin, February 24, 1913, and lives at Middletown. Children: (1) Sarah Margaret; (2) Mary Frances; (3) Raymond Gustin; and (4) Annabelle.

Marie Forney (5-2-5-2), born October 26, 1895, married Robert Hoppes, son of Isaac Hoppes, May 2, 1913, and lives near Anderson on rural route No. 11. Children: (1) Wilma Ethel; (2) Ruth Maxine; and (3) James Earl.

Everett Forney (5-2-5-3), born October 21, 1902, married Lilith Cox, daughter of Leroy Cox, April 29, 1922, and lives at Middletown. Children: (1) James Leroy; (2) Betty Jane; (3) William Earl; and (4) Lulu May.

May Forney (5-2-5-4), born December 29, 1905, married Clarence Mills, son of Emery Mills. October 10, 1923, and lives near Anderson on rural route No. 11. Children: (1) Ella Marie; and (2) Norma Jean.

Kenneth Clay Forney (5-2-5-5), born December 29, 1905, married Marjorie Lois Walding, daughter of Ray Walding, November 20, 1924, and lived at Middletown till his death on the 9th of October, 1926. His only child is Donald Clay.

Arizona Belle Poor (5-2-6), born October 6, 1881, married Amos Stinson, son of Henry Stinson, November 20, 1898, and lives near Anderson on rural route No. 12. Children: (1) James Russell; (2) Ruby Gladys; and (3) Richard C.

James Russell Stinson (5-2-6-1), born April 2, 1901, married Mary Wilhoit, daughter of Charles Wilhoit, and lived at Middletown till his death in 1931. His only child is Nancy Lou.

Ruby Gladys Stinson (5-2-6-2), born December 11, 1902, married Raymond Benzenbauer, December 22, 1920, and lives in Anderson. Children: (1) Virginia Ann; and (2) James Byron.

James Curtis Poor (5-2-7), born September 1, 1883, married Essie Stinson, daughter of Henry Stinson, and lives near Anderson on rural route No. 12. Children: (1) Carl; (2) Clayde; and (3) Raymond.

Samuel Quincy Poor (5-2-9), born March 15, 1888, married Mamie Harris, lives in Muncie, and has no children.

Audrey Clementine Poor (5-2-10), born September 3, 1890, married Samuel Cox, son of Austin Cox, lives in Anderson, and has one child, Bernice.

Clifford Raymond Poor (5-2-11), born March 24, 1894, married Winifred Frances Carr, daughter of Jasper Newton Carr, August 3, 1912, lives on 22nd Street in Anderson, and has no children.

Dewitt Clinton Keesling (5-3), born April 27, 1858, married Mary

Jane Clark, daughter of John Allen Clark, February 9, 1882, and lived near Middletown. He died on the 21st of September, 1923. His widow was still living in 1931 at Middletown. Children: (1) Jasper Newton; (2) Thomas Grover; (3) Alvada May; and (4) Leora Belle, died at 3.

Jasper Newton Keesling (5-3-1), born October 29, 1882, married Pauline Cory, daughter of Wilson Cory, June 6, 1915, and lives at Kennard, Indiana. His only child is Donna Nell. He has rendered valuable assistance to the writer in the preparation of this genealogy.



JASPER N. KEESLING

Thomas Grover Keesling (5-3-2), born December 11, 1884, married Martha F. Cox, daughter of Tunis Cox, June 27, 1906, and lives at 1731 South Sheridan St., Anderson. His only child is Arthur Clinton.

Alvada May Keesling (5-3-3), born August 27, 1886, married James Grover Wood, son of Isaac Wood, May 26, 1910, and lives at Middletown. Children: (1) Edith, died in infancy; (2) James Russell; (3) Mary Frances; (4) John Edward; (5) Ruby May; (6) Velma June; and (7) Grover Byron.

Caroline Belle Keesling (5-4), born November 13, 1869, married Frederick Karl Benzenbauer, July 8, 1888, and lives near Middletown on rural route No. 3. Her only child is Ross Jennings.

Ross Jennings Benzenbauer (5-4-1), born May 8, 1889, married Ruth Mills, daughter of Henry Mills, and died without children on the 30th of October, 1917.

6 THOMAS JEFFERSON FLEMING was born in Henry County, Indiana, on the 5th of August, 1835. In 1858 he went to Nebraska, where he farmed for a few years and served one term in the legislature. He returned to Indiana in 1866 and was deputy clerk of Madison County

under his brother from 1867 till 1870, when he became clerk, a position he held till 1874. After that he was a deputy sheriff for a year. In 1881 he was appointed a deputy assessor of Anderson Township for four years and was then made assessor of the same township for another four years.

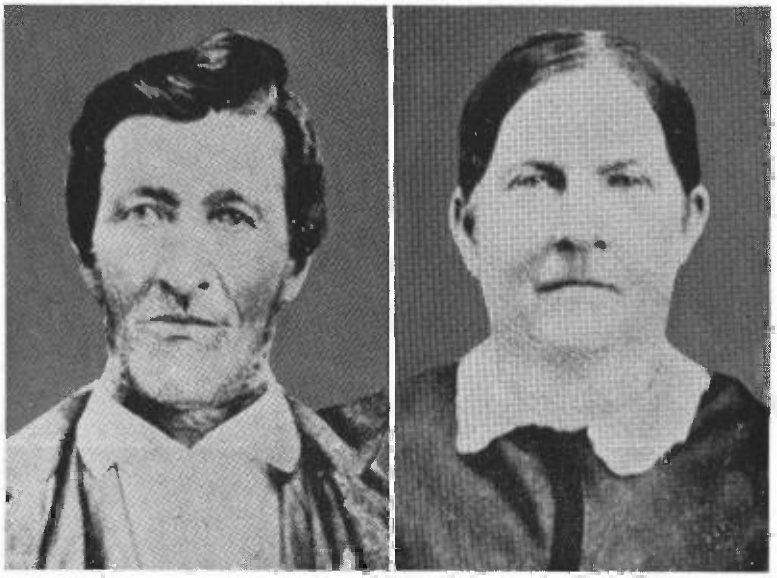
He married Elizabeth Landry, daughter of Simon Landry, December 23, 1855. Their home was in Anderson. He died on the 11th of June, 1893. Children: (1) Addie; (2) Ella; (3) Amanda; (4) William Coke; (5) Carrie; and (6) Augusta. No further record.

7 AMELIA FLEMING was born on the 5th of October, 1837. She married James Comer and lived at Florida Station, Indiana. No children.

Chapter XXIII

LEMUEL FLEMING, SON OF BOAZ FLEMING

LEMUEL FLEMING was born on the 5th of August, 1802. He married Huldah Toncray, daughter of John Toncray, April 13, 1826, and went with others of the family to Indiana. His home in that state was most of the time near Anderson. But he spent some time in states farther west. He died at Elwood on the 21st of May, 1883. His wife died in McDonald County, Missouri, May 15, 1869, and was buried on the bank



LEMUEL FLEMING AND WIFE

of the Elk River. She was born on the 30th of March, 1810. Children: (1) Elizabeth; (2) David; (3) William Silas; (4) Sarah Ann; (5) Amelia M.; (6) Andrew Jackson; (7) Martin T.; (8) Francis Marion; (9) Amanda; (10) John M.; (11) Joseph, died in infancy; (12) Samuel; and (13) Mary Huldah.

1 ELIZABETH FLEMING was born on the 6th of June, 1827. She married Peter O'Bryant, son of William O'Bryant, July 23, 1848, and lived at Alexandria, Indiana. She died on the 24th of September, 1895; her husband, on the 10th of September, 1895. He was born on the 12th of April, 1826. Children: (1) Sarah Ann; (2) David; (3) Mary Hulda; and (4) Rebecca.

Sarah Ann O'Bryant (1-1), born July 10, 1850, married Robert Ellis, son of Thomas Ellis, August 30, 1867, and lived at Alexandria. She died on the 8th of June, 1926; her husband, on the 29th of January, 1930. Children: (1) Hulda Elizabeth; (2) David William, died in childhood; (3) Rhoda Ellen; (4) Thomas Peter; (5) John Leroy; (6) Jacob Marion; (7) Robert Edward; (8) Odessa Ann, died in childhood; (9) Jesse Willis; and (10) Carrie Mina.

Hulda Elizabeth Ellis (1-1-1), born June 10, 1868, married John East, son of James East, June 3, 1887, and lives near Alexandria on rural route No. 3. No children.

Rhoda Ellen Ellis (1-1-3), born October 11, 1872, married George Hughes, son of Samuel Hughes, and lived at Alexandria till her death on the 2nd of January, 1916. Her husband is living at Alexandria. Children: (1) Leona; and (2) Robert, died in infancy.

Leona Hughes (1-1-3-1), born November 7, 1898, married a McGath, lives at Elwood, Indiana, and has no children.

Thomas Peter Ellis (1-1-4), born August 3, 1875, married Evelyn Hoop, daughter of Isaac Hoop, April 18, 1905, and lives at Alexandria. His first wife died and he afterwards, April 4, 1915, married Anna Wade, daughter of William Wade. Children: (1) Anna; (2) Paul; (3) Wade; (4) Hilda Jane; (5) Ruth; (6) Harry; (7) William; (8) Martha Nell; and (9) Richard. The first two named are of the first marriage.

John Leroy Ellis (1-1-5), born December 23, 1877, married Alice Powell, daughter of David Powell, July 24, 1902, and lived at Alexandria. He was chief of police of that town and was killed on the 4th of March, 1911, by a man named James Walker, who was attempting to burglarize a second hand store. Children: (1) Corine Ann; (2) Ruth Elizabeth, died in childhood; and (3) John Leroy, died single at 29.

Corine Ann Ellis (1-1-5-1), born September 19, 1903, married Walter Carey, lives at Alexandria, and has no children.

Jacob Marion Ellis (1-1-6), born January 4, 1881, married Bessie Butler, daughter of Wilson Butler, and lives at Alexandria. No children.

Robert Edward Ellis (1-1-7), born October 9, 1882, married Callie Funk, daughter of Joseph Funk, February 16, 1910, and lives near Alexandria on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Sarah Catherine; (2) Joseph Gardner; (3) John Peter; (4) Lillian Doris; (5) Carl Edward; (6) David William; (7) Dolly Louise; and (8) Chester Madison.

Sarah Catherine Ellis (1-1-7-1), born March 1, 1911, married Oscar Jackson, son of Isaac Jackson, November 13, 1929, and lives near Alexandria on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Wanda Sue; and (2) Marvin Eugene.

Joseph Gardner Ellis (1-1-7-2), born February 28, 1913, married Catherine Williamson, daughter of Orville Williamson, December 24, 1936, lives at Alexandria, and has one child, Wilma June.

Jesse Willis Ellis (1-1-9), born October 25, 1887, married Mabel Mc-

Gill, daughter of Peter McGill, and lives at Alexandria. His wife died a few years ago. Children: (1) Marshall; (2) Mary Louise; (3) Willis; and (4) Margarett Ann.

Marshall Ellis (1-1-9-1) married Linda Barnes and lives at Springport, Indiana. Children: (1) Jackie Sue; (2) Betty Joan; and (3) Billy Edward.

Mary Louise Ellis (1-1-9-2) married Francis Coalter, son of George Coalter, lives near Gaston, Indiana, and has one child, Jane.

Carrie Mina Ellis (1-1-10), born October 8, 1890, married Jesse McGill, son of Peter McGill, November 9, 1909, and lives near Alexandria on rural route No. 2. No children.

David O'Bryant (1-2), born November 7, 1851, married Lucinda Prewett, daughter of Thompson Prewett, March 3, 1878, and lived at Alexandria till his death on the 15th of November, 1903. His widow died on the 3rd of April, 1934. Children: (1) Ollie Elizabeth; (2) Daisy Ardella; (3) John Cleveland; and (4) David Clifton.

Ollie Elizabeth O'Bryant (1-2-1), born January 22, 1879, married Charles Derstler, son of Elias Derstler, December 24, 1896, and lives at Alexandria. Children: (1) David Elias; (2) Margaret Lue Marie; (3) Audrey Bernice; and (4) Bonnie Mabel.

David Elias Derstler (1-2-1-1), born October 16, 1898, married Katherine Cox, daughter of Franklin Cox, January 15, 1921, and lives near Alexandria on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) David Elias, Jr.; and (2) Gerald Eugene.

Margaret Lue Marie Derstler (1-2-1-2), born February 23, 1902, married Leon Hook, son of Albert Hook, August 16, 1916, and lives at Alexandria on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Wilma Manola; (2) Waldo; (3) Wonda; and (4) Wilbur Charles.

Audrey Bernice Derstler (1-2-1-3), born May 5, 1910, married Julius Ball, son of Benjamin Ball, November 12, 1927, and lives at Alexandria on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Carrol Wayne; (2) Elizabeth Lavon; and (3) Evelyn Lucille.

Bonnie Mabel Derstler (1-2-1-4), born October 28, 1912, married Milton Meeks, son of Robert Meeks, June 28, 1930, and lives near Alexandria on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Elizabeth Marie; and (2) Mary Evelyn.

Daisy Ardella O'Bryant (1-2-2), born February 6, 1881, married Oliver P. Young, son of John Young, December 23, 1898, and lives at Summitville, Indiana. Her husband died on the 28th of April, 1912. Children: (1) Gladys; (2) John; (3) Edith; (4) Blanche; and (5) Ralph. For her second husband Daisy Ardella married William Gardner, son of John Gardner, April 1, 1933.

Gladys Young (1-2-2-1), born January 18, 1900, married Homer Porter, son of David Porter, February 16, 1918. He died on the 24th of January, 1926; and she afterwards, October 30, 1929, married Lester

McMahan, son of Sanford McMahan, and lives near Alexandria on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Ralph Porter; (2) Rowland Porter; and (3) Donald Porter.

John Young (1-2-2-2), born August 9, 1902, married Elizabeth Davis and lives near Elwood, Indiana, on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) Robert Eugene; (2) Remona Darlene; and (3) Marilyn Kay.

Edith Young (1-2-2-3), born January 26, 1904, married Roscoe Clemm, son of Simeon Clemm, and lives at 1404 Fulton St., Anderson, Indiana. Children: (1) Rosita Joan; and (2) Billy Dean.

Blanche Young (1-2-2-4), born November 28, 1908, married William Kane, son of John Kane, and lives at 406 Washington St., Gary, Indiana. No children.

Ralph Young (1-2-2-5), born January 10, 1910, married Wilma Gerton, daughter of John Gerton, and lives at 2311 Fletcher St., Anderson.

John Cleveland O'Bryant (1-2-3), born February 7, 1885, married Ada Gant, daughter of William Gant, December 9, 1903, and lives near Anderson on rural route No. 5. Children: (1) David; (2) Harold; (3) Julius, died in childhood; and (4) Dwane.

David O'Bryant (1-2-3-1), born October 14, 1904, married Lorene Tetrick, daughter of Jesse Tetrick, lives at Fairmount, Indiana, and has no children.

Dwane O'Bryant (1-2-3-4), born November 22, 1913, married Edith Ryal, daughter of Thomas Ryal, September 14, 1937, and lives near Anderson on rural route No. 5.

David Clifton O'Bryant (1-2-4), born April 9, 1890, married Dora Eppard, daughter of Marion Eppard. He died on the 3rd of November, 1916. Children: (1) Wonedia Corena; (2) Ruth Marie, died in childhood; (3) Byron Jennings; and (4) Kenneth Depaulma.

Wonedia Corena O'Bryant (1-2-4-1), born November 6, 1908, married Raymond Closser, son of John Closser, and lives at Chesterfield, Indiana. Her husband is deceased. No children.

Byron Jennings O'Bryant (1-2-4-3), born December 25, 1912, has been twice married, and lives in Anderson.

Kenneth Depaulma O'Bryant (1-2-4-4), born about 1914, married a Shelton, daughter of Glenn Shelton, and lives at Chesterfield, Indiana.

Mary Hulda O'Bryant (1-3), born January 9, 1855, married William Cooper, son of John Cooper, February 16, 1873, and lived at Alexandria. She died on the 3rd of March, 1929; her husband, on the 4th of February, 1925. Children: (1) Alice Elizabeth; (2) Charles Peter, died in childhood; (3) David Franklin; (4) John Marion; (5) Rebecca Maude; (6) Fredric Hampton; and (7) Thurman Leander.

Alice Elizabeth Cooper (1-3-1), born May 6, 1874, married John Rudolph Ballard, son of Thomas Ballard, May 3, 1893, and lives at Anderson. Her husband died in February, 1936. Children: (1) Robert Ercey; (2) Cora E.; (3) Frank Everett; (4) Pencie E.; and (5) John Earl.

Robert Ercey Ballard (1-3-1-1), born June 20, 1894, married Gladys Little, daughter of Robert Little, and lives at Anderson. He served in the World War. Children: (1) Doris; and (2) Georgia Ruth.

Cora E. Ballard (1-3-1-2), born September 11, 1896, married David Griffee, son of Samuel Griffee, and lives in Anderson. Her only child is Cletis.

Cletis Griffee (1-3-1-2-1), born in 1914, is married and has one child, Jackie Gene.

Frank Everett Ballard (1-3-1-3), born February 9, 1898, married Zula Jordan, daughter of John Jordan, and lives at Alexandria. Children: (1) Deloris; and (2 and 3) Ruby and Ruth.

Pencie E. Ballard (1-3-1-4), born September 26, 1900, married Arlie Wee Wee, son of Philip Wee Wee, and lives at Anderson. Children: (1) Mary Alice; and (2) Janis.

John Earl Ballard (1-3-1-5), born May 17, 1907, married Louise Price, daughter of William Price, lives at Anderson, and has one child, Richard.

David Franklin Cooper (1-3-3), born January 8, 1875, married Gertrude Schell, daughter of William Schell, December 25, 1901. He died on the 12th of April, 1937. His widow lives near Alexandria on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Gracie Fern; and (2) Franklin Peter.

Gracie Fern Cooper (1-3-3-1), born November 14, 1916, married Philip Hannon, son of Joseph Hannon, November 14, 1936, lives near Alexandria on rural route No. 3, and has one child, Phillis Marie.

John Marion Cooper (1-3-4), born March 15, 1881, married Eva Carroll, daughter of William Carroll, May 21, 1902, and lives near Alexandria on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Fonnie; (2) Edith; and (3) Evelyn.

Fonnie Cooper (1-3-4-1), born April 9, 1903, married Clifford Simms, son of James Simms, and lives near Anderson.

Edith Cooper (1-3-4-2), born November 13, 1911, married Scott Waymire, son of Clyde Waymire, lives at Frankton, Indiana, and has one child, Donald Lee.

Rebecca Maude Cooper (1-3-5), born July 17, 1885, married Harry J. Rowsey in 1903. After his death she married John B. Wyatt and lives at Marion, Ohio. Children: (1) Opal Rowsey; (2) Chester Rowsey; (3) Golda Rowsey; (4) Carrie Rowsey; (5) John B. Wyatt, Jr.; and (6) Kenneth Wyatt.

Fredric Hamilton Cooper (1-3-6), born July 10, 1889, married Esther Burton, daughter of Perry Burton, March 16, 1910, and lives near Alexandria on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Pearl; (2) Garnett; and (3) William Perry.

Pearl Cooper (1-3-6-1), born December 15, 1910, married Ira Brotherton, son of James Brotherton, January 13, 1929, and lives near Alex-

andria on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Freddie; (2) Iva Mae; and (3) Mary Ann.

Garnett Cooper (1-3-6-2), born February 27, 1917, married Robert Shaner, son of Azel Shaner, November 29, 1934, and lives at Alexandria. Children: (1) Phillis Jean; and (2) Robert, Jr.

Thurman Leander Cooper (1-3-7), born May 22, 1892, married Alma Jordan, daughter of John Jordan, December 24, 1910. They had one child, John, and were divorced. He afterwards married Mary Simms, daughter of James Simms, May 14, 1921. They have no children.

John Cooper (1-3-7-1) is married, lives at Alexandria, and has some children.

Rebecca O'Bryant (1-4), born April 29, 1864, married John R. Ballard, son of Thomas Ballard, and lived at Alexandria till her death on the 14th of May, 1891. They had no children. After her death he married Alice Elizabeth Cooper (1-3-1 above).

2 DAVID FLEMING was born on the 24th of January, 1829. He married Nancy Caylor, August 2, 1849, and lived at Danville, Illinois, till his death on the 22nd of July, 1856. No children.

3 WILLIAM SILAS FLEMING was born on the 11th of November, 1830. He married Nancy Lewis in 1853. His death occurred near Granby, Newton County, Missouri, in 1895. His wife died on the 20th of November, 1912. Children: (1) Margaret; (2) Lemuel; (3) Isaac; (4) Samuel Brenton; (5) Mary Alice; (6) Nettie; and (7) James.

Margaret Fleming (3-1), born September 23, 1854, went with the family to Kansas and witnessed some of the experiences common to the people of that region at the beginning of the Civil War. We will let her tell the story.

> "I remember when I was a small child of my father moving from Indiana to LaClede County, Missouri, and from there to Kansas, where he took up a homestead. Some of his brothers were with him in Kansas; but I do not recollect which ones. We remained in Kansas till the Civil War broke out. The Indians were very bad and we were compelled to leave our home, when I was about seven years old. My father had lost all of his horses with what was called 'blind staggers' and we had to use two yoke of oxen to move us with. We took what we could in a wagon and left the rest for the Indians. When we were first ordered to leave we went with quite a number of our neighbors a day's travel and camped by a small stream of water. The next day when word came that we could go back home my father and two or three others did so. But we got to stay only a few days when we were again ordered to leave. One of our neighbors did not go with us this time; and that night he and his two little boys were killed by the Indians. We soon came up with the company we had left at the camp a few days before and continued on our journey.
>
> We had five cows to drive behind the wagon. My mother and my two brothers walked most of the time to drive them while I stayed in the wagon to take care of my little brother Samuel,

who was a baby then. One day, when we were traveling on a nice piece of road, the oxen took a notion to run away and went quite a distance before my father finally got them stopped. But they kept in the road all the time and did no harm, only made father run to keep up with them. We waited till my mother and the boys came up, tired and weary. Then my father said he would get rid of the cows. So he drove them into a small town and sold them all for $35.00. On another occasion, when the weather was very hot, we were passing a small lake near the road when the oxen suddenly left the road and plunged into the lake, taking the wagon and my father with them until he was in water up to his neck. Mother and all of us children were in the wagon and were badly scared. The oxen drank all they wanted and then stood in the water to cool themselves. Some of the men of our company, who had camped near by for dinner, rescued us and then made the oxen pull the wagon back into the road. This made it necessary for us to unload our stuff and stay at the camp ground for a day or two to dry it. While we were there my two brothers and I in wandering away from the camp came to a place we thought was a church. We went into the house and sat down with the people for a while and then went back to the camp only to find that we had been among Indians.

My father was called on once to help find a man called a 'rebel.' We remained a short time on this account at a place in Kansas near Humboldt. While we were there the rebels burnt the town of Humboldt. Father not being with us, mother and we children were badly frightened. But he did not remain away long. The man was captured and again we proceeded on our way. After that we were careful what we said to people we met. Once we were stopped by some men and asked why we were leaving our home. Father told them we had been having chills and could not live in Kansas. When they came to mother and she told them the same thing they said 'Go on, and God bless you.'

We finally reached Grandfather Lewis's home in Indiana to find that our relatives there were very much surprised to see us and to know that we had come through in safety. We were on the road six weeks in all.

After the war, in 1867, when my sister Mary was two years old, we started back to Kansas from Vermilion County, Illinois, where we then lived, in a covered wagon, this time with a team of horses. It rained so much we had to stop near a little town in Illinois called Belleview, where my sister Nettie was born on the 3rd of June, 1867. When we reached Kansas my father's homestead was gone. So he went to south Missouri and lived in McDonald County, near Elk Post Office. After about two years he moved to Jasper County and lived not far from Carthage."

Margaret Fleming married Lewis Holoway, son of Joab Holoway, March 22, 1876, and was living in 1931 at Crawford, Nebraska. Children: (1) Bertha, died in infancy; (2 and 3) Alva and Almon—Almon died in infancy; (4) Lottie, died in infancy; (5) Ora, single; (6) Frank; and (7) Roy, single.

Alva Holoway (3-1-2), born September 28, 1880, went away from home several years ago and has not been heard from since.

Frank Holoway (3-1-6), born June 6, 1889, married Gertrude Morgan and lives at Casper, Wyoming. His only child is Frank, Jr.

Lemuel Fleming (3-2) married Agnes Abernathy and lived at Chateau, Oklahoma, at the time of his death on the 24th of April, 1894. No children.

Isaac Fleming (3-3) married Ella Frost and lived at Peggs, Oklahoma, till his death several years ago. He had three children: (1) Lota; (2) Lenna; and (3) Grace.

Lota Fleming (3-3-1) married Charles M. Kelly and lived in Oklahoma. She is now deceased. Her husband was living at Broken Arrow, Oklahoma, in 1937.

Lenna Fleming (3-3-2) married a Beeler and was living at Stigler, Oklahoma, in 1930. No further record.

Grace Fleming (3-3-3) died several years ago in the vicinity of Stigler, Oklahoma.

Samuel Brenton Fleming (3-4), born in Cherokee County, Kansas, January 23, 1861, married Mary Hazlett, daughter of John Hazlett, February 7, 1884, and lives at Murphy, Oklahoma. Children: (1) John William; (2) Anna; (3) Lemuel Elmer; (4) Albert Franklin; (5) Dora; (6) Tillman; and (7) Amos.

John William Fleming (3-4-1), born August 17, 1887, was reported to be married in 1930. No further record.

Anna Fleming (3-4-2), born October 16, 1889, married Ernest A. Blackwell, son of George M. Blackwell, July 25, 1902, and lived at Murphy, Oklahoma, till her death on the 3rd of April, 1925. Children: (1) Lenna Leone, deceased; (2) Samuel Francis; (3) Ray Alvin; (4) Raymond Ora; and (5) Calvin Elvin.

Lemuel Elmer Fleming (3-4-3), born July 26, 1891, was married in 1930. No further record.

Albert Franklin Fleming (3-4-4), born July 20, 1893, married Cullie Williams. His second wife was Nellie Johnson. They live at Locust Grove, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Homer; and (2) Clarence.

Dora Fleming (3-4-5), born February 2, 1898, married George Frazier, son of Marion Frazier, December 25, 1918, and lives at Murphy, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Edith, deceased; (2) Nettie; (3) Cretta; and (4) Andrew.

Mary Alice Fleming (3-5), born January 1, 1866, married Charles Lewis, son of Huddleston Lewis, July 2, 1883. Her first husband died on the 8th of January, 1888; and she afterwards, July 22, 1888, married Andrew Jackson Thomas, son of Pleasant M. Thomas, and lives at Neosho, Missouri. Children: (1) Delmer Henry Lewis; (2) James Lester Lewis, died in infancy; (3) Roy Paul Thomas; (4) Virgil June Thomas; (5) Sterling Herschel Thomas; (6) Bryan Thomas; and (7) Fleta Thomas.

Delmer Henry Lewis (3-5-1), born October 17, 1884, married Addie S. Hardin, daughter of Thomas W. Hardin, September 30, 1906, and lives at 517 W. McCord St., Neosho, Missouri. Children: (1) Harry Hardin; and (2) Mary Eilson.

Roy Paul Thomas (3-5-3), born October 16, 1889, married Vella Mae Crouch, daughter of Samuel F. Crouch, June 26, 1911, lives at Neosho, and has one child, Marvin Crouch.

Virgil June Thomas (3-5-4), born January 16, 1891, married Evah White, daughter of Robert White, April 10, 1927, lives at Neosho, and has one child, Merle Derwin.

Sterling Herschel Thomas (3-5-5), born April 16, 1893, married Bessie Cook in 1917, and lives at 3138 Wakefield Road, Detroit, Michigan. Children: (1) Fleta Roberta; and (2) Bryan William.

Bryan Thomas (3-5-6), born August 30, 1896, married Mary O'Dell, and lived at Newton, Missouri, till his death on the 26th of April, 1921. His only child is Louise Elizabeth.

Fleta Thomas (3-5-7), born October 16, 1898, married Earl Keeton, son of David Keeton, July 2, 1921, lives at Salina, Kansas, and has one child, John Richard.

Nettie Fleming (3-6), born June 3, 1867, married William A. Alexander, son of James Alexander, June 24, 1886, and lives at Neosho, Missouri. Her husband died on the 28th of May, 1917. Children: (1) Baron Surlgue; (2) Claude Fletas; (3) Lora; and (4) Erma Winona.

Baron Surlgue Alexander (3-6-1), born April 26, 1887, married Florence Kathryn Tretbar, daughter of Charles L. Tretbar, October 22, 1910, and lives at Neosho, Missouri. Children: (1) Byron Fourier; (2) Ava Lynn; and (3) Kathryne.

Claude Fletas Alexander (3-6-2), born September 8, 1892, married Drady Franks, daughter of Jasper Franks, December 23, 1913, and lives at 264 W. E. St., Colton, California. His only child is Vincent Eugene.

Lora Alexander (3-6-3), born August 3, 1895, married Firman Austin Burt, son of Robert Elmore Burt, November 15, 1917, lives at Neosho, Missouri, and has no children.

Erma Winona Alexander (3-6-4), born June 2, 1898, married Glenn Thompson Wilson, son of Joseph F. Wilson, May 20, 1922, and lives at Fowler, Colorado. She is a graduate of the Hardin Junior College, of Mexico, Missouri. Her husband has an A.B. degree from Geneva College, Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania. He served in the navy during the World War and was superintendent of the schools of Fowler for several years. Children: (1) Mary Lynne; and (2) Glenn Forrester.

James Fleming (3-7), born October 16, 1870, left the home of his brother Samuel in Oklahoma about 1893, saying that he was going to Muskogee and that he would be back the next day. But he never returned and his relatives never heard of him afterwards. He was not married at the time.

4 SARAH ANN FLEMING was born on the 15th of December, 1833. She married Jacob Harvey Swank, son of John Swank, June 1, 1854, and lived in Rockingham County, Virginia. She died on the 27th

of November, 1905; her husband, on the 24th of July, 1913. Children: (1) Flemma Louise; (2) Hattie Elizabeth, died at 20; and (3) William Harvey.



JACOB H. SWANK AND WIFE

Flemma Louise Swank (4-1), born August 17, 1867, married Scott William Brewer, son of Abram Brewer, June 19, 1889, and lives at Singer's Glenn, Virginia. Her husband died on the 6th of June, 1927. Children: (1) Winifred Fleming; (2) Scott William, single; and (3) Helen Kathryn, deceased.



FLEMMA BREWER DR. S. W. BREWER

Winifred Fleming Brewer (4-1-1), born June 15, 1892, married Captain Fergus McRee, June 12, 1918, and lived at Richmond, Virginia, till her death on the 10th of November, 1920. Her only child was Winifred Brewer.

William Harvey Swank (4-3), born October 3, 1876, married Clara E. Myers, daughter of Isaac Myers, March 6, 1897, and lives at Nokesville, Virginia. Children: (1) Mark Myers; (2) Mamie Thelma; (3) Glenn Fleming; (4) William Harvey; (5) Ray Ralston; (6) Herman Harshberger; and (7) Winifred Elizabeth.



THE WILLIAM H. SWANK FAMILY
Standing: William, Herman, Glenn, Mark, Ray.
Sitting: Winifred, Father, Mother, Mamie.

Mark Myers Swank (4-3-1), born April 2, 1899, married Frankie Kirkhart, and lives at Nokesville. Children: (1) Thelma; (2) Alice; (3) Robert; (4) Fern; (5) Lloyd; and (6) Gale.

5 AMELIA M. FLEMING was born on the first of August, 1835. She married George Whitaker and lived at a place called Grasshopper Falls in Nebraska. She died on the 26th of April, 1860. According to other members of the family she had only one child, Samuel. It is not known what became of him. His relatives have lost trace of him entirely.

6 ANDREW JACKSON FLEMING was born on the 23rd of March, 1837. He left the home of his brother Martin at Southwest City, Oklahoma, many years ago, to go to Texas and was never heard from afterwards.

7 MARTIN T. FLEMING was born on the 18th of August, 1838. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War and was married twice. His first wife was a Starr. Fanny Duff was his last wife. They were married on the 2nd of July, 1888. There were two children of the first marriage. He lived in several of the western states and died in Oklahoma in 1918. His widow was still living at Sand Springs, Oklahoma, in 1930. Children: (1) Mollie; (2) Kate; (3) John Willard; (4) Walter; (5) Laverna; (6) Elizabeth; (7) Samuel; (8) Perry Everett; (9) Roy; and (10) Luther.

Mollie Fleming (7-1) married Isaac Freeman and lives at Sand Springs, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Paskell; (2) Cullie; and (3) Viola. These children are all married and have families.

Kate Fleming (7-2) married a Daniels for her first husband and afterwards married William Barton. She died on the 4th of March, 1927. Children: (1) Minnie Belle, deceased; (2) Todd; (3) Dale; and (4) Martin.

John Willard Fleming (7-3), born October 19, 1890, married Ollie Blackwell, daughter of George Blackwell, December 4, 1913, and lives near Locust Grove, Oklahoma, on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Magdalene, deceased; (2) Leona Marie; and (3) Fred.

Walter Fleming (7-4), born April 26, 1892, married Annie Harrison, daughter of Eli Harrison, May 14, 1912, and lives at Tulsa, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Lucille; (2) Earl; (3) Cecil; (4) Bertha; (5) Monroe; (6) Mary Belle; (7) Evaline; and (8) Ruby, deceased.

Laverna Fleming (7-5), born October 10, 1895, married Lee Crisp, son of J. W. Crisp, April 23, 1920, and lives at Delaware, Oklahoma. Their only child, Lee, Jr., died young.

Elizabeth Fleming (7-6), born April 2, 1897, married Blue Downing and lives at Locust Grove. Children: (1) Verna Jewel; (2) Walter; (3) Chester; (4) Cecil Allen; and (5) infant son.

Samuel Fleming (7-7), born October 29, 1898, married Delphia Wilson, daughter of W. H. Wilson, May 25, 1925, and lives at Locust Grove. Children: (1) Gladys; (2) Genevieve; and (3) Daisy.

Perry Everett Fleming (7-8), born July 22, 1902, married Dovie Stout, daughter of Homer Stout, February 4, 1926, and lives at Locust Grove. Children: (1) Homer Ladell; and (2) Robert Lee.

Roy Fleming (7-9), born July 30, 1903, married Mattie Miller, daughter of W. E. Miller, June 10, 1925, and lives at Locust Grove. Children: (1) Wanda Loraine; (2) Lillie Loneita; (3) Lavern June; (4) William Martin; and (5) Helen Ruth.

Luther Fleming (7-10), born March 7, 1905, married Lola Akin, daughter of Ira Akin, in 1925, and lives at Locust Grove. Children: (1) Leatha Belle, deceased; (2) Fay; (3) Phyllis; and (4) infant son.

8 FRANCIS MARION FLEMING was born on the 18th of March, 1841, and died single on the 5th of November, 1858.

9 AMANDA ELLEN FLEMING was born on the 8th of November, 1843. She married David O'Bryant, son of William O'Bryant, March 21, 1861, and lived in Delaware County, Indiana. She died on the 18th of October, 1928; her husband, on the 3rd of August, 1896. Children: (1) Sina Alice; (2) Rebecca Frances; (3) Mary Huldah; (4) Sarah Luverna; (5) Mattie Leah; (6) Joseph Peter; (7) John Edward, died at 3; and (8) Rosemond.

Sina Alice O'Bryant (9-1), born March 12, 1862, married Daniel Stewart, son of Archibald Stewart, April 27, 1881, and lives at 663 Arrowhead Ave., San Bernardino, California. Children: (1) John, died in infancy; (2) Clarence Emmett; (3) Elizabeth Z.; and (4) Charles Robert.

Clarence Emmett Stewart (9-1-2), born January 15, 1883, married Alberta Gentry, daughter of Clark Gentry, April 6, 1916, and lives at Santa Ana, California. Children: (1) Keith; and (2) Kenneth.

Elizabeth Z. Stewart (9-1-3), born February 21, 1886, married Edward C. Schies, son of Henry Schies, September 16, 1903, and lives at San Bernardino, California. Children: (1) Leo; (2) Clarence; and (3) Robert.

Charles Robert Stewart (9-1-4), born November 17, 1901, married Rezina Golden, daughter of Hugh Golden, July 21, 1924, and lives at 271 7th St., San Bernardino, California. He has one child, Jean Ann.

Rebecca Frances O'Bryant (9-2), born December 26, 1863, married Andrew Beard Wilson, son of William Wilson, April 19, 1893, and lives at 4182 Buckle St., Indianapolis. Children: (1) Mary Irene; and (2) Martha Helen.

Martha Helen Wilson (9-2-2), born September 22, 1898, married Paul Butler Miller, son of William Miller, July 14, 1923, and lives in Indianapolis. Children: (1) Frederick Leighton; and (2) John Keith.

Mary Huldah O'Bryant (9-3), born January 10, 1866, married Cary Hodson, August 26, 1887. He died on the 5th of October, 1907; and she afterwards, September 19, 1928, married a Beck and was living in 1931 at 2405 Fletcher St., Anderson, Indiana. Children: (1) Frank Hodson; and (2) Clotilda Hodson.

Frank Hodson (9-3-1) is married, lives near Middletown, Indiana, on rural route No. 3, and has four children.

Clotilda Hodson (9-3-2) married John Q. Mills and has three daughters.

Sarah Luverna O'Bryant (9-4), born November 7, 1869, married Ansy McWhorter, son of David McWhorter, and was living in 1931 at 1522 Locust St., Anderson. Her only child is Gladys.

Gladys McWhorter (9-4-1) married Jacob Richardson. They are now divorced.

Mattie Leah O'Bryant (9-5), born March 23, 1873, married Charles Nelson. They are now divorced. She spent some time on the stage under the name of Leah Roderick. Her home is in Anderson and her only child is Robert.

Joseph Peter O'Bryant (9-6), born March 13, 1874, married Lottie Lee Ellick, daughter of Isaac H. Ellick, May 22, 1898, and lives near Kalamazoo, Michigan, on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Nellie Levon; (2) Helen Katherine; (3) Ethel Mae; and (4) Betty Jean.

Rosemond O'Bryant (9-8), born April 25, 1879, married Clemens

Dickman, June 11, 1900, and lives at 839 Eugene St., Indianapolis. Children: (1) Francis C.; and (2) Joseph A.

10 JOHN M. FLEMING was born near Anderson, Indiana, on the 7th of November, 1846. When a small boy he went with his parents to Illinois, and from there to Missouri. He married Carrie Dean, daughter of Samuel Dean, February 6, 1876, and lived at Sedan, Kansas. He died on the 17th of August, 1920. His widow was still living at Sedan in 1930. Children: (1) Ollie May, died single at 20; (2) Mary Belle; (3) Stella Maude, died single at 19; (4) Charles Cleveland; (5) Carrie Mabell; (6) John Allen; (7) Lyda; (8) William Coke; (9) Archibald Dean; (10) Grace; (11) Hazel Mildred; and (12) Gladys.

Mary Belle Fleming (10-2), born January 20, 1879, married Denver Burch, son of A. J. Burch, January 20, 1896, and lived at Sedan till her death on the 24th of June, 1904. Her only child is Olley Russell.

Olley Russell Burch (10-2-1), born November 9, 1897, was single in 1930 and was living near Sedan.

Charles Cleveland Fleming (10-4), born November 1, 1882, married Ethyl Holbroke, daughter of James Holbroke, February 26, 1911, and lives near Sedan. Children: (1) Hazel Mildred; and (2) Edna Louise.

Carrie Mabell Fleming (10-5), born April 5, 1885, married Forrest H. Shultz, son of Charles Shultz, March 6, 1911, and lived at Bartlesville, Oklahoma, till her death on the 16th of July, 1920. Her husband died on the 16th of June, 1914. Children: (1 and 2) Leland Earl and Leliah Evelyn.

Leliah Evelyn Shultz (10-5-2), born December 16, 1911, married Byron Andress, November 10, 1930, and lives at Borger, Texas.

John Allen Fleming (10-6), born June 4, 1888, married Sadie D. Crockett, daughter of Samuel K. Crockett, December 21, 1910, and lives at Iola, Kansas. Children: (1) Lois Maxine; and (2) Lewis Merlin, deceased.

Lyda Fleming (10-7), born August 17, 1891, married Fred Osborn, son of James V. Osborn, May 22, 1915, lives at Elk Falls, Kansas, and has no children.

William Coke Fleming (10-8), born July 10, 1893, was single in 1930 and was in Helena, Montana.

Archibald Dean Fleming (10-9), born October 30, 1895, married Otha Pitts, daughter of William Pitts, January 29, 1923, and lives at Kenbro, Kansas. Children: (1) William Lee; and (2) Doris Dean.

Grace Fleming* (10-10), born February 10, 1899, married Paul Welch, son of P. J. Welch, September 11, 1916, and lives at Moline, Kansas. Children: (1) Paul, Jr.; (2) Ruth Evelyn; (3) Kenneth; (4) Leo Francis; (5) James Harold; (6) Mary Louise; and (7) John Eugene.

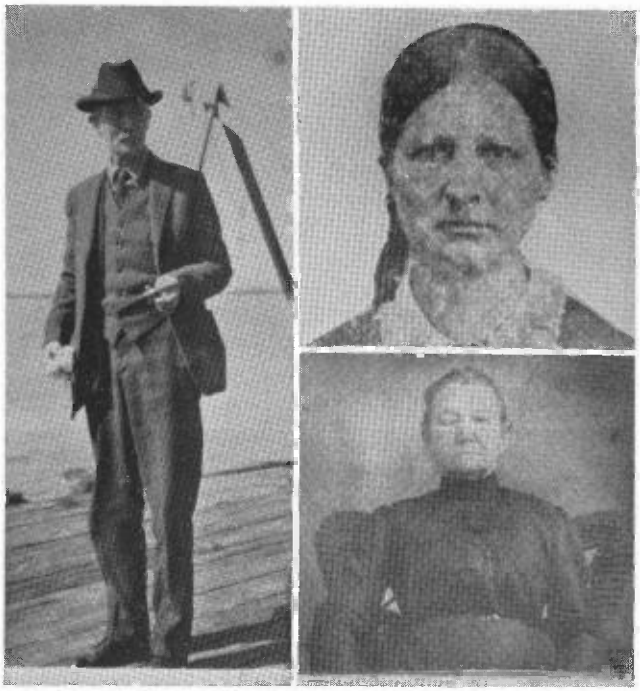
Hazel Mildred Fleming (10-11), born July 2, 1901, married Lloyd

* She is the tenth child of a tenth child.

Norris, son of George Norris, October 9, 1922, and lives at Ponca City, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Jack Fleming; (2) Mildred Louise; and (3) Lloyd George.

Gladys Fleming (10-12), born March 30, 1904, married Fred Buckles, son of A. V. Buckles, June 29, 1924, lives at Borger, Texas, and has one child, Robert Gene.

12 SAMUEL FLEMING was born on the 2nd of July, 1852, in Henry County, Indiana. He married Amanda Ross, daughter of Gilbert Ross, in 1873. Their home was at Elwood, Indiana. He died on the 28th of October, 1928; his wife, on the 17th of May, 1924. Children: (1) Rosalie, died in childhood; (2) Stella Mae; (3) Harry Gilbert; and (4) William Coke.



SAMUEL FLEMING, ELIZABETH O'BRYANT, AMANDA O'BRYANT.

Stella Mae Fleming (12-2), born August 10, 1876, married George E. Houk, son of Frank Houk, August 12, 1896, lives at Mooresville, Indiana, and has one child, Geraldine.

Geraldine Houk (12-2-1), born December 16, 1897, married Millard F. Staton, May 30, 1922, lives at Jacksonville, Florida, and has no children.

Harry Gilbert Fleming (12-3), born July 6, 1878, served in the World

War and was a physician in Anderson, Indiana. He married Amelia Owen, January 1, 1905, and was killed in an automobile accident on the 6th of April, 1923. No children.

William Coke Fleming (12-4), born June 12, 1880, married Bertha Corya, daughter of William Corya, in 1910, and lived at Dupont, Indiana, till his death on the 22nd of February, 1925. Children: (1) Gilbert William; and (2) Anna Mae.

13 MARY HULDAH FLEMING was born on the 23rd of April, 1854. She married Richard Benton Keesling, son of George Keesling, about 1876, and was still living in 1930 at 3425 Columbus Ave., Anderson, Indiana. Her husband died on the 18th of June, 1905. Children: (1 and 2) Edward and Frederick; (3) Daisy C.; (4) Flora E., died single at 24; (5) Clinton, died in infancy; (6) George, died in infancy; (7 and 8) Richard Paul and Flemma Pearl; (9) Leroy Kester, died in infancy; and (10) William J.

Edward Keesling (13-1), born July 16, 1878, died single on the 28th of August, 1902.

Frederick Keesling (13-2), born July 16, 1878, died single on the 6th of December, 1910.

Daisy C. Keesling (13-3), born September 15, 1881, married George Crow, son of George Crow, January 2, 1908, and lived near Anderson on rural route No. 8. She and her husband were killed in an automobile accident on the 15th of September, 1930. Her only child was Horace, born December 28, 1908.

Richard Paul Keesling (13-7), born July 3, 1889, married Merrill Watkins, daughter of J. W. Watkins, and lives at San Bernardino, California. Their only child died at birth.

Flemma Pearl Keesling (13-8), born July 3, 1889, married Howard Toms, October 29, 1906, and lived at Anderson till her death in 1910. Children: (1) Kenneth; and (2) Robert.

William J. Keesling (13-10) born June 5, 1897, married Daisy Taylor, daughter of E. H. Taylor, February 4, 1922, and lives at 1214 Meridian St., Anderson. His wife died in 1928. No children.

Chapter XXIV

JEAN RICHARDSON, DAUGHTER OF BOAZ FLEMING

JEAN FLEMING was born on the 14th of April, 1804. She married George W. Richardson in October, 1825, and lived near Mannington. She died on the 7th of October, 1879; her husband, on the 14th of September, 1881. Children: (1) Fidelia Ann; (2) Lucinda Jane; (3 and 4) Margaret and Delilah, both died in infancy; and (5) David Fleming.



GEORGE W. RICHARDSON AND WIFE

1 FIDELIA ANN RICHARDSON was born on the 9th of July, 1827. She married Eugenus Wilson McDougal, son of William McDougal, December 11, 1846, and lived near Mannington. She died on the 3rd of July, 1855. Her husband, afterwards, January 7, 1856, married Elizabeth Baker. He died on the 19th of April, 1914. Fidelia left two children: (1) Mariah Jane; and (2) James Riley.

Mariah Jane McDougal (1-1), born February 9, 1849, married Lafayette F. Crouser, September 8, 1870, and lived near Mannington. She died on the 31st of October, 1910; her husband, on the 7th of June, 1919. Children: (1) Viola Ellen; (2) Solomon Curtis; (3) Nancy Fidelia; (4) James Emry; and (5) John Wilson.

Viola Ellen Crouser (1-1-1), born July 2, 1871, married Howard Glover, February 10, 1901, and lives near Mannington on rural route No. 4. Children: (1) Ocie Opal, died in childhood; (2) Anna Jeannette; (3) Goldie Belle; (4) Howard Argyle; (5) Agnes Ruth; and (6) Doris Grace, died in infancy.

Anna Jeannette Glover (1-1-1-2), born April 25, 1904, married Homer O. Gump, December 18, 1925, and lived near Mannington till her death on the 22nd of June, 1934. Children: (1) Howard Earl, deceased; and (2) Joann, deceased.

Goldie Belle Glover (1-1-1-3), born September 2, 1906, married Drexel E. O'Dell, son of Benjamin O'Dell, November 17, 1934, and lives at Wyatt. No children.

Howard Argyle Glover (1-1-1-4), born May 8, 1908, married Evelyn Hayhurst, daughter of Henry Hayhurst, June 28, 1928, and lives near Shinnston. Children: (1) Robert Lee; and (2) Dorothy Ileen.

Agnes Ruth Glover (1-1-1-5), born January 22, 1910, married Drexel E. Odell, son of Benjamin Odell, June 1, 1928, and lived near Wyatt till her death on the 6th of March, 1933. Her only child is Gerard Martin.

Solomon Curtis Crouser (1-1-2), born July 15, 1872, married Martha Dalton and lived at Mannington till his death on the 7th of September, 1921. No children.

Nancy Fidelia Crouser (1-1-3), born October 25, 1876, married Scott Wilson, December 24, 1897, and lives near Mannington on rural route No. 4. Children: (1) Basil Snow; (2) Bessie Olive; (3) Cecil Roy; and (4) Spray Scott.

Basil Snow Wilson (1-1-3-1), born September 20, 1898, married Ruth Esther Wade,* daughter of Clark Wade, July 3, 1922, and lives at Zanesville, Ohio. Children: (1) Lucille Ellen; and (2) Harold Walter.

Bessie Olive Wilson (1-1-3-2), born August 17, 1900, married John Harlow, son of Granville Harlow, December 5, 1936, and lives near Mannington.

Cecil Roy Wilson (1-1-3-3), born January 24, 1903, married Helen Mutter, October 3, 1931, and lived at Philadelphia till his death on the 29th of September, 1935. He was in the U. S. Marine service. No children.

Spray Scott Wilson (1-1-3-4), born September 10, 1908, married Vivian Waneda Moore, daughter of William B. Moore, November 16, 1931, lives at Mannington, and has one child, Edgar Ralph.

James Emry Crouser (1-1-4), born May 22, 1880, married Nora Walsh, May 5, 1907, and lives near Mannington on rural route No. 4. Children: (1) Herman; (2) Jean; and (3) Lenore.

John Wilson Crouser (1-1-5), born June 7, 1887, married Hazel Hess, daughter of W. Ellis Hess, April 11, 1912, and lives in Edgemont, Fairmont. Children: (1) Lauren; (2) Edna Ellen, died at 18; (3) Pauline; and (4) Betty June.

Lauren Crouser (1-1-5-1), born April 9, 1913, married Olene Shafer, daughter of Frank Shafer, March 4, 1939, and lives on Edgeway Drive in Fairmont. He has one child, Judith Ellen.

* See this writer's History of the Wade Family, page 392.

Pauline Crouser (1-1-5-3), born November 30, 1918, married Glenn H. Gantz, son of Harvey V. Gantz, September 24, 1938, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Glenn Cary.

James Riley McDougal (1-2), born July 9, 1852, married Mollie Ensminger, March 27, 1876. She died in March, 1881 and he afterwards, October 15, 1882, married Sarah Ellen Nestor, daughter of Eli Nestor. Her death occurred on the 30th of March, 1894. He married Mrs. Mary E. Wood, daughter of David Bice, September 24, 1895. Their home was at Downs in Marion County. He died on the 7th of March, 1903. His last wife is living (1937) at Rachel, West Virginia. Children: (1) Archibald Chadwick; (2) Frank, died at birth; (3) Francis Marion; (4) Eli Jesse; (5) Arthur Dale, died at 18; and (6) Lionel Evert.

Archibald Chadwick McDougal (1-2-1), born May 11, 1877, married Jessie Viola Wood, daughter of James W. Wood, January 18, 1897. They were divorced; and he afterwards, July 1, 1922, married Ruby Bice, daughter of Lonnie Bice. They live near Farmington on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Durward Berle; (2) Dempsey Oliver; (3) Wesley Gordon; (4) Grady Fay; (5) Mollie; (6) Audrey; (7) Raymond; and (8) Lester. The last four are of the second marriage.

Durward Berle McDougal (1-2-1-1), born March 10, 1898, married Zana May Duncan in November, 1922, and lives near Wallace, West Virginia, on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Twilah; (2) Artist; and (3) Donald Wayman.

Dempsey Oliver McDougal (1-2-1-2), born July 31, 1903, married Mary Ethel Duncan, December 29, 1922, and lives at Farmington. Children: (1) Everett William; (2) Virginia Ruth; (3) Uskey Ralph; (4) Allen Edward; and (5) Alice Marie.

Wesley Gordon McDougal (1-2-1-3), born March 4, 1906, married Christina Morgan, daughter of William Morgan, February 12, 1926, and lives at Bridgeport, West Virginia. No children.

Grady Fay McDougal (1-2-1-4), born August 16, 1910, married Pearl Price in 1931, lives at Ida May, West Virginia, and has no children.

Francis Marion McDougal (1-2-3), born September 19, 1883, married Gracie M. Wood, daughter of James W. Wood, May 2, 1903, and lives at Hundred, West Virginia. Children: (1) Ray Easton; (2) Glenn Edward; and (3) Walter Carrol, died in infancy. He also has an adopted daughter, Sarah Viola, born February 23, 1916. She married Leroy Pitzer, son of Ross Pitzer, June 26, 1937, and lives near Farmington on route 2.

Ray Easton McDougal (1-2-3-1), born November 6, 1903, married Malissa Ashcraft, daughter of George L. Ashcraft, July 19, 1926, and lived at Marietta, Ohio. He died on the 26th of July, 1929. Children: (1) George Ray; and (2) Norma Jean.

Glenn Edward McDougal (1-2-3-2), born November 6, 1910, married Ethel Barr, daughter of Nicholas Barr, December 22, 1927, and lives at Rachel. Children: (1) Harold Gene; (2) Dorothy Irene; and (3) Albert Raymond.

Eli Jesse McDougal (1-2-4), born April 19, 1885, married Mary Belle Matheney, April 5, 1910, and lives at Hundred. His wife died on the 27th of July, 1935. Children: (1) Helen Berneda, died at birth; (2) Paul Clark; (3) Thelma Rose, died in infancy; and (4) Sarah Elizabeth.

Lionel Evert McDougal (1-2-6), born February 11, 1901, married Gladys White, daughter of Ward White, February 3, 1925, and lives at Rachel. Children: (1) Mary Louise; (2) Margaret Ruth; (3) Mildred Ellen; and (4) Shirley Ann.

2 LUCINDA JANE RICHARDSON married Harrison Gain, May 10, 1846, and lived on Glade Fork near Mannington. She died on the 24th of July, 1908; her husband, on the 12th of January, 1892. Children: (1) William Lafe; (2) Delilah; (3) Rosa, died at 16; (4) Gideon; (5) Virginia C., died in childhood; (6) Jackson Lee; and (7) Martha, died at 15.

William Lafe Gain (2-1), born June 22, 1847, married Rachel Floyd, March 10, 1874, and lived near Mannington. He died on the 16th of December, 1912; his wife, on the 15th of June, 1928. Children: (1) Mary Matilda; (2) Stella O.; (3) Marshall E.; (4) Myrtle L.; (5) Willie E.; (6) Elizabeth E.; (7) Glenn Harry; (8) Rosa A.; and (9) Howard L.

Mary Matilda Gain (2-1-1), born February 9, 1875, married George W. Enochs, October 11, 1906, and lived at Worthington. She died on the 25th of February, 1935. No children.

Stella O. Gain (2-1-2), born January 8, 1877, married Joseph D. Sandy, son of William Sandy, July 29, 1894, and lived near Worthington on rural route No. 1. She died on the 26th of November, 1929. Children: (1) Artie; (2) Freno; (3) Marie; (4) Wayne; (5) Rex; and (6) Charlotte Madalyn.

Artie Sandy (2-1-2-1), born November 24, 1895, married Troy Morgan and lives at Clarksburg.

Freno Sandy (2-1-2-2), born about 1900, is single and lives near Worthington.

Marie Sandy (2-1-2-3), born about 1902, married Carl Davis and lives near Clarksburg.

Wayne Sandy (2-1-2-4), born about 1906, married Opal Basnett, January 10, 1927, and lives at Worthington.

Rex Sandy (2-1-2-5), born about 1912, is single and lives at Worthington.

Charlotte Madalyn Sandy (2-1-2-6), born February 2, 1914, married Jack Lockhart and lives at Enterprise.

Myrtle L. Gain (2-1-4), born November 4, 1881, married William C. Hunter, son of Francis D. Hunter, July 15, 1899, and died on the 24th of May, 1900. No children.

Rose A. Gain (2-1-8), born April 29, 1894, married Chester Haggerty,

son of A. A. Haggerty, November 30, 1912, lives near Shinnston, and has no children.

Howard L. Gain (2-1-9), born March 18, 1896, married Pearlie M. Davis, daughter of James Davis, November 7, 1913, and lived at Wyatt. He died on the 5th of March, 1923. No children.

The other children of William Lafe Gain are deceased.

Delilah Gain (2-2), born December 24, 1852, married Thomas J. Flowers, son of Jesse Flowers, April 4, 1872, and lived at Mannington. She died on the 4th of July, 1902; her husband, on the 18th of April, 1928. Children: (1) James; (2) Arlie; (3) Harry; (4) George; (5 and 6) William and Frank Reed; (7) Daisy; and (8) Rose.

James Flowers (2-2-1), born May 12, 1873, married Essie Lambert and lives at Lumberport, West Virginia. Children: (1) Blanche; (2) Helen; and (3) Earl.

Arlie Flowers (2-2-2), born April 14, 1875, is single and lives at Houston, Texas.

Harry Flowers (2-2-3), born June 19, 1877, married Mary Williams and lives at Fairview, West Virginia. His only child is Vivian.

George Flowers (2-2-4), born August 8, 1879, married Elvira Moon and lived at Trenton, New Jersey, till his death on the 14th of June, 1922. Children: (1) Earl; and (2) Ellsworth.

William Flowers (2-2-5), born October 22, 1884, married Lucy Beer, February 27, 1909, lives at Midian, Kansas, and has one child, Gertrude Pearl.

Frank Reed Flowers (2-2-6), born October 22, 1884, married Nellie Boltwood and is a practicing physician in Baltimore, Maryland. No children.

Daisy Flowers (2-2-7), born October 9, 1888, married James J. Allen and lives at Mannington. Children: (1) James Joseph; and (2) Thomas John III.

Rose Flowers (2-2-8), born in 1891, married Ernest Morgan, son of J. D. Morgan, August 22, 1906, and lives at Graham, Texas. Children: (1) Harold Neal; (2) Charles William; (3) Laura Louise; (4) Gertrude Pearl; (5) Ernest, Jr.; and (6) Billy Neal.

Gideon Gain (2-4), born November 20, 1856, married Nancy Richardson, daughter of William Richardson. He died on the 18th of February, 1883, leaving two children: (1) Della; and (2) Willie Lee. Both these children died single.

Jackson Lee Gain (2-6), born November 28, 1862, married Ella May Baker, daughter of Joshua Baker, October 21, 1887. She died about 1910; and he afterwards, April 27, 1921, married Mrs. Myrtle Rockwell, daughter of Jack Rowand. They live near Mannington on R. F. D. No. 2. Children: (1) Eva; (2) Chester, died in infancy; (3) Harry; (4) Fay; and (5) Edward (the only child of the second marriage).

Eva Gain (2-6-1), born October 9, 1887, is single and lives at Mannington.

Harry Gain (2-6-3), born March 4, 1895, is married and lives at 100 South Loomis St., Chicago.

Fay Gain (2-6-4), born October 5, 1899, married Dorothy Mann and lives at Pueblo, Colorado.

5 DAVID FLEMING RICHARDSON was born on the 7th of August, 1832. He married Eliza Jane Spencer, daughter of Benjamin Lewis Spencer, January 15, 1860, and lived at Mannington. He died on the 23rd of March, 1885; his wife, on the 26th of March, 1917. Children: (1) Flora Alice; (2) Cora Lelia; (3) Willie Permetus; (4) Laura Lenore; and (5) Minnie Myrtle.

Flora Alice Richardson (5-1), born April 28, 1861, married William Frank Jones, son of Theophilus Jones, November 1, 1877, and lived at Mannington. Both she and her husband are now deceased. Children: (1) Jessie Lee; (2) Charles, died at 15; and (3) Ada.

Jessie Lee Jones (5-1-1), born July 29, 1881, married Nicholas Garden and lived at Wheeling till her death on the 26th of November, 1910. No children.

Ada Jones (5-1-3), born May 7, 1888, married Homer Shafer, son of Michael Shafer. They were divorced; and she married Charles Clayton, son of John Clayton, and lives at Mannington. Her only living child is Ruth Shafer.

Cora Lelia Richardson (5-2), born September 30, 1864, married Samuel Merrifield, son of Samuel Merrifield, September 27, 1885, and lived in Fairmont till her death on the 25th of March, 1932. Children: (1) Georgia Anna; (2) Beulah Grace; (3) Ivetta Myrtle; and (4) Howard Fay.

Georgia Anna Merrifield (5-2-1), born September 15, 1886, is single and lives at 127 Chestnut St., Fairmont.

Beulah Grace Merrifield (5-2-2), born June 9, 1890, married Joseph C. Clutter, son of John Clutter, and lives in Clarksburg. Children: (1) Iva May; (2) Margaret Louise; (3) Pauline Elizabeth; (4) Joseph C.; (5) Betty Jane; (6) James Edward; and (7) Rose Anna.

Iva May Clutter (5-2-2-1), born September 21, 1908, married Bernard C. Moats, son of I. E. Moats, in 1928, lives at Watson, West Virginia, and has one child, Sue Carroll.

Margaret Louise Clutter (5-2-2-2), born August 21, 1910, married Hubert R. Campbell, son of Isaac Campbell, in 1931, lives in Clarksburg, and has one child, Nancy Lou.

Pauline Elizabeth Clutter (5-2-2-3), born May 25, 1916, married Robert Monroe, son of Terry Monroe, in 1933, and lives in Clarksburg.

Ivetta Myrtle Merrifield (5-2-3), born October 29, 1892, is single and lives at 127 Chestnut St., Fairmont.

Howard Fay Merrifield (5-2-4), born October 28, 1897, married Florence Anna Flanagan, daughter of Stacy Flanagan, September 23, 1922, lives in Fairmont, and has no children.

Willie Permetus Richardson (5-3), born September 16, 1866, married Serena Brown, daughter of George Brown, November 8, 1891, and lives near Mannington on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) Harry Edgar, single; and (2) Dana Bernice.

Dana Bernice Richardson (5-3-2), born July 28, 1894, married Bert Ammons, son of Coleman Ammons, May 29, 1913, and lives near Mannington. Children: (1) Charles Edgar; and (2) James Harold.

Laura Lenore Richardson (5-4), born January 5, 1869, married John Elmore Holbert, son of Absalom Holbert, March 26, 1891, and lives near Mannington on rural route No. 4. Children: (1) Nellie Dale, died single at 28; (2) Lyda Blanche; (3) Howard Richardson; (4) Harry E. Willard; (5) Glenna Lorena; and (6) Edna Marie.

Lyda Blanche Holbert (5-4-2), born December 29, 1893, married Fred Rose, January 2, 1918. They were divorced and she afterwards, April 29, 1935, married Clyde J. Hibbs. They live at Carolina, West Virginia. Children: (1) Helen Virginia Rose; and (2) John Elmore Holbert Rose.

Howard Richardson Holbert (5-4-3), born August 23, 1898, married Marie Burger, daughter of Henry Burger, lives at 36 Paxton Ave., Elm Grove, West Virginia, and has one child, Elmore Clare.

Harry E. Willard Holbert (5-4-4), born January 21, 1905, married Ruth Hayhurst, daughter of Charles Hayhurst, December 24, 1935, and lives at Watson, West Virginia. His only child is Robert Richard.

Glenna Lorena Holbert (5-4-5), born April 5, 1907, married Veryl Floyd, son of Russell Floyd, January 9, 1926, lives at 506 Smith St., Marietta, Ohio, and has one child, Nellie Jeanie.

Minnie Myrtle Richardson (5-5), born May 8, 1871, married Henry Davis Ankrom, son of John Ankrom, August 10, 1901. He died on the 2nd of March, 1928; and she afterwards, in 1932, married James W. Fletcher, son of John Fletcher, and lives on Cleveland Avenue in Fairmont. Children: (1) Ethel Jean; and (2) Claude Jennings.

Ethel Jean Ankrom (5-5-1), born January 1, 1908, married James Lester Whitecotton, son of James Whitecotton, June 4, 1927, lives in Fairmont, and has one child, Martha Jean.

Claude Jennings Ankrom (5-5-2), born August 29, 1910, is single.

Chapter XXV

MARGARET CUMMINS, DAUGHTER OF BOAZ FLEMING

MARGARET FLEMING was born on the 22nd of March, 1813. She married Andrew Cummins on the 17th of December, 1835. After his death she married John Nelson. Their home was at Cadiz, Henry County, Indiana. She died on the 27th of December, 1882. John Nelson died on the 5th of November, 1871. Children: (1) James Fleming Cummins; (2) Andrew Jackson Cummins; (3) John Wickliffe Cummins; and (4) Almeda Nelson.

1 JAMES FLEMING CUMMINS was born on the 9th of February, 1843. He married Elizabeth Shortridge, daughter of George Shortridge, February 15, 1865, and lived at Daleville, Indiana, till his death on the 14th of August, 1911. Children: (1) Ida; (2) Rollie Shortridge; and (3) Roscoe Fleming.



JAMES FLEMING CUMMINS AND THREE OF HIS GRANDCHILDREN

Ida Cummins (1-1), born November 29, 1865, was single and was living at Daleville in 1930.

Rollie Shortridge Cummins (1-2), born September 10, 1877, married Emma Mae Andre, daughter of Claudius Andre, in 1896. They are now divorced. He lives at Yorktown, Indiana. Children: (1) Andre Blondel; (2) Corwin Claudius; (3) James Fleming; and (4) Marion Hardin.

Andre Blondel Cummins (1-2-1), born December 9, 1901, married Audria Long, daughter of Frank Long, June 24, 1922, and lives at Daleville. Children: (1) Andre Brooks; and (2) Anna Mae.

Roscoe Fleming Cummins (1-3), born September 14, 1884, married Odessa Emswiller, daughter of Richard S. Emswiller, December 24, 1905, and lives at Yorktown. No children.

2 ANDREW JACKSON CUMMINS was born on the 17th of July, 1847. He married Elizabeth Brown, July 10, 1865. He died on the 31st of August, 1913; his wife, on the 30th of April, 1929. His only child was Osceola Almeda.

Osceola Almeda Cummins (2-1), born April 15, 1873, married John Reedy, son of George Reedy, December 15, 1900, and lives at Middletown. Children: (1) Clifford; and (2) Margaret, deceased.

Clifford Reedy (2-1-1), born December 6, 1905, married Alberta Ritchie, daughter of Peter Ritchie, in May, 1925, and lives at Middletown. Children: (1) John Franklin; (2) Betty Jean; and (3) Lelia Jo.

3 JOHN WICKLIFFE CUMMINS was born on the 22nd of August, 1850. He married Nancy E. Fuqua, daughter of William M. Fuqua, August 8, 1875, and lived at Springport, Indiana, till his death on the 7th of January, 1890. His widow was living at Springport in 1929. Children: (1) Nora; (2) Francis Marion, died young; (3) Artie Moman, died at 13; and (4) Allen Orcutt.

Nora Cummins (3-1), born June 28, 1876, married Burl W. Abrams, son of Sylvester Abrams, December 31, 1903, and lives at Springport, Indiana. Her husband died on the 29th of May, 1924. Allen Dale is their only child.

Allen Orcutt Cummins (3-4), born May 5, 1888, married Mary E. Bennett, daughter of Albert Bennett, April 7, 1917, and lives at 3214 S. Plum St., Muncie. No children.

4 ALMEDA NELSON was born on the 9th of August, 1858. She married Jerome Helsley, son of John N. Helsley, February 22, 1874, and lived in Madison County, Indiana. She died on the 9th of October, 1928; her husband, on the 30th of October, 1920. Children: (1) Edith May; (2) Ethel Lee; (3) Eva Iona; (4) James Everett; (5) Earl Franklin; and (6) Elwood Brooks.

Edith May Helsley (4-1), born February 14, 1875, married William J. Hodson, son of Perry Hodson, September 2, 1893, and lives at Newcastle, Indiana, rural route No. 7. Children: (1) Delta Myrtle; (2) Clyde Vernon; (3) Nellie Marie; and (4) Guy Victor.

Delta Myrtle Hodson (4-1-1), born February 16, 1895, married Carl Riley, son of Sanford Riley, November 29, 1924, and lives at Newcastle. No children.

Clyde Vernon Hodson (4-1-2), born November 1, 1898, married Ruth Blake, daughter of Harry Blake, June 26, 1926, and lives near Shirley, Indiana, on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Jessie Eloise; and (2) Garnet.

Nellie Marie Hodson (4-1-3), born August 13, 1899, married Jesse Garver, son of Jack Garver, February 14, 1925, and lives at Mays, Indiana. No children.

Guy Victor Hodson (4-1-4), born October 12, 1906, married Marian Alt, March 8, 1930, and lives near Newcastle on rural route No. 8.

Ethel Lee Helsley (4-2), born November 8, 1877, married Edward Rufus Hendricks, son of John P. Hendricks, September 18, 1895. (See 7-1 in the chapter on Joseph Fleming.)

Eva Iona Helsley (4-3), born April 5, 1879, married Alvin Vinton Farmer, son of Greenberry Farmer, October 8, 1897. (See 4-1-3 in the chapter on David Fleming.)

James Everett Helsley (4-4), born November 29, 1882, married Bertha B. Harris and lives near Shirley on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Max; and (2) Maxine.

Earl Franklin Helsley (4-5), born September 12, 1887, married Ethel Lodge, daughter of Oliver Lodge, July 9, 1909, and lives near Middletown on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Eugene Oliver; (2) Forrest Jerome; (3) Elias Mortimer; (4) Ronald Maurice; (5) Earl Franklin, Jr.; and (6) Kenneth Lyle.

Elwood Brooks Helsley (4-6), born July 27, 1892, married Eva Lowery, daughter of William Lowery, December 22, 1918, and lives near Middletown on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Mary Louisa; (2) Helen Jeannette; (3) Martha Jean; and (4) Virginia Ann.

Chapter XXVI

ELIZA DEREXA HUNSAKER, DAUGHTER OF BOAZ FLEMING

ELIZA DEREXA FLEMING was born on the 2nd of October, 1827. She was a mere child when her father died and she was brought up by her Laidley relatives. On the 13th of November, 1860, she married George W. Hunsaker, son of John Hunsaker, and lived near Fairmont. She died on the 26th of September, 1914; her husband, on the 1st of July, 1895. Children: (1) Harry Groves; (2) Frank Lee; (3) Edward Jacobs; (4) Gertrude Rowena; and (5) Thomas Alexander.



ELIZA DEREXA HUNSAKER AND TWO OF HER GRANDCHILDREN.

1 HARRY GROVES HUNSAKER was born on the 15th of December, 1861. He married Amanda B. Criss, daughter of John Criss, October 30, 1890, and lived at Fairmont. He died on the 16th of May, 1916. Children: (1) Edward Lane; and (2) Georgia Anna.

Edward Lane Hunsaker (1-1), born August 6, 1891, married Violet Davis, daughter of Willard Davis, October 11, 1915, and lives at Detroit, Michigan. Children: (1) Gerald Edward; and (2) Robert James.

Georgia Anna Hunsaker (1-2), born October 29, 1893, married Henry E. Mulligan, son of Henry E. Mulligan, Sr., January 24, 1916, lives in Fairmont, and has no children.

2 FRANK LEE HUNSAKER was born on the 14th of November, 1863. He married Eva M. Winter, daughter of Joseph J. Winter, April 5, 1891, and lives at Watson, West Virginia. Children: (1) Ralph Hayden; and (2) Mary Blanche.

Ralph Hayden Hunsaker (2-1), born February 27, 1892, married Lucy M. Davis, daughter of Owen Davis, October 3, 1921, and lives at Watson. Children: (1) Harold Arlington; (2) Robert Earl; (3) William Ralph; and (4) Paul Franklin.

3 EDWARD JACOBS HUNSAKER was born on the 6th of January, 1866. He married Alice C. Jolliffe, daughter of Andrew B. Jolliffe, August 12, 1903, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Alma Gertrude; and (2) James Jolliffe.

4 GERTRUDE ROWENA HUNSAKER was born on the 26th of August, 1869. She married Samuel W. Manley, son of John H. Manley, and lives at Watson. Her husband died on the 29th of September, 1923. Children: (1) Hazel Ray; (2) Edra; (3) Virginia Hite; (4) William Chancy; (5) George Chester; (6) Helen Margaret; (7) Doris Fleming; (8) Samuel, Jr.; (9) Gertrude Hunsaker; (10) Charles Eugene; and (11) Robert Burns.

Hazel Ray Manley (4-1), born January 12, 1894, is single and lives at Fairmont.

Edra Manley (4-2), born September 16, 1896, married Paul B. Wyckoff, son of Daniel Wyckoff, September 24, 1921, and lives at Fairmont. Children: (1) William Manley; and (2) Barbara Jean.

Virginia Hite Manley (4-3), born June 23, 1898, married Paul R. Cumpston, son of Horace Cumpston, June 17, 1922, lives at Fairmont, and has one child, Mary Joann.

William Chancy Manley (4-4), born January 6, 1903, is single and lives at Fairmont.

Helen Margaret Manley (4-6), born September 3, 1905, married Alfred E. Thurnes, August 14, 1930, and lives at Fairmont.

5 THOMAS ALEXANDER HUNSAKER was born on the 4th of October, 1872. He married Elizabeth Vandervort, daughter of Norval Vandervort, December 31, 1896, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 6th of May, 1934. Children: (1) Virginia Fleming, died in childhood; (2) Robert Burns; and (3) Mildred Elizabeth.

Robert Burns Hunsaker (5-2), born August 9, 1901, married Eva Manley, daughter of Joshua Manley, June 16, 1928, lives at Fairmont, and has one child, Robert Burns, Jr.

It will be observed that we have here three living grandchildren of Boaz Fleming.

Chapter XXVII

BENAIAH FLEMING, SON OF WILLIAM FLEMING

BENAIAH FLEMING was born in Kent County, Delaware, on the 10th of January, 1762. He spent his entire life in the vicinity where he was born. Many of his descendants still live in that region and others of them are scattered elsewhere.

After the death of William Fleming it seems that an arrangement was probably made by his sons by which each of them would help to support their blind uncle, John Fleming. Among the old papers in the possession of the Tharp family may be found a number of receipts like this:

> "November 15, 1788. Received of Benaiah Fleming fifteen shillings for the support of John Fleming for year above mentioned. I say it was received by me.
>
> Test: Nancy Fleming.
>
> Thomas Fleming."

It will be seen that the widow of William Fleming here signed her name "Nancy." For some of the other years she signed her name "Ann." From these receipts it seems that fifteen shillings a year was what Benaiah paid for the support of his blind uncle.

There is another receipt found among these papers that might be taken to indicate the time when Ann Fleming and Thomas left Delaware for Virginia. It reads:

> "September 27, 1794. Received of Benaiah Fleming the sum of twenty-one pounds, twelve shillings, and one penny, to carry to Nathan Fleming.
>
> her
> Anna X Fleming
> mark
>
> Test:
> Thomas Fleming."

Benaiah Fleming was guardian for his brother Benoni for about four years. The papers of his settlement show that he was very particular in the keeping of his accounts. The amount of money that came into his hands as such guardian was forty-nine pounds, 12 shillings, and two pence. Of this amount 8 pounds, 14 shillings, and 2 pence had been paid to him by the executors of William Fleming, being Benoni's share of the personal estate. His legacy under the will of his father was 10 pounds. The interest on this for three years and eight months was 2 pounds and 8 shillings. The rent from his land was 3 pounds a year, and the hire of his negro boy was 19 pounds and 10 shillings for four years. For the year 1785, with regard to the negro boy, he says: "I kept Jack myself at 2 pounds and 10 shillings." He hired him to Matthew Fleming for 1786 for 4 pounds for the year. Gilbert White had him for 1787 at 6 pounds for the year and for 1788 at 7 pounds.

It appears that Benaiah used the land of Benoni for 1785, 1786, and 1787 and paid rent on it at the rate of 3 pounds a year. It may be that the money mentioned above in the receipt, which Ann Fleming was to carry to Nathan, was for the rent on Nathan's part of the land of William Fleming.

At the bottom of his statement it is written that Benoni's legacy came on interest on the 8th of June, 1785, and is to be paid on the 6th of February, 1789. If the record of the birth of Benoni as hereafter given is correct he did not become 21 until the 17th of February, 1789.

The records of the Veterans Administration at Washington show that Benaiah Fleming volunteered in a company of militia under Captain Richard Dalliner and Colonel Creighead for service in the Revolution. He enlisted on the first day of December, 1777, and was a fifer for the first two months. In 1778 he was a first sergeant for six months. For the three following years he served at least two months in each year as a guard on the shores of the bay and in the city of Dover. He was allowed a pension of $20.00 a year for this upon his application on the 25th of April, 1844.

COPY OF THE WILL OF BENAIAH FLEMING

In the name of God, Amen, I, Benaiah Fleming, of Mispillion Hundred in the county of Kent of the state of Delaware, having taken into consideration the uncertainty of life and the more certainty of death, and being of sound mind and memory, do hereby publish these presents as and for my last will and testament in writing; and, as it has been pleasing to God to bless me with property, both real and personal, the division of which after my decease is to be as follows:

First: That my lawful debts be paid out of my personal estate, and next I give and bequeath unto the heirs of my daughter Nice Tharp, deceased, all the property that I have heretofore let her have and was in her possession at the time of her death, to them and their heirs and assigns forever, and no more of my estate.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Jane Bradley all the property that I have heretofore let her have and is in her possession, to her and her heirs and assigns forever, and no more of my estate.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Nathan Fleming (by paying unto his brother Charles Turner Fleming the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars in two years after my decease and after that time to be on interest until paid) all my home farm whereon I now dwell with all its appurtenances unto a division line between it and the other farm where Benjamin Turner Fleming now lives; and the said division line begins at a scrub white oak sapling, a corner of my other tract of land known by the name of Wood Bank, running from thence N. 80 E. 102 perches to a stabbed spanish oak tree, thence N. 2 E. 102 perches to the center of the state road from the Maryland line across Grim Island and to Milford, the said road being one of my outlines, with the sum of one hundred and twenty-nine dollars and fifty-two cents, this being the balance of a sum of money he paid for his brother William Fleming, the above said land and money to him, the above said Nathan Fleming, his heirs and assigns forever, and no more of my estate.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Charles Turner Fleming the different sums of money, that is to say, the two hundred and fifty dollars that is to be paid by the above named Nathan Fleming and also the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to be paid him by his brother Benjamin Turner Fleming within two years after my decease, the different sums to be on interest after the expiration of two years after my decease, provided they are not paid before that time, the above said money to him, his heirs, and assigns forever, and no more of my estate.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Dorman, the wife of Thomas Dorman, all the property that I heretofore let her have and is in her possession, to her, her heirs, and assigns forever, and no more of my estate.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin Turner Fleming (by his paying unto his brother Charles Turner Fleming or his heirs the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars with interest after the expiration of two years from the time of my decease, provided the same is not paid before that time) all my land lying on the east and north of the division line of the gift to my son Nathan Fleming with the plantation where he now dwells with all the appurtenances belonging, to him, his heirs, and assigns forever, and no more of my estate.

And my will and desire further is that my son Nathan Fleming shall take my negro boy named David after my decease at the appraisement and pay that sum over to my personal estate, the said David to serve him or his heirs until he shall arrive to the age of twenty-five years,—at the date of these presents David is thirteen years and six months old.

And further my will and desire is that Charles Turner Fleming, my son, shall take my negro girl named Ann and a negro boy named James at the appraisement after my decease and pay both the sums of money over to my personal estate, then the said Ann to serve him or his heirs until she arrives to the age of twenty-one years,—Ann is at the date of these presents ten years and six months old—; and also James is to serve him or his heirs until he shall arrive to the age of twenty-five years,—James is at the date of these presents seven years and six months old. The above named negroes, that is to say, David, Ann, and James, after they have served out their time aforesaid, are each of them to be free and at their liberty.

And further my will is that if I depart this life and leave any kind of a crop of grain in the ground I now live on the crop is to be appraised in my personal estate.

And further my will and desire is that all my personal estate shall be sold by my executor at public sale (except the negroes), then after my lawful debts and other expenses are paid the remainder of my personal estate, if there should be any remaining, is to be equally divided between my children, namely, Starlin Owens, Jane Bradley, Nathan Fleming, Charles Turner Fleming, Mary Dorman, and Benjamin Turner Fleming, to share and share alike.

And lastly I do appoint my son Nathan Fleming to be whole and sole executor of this my last will and testament, at this time revoking and disallowing any will or wills heretofore made by me.

In witness whereof I, the aforesaid Benaiah Fleming, the testator, have to this my last will and testament on this sheet

of paper set my hand and affixed my seal this twentieth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-one.

BENAIAH FLEMING (SEAL)

Witnesses:
WILLIAM H. POWELL
JAMES G. REDDEN.

This will was probated on the 15th day of October, 1845.

Benaiah Fleming married Elizabeth Turner, daughter of Jehu Turner, on Wednesday, February 5, 1783. She was born on the 11th of December, 1765, and died on the 7th of July, 1813. Benaiah died on the 12th of October, 1845. The following is a record of their family, as furnished by William B. Tharp:

THE FAMILY OF BENAIAH FLEMING

EUNICE (Nicey), born April 10, 1784;
STARLING, born November 9, 1785;
WILLIAM, born February 26, 1788;
JANE, born October 19, 1790;
JEHU TURNER, born September 23, 1792;
NATHAN, born December 15, 1794;
THOMAS, born October 21, 1797, died September 4, 1802;
BENAIAH, born January 5, 1800, died August 26, 1802;
BETSY (Elizabeth), born January 5, 1802, died September 12, 1802:
REBECCA, born August 9, 1803, died March 19, 1811;
CHARLES TURNER, born November 16, 1805;
MARY, born August 16, 1808;
ELIZABETH, born October 8, 1810, died June 27, 1811;
BENJAMIN TURNER, born May 16, 1812.

From the above it will be seen that three of these children died within a period of less than three weeks. Two others died in the same year. As our account of some of them will be very brief, they will be mentioned here.

JANE FLEMING married Dr. Luff Lewis, February 13, 1817. Some family records show that there were two children in this family, Benaiah and Elizabeth. Nothing can be given as to Benaiah. Elizabeth married John Jump and lived somewhere in Maryland. Jane, whose name is sometimes written "Jean," afterwards married a Bradley and is referred to in her father's will as Jane Bradley. She died on the 18th of February, 1869. No further record.

JEHU TURNER FLEMING was a cornet in Captain Edward Ross's Company in the Second Troop of Cavalry of the Second Brigade of Delaware troops in the War of 1812. This cavalry saber is still in the possession of some members of the Tharp family. He died single on the 13th of November, 1815. At the time of his death there were enough of his comrades in arms to form a military escort at his funeral; and the story is handed down in the family that, when the bugle call was given for the escort to form in line, Jehu's horse broke from the stable and joined the line.

CHARLES TURNER FLEMING was twice married. His first wife was Elizabeth Williams, widow of Reynear Williams, and a sister of Governor Causey. They were married on the 4th of January, 1838. She died in 1847; and he afterwards married Mary S. Richards. All his children, three, died in infancy. One of these was called Mary E. He died in the first part of the year 1888.

MARY FLEMING married Thomas Dorman, September 7, 1826. He died on the 25th of September, 1843. She afterwards, December 2, 1845, married Rev. Richard H. Merriken. They lived in Kent County. She died on the 7th of April, 1873. No children.

The other children of Benaiah, Eunice, Starling, William, Nathan, and Benjamin Turner, will be mentioned in chapters that follow.

Chapter XXVIII

EUNICE THARP, DAUGHTER OF BENAIAH FLEMING

EUNICE FLEMING was born on the 10th day of April, 1784. She married James Tharp, son of William and Ruth Clark Tharp, January 18, 1803. They lived in Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on the 15th day of September, 1827; her husband, on the 23rd day of September, 1829. Children: (1) William; (2) Benaiah; (3 and 4) Elizabeth and Ruth—Elizabeth died in infancy; (5) James Madison; (6) Llewellyn; (7) Ann Jane; (8) Reuben; (9) Jehu Fleming; (10) Jonathan; (11) Sarah Ann; and (12) Hester.

1 WILLIAM THARP was born on the 27th day of November, 1803. He was twice a candidate for Governor of Delaware. In the election of 1844 his grandfather, Benaiah Fleming, was still living and was able to go to the polls and vote for his distinguished grandson. He was defeated in this election, but ran again in 1848 and was elected, serving for four years. He married Mary Ann Johnson, daughter of Purnell Johnson, January 1, 1828. The last years of his life were spent at Milford, Delaware. He died on the 9th day of January, 1865; his wife, on the 30th day of May, 1867. Children: (1) Ruth; (2) Ann Purnell; (3) Mary Elizabeth; (4) Martina; and (5) Williamina.

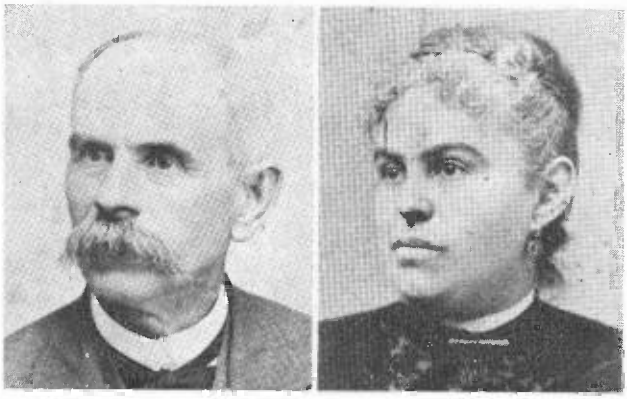


GOVERNOR WILLIAM THARP AND WIFE

Ruth Tharp (1-1), born November 8, 1828, married Bethuel Watson, son of Benaiah Watson, August 27, 1846. He died on the 13th day of

August, 1857; and she afterwards, August 18, 1861, married Manlove R. Carlisle. They lived at Milford, Delaware. She died on the 26th day of March, 1907. Children: (1) Mary Elizabeth; (2) William Tharp; (3) Benaiah, died in infancy; (4) Annie Belle; and (5) Minnelia Warfield.

Mary Elizabeth Watson (1-1-1), born September 22, 1847, married Charles James Harrington, son of Moses and Ann Jane Tharp Harrington, January 28, 1869, and lived at Farmington, Delaware, till the death of her husband, when she moved to Dover. She died on the 25th day of November, 1927; her husband, on the 1st day of January, 1900. Children: (1) Roland Carlisle, died in childhood; (2) Jessie; (3) William Watson; (4) Minelia, died in infancy; (5) Charles James, Jr., died in infancy; (6) Willis Fleming; (7) Heisler; and (8) James Tharp, died in infancy.



CHARLES J. HARRINGTON AND WIFE

Jessie Harrington (1-1-1-2), born April 16, 1872, is single and lives at Dover, Delaware.

William Watson Harrington (1-1-1-3), born June 30, 1874, married Sarah Godwin, daughter of Dr. William Francis Godwin, October 26, 1909, and lives at Dover, Delaware. Children: (1) Sarah Godwin; (2) Mary Elizabeth Watson; and (3) Anna Banks.

Willis Fleming Harrington (1-1-1-6), born July 24, 1882, married Elizabeth Townsend Flett, daughter of Edward H. Flett, October 29, 1910, and lives in Wilmington, Delaware. Children: (1) Charles James; (2) Willis Fleming, Jr.; and (3) George Stapler.

Heisler Harrington (1-1-1-7), born June 22, 1887, married Ethel Harris Ecker, daughter of Frederick H. Ecker, September 6, 1927, and lives in Wilmington, Delaware. Children: (1) Mary Ecker; and (2) Jane.

William Tharp Watson (1-1-2), born June 22, 1849, married Harriet B. Beall, daughter of William L. Beall, and lived at Milford, Delaware. He served as governor of that state from 1895 to 1897, becoming the

chief executive by virtue of his office as president of the State Senate upon the death of the regularly elected governor. He died on the 14th of April, 1917; his wife, on the 14th of December, 1924. His only child is William Tharp, Jr.

William Tharp Watson, Jr., (1-1-2-1), born September 12, 1875, married Mina Hall, daughter of Cornelius John and Wilamina Tharp Hall, August 25, 1919, lives at Milford, Delaware, and has no children.

Annie Belle Watson (1-1-4), born April 20, 1854, married John W. Causey, son of Peter F. Causey, January 19, 1897, and lived at Milford, Delaware. She died on the 7th day of May, 1908; her husband, on the 1st day of October, 1908. No children.

Minnelia Warfield Watson (1-1-5), born March 27, 1858, married Charles C. Heisler, son of William Heisler, October 7, 1880, and lived for a time in Philadelphia and afterwards moved to Milford, Delaware, where she now (1931) lives. Her husband died on the 18th day of April, 1907. Children: (1) Charles Dushane, died in infancy; (2) Allan Warfield; (3) Roland Carlisle; (4) Charles Harrington; and (5) Ruth Tharp.

Allan Warfield Heisler (1-1-5-2), born May 28, 1884, married Edith Hardesty, daughter of Edmund Hardesty, March 2, 1909, lives at 509 Tretes Ave., Glenalden, Pennsylvania, and has one child, Elizabeth.

Roland Carlisle Heisler (1-1-5-3), born October 6, 1886, married Hilda Virginia Hardesty, daughter of Edmund Hardesty, June 28, 1919, and lives at Wynerwood, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Edmund; (2) Charles; and (3) Mary Ellen.

Charles Harrington Heisler (1-1-5-4), born July 20, 1888, married Elisabet Tornquist, of Stockholm, Sweden, September 16, 1927. They were married in Hamburg, Germany. He is now (1937) American Consul at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. No children.

Ruth Tharp Heisler (1-1-5-5), born September 6, 1891, married Dr. Samuel M. D. Marshall, son of Dr. George W. Marshall, February 27, 1918, and lives at Milford, Delaware. Children: (1) Barbara Tharp; and (2) Samuel Mathewson Donnell, Jr.

Ann Purnell Tharp (1-2), born February 16, 1831, married Alonzo H. Reynolds, son of Leonard Reynolds, December 13, 1859, and lived at Port Deposit, Cecil County, Maryland. She died on the 13th of December, 1904; her husband, on the 25th of July, 1884. Children: (1) William Tharp; (2) Leonard Havington; (3) Arthur Eugene; and (4) Mary, died in infancy.

William Tharp Reynolds (1-2-1), born March 5, 1869, died single on the 31st of December, 1895.

Leonard Havington Reynolds (1-2-2), born January 13, 1871, died on the 27th of August, 1876.

Arthur Eugene Reynolds (1-2-3), born November 1, 1874, married Eliza Bernhardt, daughter of Caleb Bernhardt, October 18, 1900, and

lives at Salisbury, North Carolina. Children: (1) Anna Tharp; (2) Mary Bernhardt; (3) Arthur Eugene; and (4) Paul Bernhardt.

Anna Tharp Reynolds (1-2-3-1), born December 9, 1901, married George B. Clifford, November 24, 1931, and has one child, Ann Tharp.

Mary Bernhardt Reynolds (1-2-3-2), born October 29, 1906, married C. Henford Wolfe, June 21, 1930, and has one child, Mary Bernhardt.



THE FIVE DAUGHTERS OF WILLIAM THARP
Standing (left to right): Williamina, Mary Elizabeth, Martina.
Sitting (left to right): Ruth, Ann.

Arthur Eugene Reynolds (1-2-3-3), born September 18, 1908, married Margaret Cochrane, September 18, 1937, and has one child, Arthur Eugene III.

Mary Elizabeth Tharp (1-3), born May 15, 1833, married George Tumlin, son of James Tumlin, and lived at Milford, Delaware. She died on the 6th of January, 1914. Children: (1) Frank; (2) George; (3) Mary, died in infancy; and (4) Elizabeth, died in infancy.

Frank Tumlin (1-3-1), born March 6, 1856, married Rebecca Lord, daughter of Robert Lord, January 25, 1882, and lived at Farmington, Delaware, till his death on the 14th of March, 1920. Children: (1) Elizabeth, deceased; and (2) Harriet.

Harriet Tumlin (1-3-1-2) married Vaughn Derby and lives at 5014 Morello Road, Hamilton, Maryland, and has one child, Marshall.

George Tumlin (1-3-2), born September 12, 1861, married Minnie Warfield. For his second wife he married Blanche L. Cannon, daughter of Isaac W. Cannon, July 28, 1927, and lives at Rehoboth Beach, Delaware.

Martina Tharp (1-4), born March 2, 1836, married Robert J. Hill, son of William Hill, May 15, 1860, and lived at Farmington, Delaware. She

died on the 19th of September, 1898; her husband, on the 16th of July, 1905. Children: (1) William Tharp; (2) Robert Clark; (3) Lucretia Phelps, died young; (4) Ruth Carlisle; (5) Henry; (6) John Wallace; and (7) Harvey Tharp.

William Tharp Hill (1-4-1), born September 15, 1861, was single and lived at Farmington, Delaware, till his death on the 21st of July, 1930.

Robert Clark Hill (1-4-2), born October 12, 1863, married Sarah Donavan, daughter of Reuben Donavan, December 12, 1892, and lived at Redden, Delaware. He died on the 19th of January, 1919. His only child was Robert Clark, Jr.

Robert Clark Hill, Jr., (1-4-2-1), born July 29, 1895, married Anna Bennett, daughter of Elias Bennett, July 7, 1917, and lives at Georgetown, Delaware. Children: (1) Robert Clark; (2) Elias Bennett; (3) Richard; and (4) Rachel.

Ruth Carlisle Hill (1-4-4), born July 29, 1867, married Dr. William W. Day, son of Dr. Asbury M. Day, January 14, 1891, lives at Farmington, Delaware, and has one child, Ruth Waples.

Ruth Waples Day (1-4-4-1), born August 25, 1893, married David S. Grant, son of C. S. Grant, November 24, 1921, lives at 1323 Avenue P, Brooklyn, New York, and has one child, David Spencer, Jr.

Henry Hill (1-4-5), born December 9, 1869, married Mrs. Elizabeth C. Long, daughter of Edward Cropper, June 23, 1917, lives at Wilmington, Delaware, and has no children.

John Wallace Hill (1-4-6), born September 4, 1872, was single in 1930 and was at Farmington, Delaware.

Harvey Tharp Hill (1-4-7), born August 26, 1874, married Nora Rust, daughter of John A. Rust, February 2, 1908, lives at Farmington, and has no children.

Williamina Tharp (1-5), born September 9, 1838, married Cornelius J. Hall, son of William S. Hall, November 18, 1863, and lived at Milford, Delaware. She died on the 28th of September, 1922; her husband, on the 9th of April, 1889. Children: (1) Mary Tharp; (2) Anna; (3) William Vaughan; (4) Bessie; (5) Cornelius John; (6) Mina; and (7) Lucy Hamner.

Mary Tharp Hall (1-5-1), born June 10, 1865, married John A. Underwood, son of Nathan T. Underwood, November 4, 1903, lives at 130 W. Penn St., Germantown, Pennsylvania, and has no children.

Anna Hall (1-5-2), born May 13, 1867, died single on the 16th of May, 1926.

William Vaughan Hall (1-5-3), born April 22, 1869, died single on the 19th of August, 1910.

Bessie Hall (1-5-4), born December 19, 1870, married Abner G. Plumb, November 26, 1902, and lives at 417 S. Front St., Wilmington, North Carolina. Her husband died on the 27th of January, 1921. Her only child is Morton Vaughan.

Morton Vaughan Plumb (1-5-4-1), born April 22, 1904, married Marion Murphree, June 21, 1940.

Cornelius John Hall (1-5-5), born January 31, 1874, married Alice L. Adams, daughter of James E. Adams, January 5, 1920, and lives at Clayton, Delaware. No children.

Mina Hall (1-5-6), born October 21, 1876, married William Tharp Watson, son of William T. Watson, August 25, 1919, lives at Milford, Delaware, and has no children.

Lucy Hamner Hall (1-5-7), born March 20, 1879, is single and lives at Milford, Delaware.

2 BENAIAH THARP was born on the 23rd day of February, 1805. He married Mary P. Anderson, daughter of Ezekiel Anderson, January 21, 1830, and lived at Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on the 2nd day of June, 1872; his wife, on the 15th day of February, 1892. Children: (1) Georgiana; (2) Ezekiel, born June 6, 1838, died October 16, 1843; (3) William; (4) Samuel; (5) Benaiah; (6) Mary Laura; (7) Sarah Pauline; and (8 and 9) Harriet and Louisa—Harriet died July 20, 1853.



BENAIAH THARP

Georgiana Tharp (2-1), born September 28, 1836, married William W. Seeders, son of William W. Seeders, July 15, 1858, and lived at Dover, Delaware. She died on the 6th day of November, 1884; her husband, on the 12th day of December, 1904. Children: (1) George Fisher, born July 15, 1859, died December 14, 1861; (2) Mary Tharp; (3) Margaret Merriken; (4) Benaiah Tharp; (5) Georgiana; (6) William W., born February 8, 1868, died August 26, 1868; (7) Richard Henry; and (8) Eugenia, born November 19, 1872, died March 8, 1873.

Mary Tharp Seeders (2-1-2), born December 5, 1860, married Noah

Cain, son of Noah Cain, December 30, 1885, and lived near Farmington, Delaware, till her death on the 12th day of February, 1922. Children: (1) Elmer Seeders; and (2) Georgia Elizabeth Jane.

Elmer Seeders Cain (2-1-2-1), born September 27, 1886, married Pearl Masten, daughter of W. S. Masten, December 16, 1916, and lives near Harrington, Delaware. Children: (1) Bernice Masten; (2) Elmer Herbert; (3) Noah Masten; and (4) Charles Delbert.

Georgia Elizabeth Jane Cain (2-1-2-2), born December 10, 1889, married Wilbur E. Jacobs, son of Edward C. Jacobs, September 6, 1908, and lives at Harrington, Delaware. Children: (1) Wilbur Lyman; and (2) Edward Ormond.

Margaret Merriken Seeders (2-1-3), born September 7, 1863, married Wilbert Henry Wroten, son of James H. Wroten, December 26, 1888, and lives at Harrington, Delaware. Children: (1) Mary Tharp; and (2) Amos Kendall.

Mary Tharp Wroten (2-1-3-1), born October 8, 1894, married Minos W. Isaacs, son of Avery W. Isaacs, December 1, 1917, and lived at Greenwood, Delaware. She died on the 6th of September, 1926. Children: (1) Thelma; and (2) Hazel.

Amos Kendall Wroten (2-1-3-2), born May 25, 1902, married Sarah Grace Simpson, daughter of Charles Simpson, December 24, 1929, lives at Harrington, Delaware, and has one child, Lewis Kendall.

Benaiah Tharp Seeders (2-1-4), born January 7, 1865, married Georgiana Spence, daughter of Emory Spence, and lived at Federalsburg, Maryland. He died on the 5th day of March, 1911. His widow is still living (1931) at Denton, Maryland. Children: (1) William Emory; (2) Edwin Rowland; (3) Alice Tharp; (4) Florence Elizabeth; and (5) Benaiah Tharp, deceased.

William Emory Seeders (2-1-4-1), born November 30, 1890, married Nellie Wright, daughter of Cannon C. Wright, September 13, 1911, and lives at Federalsburg, Maryland. Children: (1) Marguerite Louise; (2) Mabel Alice; (3) James Rowland; and (4) William Earl.

Edwin Rowland Seeders (2-1-4-2), born November 23, 1894, married Minerva E. Todd, daughter of John A. Todd, September 11, 1923, and lives at Springfield, Massachusetts. His only child is Robert Edwin.

Alice Tharp Seeders (2-1-4-3), born March 13, 1894, married Lawrence C. Howard, son of John W. Howard, September 12, 1918, lives at Federalsburg, Maryland, and has one child, Lawrence Claude.

Florence Elizabeth Seeders (2-1-4-4), born February 27, 1901, married Frederick E. Love, son of William T. Love, December 23, 1922, lives at Denton, Maryland. Her only child is William Edward.

Georgiana Seeders (2-1-5), born September 28, 1866, married Benaiah Anderson, son of Benaiah Tharp Anderson, December 20, 1893, and lived at Harrington, Delaware. She died on the 6th day of April, 1929. Her husband is still living (1931) at Harrington, Delaware. Chil-

dren: (1) Mary Janet; (2) William B.; (3) Myrtle; and (4) Benaiah Tharp.

Mary Janet Anderson (2-1-5-1), born August 12, 1898, married Howard E. Williamson, son of John Williamson, March 14, 1925, and lives near Greenwood, Delaware, on rural route No. 2.

Benaiah Tharp Anderson (2-1-5-4), born August 15, 1904, married Frances Louise Scribner, daughter of John H. Scribner, April 11, 1931, and lives at 611 City Line, Philadelphia.

Richard Henry Seeders (2-1-7), born November 7, 1869, married Letitia Beauchamp, daughter of Henry C. Beauchamp, in 1891. His first wife died on the 8th of February, 1901; and he afterwards, January 2, 1903, married Lena Hopkins, daughter of Philemon Hopkins. He lives near Farmington. Children: (1) Georgiana; and (2) Sallie Elizabeth.

William Tharp (2-3), born August 14, 1840, served in Company A, 1st Delaware Volunteer Cavalry, in the Civil War. He married Sarah Hopkins, daughter of John Hopkins, December 30, 1874, and lived near Vernon, Delaware. He died on the 14th of June, 1917. Children: (1) Florence Nightingale; (2) Jonathan, died in infancy; (3) Mary; and (4) infant daughter, died in infancy.

Florence Nightingale Tharp (2-3-1), born January 20, 1876, married William W. Simmons, son of Jason B. Simmons, June 19, 1901, and lives at 5224 Larchwood Ave., Philadelphia. Children: (1) William Tharp; (2 and 3) Brooke Anspach and Ernest Edgar—Ernest Edgar died in childhood; (4) Sarah, died at 10; and (5) Theodore Gerowe.

William Tharp Simmons (2-3-1-1), born November 1, 1902, married Helen C. Scheerer, November 25, 1926, lives at 52 South Brighton Ave., Kirklyn, Pennsylvania, and has one child, William Tharp.

Brooke Anspach Simmons (2-3-1-2), born December 3, 1904, married Helen Rullman, May 9, 1836. Children: (1) Nancy Brooke; and (2) Marjorie Sarah.

Mary Tharp (2-3-3), born November 8, 1879, married William A. Hargadine, son of Harry K. Hargadine, November 27, 1901, and lived at Felton, Delaware, till her death on the 2nd of March, 1928. Children: (1) Ruth Tharp; (2) William A.; and (3) John Hopkins.

Ruth Tharp Hargadine (2-3-3-1), born September 8, 1902, married George C. Palmer, October 4, 1919, and lives at West Chester, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Mary Virginia; and (2) George Richard.

William A. Hargadine (2-3-3-2), born September 16, 1904, married Marjorie Hindley, December 24, 1928, lives at 286 Hampton Road, Upper Derby, Pennsylvania, and has one child, Walter William.

John Hopkins Hargadine (2-3-3-3), born January 25, 1907, married Hazel D. Helms, October 10, 1929, and lives at Felton, Delaware. His only child is Jane Helen.

Samuel Tharp (2-4), born June 15, 1842, married Elizabeth Redden, daughter of Stephen Redden, January 31, 1865, and lived near Harring-

ton, Delaware. He died on the 11th of December, 1904; his wife, on the 2nd of January, 1919. Children: (1) William, died single at 29; (2) Lewis; (3) Howard; (4) D. Benaiah; (5) Samuel; and (6) Elizabeth.

Lewis Tharp (2-4-2), born September 6, 1868, was single in 1931.

Howard Tharp (2-4-3), born November 30, 1869, married May Dickinson, October 22, 1896, and lives at Lemoore, California. His only child is Samuel Eugene.

Samuel Eugene Tharp (2-4-3-1), born October 16, 1897, married Bernice Mills, June 7, 1921, and has one child, Mildred.

D. Benaiah Tharp (2-4-4), born August 5, 1873, married Nora A. Shaw, October 15, 1902, and lives in Harrington, Delaware. Children: (1) Dorothy Shaw; (2) Agnes Lucille; and (3) Nora Janette.

Dorothy Shaw Tharp (2-4-4-1), born July 15, 1905, married Bayard Vansant, August 14, 1934.

Samuel Tharp (2-4-5), born August 25, 1876, married Delema F. Cain, December 31, 1902. His wife died on the 9th of September, 1919. Children: (1) Evangeline, died single; and (2) Frank.

Frank Tharp (2-4-5-2), born April 21, 1906, married Ethel Abercrombie, February 25, 1928, and lives in Los Angeles. Children: (1) James Samuel, died in infancy; and (2) Carole Ann.

Elizabeth Tharp (2-4-6), born January 28, 1885, married Nathan J. Harrington, son of Clement Harrington, February 12, 1908, and lives at Harrington, Delaware. Children: (1) Clement T.; and (2) Doris E.

Benaiah Tharp (2-5), born November 8, 1844, married Margaret Redden, daughter of Stephen Redden, July 23, 1865, and lived at Harrington, Delaware. He died on the 6th of June, 1916; his wife, on the 12th of January, 1921. Children: (1) Hester Ann; (2) James Martin; (3) Jonathan, died in infancy; (4) Ernest; (5) Mary Jane; (6) Margaret; (7) Benaiah; (8) Lena, died in infancy; (9) Clarence; (10) Omar; (11) Walter; (12) Theodore, died in infancy; and (13) Louise, died in infancy.

Hester Ann Tharp (2-5-1), born June 30, 1867, married Major Lincoln Anderson, son of David P. Anderson, January 5, 1887, and lives near Milford, Delaware. Her husband died on the 4th of September, 1927. Children: (1) Violet; (2) Ralph Tharp; (3) Omar Leland; and (4) Edith, deceased.

Violet Anderson (2-5-1-1), born May 22, 1888, married Mortimer C. Whitehead, son of Frederick A. Whitehead, November 18, 1915, and lives at 305 Highland Ave., Lansdoun, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Hester Elizabeth; and (2) Mortimer Anderson.

Ralph Tharp Anderson (2-5-1-2), born March 13, 1890, was single in 1930.

Omar Leland Anderson (2-5-1-3), born November 10, 1891, died single on the 8th of February, 1920.

James Martin Tharp (2-5-2), born December 28, 1868, died single on the 12th of March, 1906.

Ernest Tharp (2-5-4), born August 14, 1872, married Mrs. Ella Virginia Stewart, widow of Charles Stewart, November 27, 1901. His wife died on the 10th of July, 1937. He lives at 739 W. Princess Anne Road, Norfolk, Virginia. No children.

Mary Jane Tharp (2-5-5), born February 28, 1874, married Solomon Hunter, lives at North East, Maryland, and has no children.

Margaret Tharp (2-5-6), born September 2, 1875, married Harlan D. Jellison and lives at 1346 Lovering Ave., Wilmington, Delaware. Children: (1) Augustus; and (2) Esther.

Benaiah Tharp (2-5-7), born December 30, 1876, married Willie M. Ward, daughter of William C. Ward, October 12, 1904, and lives at Seaford, Delaware. His wife died on the 2nd of January, 1935. Children: (1) Margaret; (2) William; and (3) Hubert.

Margaret Tharp (2-5-7-1), born July 12, 1910, married Minot W. Bennett, son of Minot D. Bennett, November 11, 1933, lives at Seaford, and has one child, William Minot.

Clarence Tharp (2-5-9), born June 6, 1879, married Etta Hewes, lives at Harrington, Delaware, and has two children: (1) Randall; and (2) Madeline.

Omar Tharp (2-5-10), born March 22, 1882, married Anna Keen. Children: (1) Omar; and (2) Marian Louise.

Walter Tharp (2-5-11), born July 26, 1884, married Ruth Powell, lives at Norfolk, Virginia, and has two children: (1) Margaret Ruth; and (2) Walter William.

Mary Laura Tharp (2-6), born December 17, 1846, married Peter Callaway, son of Peter Callaway, December 22, 1869, and lived near Farmington, Delaware. She died on the 21st of March, 1920; her husband, on the 11th of February, 1917. Children: (1) Herman; (2) Anna Mary; (3) Estella, died single in 1908; (4) Mortimer; and (5) Benaiah Tharp.

Herman Callaway (2-6-1), born July 11, 1871, was single in 1930.

Anna Mary Callaway (2-6-2), born April 30, 1873, was single in 1930 and was living at Greenwood, Delaware.

Mortimer Callaway (2-6-4), born May 18, 1880, married Annie M. Collison, daughter of George W. Collison, October 12, 1904. His first wife died on the 21st of August, 1909; and he afterwards, November 21, 1922, married Annabelle Robinson Underwood and lives at East Whittier, California. Children: (1) Mary Emily; (2) Harry; (3) Donald Lewis; (4) Margaret Louise; (5) Laura Belle; and (6) Arlene Jean.

Mary Emily Callaway (2-6-4-1), born September 16, 1905, married William Wayne Kelly, June 7, 1930. Children: (1) Joyce Ann; and (2) Lois Marie.

Benaiah Tharp Callaway (2-6-5), born June 23, 1885, married Gertrude Hopkins, daughter of Philemon Hopkins, December 25, 1912, lives at Harrington, Delaware, and has no children.



Left: Mary Callaway. Right: Sarah P. Collins.

Sarah Pauline Tharp (2-7), born November 30, 1849, married George W. Collins, son of George W. Collins, January 28, 1874, and was still living in 1929 at Harrington, Delaware. Her husband died on the 20th day of January, 1914. Children: (1) Mary Elizabeth; (2) Ida May; (3) Georgiana; (4) Charles Walter; (5) Florence; and (6) Clara Louise.

Mary Elizabeth Collins (2-7-1), born April 24, 1875, married Jesse D. Ward, son of Jesse Ward, April 15, 1896, and lives at Harrington, Delaware. Children: (1) Jesse Collins; (2) Paul Cordray, died at age of 12; (3) Joseph George; and (4) Ruth Lydia.

Jesse Collins Ward (2-7-1-1), born April 22, 1897, is single and lives near Harrington, Delaware.

Ruth Lydia Ward (2-7-1-4), born August 6, 1912, married Charles Arthur Wandell, October 6, 1932.

Ida May Collins (2-7-2), born November 22, 1876, married Robert Ross, son of Hooper Ross, and lives at Farmington, Delaware. Children: (1) George Leland; (2) Helen Nattie, deceased; (3) Mary Pauline; (4) Robert Eugene; and (5) Ernest Hooper.

George Leland Ross (2-7-2-1), born June 24, 1899, married Esther Adams, November 9, 1925, and has one child, Etta May.

Mary Pauline Ross (2-7-2-3), born May 4, 1902, married George C. Price, October 28, 1922. Children: (1) Lyman Ross; (2) Albert Clayton; and (3) Charles Robert.

Robert Eugene Ross (2-7-2-4), born January 6, 1909, married Glenna Belle Wilson, May 30, 1934.

Ernest Hooper Ross (2-7-2-5), born November 6, 1911, married Mattie Holloway, October 8, 1936, and has one child, William Reuben.

Georgiana Collins (2-7-3), born November 9, 1878, married Edgar Levi Cain, son of Benjamin F. Cain, February 19, 1902, lives near Harrington, Delaware, and has one child, Pearl Evelyn.

Charles Walter Collins (2-7-4), born July 6, 1882, is a graduate of

Delaware College and is employed by the Department of Agriculture as senior entomologist in charge of Gipsy moth laboratory at Melrose Heights, Massachusetts. He is also secretary of the American Association of Economic Entomologists and business manager of the Journal of Economic Entomology. He married Eva A. Hone, daughter of Byron Hone, June 4, 1909, and lives at 15 Boardman Ave., Melrose Heights, Massachusetts. His only child is Byron Hone.

Florence Collins (2-7-5), born October 15, 1884, married Arthur T. Layton, son of John Layton, January 28, 1914, lives at Harrington, Delaware, and has one child, Florence Louise.

Florence Louise Layton (2-7-5-1), born April 24, 1915, married Henry Bullock, August 31, 1938.

Clara Louise Collins (2-7-6), born May 28, 1888, married Morrow C. Hart, son of Jacob Hart, June 30, 1914, lives at 28 Willowbrook Ave., Lansdowne, Pennsylvania, and has no children.

Louise Tharp (2-9), born August 8, 1852, married William Anderson, son of Outten Anderson, February 18, 1879, and lived near Harrington, Delaware. She died on the 4th of June, 1900; her husband, on the 8th of April, 1899. Her only child is Emil.

Emil Anderson (2-9-1), born May 8, 1884, lives on Flower St., Chester, Pennsylvania.

4 RUTH THARP was born on the 30th of December, 1806. She married Elias Shockley and had no children.

5 JAMES MADISON THARP was born on the 28th of December, 1808. He married Prudence Majors, February 12, 1829, and lived for a time near Niles, Michigan. After the death of his wife he returned to Farmington, Delaware, where he died on the 12th of March, 1845. Children: (1) William Henry, died in childhood; (2) Eunice Ann; (3) Mary Madison; (4) James Lankford; and (5) Jonathan, died at 12.

Eunice Ann Tharp (5-2), born July 27, 1831, married Caleb Whipple. Children: (1) James Collins, born January 10, 1852; (2) Mary Jane, born July 17, 1854; (3) Christina Prudence, born February 8, 1856; and (4) Leander Randall, born December 29, 1859.*

6 LLEWELLYN THARP was born on the 13th of April, 1810. He married Mrs. Sarah Harrington Clark, daughter of Benjamin Harrington. His first wife died on the 30th of October, 1836; and he afterwards married Ruth Harrington, a sister of his first wife. They lived in Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on the 28th of

* I failed to locate any of the living members of this family. The record of the James Madison Tharp family is taken from the Genealogy of the Tharp family prepared by William B. Tharp (6-1-1). But, since most of this book was in type before I received a copy of his work, it has not been possible to present here all the names and dates he has collected. In gathering the material for this volume I found his assistance very valuable. He has furnished many of the records presented here.—F. M. B.

November, 1889; his last wife, on the 20th of April, 1898. Children: (1) Benjamin Harrington; (2) Elmira; (3) James, died in infancy; and (4) Jehu.

Benjamin Harrington Tharp (6-1), born December 31, 1830, married Mary E. Fleming, daughter of Nathan Fleming, February 28, 1854, and lived near Farmington. He died on the 29th of June, 1891; his wife, on the 30th of June, 1888. Children: (1) William B.; (2) Mary; (3) Llewellyn; and (4) Sarah.

William B. Tharp (6-1-1), born December 19, 1854, married Mary Knotts, daughter of Charles Knotts, May 31, 1882, and lives at Farmington, Delaware. His wife died on the 7th of July, 1929. No children.

Mary Tharp (6-1-2), born June 16, 1857, married David J. Hopkins, son of John Hopkins, February 15, 1876. He died on the 22nd of February, 1887; and she afterwards married a Fisher and lived at Denton, Maryland, till her death a few years ago. Children: (1) Benjamin Hopkins; (2) John Hopkins, died single at 20; (3) David Norman Hopkins; and (4) Mary Hopkins.

Benjamin Hopkins (6-1-2-1), born December 19, 1876, married Rosina West Shute, daughter of Charles W. Shute, December 11, 1901, and lives near Westchester, Pennsylvania, on rural route No. 5. His only child, Charles Douglass, died at birth.

David Norman Hopkins (6-1-2-3), born December 3, 1881, married Katye E. Robinson, daughter of W. T. Robinson, April 29, 1903, and lives in Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Children: (1) Helen Rosina; (2) William David; (3) Burton Thomas; and (4) Benjamin Norman.

Mary Hopkins (6-1-2-4), born August 13, 1886, married Frederick B. Nuttle, son of William B. Nuttle, October 24, 1906, and lives at Denton, Maryland. Children: (1) Addie Florence; (2) Mary Tharp; (3) Burdette; (4) Dorothy Elizabeth, died in infancy; and (5) Arthur Hopkins.

Addie Florence Nuttle (6-1-2-4-1), born August 24, 1907, married Roger Ellis Clark, son of Oscar Clark, December 26, 1931, and lives at Denton, Maryland.

Mary Tharp Nuttle (6-1-2-4-2), born November 14, 1909, married Daniel John Layton, Jr., son of Daniel John Layton, December 11, 1933, and lives at Georgetown, Delaware.

Llewellyn Tharp (6-1-3), born April 23, 1859, married Josephine Coates, daughter of Mark Antony Gover Coates, December 14, 1880, and lives near Issue, Maryland. Children: (1) Emlen Hughes; (2) Ethel; (3) Walter Mark, died in childhood; (4) Mary Elizabeth, died in infancy; and (5) Myrtle, died in childhood.

Emlen Hughes Tharp (6-1-3-1), born February 21, 1882, married Florence Ward, daughter of John Ward, November 2, 1906, and lives at Newport, Delaware. Children: (1) William Burton; (2) Emlen Hughes, Jr.; (3) Delma Annette; (4) Josephine, died in childhood; (5) John Ward; and (6) David Stanley, died in infancy.

Ethel Tharp (6-1-3-2), born February 11, 1885, married John Erwin Price, November 16, 1904, and lives at Issue, Maryland. Her husband was a soldier in the Spanish American War. Children: (1) Dorothy Emlen; (2) Llewellyn Erwin; and (3) Bertha Mae.

Sarah Tharp (6-1-4), born January 14, 1868, married A. Clinton Calhoun, son of Thomas Calhoun, June 20, 1888, and lived at Somerville, Texas. She died on the 9th of September, 1922. Children: (1) Cecil Churchill; (2) Thomas Arris; (3) George Harvey; (4) Doris Allen; and (5) Lottie Mayfield.

Cecil Churchill Calhoun (6-1-4-1), born September 6, 1889, served in the World War and lives in Hollywood, California.

Thomas Arris Calhoun (6-1-4-2), born April 4, 1893, served in the World War. He married Effie Gladys Elliott, daughter of J. W. Elliott, February 23, 1918, and lives at Somerville, Texas. Children: (1) James Arris; and (2) Lottie La Verne.

George Harvey Calhoun (6-1-4-3), born July 29, 1900, served in the World War. He married Inez Lucille Bradley, daughter of Frank Bradley, October 12, 1929. His only child is Judith Inez.

Doris Allen Calhoun (6-1-4-4), born April 26, 1903, married John L. Schluens, son of William J. Schluens, December 28, 1923, and lives at Somerville, Texas. Children: (1) John L., Jr.; (2) Sarah Kathryn; (3) Lottie Sue; (4) Claude Edward; and (5) Linda Faye.

Lottie Mayfield Calhoun (6-1-4-5), born December 15, 1909, married Charles G. Ivy, son of G. C. Ivy, January 31, 1928, and lives at Hurley, New Mexico. Children: (1) Daniel Calhoun; (2) Lawrence Harvey; (3) Jarvis Gayle; and (4) Doris Sue.

Elmira Tharp (6-2), born March 16, 1834, married Shadrach D. Taylor, son of David Taylor, November 18, 1852, and lived at Chicago. She died in 1896; her husband, on the 24th of November, 1910. Their only child to grow up was Frances Ann. Two others died young.

Frances Ann Taylor (6-2-1), born September 7, 1853, married Walter A. Shotwell, June 30, 1876. For her second husband she married a McGlenn. Their home was at Chicago. She died on the 12th of March, 1928. Children: (1) Alpha, died at birth; (2) Hortense O.; (3) Albert; (4) Elma A.; and (5) Florence G., the only child of the second marriage.

Hortense O. Taylor (6-2-1-2), born September 18, 1877, married Paul Raymond Harris, son of William A. Harris, October 4, 1899, and lives at 803 Belleforte Ave., Oak Park, Illinois. Children: (1) Robert Austin; (2) Virginia Tharp; (3) Ruth Eleanor; (4) Marjorie Lucille; (5) Burton Raymond, died in infancy; (6) Olive; (7) Jean; (8) Paul Raymond, Jr.; (9) Edith; and (10) Richard Taylor.

Robert Austin Harris (6-2-1-2-1), born September 25, 1900, married Margaret R. Carlock and lives at 805 Woodbine Ave., Oak Park. Children: (1) Robert Austin, Jr.; and (2) Ellen Harbert.

Virginia Tharp Harris (6-2-1-2-2), born March 18, 1902, married George D. Radcliffe, son of Richard Radcliffe, January 20, 1923, and

lives at 813 Harlem Ave., Oak Park. Children: (1) Nancye Tharp; and (2) Janice Ann.

Ruth Eleanor Harris (6-2-1-2-3), born September 8, 1904, is single and lives at 2 N. Bishop St., Oxford, Ohio.

Marjorie Lucille Harris (6-2-1-2-4), born April 7, 1906, is single and lives at Oak Park.

Olive Harris (6-2-1-2-6), born October 24, 1910, married Richard P. Brown, son of Hiram Brown, January 7, 1933, and lives at 906 N. Mapleton Ave., Oak Park. Children: (1) James Allison; and (2) Carol Ann.

Jean Harris (6-2-1-2-7), born July 22, 1913, married Louis L. Beecham, son of Louis R. Beecham, January 2, 1932, and lives at Maywood, Illinois.

Albert Shotwell (6-2-1-3), born July 29, 1879, died single on the 3rd of July, 1899.

Elma A. Shotwell (6-2-1-4), born September 30, 1887, married George R. Alstrin, December 23, 1909. Children: (1) Kenneth Richard; and (2) Charlotte.

Florence G. McGlenn (6-2-1-5), born August 26, 1891, married William F. Donehue, February 5, 1911, and died on the 18th of October, 1916.

Jehu Tharp (6-4), born November 22, 1839, married Mrs. Hester (Cullen) Johnson and died on the 21st of May, 1894. His wife died about 1915. No children.

7 ANN JANE THARP was born on the 22nd of January, 1812. She married Moses Harrington, son of Benjamin Harrington, October 8, 1829, and lived at Farmington. She died on the first of March, 1888; her husband, on the 9th of February, 1898. Children: (1) Elizabeth, died in childhood; (2) Harriet; (3) Sarah Jane, died single in 1881;



ANN JANE (THARP) HARRINGTON

(4) Charles James; (5) Nicey Alexine; (6) Emmor, died in childhood; and (7) George Dallas.

Harriet Harrington (7-2), born April 10, 1832, married William A. Atkinson, son of George Atkinson, June 8, 1850, and lived at Dover, Delaware. She died on the 22nd of November, 1899. Children: (1) Virginia, died in infancy; and (2) Edgar Harrington.

Edgar Harrington Atkinson (7-2-2), born June 7, 1858, married Elizabeth Kimmey, daughter of James D. Kimmey, April 22, 1884, and was living at Dover in 1930.

Charles James Harrington (7-4), born March 31, 1835, married Mary Elizabeth Watson, daughter of Bethuel Watson. (See above 1-1-1.)

Nicey Alexine Harrington (7-5), born January 27, 1838, died single on the 16th of June, 1904.

George Dallas Harrington (7-7), born March 12, 1844, married Maria E. Walter, daughter of Ebe Walter, April 28, 1870. His first wife died on the 23rd of April, 1875; and he afterwards, December 20, 1883, married Lillie Layton and was living in 1930 at Farmington. Children: (1) Ebe Walter, died single at 26; (2) Carl; and (3) Marian Lee Layton.

Carl Harrington (7-7-2), born October 19, 1874, married Lucie Cochran, daughter of Julian Cochran, October 3, 1903, lives at Germantown, Pennsylvania, and has one child, Carl Harrington, Jr.

Carl Harrington, Jr., (7-7-2-1), born December 24, 1904, married Emily Louise Stephens, October 20, 1931.

Marian Lee Layton Harrington (7-7-3), born April 28, 1891, married Ernest Brinton Wright, son of Samuel Wright, June 3, 1914, and lives at Newark, Delaware. Children: (1) Ernest Brinton; and (2) Samuel John.

Ernest Brinton Wright (7-7-3-1), born May 26, 1915, married Marjorie Pryor Cowherd, June 25, 1936.

8 REUBEN THARP was born on the 16th of October, 1813. He married Frances Ann De Waele, daughter of Martin De Waele, December 17, 1834, and lived at Easton, Maryland. He died on the 29th of August, 1884; his wife, on the 6th of February, 1883. Children: (1) Joanna Rosalie; (2) James Martin; (3) Regina Frances; (4) Pauline De Waele; (5) William; (6) Foster Causey; (7) Reuben; (8) Alfred Lee; and (9) Llewellyn.

Joanna Rosalie Tharp (8-1), born June 2, 1836, married Edward H. Anderson, June 1, 1854, and lived at Easton, Maryland. She died in 1921. Children: (1) Francis Sylvester; (2) Rosalie; and (3) Frances. No further record.

James Martin Tharp (8-2), born March 29, 1838, died single in 1893.

Regina Frances Tharp (8-3), born October 23, 1840, married Philip D. Mackey in 1860 and lived at Easton. She died on the 25th of October, 1861. Her only child was Philip Dudley, Jr.

Philip Dudley Mackey, Jr., (8-3-1), born in 1861, was in Memphis, Tennessee, a few years ago.



REUBEN THARP

Pauline De Waele Tharp (8-4), born June 9, 1843, married William Douglass Morrison, March 3, 1868, and lived near Humble, Texas. She died about 1917. Children: (1) George Tharp; (2) Elizabeth De Waele; (3) William Douglass; and (4) Reginald Henry, died in childhood.

George Tharp Morrison (8-4-1), born March 14, 1869, married Catharine (Darcy) Collis in 1905 and was living a few years ago near Humble, Texas. Children: (1) William Darcy; and (2) Eleanor Beatrice, who married Robert Lee Bailes in 1931.

Elizabeth De Waele Morrison (8-4-2), born July 18, 1871, married John Carter King. Children: (1) Douglass; and (2) Mary Pauline.

Douglass King (8-4-2-1), born in 1905, married Tommy Louise Hill in 1930 and has one child, Janice.

Mary Pauline King (8-4-2-2), born in 1909, was a few years ago a student in New Orleans on the Houghton-Miflin $1,000.00 prize fellowship in fiction writing.

William Douglass Morrison (8-4-3), born January 9, 1874, is said to be still living in Texas.

William Tharp (8-5), born October 11, 1845, died single about 1924.

Foster Causey Tharp (8-6), born August 10, 1848, died on the 13th of November, 1861.

Reuben Tharp (8-7), born September 22, 1850, married Henrietta D. Smith, May 27, 1879, and was living at 159 34 Highland Ave., Jamaica, Long Island, in 1930. His wife died on the 21st of March, 1914. Children: (1) William Lee; (2) Frances Dimmick, died in infancy; and (3) Reuben.

William Lee Tharp (8-7-1), born February 24, 1880, married Marguerite Thelma Roche, September 18, 1906. He died on the 24th of November, 1928. His only child is Margaret Frances.

Reuben Tharp (8-7-3), born May 7, 1885, died single on the 21st of March, 1914.

Alfred Lee Tharp (8-8), born May 1, 1855, married Emily J. Goldsborough, daughter of James N. Goldsborough, January 26, 1887, and lives at Easton, Maryland. He is an attorney. Children: (1) Meta Goldsborough; (2) Alfred Lee, Jr.; (3) James Goldsborough; and (4) Francis De Waele.

Meta Goldsborough Tharp (8-8-1), born November 28, 1887, married Dr. Alexander McC. Stevens, son of Dr. James A. Stevens, January 5, 1916, and lives at Easton, Maryland. Her only child is James A.

Alfred Lee Tharp, Jr., (8-8-2), born March 18, 1892, was single in 1930 and lived at Easton, Maryland.

James Goldsborough Tharp (8-8-3), born June 3, 1895, married Marguerite Bissell, daughter of Frew L. Bissell, June 10, 1927, lives at 30-95 Thirtieth St., Astoria, Long Island, New York, and has no children.

Francis De Waele Tharp (8-8-4), born November 28, 1897, married Barbara Sayen, daughter of Osgood Sayen, October 12, 1929, and lives at 2136 Lincoln Park, West, Chicago, Illinois.

Llewellyn Tharp (8-9), born May 6, 1861, married Hattie Louise Minnick, daughter of George W. Minnick, July 30, 1889, and lives at 1415 29th St., Washington, D. C. Children: (1) Llewellyn De Waele; (2) Mary Marjorie, died in childhood; and (3) Barbara Harris.

Llewellyn De Waele Tharp (8-9-1), born May 4, 1890, married Margaret Louise Gumprecht, daughter of Armand Gumprecht, February 20, 1918, and lives at Fort Meade, Maryland, where he is a captain in the United States Army. Children: (1) Margaret Louise, died at the age of nine; and (2) Llewellyn De Waele.

Barbara Harris Tharp (8-9-3), born July 1, 1895, married Benjamin Ames Laning, son of Benjamin Laning, June 3, 1916, and lives at 66 Bainbridge Ave., Portsmouth, Virginia. Children: (1) Benjamin Ames; and (2) Douglas Tharp.

9 JEHU FLEMING THARP was born on the 15th day of September, 1815. He died single on the 10th day of January, 1879.

10 JONATHAN THARP was born on the 28th day of January, 1817. He married Eleanor Freeman, daughter of William H. Freeman, April 21, 1853, and lived in Baltimore, Maryland. He died on the 3rd day of August, 1868; his wife, on the 19th day of June, 1884. His only child was Mary Howard.

Mary Howard Tharp (10-1), born June 19, 1854, married William C. Green, son of Robert F. Green, February 20, 1873, and lived in Baltimore, Maryland. She died on the 19th day of November, 1916. Her husband

was living in 1929 in London, England. Her only child is William Howard.

William Howard Green (10-1-1), born November 19, 1879, married May Tunis, daughter of Henry Clay Tunis, June 29, 1909, and lives at St. Michaels, Maryland. Children: (1) Grace Tunis; (2) Eleanor Tharp; (3) Mary Rider; (4) Morean Forrest; and (5) Mildred Howard.

11 SARAH ANN THARP was born on the 3rd of August, 1831. She married William C. Polk and lived near Elliott City, Maryland. They had one daughter, Nellie.

Nellie Polk (11-1) married Dr. Owens and left no children.

12 HESTER THARP was born on the 8th day of August, 1824. She married John F. Melvin, son of Thomas Melvin, February 9, 1841, and lived near Chestertown, Maryland. She died on the 23rd day of August, 1913; her husband, on the 27th day of March, 1876. Children: (1) William Snethen; (2) James Tharp; (3) Esta Lena; (4) Mary Ella; and (5) May.

William Snethen Melvin (12-1), born May 7, 1842, married Hannah Rebecca Pearce, daughter of James Pearce, September 8, 1886, and lived near Chestertown, Maryland, till his death on the 12th day of December, 1908. His widow is still living (1930) at Middletown, Delaware. Children: (1) John Franklin; (2) Lillian Pearce; (3) William Harvey; and (4) Mary Ella.

John Franklin Melvin (12-1-1), born September 24, 1887, married Clara Grace Sylvester, daughter of Frank A. Sylvester, September 10, 1915, and lives at Smyrna, Delaware. Children: (1) John Sylvester; (2) William Fleming; and (3) Francis Edward.

Lillian Pearce Melvin (12-1-2), born November 13, 1890, married Harry Culver, January 1, 1920, lives at Middletown, Delaware, and has no children.

William Harvey Melvin (12-1-3), born June 25, 1894, served in the World War. He married Edna M. Wise, daughter of Rev. W. A. Wise, June 18, 1927, and lives at Wilmington, Delaware.

James Tharp Melvin (12-2), born in 1844, died single on the 25th of July, 1895.

Esta Lena Melvin (12-3), born November 10, 1849, was living near Chestertown, Maryland, on rural route No. 5, in 1930.

Mary Ella Melvin (12-4), born January 16, 1854, was living near Chestertown in 1930.

May Melvin (12-5), born May 30, 1859, married John Andrew Watts, son of Andrew M. Watts, April 19, 1893, and lives near Chestertown. Her husband died on the 7th of May, 1916. Children: (1) Andrew Matthew, died in infancy; and (2) Ralph Fleming, died in infancy.

Chapter XXIX

STARLING OWENS, DAUGHTER OF BENAIAH FLEMING

STARLING FLEMING was born on the 9th of November, 1785. She married Matthew Owens and lived at Milford in Kent County, Delaware. They were married on the 10th of April, 1805. Matthew Owens was born on the 11th of March, 1778, and died on the 21st of February, 1822. The date of his wife's death is not known. Children: (1) William M.; (2) Benaiah Fleming; (3) Joseph H.; (4) Elizabeth F.; (5) Samuel F.; and (6) Sarah C.

1 WILLIAM M. OWENS was born on the 15th of February, 1806. Nothing further is known with regard to him.

2 BENAIAH FLEMING OWENS was born on the 4th of January, 1808, and died on the 6th of July, 1808.

3 JOSEPH H. OWENS was born on the 20th of April, 1809, and lived at Milford, Delaware. He died single on the 7th of May, 1888.

4 ELIZABETH F. OWENS was born on the 4th of February, 1814, and died on the 30th of May, 1815.

5 SAMUEL F. OWENS was born on the 26th of November, 1815, and died on the 12th of February, 1833.

6 SARAH C. OWENS was born on the 22nd of October, 1818. She married John Wilkerson and lived at Milford, Delaware. He was born on the 24th of January, 1815, and died on the 27th of April, 1891. Sarah C. Wilkerson died on the 16th of March, 1897. Children: (1) Angelina; (2) Samuel Owens; (3) Sarah Elizabeth; (4) Carolina; (5) Mary Caroline; (6) David Collins; (7) Frances Ann; (8) Eliza Ann; (9) Susan Emily; (10) William Fleming; and (11) Ella Ann.

Angelina Wilkerson (6-1), born November 10, 1836, married Henry M. Mahoney and lived at Milford, Delaware. Children: (1) Charles; and (2) Sarah. No further record.

Samuel Owens Wilkerson (6-2), born July 6, 1839, married Mary McMurphy, daughter of Andrew McMurphy. He died on the 3rd of August, 1922; his wife, on the 26th of September, 1908. Children: (1) James Henry; (2) Edward Martin, died in childhood; and (3) Mary.

James Henry Wilkerson (6-2-1), born October 13, 1862, married Annie

Eliza McColley, daughter of Stephen McColley, February 3, 1886, and lives at Milford, Delaware. His only child is Charles Van Nuis.



SAMUEL O. WILKERSON AND WIFE

Charles Van Nuis Wilkerson (6-2-1-1), born April 6, 1889, married Kathryn Sawyer Hobbs, daughter of Charles Hobbs, November 10, 1912, and lives at 209 Truitt Ave., Milford, Delaware. Children: (1) Charles Henry; (2) Margaret Ann; and (3) Doris Kathryn.

Charles Henry Wilkerson (6-2-1-1-1), born August 8, 1917, married Elizabeth Virginia Millman, daughter of Edward Millman, September 4, 1940, and lives at Milford.

Mary Wilkerson (6-2-3), born September 27, 1883, married George Swain, son of Alfred Swain, February 22, 1906, and lives at Milford. Children: (1) Samuel Alfred; (2) Helen; and (3) Dorothy.

Samuel Alfred Swain (6-2-3-1), born February 16, 1907, married Sara Hammond, daughter of Herman Hammond, July 15, 1930, and lives at Macon, Georgia. Children: (1) Robert Lee; and (2) Shirley Ann.

Helen Swain (6-2-3-2), born December 13, 1910, married Samuel Marston Fox, son of Charles F. Fox, July 20, 1935, lives at Jeffersonville, Indiana, and has one child, Barbara Ann.

Dorothy Swain (6-2-3-3), born June 7, 1918, married Robert C. Potts, son of Samuel C. Potts, October 23, 1937, lives at Chester, Connecticut, and has one child, Diane.

Sarah Elizabeth Wilkerson (6-3), born September 16, 1842, married Joseph Salmons. She died at Haddenfield, New Jersey, on the 22nd of April, 1927. Her husband died on the 12th of October, 1897. Children: (1) James Henry; and (2) Lillian May.

James Henry Salmons (6-3-1), born February 18, 1863, married Georgiana Hering, daughter of William G. Hering, January 3, 1885, and lived at Wilmington, Delaware. He died on the 24th of July, 1931; his wife, on the 24th of January, 1936. Children: (1) Ethel May; and (2) Marian Dalema.

Ethel May Salmons (6-3-1-1) lives at 715 W. 27th Street in Wilmington.

Marian Dalema Salmons (6-3-1-2), born August 10, 1897, married Herbert Raymond Rolph, son of William Rolph, February 9, 1920, and lives at 715 27th St., Wilmington. No children.

Lillian May Salmons (6-3-2), born November 17, 1878, married Horace J. Malott, son of John B. Malott, February 13, 1894, and lived at Philadelphia till her death on the 3rd of August, 1923. Her husband died on the first of December, 1928. Their only child is Mildred Grace.

Mildred Grace Malott (6-3-2-1), born January 18, 1895, married John W. Rossell, son of Ambrose R. Rossell, October 18, 1916, and lives in Philadelphia. Children: (1) Lucille; and (2) John Williams, Jr.

Carolina Wilkerson (6-4) was born on the 2nd of November, 1844, and died on the 25th of July, 1845.

Mary Caroline Wilkerson (6-5), born February 18, 1847, married Huey Meredith. She died on the 2nd of July, 1875. No further record.

David Collins Wilkerson (6-6), born May 3, 1850, married Anna Louisa Jewell, daughter of Gustavus Jewell, March 24, 1873, and lived at Harrington, Delaware. He died on the 10th of February, 1917; his wife, on the 2nd of May, 1927. Children: (1) Sadie; (2) Edward; (3) Frank; and (4) Nellie.



DAVID C. WILKERSON AND WIFE AND TWO OF THEIR CHILDREN

Sadie Wilkerson (6-6-1), born July 14, 1875, married Isaac Laughlin, son of William Laughlin, December 10, 1890. He died about 1900; and she afterwards, November 15, 1915, married Carl Boone and lives at Arcadia, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Myrtle Faye Laughlin; and (2) Mary Alice Laughlin.

Myrtle Faye Laughlin (6-6-1-1), born June 5, 1894, married Walter Ernest Kennard, son of Francis Kennard, November 23, 1910, and lived at Arcadia, Oklahoma, till her death on the 3rd of November, 1921.

Children: (1) Vaughn Jackson; (2) Frederica May; (3) Bertha Iona; and (4) Ernest Wayne.

Vaughn Jackson Kennard (6-6-1-1-1), born September 25, 1911, married Nell M. Vanmeter and lives at Arcadia. His only child is Marshall E.

Frederica May Kennard (6-6-1-1-2), born April 24, 1913, married Audrey Simpson, son of J. D. Simpson, October 26, 1929, lives at Oklahoma City, and has one child, Frederic Sherman.

Bertha Iona Kennard (6-6-1-1-3), born March 21, 1916, married Gaylon Hart, January 14, 1933, and lives at Edmond, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Jay Francis; and (2) Betty Janet.

Ernest Wayne Kennard (6-6-1-1-4), born December 28, 1918, married Faro Juanita Fagan, daughter of Thomas W. Fagan, November 2, 1935, lives in Oklahoma City, and has no children.

Mary Alice Laughlin (6-6-1-2), born October 4, 1896, married Solin P. Ross, son of John Ross, November 3, 1912, and lives at Vinita, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Carroll Doyle; and (2) Carolyn Mae.

Edward Wilkerson (6-6-2), born October 30. 1880, married Verna May Clark, daughter of John Clark, June 16, 1898, and lives at Arcadia, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Arthur; (2) Earl; (3) Ruth; (4) Hazel; (5) Virgil; (6) Nellie; (7) Mattie; (8) Edward; (9) Mabel; (10) Alfred; (11) Lloyd; and (12 and 13) Daniel and David—both died in infancy.

Arthur Wilkerson (6-6-2-1), born March 6, 1901, married Sarah Dunagan, daughter of Samuel Dunagan, August 18, 1928, and lived at Guthrie, Oklahoma, till his death on the 2nd of January, 1930. His only child is Conrad.

Earl Wilkerson (6-6-2-2), born April 29, 1903, is single (1941).

Ruth Wilkerson (6-6-2-3), born September 26, 1905, married W. L. McCartney, son of W. L. McCartney, October 17, 1929, and lives at Sardis, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Frederick; (2) Arthur; (3) Nellie; and (4) Betty May.

Hazel Wilkerson (6-6-2-4), born January 22, 1907, married O. C. Leangrich, son of Carl Leangrich. February 22, 1929, and lives at Checotah, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Norbet; and (2) Doris.

Virgil Wilkerson (6-6-2-5), born July 26, 1908, is married and lives at Springdale, Arkansas. Children: (1) James; and (2) Vernell.

Nellie Wilkerson (6-6-2-6), born September 22, 1910, married A. C. Dunagan, son of Samuel Dunagan, April 16, 1931, and lives near Jones, Oklahoma, on R. F. D. No. 2. Children: (1) Evelyn; (2) Paul; and (3) Jack.

Mattie Wilkerson (6-6-2-7), born February 20, 1911, married W. C. Nickles, February 2, 1930, and lives at Arcadia. Children: (1) Calvin; (2) Edward; (3) Verna; (4) Dcrothy; (5) Maxine; and (6) Albert, deceased.

Edward Wilkerson (6-6-2-8), born May 2, 1912, married Ann Jaro,

daughter of Edward Jaro, September 10, 1933, and lives at Whitner, Arkansas. No children.

Mabel Wilkerson (6-6-2-9), born January 24, 1916, married J. G. Thomas, son of W. E. Thomas, August 18, 1936, lives at Arcadia, and has no children.

Alfred Wilkerson (6-6-2-10), born March 3, 1918, is single (1941).

Lloyd Wilkerson (6-6-2-11), born February 24, 1922, died on the 26th of October, 1940.

Frank Wilkerson (6-6-3), born April 17, 1892, married Mattie Dunagan, daughter of James Dunagan, December 21, 1924, lives at 505 West Logan St., Guthrie, Oklahoma, and has no children.

Nellie Wilkerson (6-6-4), born April 20, 1895, married Alfred Flor, son of Lorenz Flor, September 15, 1914, and lives at 5083 67th St., Los Angeles. Children: (1) Loy Lorenz; and (2) Kenneth Leo.

Frances Wilkerson (6-7), born January 19, 1852, married Alfred Johnson and lived at Wilmington. She died on the 4th of November, 1915. No children.

Eliza Ann Wilkerson (6-8), born April 12, 1854, married James Hall. She died several years ago. Children: (1) Edward; (2) Arthur R.; and (3) Harry, deceased.

Arthur R. Hall (6-8-2) lives at 7014 Ogontz Ave., Philadelphia.

Susan Emily Wilkerson (6-9), born September 21, 1856, married Arthur B. Cullen, son of William P. Cullen, December 20, 1895, and lived at Wilmington, Delaware. She died on the 13th of September, 1935. Her husband lives at 303 Marsh Road, Hillcrest, Wilmington. Her only child is Sarah Mabel.



ARTHUR B. CULLEN AND WIFE

Sarah Mabel Cullen (6-9-1), born November 20, 1896, married James Bradford Shawn, February 18, 1918, lives at 303 Marsh Road, Hillcrest, Wilmington, and has no children.

William Fleming Wilkerson (6-10), born January 22, 1858, married Georgiana Postles, daughter of William Postles, and lived in Wilmington, Delaware. Children: (1) Ernest H.; (2) Harold W.; (3) Herbert W.; (4) Ralph; and (5) Anna May.



WILLIAM F. WILKERSON

Ella Ann Wilkerson (6-11), born April 9, 1863, married Edward Holson, son of Israel K. Holson, and lived at Milford, Delaware. She died on the 11th of August, 1902. Children: (1) Bertha; (2) Mabel; and (3) Augustus.

Bertha Holson (6-11-1), born October 13, 1881, married Joseph Jackson and died several years ago. No children.

Mabel Holson (6-11-2), born in 1887, married Mike Roberts and died on the 24th of January, 1907. No children.

Augustus Holson (6-11-3) died single.

Chapter XXX

WILLIAM FLEMING, SON OF BENAIAH FLEMING

WILLIAM FLEMING was born in Kent County, Delaware, on the 26th of February, 1788. He married Eliza Riggs and went to Bainbridge, Ohio, in 1821. He lived there about 21 years and then went to the vicinity of Petersburg, when his wife died. After that he returned to Delaware and lived with his sister, probably Mrs. Bradley. About 1866 he returned to Ohio and spent the last seven years of his life with his son, Benaiah, at Greenfield, Ohio. He died on the 8th of February, 1873. Children: (1) Alanson; (2) Rebecca; (3) Elizabeth; (4) Benaiah; (5) Ann; (6) Henry; (7) Jane; (8) Eliza; and (9) Emily Riggs.

1 ALANSON FLEMING is said to have been a minister. The only record we have been able to find of him is furnished by the land records at Chillicothe. On the 3rd of August, 1847, he conveyed lot 87 in Bainbridge to Elizabeth Rockhold. It was conveyed to him as Allison Fleming on December 1, 1830. His wife's name was Lucy.

2 REBECCA FLEMING was born on the 7th of August, 1811. She married Alexander Doddridge, son of Dr. Benjamin Doddridge, October 8, 1834, and lived at Milledgeville, Fayette County, Ohio. She died on the 20th of November, 1858; her husband, on the 26th of October, 1860. Children: (1) Loyal Mugser; (2) Mary, died in infancy; (3) Philip, died in infancy; (4) Wellington M.; (5) Sophia, died in infancy; (6) Julien Philip; and (7) William Blackstone.

Loyal Mugser Doddridge (2-1), born July 28, 1835, was married and died in 1899. No further record.

Wellington M. Doddridge (2-4), born March 20, 1840, was married and was an officer at the Soldiers Home at Sandusky, Ohio. No further record.

Julien Philip Doddridge (2-6), born July 25, 1844. No record.

William Blackstone Doddridge (2-7), born September 20, 1846, married Orah Bryant, daughter of David Bryant, October 18, 1871, and lived at Mentone, Indiana. He died on the 15th of August, 1918; his wife, on the 21st of November, 1921. Children: (1) William, died single at 23; (2) Charles Parker, died at 15; (3) Mabel Alberta; and (4) Philip Harrison.

Mabel Alberta Doddridge (2-7-3), born September 13, 1877, married Delbert P. Meredith, son of Eli Meredith, October 18, 1899, and lives at 704 E. Center St., Warsaw, Indiana. Her only child is Frank Doddridge.

Philip Harrison Doddridge (2-7-4), born May 15, 1888, is married and lives at West Lafayette, Indiana.

3 ELIZABETH FLEMING married Joseph Mooney and lived at Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri. Children: (1) Emaline; and (2) Wellington.

Emaline Mooney (3-1) married a Perkins. After her death he married Mary Fleming, daughter of Benaiah Fleming. Emaline had one daughter, Hattie.

Wellington Mooney (3-2). No record.

4 BENAIAH FLEMING married Hester Mooney, August 10, 1840. He served in Company C, 81st Ohio Volunteer Infantry, during the Civil War. His last wife was Isabel Elliott. They were married on the 26th of May, 1859. He died in 1878; his last wife, in 1908. His only child was Mary, born of the first marriage.

Mary Fleming (4-1) married for her first husband Louis Pope. Afterwards she married the same Mr. Perkins that is mentioned above. When last heard from she was in San Diego, California. Her only child, Bennie, died in infancy.

5 ANN FLEMING married Solomon G. Glasscock, February 24, 1840, and lived near Bainbridge, Ohio. Children: (1) Emma; (2) Retta; and (3) Josephine.

Emma Glasscock (5-1) married a Cass and lived near Fithian, Illinois. No further record.

Retta Glasscock (5-2) was married and lived near Urbana, Illinois. No further record.

Josephine Glasscock (5-3), born June 30, 1846, married Joseph H. Nixon, July 3, 1865, and lived in the vicinity of Bainbridge, Ohio. She died about 1925; her husband, about 1920. Children: (1) Henry C., died in infancy; (2) David Robert; and (3) Florence.

David Robert Nixon (5-3-2) died on the 31st of July, 1940, leaving no children.

Florence Nixon (5-3-3) is now (1941) living near Bainbridge.

6 HENRY FLEMING was born near Bainbridge, Ohio, July 18, 1826, and went to Putnamville, Indiana, where he married Leo-Dissie Josephine Burcham, daughter of James Burcham, in 1855. He went from there to Mayton, Illinois, and conducted a grocery store at that place for a short time. In 1856 he moved to Bates County, Missouri, and located a few miles west of Butler. In 1863 he went to Iowa and later to Nebraska. He came back to Missouri in the fall of 1866 and lived near Butler. His first wife died in 1870; and he afterwards, October 12, 1872, married Mary A. Carrithers. He died on the 27th of January, 1887. Children: (1) James; (2) Effie Inez; (3) Joseph Burcham; and (4) Mary.

James Fleming (6-1), born in 1859, was never married. He died at the Harborview Hospital in Seattle, Washington, on the 17th of August, 1933. He had been making his home at the Regina Hotel, which is located at 304 2nd Avenue. The record of his death shows that his father was Henry Fleming, who was born in Ohio, and his mother a Burcham, who was born in Indiana.

Effie Inez Fleming (6-2), born October 11, 1861, married William Riley Hepler, son of Levi Hepler, December 19, 1883, and lived at Waco, Texas. She died on the 8th of December, 1921. Her husband was living in Waco in 1937. Children: (1) Anna Mary; (2) Joe Lewis; (3) Loyd William; (4) Levi Henry; and (5) Clyde Riley.

Anna Mary Hepler (6-2-1), born February 4, 1885, married Earl Terry, April 11, 1909, and lives at 629 Columbia Ave., Houston, Texas. Children: (1) Inez; and (2) Chester.

Joe Lewis Hepler (6-2-2), born September 11, 1887, married Lydia Bogue and lives in Houston, Texas. His only child is Mary Inez.

Loyd William Hepler (6-2-3), born December 8, 1896, married Anne Rae McGhee, daughter of Henry A. McGhee, March 24, 1917, and lives at 2005 Maple Ave., Waco, Texas. Children: (1) Roland Loyd; and (2) Henry Ed.

Levi Henry Hepler (6-2-4), born October 1, 1899, married Dena Mugge and lives at Childress, Texas. No children.

Joseph Burcham Fleming (6-3), born October 24, 1865, married Minnie Bennefield, daughter of Barnett Bennefield, March 15, 1885, and lived near Butler, Missouri. He died on the 6th of November, 1934. His widow now (1937) lives at 2040 Ella St., Selma, California. Children: (1) Jesse; (2) Mary; (3) Clarence; (4) Edna; (5) Myrtle; (6) Pearl; and (7) Rex.

Jesse Fleming (6-3-1), born February 28, 1889, married Maude Nighturine, December 31, 1912, and lives at 2040 Ella St., Selma. Children: (1) Arnold; and (2) Gerald.

Mary Fleming (6-3-2), born August 10, 1890, married Bert Arthyade, November 24, 1922, and lives at 2040 Ella St., Selma. Her husband died in 1934. No children.

Clarence Fleming (6-3-3), born May 9, 1892, married Nellie Wellaver, daughter of J. C. Wellaver, July 28, 1919, and lives near Eldorado Springs, Missouri, on rural route No. 2. No children.

Edna Fleming (6-3-4), born January 16, 1896, married Blatchly Banks, February 19, 1919, and lives on Stage Route, Cane Creek, Phoenix, Arizona.

Myrtle Fleming (6-3-5), born January 7, 1902, married Ernest Jarvis, March 15, 1921, and lives at 2040 Ella St., Selma. Children: (1) Donald; (2) Wendell; and (3) Glenn.

Pearl Fleming (6-3-6), born September 2, 1905, married Everett Richmond and lives at 12151 Moorpark St., North Hollywood, California. Her only child is Beverly Jean.

Rex Fleming (6-3-7), born January 13, 1912, married Jewel Vivian Null, daughter of O. C. Null, April 27, 1936, and lives near Nevada, Missouri, on rural route No. 2.

Mary Fleming (6-4), born February 4, 1869, married Lewis P. Hepler, son of Levi Hepler, February 18, 1890, and lives in Stamford, Texas. Her only child is Lewers.

Lewers Hepler (6-4-1), born November 2, 1898, married John Cannon, son of W. C. Cannon, November 3, 1920, and lives at 501 Vassar St., Stamford, Texas. Children: (1) John Joseph; (2) William Lewis; and (3) Barbara Ruth.

7 JANE FLEMING married John McNutt, July 26, 1850, and lived at Brazil, Indiana. No further record.

8 ELIZA FLEMING was born on the 20th of December, 1829. She married John W. Nixon, son of David Nixon, December 24, 1845, and lived near Bainbridge, Ohio. She died on the 24th of February, 1885; her husband, on the 29th of September, 1885. Children: (1) Mary Elizabeth; (2) Amanda Ellen; (3) William Henry; (4) Rachel Ann; (5) David Carr; (6) Joseph, died at 6; (7) John Wesley; and (8) Evaline.



JOHN W. NIXON AND WIFE

Mary Elizabeth Nixon (8-1), born October 5, 1846, married Wesley Jarnigan and lived at Washington Court House, Ohio. She married a McCoy for her second husband and died about 1916. Children: (1) Carrie Jarnigan; and (2) Charles Jarnigan.

Carrie Jarnigan (8-1-1). No record.

Charles Jarnigan (8-1-2) was last heard of in the region of Hartford, Connecticut.

Amanda Ellen Nixon (8-2), born March 29, 1848, married William L. Wise. After his death she married a Tracey. Their home was at Fair-

mount, Illinois. Children: (1) Clara Victoria Wise; (2) Joseph Wesley Wise; (3) Edward Austin Wise; (4) George Wesley Wise; and (5) Mary Belle Wise.

Clara Victoria Wise (8-2-1), born August 11, 1866, married David McDaniel, son of David McDaniel, in 1886, and lives at Catlin, Illinois. Children: (1) Nellie, deceased; (2) Jessie; (3) Myrtle; and (4) Gladys, deceased.

Joseph Wesley Wise (8-2-2), born October 27, 1869, married Minnie Webb, daughter of John Webb, March 24, 1894, and lives at Fairmount, Illinois. His only child is Mary May.

Edward Austin Wise (8-2-3), born August 13, 1871, married Margaret Oakley, daughter of George Oakley, and lived at Fairmount till his death on the 20th of March, 1900. Children: (1) Francis; (2) Myrtle L.; and (3) George William.

George Wesley Wise (8-2-4), born April 8, 1876, married a Nicely and lived at Fruitdale, Ohio. No further record.

Mary Belle Wise (8-2-5), born March 9, 1880, married John Swisher and lives at Oakwood, Illinois. Children: (1) Earl; (2) Hazel; (3) Marie; (4) Lillie; and (5) Fred.

William Henry Nixon (8-3), born February 5, 1850, married Louise J. Culler, daughter of John Culler, in 1880, and lived at Homer, Illinois. He died on the 5th of January, 1902; his wife, on the 1st of May, 1927. Children: (1) Mattie; (2) Charles; (3) Fannie; (4) Wilbur; and (5) Elizabeth.

Mattie Nixon (8-3-1), born May 7, 1883, is single and lives at Homer, Illinois.

Charles Nixon (8-3-2), born May 10, 1885, is single and lives at Homer, Illinois.

Fannie Nixon (8-3-3), born January 15, 1888, married Frederick Penrod, son of John Penrod, August 5, 1908, and lives at St. Joseph, Illinois. Children: (1) Henry; (2) Arthur; and (3) Jessie.

Wilbur Nixon (8-3-4), born May 28, 1891, is single and lives in Danville, Illinois.

Elizabeth Nixon (8-3-5), born November 14, 1894, married George E. Oaks, son of M. E. Oaks, April 23, 1921, lives at Homer, Illinois, and has no children.

Rachel Ann Nixon (8-4), born June 11, 1854, married Richard Collier. After his death she married Jacob Oliver and died at Fairmount about 1905. Children: (1) Frank Oliver, died young; (2) Charles Oliver, died young; and (3) Joseph Oliver.

Joseph Oliver (8-4-3), born May 1, 1896, was placed in the Vermilion County Orphan's Home after the death of his mother and was taken out by a man named Jerry Dashington. After that he used the name "John Dashington." He served in the World War, married Minnie Belle

Mack, daughter of Henry Mack, and lives at 22 Jackson St., Danville, Illinois. Children: (1) Emma May; and (2) Betty Jane, died in infancy.

David Carr Nixon (8-5), born January 11, 1857, married Matilda E. Blosser, daughter of George T. Blosser, September 10, 1883, and lives near Marshall, Missouri, on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) Mary Evaline; (2) George Wesley; and (3) Lenna May.



(1) David C. Nixon and wife; (2) George W. Nixon and wife; (3) John P. Karrick and wife; (4) Mattie Nixon; (5) Lenna May Holloway; (6) Mary Evaline Davenport.

Mary Evaline Nixon (8-5-1), born April 24, 1889, married Walter A. Davenport, son of Thomas A. Davenport, July 10, 1904, and lives at Marshall, Missouri. Children: (1) David Allen; (2) Virgie May; and (3) Harry Franklin, died at 13.

Virgie May Davenport (8-5-1-2), born November 6, 1907, married Paul Edward Litton, son of Charles Litton, July 5, 1925, and lives at Marshall. Children: (1) Charles Edward; and (2) Earl Raymond.

George Wesley Nixon (8-5-2), born April 6, 1891, married Cora M. Luce, daughter of William P. Luce, September 2, 1912, and lives near Marshall on rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Wilbur David, died at 7; (2) Luetta May; (3) George Thomas; (4) Helen Frances; and (5) John Henry.

Lenna May Nixon (8-5-3), born May 31, 1894, married John Henry Holloway, son of Stephen Holloway, December 25, 1914, and lives at Marshall on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) Stephen David; (2) Thomas Edward; (3) Cecil Chester; (4) Laura Marie; (5) Francis Lee; (6) Elizabeth Ann, died in infancy; (7) Evaline May, died in infancy; and (8) Mary Louise, died in infancy.

John Wesley Nixon (8-7), born December 4, 1864, married Ellen M. Pummill, daughter of John W. Pummill, July 7, 1884, and lived at Arrow Rock, Missouri. He died in December, 1935. Children: (1) Charles Wesley; (2) Hattie Elizabeth; and (3) William Harrison.

Hattie Elizabeth Nixon (8-7-2), born February 27, 1887, married John P. Karrick, son of Richard Karrick, October 16, 1901, and lives at Slater, Missouri. Her only child is Charles Preston.

William Harrison Nixon (8-7-3), born March 17, 1889, married Sue Fisher, daughter of John W. Fisher, September 10, 1911, and lives in Kansas City, Missouri. His only child is John Wesley.

Evaline Nixon (8-8), born June 11, 1861, married Joseph A. Benner. He died on the 8th of January, 1912; and she afterwards, January 22, 1924, married Frank K. Pair, and lived at El Reno, Oklahoma. She died in November, 1936. Her last husband died on the 12th of February, 1930. No children.

9 EMILY RIGGS FLEMING married James Minnick and lived at Wichita, Kansas. She died in January, 1912. Children: (1) Theodore; (2) Albert; (3) Minnesota Helena; and (4) Catherine, died in childhood.

Theodore Minnick (9-1) died single at Colton, California, in 1908.

Albert Minnick (9-2), born in 1851, married Frances Wilson, daughter of William Wilson, in 1876, and lived at Texarkana, Arkansas. He died on the 20th of February, 1914. His only child is William Albert.

William Albert Minnick (9-2-1), born September 10, 1891, married Nellie Phillips, daughter of Thomas Phillips, May 16, 1916, and lives at 2034 Lemon Ave., Long Beach, California. His only child is Dorothy Ellen.

Minnesota Helena Minnick (9-3), born May 31, 1855, married William A. McAlpin, son of Robert McAlpin, February 13, 1873, and lived at Colton, California. She died on the 28th of January, 1914; her husband, on the 18th of May, 1930. Children: (1) Nellie Victor; and (2) Lu Dell.

Nellie Victor McAlpin (9-3-1), born August 16, 1874, married Clarence Merryfield, son of Jeremiah Merryfield, August 8, 1906, and lives at 505 W. I. Street, Colton. Her husband died in 1920. Lu Claire is her only child.

Lu Dell McAlpin (9-3-2), born September 29, 1876, was single and was living at 505 W. I. Street, Colton, in 1930.

Chapter XXXI

NATHAN FLEMING, SON OF BENAIAH FLEMING

NATHAN FLEMING was born in Kent County, Delaware, December 15, 1794. He married Mary Turner Satterfield, who was a daughter of Jesse Turner, November 20, 1826. She was born on the 10th day of October, 1800, and died on the 20th day of July, 1861. Their home was in Mispillion Hundred in Kent County, first on the old Turner homestead and later on the old Fleming estate. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. His death occurred on the 1st day of March, 1866. Children: (1) Robert Ewing; (2) Angeline, died in infancy; (3) Alexander C., died in infancy; (4) Charles Henry; (5) Mary E.; (6) Benjamin Turner, died in infancy; (7) Thomas Luther; and (8) Sarah Elizabeth.

1 ROBERT EWING FLEMING was born on the 4th day of November, 1827. He married Mary C. Wright, July 15, 1856, and lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on the 28th day of February, 1881; his wife, on the 25th day of September, 1908. Children: (1) Robert Ewing; and (2) Walter C. Both these sons lived in Philadelphia and died single.

4 CHARLES HENRY FLEMING was born in Kent County, Delaware, February 15, 1833. He married Frances Jane Powell, daughter of William H. Powell, December 24, 1854. Shortly after the Civil War he moved to Caroline County, Maryland, locating near Hillsboro, where he became a successful farmer and was a large landholder. He died on the 26th day of February, 1909; his wife, on the 20th day of April, 1916. Children: (1) William Edward; (2) Susan Alice; (3) James Dukes; (4) Charles Henry; (5) Wilbur Powell; (6) Mary Elizabeth; (7) Katie Eugenia; (8) Francis Turner; and (9) Evelyn Louise.

William Edward Fleming (4-1), born October 19, 1855, married Laura Virginia Jones, daughter of Fred Jones, in January, 1881, and lived at Hillsboro, Maryland. He died on the 29th day of October, 1927; his wife, on the 6th day of May, 1916. Children: (1) Charles Edward; (2) Frederick Elwood; and (3) Anna Beaven.

Charles Edward Fleming (4-1-1), born July 21, 1882, married Caroline Holt, daughter of John H. Holt, February 15, 1927, and lived at Hillsboro, Maryland, till his death on the 8th day of May, 1927. No children.

Frederick Elwood Fleming (4-1-2), born August 18, 1884, married Elsie Jane Hicks, daughter of James E. Hicks, December 28, 1921, lives at Hillsboro, Maryland, and has one child, Laura Virginia.

Anna Beaven Fleming (4-1-3), born September 19, 1890, married

James Roe MacSorley, son of Rev. F. C. MacSorley, April 11, 1910, and lives at Hillsboro. Her only child is James Roe, Jr.

Susan Alice Fleming (4-2), born December 17, 1857, married William Henry Thawley, son of Robert Bruce Thawley, May 9, 1877, and lived at Hillsboro, Maryland. She died on the 26th day of June, 1927; her husband, on the 27th day of January, 1914. Children: (1) Edith; and (2) Bessie.

Edith Thawley (4-2-1), born March 28, 1878, married Harry William Sparks, son of Henry E. Sparks, February 7, 1901, and lives at Denton, Maryland. Her only child is Hughlett Thawley.

Hughlett Thawley Sparks (4-2-1-1), born March 10, 1902, married Ruth Caroline Huchins, daughter of Carroll Huchins, January 2, 1923, and is in the United States Navy. Children: (1) Betty Thawley; and (2) Patricia Ann.

Bessie Thawley (4-2-2), born February 20, 1884, married Charles Thomas Sawyer, son of Charles Sawyer, November 15, 1905, and lives at 1334 S. 56th St., Philadelphia. Children: (1) Alice Edwards; and (2) Margaret Thawley.

James Dukes Fleming (4-3), born December 17, 1859, married Clara Thawley, daughter of Robert Thawley, January 22, 1881, and lives at Queen Anne, Maryland. His wife died on the 3rd of May, 1923. Children: (1) infant daughter, died in infancy; (2) Robert Thawley, died in infancy; and (3) Mary Emma.

Mary Emma Fleming (4-3-3), born November 12, 1886, married Henry Eugene Morgan, son of J. E. Morgan, January 12, 1910, lives at Queen Anne, Maryland, and has one child, Mary Eugenia.

Charles Henry Fleming (4-4), born August 18, 1862, married Emma Florence Moore, daughter of David S. Moore, October 25, 1887, and lives at Hillsboro, Maryland. His wife died on the 14th day of September, 1900. Children: (1) Thomas Ralph; (2) Anna Moore; and (3) Helen Powell.

Thomas Ralph Fleming (4-4-1), born December 31, 1888, is single and lives in Chicago.

Anna Moore Fleming (4-4-2), born June 6, 1890, married Francis Asbury Greaves, son of John Greaves, June 29, 1912, and lives at Denton, Maryland. Children: (1) Florence Ruth; and (2) Mary Elaine.

Helen Powell Fleming (4-4-3), born March 8, 1894, married Samuel Newton Smith, 2nd, son of Samuel Newton Smith, 1st, December 22, 1922, and lives at Hillsboro, Maryland. Her only child, Margaret Jane, died in infancy.

Wilbur Powell Fleming (4-5), born June 30, 1865, married Kate Thompson Rees, daughter of David Rees, February 14, 1894, and lives at Queen Anne, Maryland. Children: (1) Charles Rees; (2) Mary Edna; and (3) Wilbur Sparklin.

Mary Elizabeth Fleming (4-6), born November 9, 1868, married

Rozell James Bowen, son of Benjamin I. Bowen, January 27, 1897, and lives at Tyrone, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Rozell James, Jr.; and (2) Mary Virginia.

Rozell James Bowen, Jr., (4-6-1), born September 18, 1899, married Beatrice G. Thompson, daughter of Charles Thompson, and lives in Washington, D. C. Children: (1) Mary Margaret; (2) James Thompson; and (3) John William.

Mary Virginia Bowen (4-6-2), born February 2, 1902, married Charles William Cornbrooks, son of Thomas M. Cornbrooks, June 4, 1923, and lives at Collingswood, New Jersey. Children: (1) Charles William; (2) Thomas Bowen; and (3) James Ernest.

Katie Eugenia Fleming (4-7), born January 25, 1873, married Willard S. Russell, son of Francis B. Russell, January 15, 1896, and lives at Hillsboro. Children: (1) Frances Eugenia; and (2) Blanche Evelyn.

Francis Turner Fleming (4-8), born August 7, 1877, married Lena May Sparks, daughter of Henry E. Sparks, February 2, 1899, and lives at Hillsboro. Children: (1) Francis Powell; (2) Agnes Louise; (3) Henry Alton; (4) Charles Russell; and (5) Franklin Turner.

Francis Powell Fleming (4-8-1), born January 30, 1900, married Ethel Dulin, daughter of Harry Dulin, December 12, 1919.

Agnes Louise Fleming (4-8-2), born November 7, 1902, married Urban Bowman, son of John Bowman, February 8, 1928, and lives at Washington, Maryland. No children.

Henry Alton Fleming (4-8-3), born August 16, 1904, married Vera Dean, daughter of Raymond Dean, June 16, 1930, and lives at Wilmington, Maryland.

Evelyn Louise Fleming (4-9), born September 18, 1881, married George Beaven Stewart, son of Joseph Stewart, December 31, 1912, lives at Hillsboro, Maryland, and has no children.

5 MARY E. FLEMING was born on the 29th of December, 1834. She married Benjamin H. Tharp, son of Llewellyn Tharp, February 28, 1854. (See 6-1 in the chapter on Eunice Tharp.)

7 THOMAS LUTHER FLEMING was born on the 12th of March, 1839. He married Margarett Satterfield, daughter of Elijah Satterfield, January 29, 1863, and lived at Philadelphia. He died on the 11th of January, 1910; his wife, on the 15th of January, 1928. Children: (1) William, died in childhood; (2) Mary Turner; (3) Thomas Willis; (4) Anna, died at age of 14; (5) Elizabeth Satterfield, died in infancy; (6) Arthur Feddiman; and (7) Charles Harrington.

Mary Turner Fleming (7-2), born February 2, 1865, married Edward Leslie Gilliams, son of John J. Gilliams, June 27, 1888, and lives at 92 Grove St., New York City. Children: (1) Edward Leslie; (2) Thomas Fleming; and (3) Janice.

Edward Leslie Gilliams, Jr., (7-2-1), born June 23, 1889, married Ida Gable, daughter of William Gable, June 24, 1913, and lives at 2033 West 21st St., Brooklyn, New York. Children: (1) Cathryn; (2) Edward Leslie; (3) John; and (4) Arthur Fleming.

Thomas Fleming Gilliams (7-2-2), born April 15, 1892, married Marion Mylly, daughter of Campbell Mylly, November 20, 1916, and lives at Forest Hills, New York. Children: (1) Mary Marion; and (2) Thomas Fleming.

Janice Gilliams (7-2-3), born December 30, 1911, married Walter Frederick Dantzscher, son of Otto Frederick Dantzscher, October 21, 1926, and lives at 92 Grove St., New York City. Children: (1) Dorothy Ann; and (2) Walter Frederick.

Thomas Willis Fleming (7-3), born November 23, 1867, married Loleta Johnson Kendall, daughter of Casper Kendall, June 20, 1895, and lived at Canonsburg, Pennsylvania, till his death on the 17th day of June, 1900. His widow lives at 324 West 84th St., New York City. No children.

Arthur Feddiman Fleming (7-6), born October 30, 1875, is single and lives at 61 East Penn St., Germantown, Pennsylvania.

Charles Harrington Fleming (7-7), born May 27, 1882, married Priscilla Richardson Walker, daughter of William H. Walker, October 22, 1906, and lives at 916 Bromley Road, Charlotte, North Carolina. Children: (1) Arcada Robinson; and (2) Charles Harrington, Jr.



THE ELI MACKLIN FAMILY—JEAN INSET

8 SARAH ELIZABETH FLEMING was born on the 13th day of May, 1842. She married Eli Henry Macklin, son of Charles Macklin, April 29, 1858, and lived at 132 South 48th St., Philadelphia, till her

death on the 16th of November, 1937. Her husband died on the 18th of July, 1904. Children: (1) Wardell; (2) Albert Butler; (3) Henry, died in infancy; (4) Charles Henry, died single at age of 39; and (5) Mary Jean.

Wardell Macklin (8-1), born April 29, 1859, married Minnie Viola Meredith, daughter of Frank Meredith, April 13, 1891, and lives at 2523 S. 18th St., Philadelphia. Children: (1) Jean Meredith; and (2) Foster Fleming.

Jean Meredith Macklin (8-1-1), born August 9, 1892, married Edgar Wheeler Boehm, son of Charles Edgar Boehm, June 30, 1926, and lives at Norristown, Pennsylvania. No children.

Foster Fleming Macklin (8-1-2), born June 21, 1894, married Emma Metz Hahn, daughter of Lewis J. Hahn, November 24, 1915, and lives at 1104 Park Ave., Collingwood, New Jersey. His only child is Frank Foster.

Albert Butler Macklin (8-2), born October 29, 1860, married Anna Fulton, daughter of Harry Fulton, February 15, 1892, and lived at 907 W. 9th St., Wilmington, Delaware. He died on the 22nd of March, 1905; his wife, on the 10th of March, 1936. His only child is Wardell Fulton.

Wardell Fulton Macklin (8-2-1), born April 9, 1893, married Blanche Elizabeth Winslow, daughter of Fayette Dewitt Winslow, January 2, 1926, lives at 907 W. 9th St., Wilmington, and has one child, Wardell Fulton, Jr.

Mary Jean Macklin (8-5), born August 4, 1870, is single and lives at 132 S. 48th St., Philadelphia.

Chapter XXXII

BENJAMIN TURNER FLEMING, SON OF BENAIAH FLEMING

BENJAMIN TURNER FLEMING was born on the 16th of May, 1812. He married Elizabeth Clark, December 29, 1835, and lived at Harrington, Delaware. His will was dated on the 2nd of February, 1887, and probated on the 1st of April, 1890. The exact date of his death is not known, but it was probably in the first part of the year 1890. His wife died in 1871. Children: (1) Jehu Clark; (2) Frances Ann; (3) Benaiah Lewis; (4) Zadoc Clark; (5) Elizabeth; (6) Benjamin Franklin; (7) James Satterfield; and (8) Charles Henry.

1 JEHU CLARK FLEMING was born in May, 1837. He married for his first wife Anna Johnson. After her death he married Georgia Anderson. Their home was in Kent County, Delaware. He died in 1902; his wife, in 1915. Two children were born of the first marriage, but both died in infancy. There were no children of the second marriage.

2 FRANCES ANN FLEMING was born in Kent County, Delaware, February 1, 1839. She married Thomas F. Johnson, son of Tilghman Johnson, November 27, 1862, and lived at Williston, Maryland. She died on the 9th of July, 1928; her husband, on the 11th of September, 1891. Children: (1) Elizabeth Winifred; (2) Thomas Frederick; and (3) Benjamin Howard.

Elizabeth Winifred Johnson (2-1), born December 23, 1863, married William R. Mowbray, son of William H. Mowbray, October 13, 1886, and lives at Lewes, Delaware. Children: (1) William Randolph; and (2) Thomas Johnson.

William Randolph Mowbray (2-1-1), born October 2, 1889, married Dorothy L. Rice, daughter of Preston F. Rice, September 2, 1918, and lives at 2211 Washington St., Wilmington, Delaware. Children: (1) Robert Fox; and (2) William Johnson.

Thomas Johnson Mowbray (2-1-2), born February 8, 1891, married Margaret Kemp Jones, daughter of George M. Jones, October 30, 1916, lives at Gordon Heights, Delaware, and has no children.

Thomas Frederick Johnson (2-2), born June 2, 1865, married Maude F. Fisher, daughter of James Fisher and lives at Denton, Maryland. Children: (1) Emily Fisher; and (2) Frances Fleming.

Benjamin Howard Johnson (2-3), born April 8, 1870, married Stella D. Short, daughter of Robert Short, and lived at Denton, Maryland, till his death on the 9th of July, 1930. His only child is Benjamin Fleming.

Benjamin Fleming Johnson (2-3-1), born April 22, 1896, served in the World War. He married Mildred C. Collier, daughter of Senator W. Oscar Collier, December 22, 1923, lives at 732 W. North Ave., Baltimore, and has one child, Benjamin Fleming, Jr.

3 BENAIAH LEWIS FLEMING was born on the 22nd of March, 1841. He married Emma Lisbon Melvin, daughter of Riley Melvin, February 18, 1864. She died on the 6th of October, 1870. He married again. But the name of his last wife has not been ascertained. He died on the 16th of June, 1900. Children: (1) Willard Anderson; (2) Elma; (3) Emma Elizabeth; and (4) Ruth, the only child of the second marriage.

Willard Anderson Fleming (3-1), born August 18, 1865, was married and died on the 3rd of July, 1926. No further record.

Elma Fleming (3-3), born April 29, 1868, is single and lives at Easton, Maryland.

4 ZADOC CLARK FLEMING was born on the 9th of May, 1844. He married Anna Caroline Sharp, daughter of James Sharp, May 5, 1875, and was engaged in the drug business in Harrington, Delaware. He died on the 30th of March, 1918; his wife, on the 13th of December, 1924. No children.

5 ELIZABETH FLEMING was born in 1846. She died single in May, 1927. By her will, which was dated on the 15th of June, 1921, and probated on the 27th of June, 1927, she provided that gravestones should be placed at the graves of her father, mother, and brother Jehu in the Hollywood cemetery at Harrington. Thomas J. Mowbray was named executor.

6 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FLEMING was born on the 1st of March, 1850. He married Mary Jane Plummer, January 14, 1880, and lived at Chestertown, Maryland, till his death on the 20th of August, 1913. His widow is still living (1937) at Chestertown. Their only child is Mary Elizabeth, who lives with her mother.

7 JAMES SATTERFIELD FLEMING was married and lived in Spokane, Washington. He died several years ago. It is reported that he left no children.

8 CHARLES HENRY FLEMING married Ella M. Jackson and died several years ago at Perryman, Maryland. Children: (1) Maude; and (2) Ethel.

Chapter XXXIII

BENONI FLEMING, SON OF WILLIAM FLEMING

BENONI FLEMING was born in Kent County, Delaware, on the 17th of February, 1768. He married Mary Stephenson in 1788. She was born on the 10th of July, 1770. They lived near the town of Middletown, where nearly all the early Flemings of this section resided. He bought a tract of land that was patented to David Morgan along the west bank of the West Fork River between the farms of Nathan Fleming and Reuben Wolcott. Morgan's survey called for 361 acres. But there is no deed of record showing when Benoni Fleming secured the title. In the conveyance he made to his son Alfred there is a recital to the effect



BENONI FLEMING

that it was conveyed to him by the heirs of David Morgan. Some years after he had acquired this Morgan land it developed that there was some vacant land between it and the land of Nathan Fleming. On the 10th of September, 1806, he had this vacant land surveyed as 47 acres and obtained a patent for it a few days afterwards. The plat of this survey

shows Nathan Fleming's corner just 150 poles from a hickory tree on the river bank just opposite the junction of the two rivers. In 1817 he sold a part of the 47-acre tract and a portion of the Morgan land, aggregating 123 acres, to Alexander Fleming. The remainder of the 47-acre parcel was sold to Joseph Fleming in 1830. The balance of the Morgan land went to his three sons, Boaz, John Stephenson, and Alfred. Boaz got the part along the river, 78 acres, between the land of Alexander and that of John Stevenson. Alfred's portion was 110 acres on the northern end of the Morgan tract, which did not extend to the river. John Stevenson in 1834 received the 34 acres intended for Margaret Davies and in 1838 an additional 74 acres. His part was along the river just above the land formerly owned by Reuben Wolcott. In the deed to Alfred, which was dated on the 23rd of April, 1830, there was a stipulation that Benoni Fleming was "to have all the controls and profits of said farm during his natural life."

He also owned 560 acres of land on Buffalo Creek. But the records do not disclose how or when he acquired it. On the 31st of July, 1827, he received a patent for 500 acres on Miracle Run. His sons, Matthew and Benjamin, got 400 acres of this in 1839. The balance was sold to Peter Gump in 1854 for $300.00. The farm on Buffalo Creek was disposed of in 1807, Zepheniah Martin getting a part of it, Henry Martin another part, and George Underwood the balance.

Like most of the other members of the family he had something to do with the maintenance and establishment of roads in his community. On the 9th of September, 1799, the County Court entered the following order:

> "Ordered that Benoni Fleming be appointed surveyor of the road in the room of Andrew Ice and it is ordered that he clear the road from the school house to the river by Boaz Fleming's."

It is evident from the county records that Benoni Fleming had a mill on his land at a very early date. On the 13th of June, 1808, the County Court entered upon its records the following report:

> "8th April, 1808, agreeable to the within order we have laid out a road from Benoni Fleming's mill to the Harrison line to go by Thomas Fleming's, which we think the best, not damaging the freeholders.
>
> WILLIAM HAYMOND
> JOSHUA HICKMAN
> JACOB POLSLEY."

The road referred to here was ordered established on the same day, when Joshua Hickman, one of the viewers, told the court that the parties through whose land the road passed were satisfied.

Shortly after this there was another road established through his farm. A description of the location of it is set forth in the chapter on Alexander Fleming. The report of Asa Hall and others was made to the court on the 8th of October, 1810.

It appears also from the county records that he served for a short time as a justice of the peace. On the 23rd of May, 1820, the County Court entered this order:

> "Isaac Means, Jesse Ice, Benoni Fleming, Joseph Harrison,

Joseph Pickenpaugh, Thomas Costelow, George D. Barns, Fielding Kiger, and Richard Watts were recommended for justices."

On the 23rd of August, following, this further order was entered:

"Richard Watts, Benoni Fleming, and Joseph Pickenpaugh, who were constituted and appointed justices, etc., came into court, took the oath of fidelity to the commonwealth, the oath to suppress dueling, the oath to support the constitution of the United States, and the oath of office."

On the 28th of May, 1822, he came into court and resigned his office as justice. The next time his name appears on the county court records is in connection with an erroneous assessment of his property, which is disclosed by an order entered on the 22nd of August, 1825, as follows:

"It appearing to the satisfaction of the court that Benoni Fleming is improperly taxed with two lots in Middletown at one dollar and twenty-three cents and has only 260 acres of land which ought to be taxed at sixty-seven and two thirds cents, it is ordered that he be allowed credit of one dollar fifty-six and one-third cents out of the revenue of this year, which is ordered to be certified to the Auditor of Public Accounts."

A few years later an attempt was made to lay out a road through his land from Middletown to the mouth of the West Fork River. This led to a slight controversy. The following orders will show the manner in which roads were laid out in those days. On the 25th of February, 1828, we find this order:

"On the petition of William W. Price and others it is ordered that Robert McGee, Samuel Jackson, and David Fleming be appointed to view and mark out a road from the mouth of the West Fork to Middletown, after being duly sworn for the purpose, and report to this court."

When this order was entered the court was composed of John Evans, Jr., Thomas S. Haymond, Aaron Barker, and David Musgrave.

On the 22nd of the following September Robert McGee, Samuel Jackson, and David Fleming made their report to the effect that they had laid out the road and believed it to be convenient. Following the usual procedure in such cases the court directed a summons to be issued to the proprietors and tenants of the land through which the road was to pass in order that they might appear at the next term of the court to show cause why the road should not be opened. The justices who composed the court when this was done were Thomas S. Haymond, David P. Morgan, Jacob J. Wagner, and William J. Willey.

On the first day of the next term, when the summons was returned executed, the court found that "the said road will not be of public convenience" and also set aside the former order. On the day this was decided, which was the 27th of October, 1828, Rawley Evans, Owen John, Matthew Fleming, and Benjamin B. Thorn were holding court. The record does not show whether Fleming and Wolcott appeared and objected or what the reason was for their conclusion that it would not be of "public convenience." It will be observed, however, that Benoni's son, Matthew, was a member of the court on that day.

But the persons interested in the establishment of this road made

another attempt on the 26th of May, 1829, when Dudley Evans, Thomas S. Haymond, Nimrod E. Dent, David P. Morgan, Thomas Meredith, and Benjamin B. Thorn were sitting as the court. Hazo Parsons and Robert McGee came before the court and asked for viewers this time. McGee was one of the men that laid out the first road. They succeeded in getting viewers appointed. J. S. Smith, Ebenezer Newcomb, and Robert McGinity were selected to view the proposed location and report. They did so as follows:

> "Pursuant to the annexed order the undersigned have viewed and marked out a road from Middletown to the mouth of the West Fork River, commencing on the land of Thomas Fleming, passing through the lands of Reuben Wolcott, John Fleming, Benoni Fleming, James F. Dewese (Davies), and Boaz Fleming, and we are of the opinion that the aforesaid road will be of public utility.
>
> Given under our hands the 19th day of June, 1829.
>
> J. S. SMITH,
> EBENEZER NEWCOMB,
> ROBERT MCGINITY."

The above report was filed with the court on the 22nd of June. On this occasion there was an unusually large number of justices present, thirteen of them. They were John Evans, Jr., Thomas S. Haymond, Richard Watts, John Nuzum, Dudley Evans, Aaron Barker, William J. Willey, Rawley Evans, Jacob Wagner, Alexander Wade, David P. Morgan, Robert McGee, and Hillery Boggess. There must have been some reason for this sudden increase in the number of justices. On the next day only four of them appeared. The fact that it was the first day of the term was apparently not responsible for this large turnout. On the first days of the April, May, and July terms only four justices were present. On the opening of the June term the year before only four were on hand. Under all the circumstances, it seems apparent that here was an attempt on the part of somebody "to pack the court."

At any rate this court decided that the road would be convenient. Again a summons was issued for the landowners to appear and show cause against the establishment of the road. On the first day of the next term, July 27th, Benoni Fleming and Reuben Wolcott appeared in response to their summons and asked for an inquisition. The clerk of the court was then directed to issue a writ in the nature of an "ad quod damnum," which required the sheriff to summon twelve "able and discreet freeholders of said county in no ways related to the said Reuben and Benoni or in any manner concerned or interested in the opening of said road" to meet on the land on the 7th of August, next, to say "what damages, if any, will result to the said Wolcott and Fleming from the opening of the said road." This was done by four members of the court, Thomas S. Haymond, David P. Morgan, Richard Watts, and John Shriver.

The men selected by the sheriff for this purpose were Benjamin Jacobs, Henry Hamilton, Isaac Guseman, Abraham Cox, John Smith, Philip Coombs, William Stewart, John Mellett, George Ervin, James Barns, John S. Smith, and Samuel Jackson. They allowed Wolcott $7.92 and Fleming $57.50. When this was presented to the court on the 24th of

August, 1829, John S. Barns, Thomas S. Haymond, Aaron Barker, and Richard Watts, who were the justices in attendance on that day, decided not to open the road and ordered the men who had petitioned for it to pay the costs. Thus the matter ended.

On the 25th of May, 1837, Benoni Fleming applied to the County Court for permission to operate a ferry from his land to the point of land at the junction of the two rivers. An inquisition was ordered to ascertain the necessity for it; and in the following October, after the jury empaneled for the purpose had made its report, the ferry was ordered established with the following rates: for a man four cents; for a horse four cents; for each head of neat cattle four cents; for each hog, sheep, or goat one cent; and for each wheel of a wagon or cart four cents.

Benoni Fleming died on the 6th of February, 1856; his wife, on the 5th of November, 1849. Children: (1) George; (2) Margaret; (3) Boaz; (4) John Stevenson; (5) Matthew; (6) Rhoda; (7) Alfred; (8) Benjamin; (9) Fielden; (10) Nancy; (11) Edward; and (12) Stevenson.

Some of these will be mentioned here briefly, since not much can be said about them.

George, the oldest son, was born about 1789. He served in the War of 1812 and died in the service.

John Stevenson has already been mentioned in the chapter on Alexander Fleming, his wife being a daughter of Alexander.

Matthew is listed with the Thomas Fleming family, Chapter XV.

Nancy Fleming was born on the 7th of October, 1810. She married Samuel Courtney, March 18, 1858, and died on the 29th of July, 1890. They lived near Palmyra, Missouri, and had no children.

Edward Fleming and Stevenson Fleming both died in infancy.

The others will be dealt with in succeeding chapters. It might be suggested here that there is a possibility that the name "Stevenson" as it is being written in this record ought to be "Stephenson." It seems to be written both ways by the family.

Chapter XXXIV

MARGARET DAVIES, DAUGHTER OF BENONI FLEMING

MARGARET FLEMING was born about 1791. She married Dr. James F. Davies, August 21, 1821. They lived at Middletown. He bought of Boaz Fleming lots 4 and 35 in that town for $61.00 on the 19th of April, 1822. On the 13th of November of the previous year he had purchased lot No. 50 of John W. Kelly for $100.00. In 1824 he bought of Boaz Fleming lot No. 49 for $52.00; and in 1826, lots 34 and 51 from the same man for $100.00. Lots 49, 50, and 35 he conveyed to Cornelius C. Van Zant, June 18, 1834, describing them as "being the same whereon the said Davies resides, including dwelling house, stable, and other buildings, together with coal banks," for $325.00. He sold 34 and 51 to James Burns in 1826 for $90.00. The other lot, No. 4, he conveyed to Ebenezer Newcomb in 1832 for $50.00.

The mining of coal, which has been a very important industry in the region of Fairmont, was begun on a small scale at a very early day. Evidences of the importance of a coal bank are to be found in some of the deeds made by Dr. Davies. On the 11th of February, 1826, for the sum of $15.00 he granted to Isaac White "the right and privilege of a road and *drean* through his lots 40 and 50 in said town (Middletown) for the purpose of getting stone coal off of said Isaac White's lot No. 36 and for the use of the same lot, the said road to be inclusive except when hauling coal."*

Margaret Davies died on the 23rd of September, 1828. Her husband afterwards, July 26, 1829, married Mary Vandervort, daughter of Nicholas Vandervort. During the life time of his first wife Dr. Davies had agreed to purchase fifty acres of land of Benoni Fleming, who had given a bond to make a deed under the following conditions:

> "The condition of the above obligation is such that if the above bound Benoni Fleming, his heirs, executors, or administrators, or any of them, do well and truly convey unto the said James F. Davies and Margaret, his wife, for their joint and several lives with remainder in fee to the issue of their bodies, now Daniel,

---

* John W. Kelly sold six acres just below Middletown to William J. Gallihue in 1831 and made this reservation in his deed: "However, the said John W. Kelly reserves the right of a road to wheel or otherwise remove coal through said land to the river and the parties are to make a road jointly on the line S. 69½° W. to the street for their own use." Likewise, when Thomas Fleming in 1835 sold his land on Coal Run to Octavius Haymond he reserved "for Matthew Fleming the privilege of getting coal at the bank now opened on said land (that is for his use only)." In 1839, when Samuel Jackson conveyed to Matthew Fleming 63 perches of land just south of lot 21 and west of 20 he reserved the coal and made mention of a coal bank of John T. Hill, which, according to the lines set out in the deed, was about 85 feet southwest from the end of Washington Street. Other provisions of a like nature are mentioned in connection with Thomas Fleming and Boaz Fleming in previous chapters.

Sarah Ann, and James Franklin, a certain tract or parcel of land (with the reservation hereinafter mentioned) in the county and state aforesaid, situated on the west side of the Monongahela River, bounded as follows, to-wit: Beginning at a black oak, corner to Alexander Fleming and Boaz Fleming, Jr., running with Alexander Fleming's line N. 10° W. 48 poles to a white oak tree; thence N. 65° E. 16 poles to a white oak tree; thence N. 84° E. 38 poles to a black oak, corner of John Fleming; thence with his lines to the river; thence up the river with its meanders 62 poles to a sugar tree, corner of Boaz Fleming; and with his lines to the beginning, containing fifty acres of land, more or less, reserving to the said Benoni and Mary, his wife, for their joint and several lives the use and occupation of the sugar orchard, also the use and occupation of the coal mine on said land, and also the privilege of cutting and taking off such timber as he wishes, the title to be made whenever legally required, then the above obligation to be void and of no further effect, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

In presence of BENONI FLEMING (SEAL)
DANIEL POLSLEY
JOHN H. POLSLEY
ROBERT PERFECT."

In 1834 this land, which was then described as containing 34 acres, was conveyed by Benoni Fleming and James F. Davies to John Fleming for $550.00, the following stipulation being contained in the deed:

"Now, be it fully understood that said James F. Davies, during the life time of his wife Margaret, purchased the above tract of land from said Benoni on certain conditions specified in a bond, which is of record in the county court of Monongalia, which bond has never been fully complied with. Consequently the title is still vested in Benoni Fleming."

About 1834 Dr. Davies took his family in a covered wagon to Greene County, Arkansas. He died on the 9th of August, 1863. Margaret had but three children: (1) Sarah Ann; (2) Daniel; and (3) James Franklin.

1 SARAH ANN DAVIES was born on the 16th of May, 1822. She married Andrew McElroy and lived at Lima, Randolph County, Arkansas. Her death occurred on the 30th of March, 1897. Her husband died in 1898. Children: (1) Amanda; (2) Josephine; (3) Aaron; (4) Susan; (5) Margaret; and (6) Daniel.

Amanda McElroy (1-1) married a Ross and left no children.

Josephine McElroy (1-2) married a Johnson and left no children.

Aaron McElroy (1-3) left no children.

Susan McElroy (1-4) married a Lewis and has two sons in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma: Dr. Everett Lewis and John Lewis.

Margaret McElroy (1-5) married David Williams and lived at Lima, Arkansas. Children: (1) Dora; (2) Tula; and (3) Daniel, deceased.

Tula Williams (1-5-2) married Ross Tyler and lives at Poplar Bluff, Missouri. Children: (1) Alma; (2) Ara; (3) Jewell; (4) Everett; (5) Daniel Clay; (6) Joseph; and (7) Harold.

Alma Tyler (1-5-2-1) married a Harnden and lives at Pocahontas, Arkansas.

Ara Tyler (1-5-2-2) married C. L. Bird, lives at Wilson, Arkansas, and has two children: (1) Virginia Ellen; and (2) Carol Jane.

2 DANIEL DAVIES was never married and died in Randolph County, Arkansas, in 1890.

3 JAMES FRANKLIN DAVIES was born on the 12th of May, 1925. He married Elizabeth C. Duckworth, October 2, 1853. She died on the 5th of November, 1860; and he afterwards, April 30, 1868, married Victoria Wilson, daughter of Joseph Lee Wilson. They lived at Golden Lake, Arkansas. He died on the 15th of April, 1880; his last wife, on the 15th of August, 1883. Children: (1) Cora Eureka; (2) Harriet Ella; (3) Dora Virginia; (4) James Franklin, died young; (5) Sarah Estella; and (6) Boaz Calhoun.

Cora Eureka Davies (3-1), born March 4, 1855, died on the 29th of November, 1868.

Harriet Ella Davies (3-2), born April 1, 1858, married Dr. W. K. Harrison, son of William Harrison, December 24, 1876, and lived at Frenchman Bayou, Arkansas. She died on the 11th of September, 1892; her husband, on the 8th of September, 1913. Children: (1) William Franklin; (2) Cora Fleming; and (3) Edward Davies.

William Franklin Harrison (3-2-1), born September 26, 1877, was a captain in the United States Army and served in both the Spanish American War and the World War. He married Anna Elizabeth Williams, daughter of Charles Williams, September 19, 1901, and lived at Little Rock, Aakansas, till his death on the 14th of May, 1936. His widow lives at 461 East 9th St., Sarasota, Florida. Children: (1) infant, died in infancy; (2) William Knox; (3) infant, died in infancy; (4) James Carter; and (5) Edwin Davies.

William Knox Harrison (3-2-1-2), born August 12, 1904, married Patricia Jennings, daughter of H. J. Jennings, October 29, 1936, and lives at Sarasota, Florida.

James Carter Harrison (3-2-1-4), born September 14, 1913, married Della Rios, daughter of R. Rios, May 14, 1934, and lives at 530 W. 157th St., New York City.

Edwin Davies Harrison (3-2-1-5), born January 8, 1916, is single.

Cora Fleming Harrison (3-2-2), born January 7, 1880, married James Reece Young, son of Andrew Black Young, April 16, 1900, and lives at Heth, Arkansas. Children: (1) Andrew Black; (2) Harrison, died in childhood; (3) James Reece; and (4) Carl Francis.

Edward Davies Harrison (3-2-3), born July 21, 1881, married Nelle McCloud and lives at Heth, Arkansas. Both his children died at birth.

Dora Virginia Davies (3-3), born March 10, 1873, married John Alexander Merrell and lives at Wilson, Arkansas. Her husband died on the 7th of February, 1933. Children: (1) James Franklin, died in infancy; and (2) Max Wilson, died in infancy.

Sarah Estella Davies (3-5), born May 28, 1878, married J. H. Elkins in 1895. They are now separated. She lives at Bassett, Arkansas. Children: (1) Gladys; (2) Lorena; and (3) Charles Franklin.

Gladys Elkins (3-5-1), born March 30, 1897, married a Mott. He is now deceased. No children.

Lorena Elkins (3-5-2), born December 13, 1899, married a Farrell, and has one child, Elizabeth Ann.

Charles Franklin Elkins (3-5-3), born November 1, 1903, is married and has one child, Sarah Beatrice.

Boaz Calhoun Davies (3-6), born April 9, 1880, died single on the 9th of March, 1933.

CHAPTER XXXV

BOAZ FLEMING, SON OF BENONI FLEMING

BOAZ FLEMING was born on the 9th of February, 1793. He married Ann Wolcott, daughter of Reuben Wolcott, January 12, 1819. She was born on the 7th of February, 1793. Their home was at Middletown on a part of the land that had belonged to Benoni Fleming. He died on the 28th of March, 1846; his wife, on the 12th of February, 1879. Children: (1) Matthew Logan; (2) Roanna; (3) Rachel; (4) Rhoda; (5) Josiah Wolcott; and (6) Mary Jane.

1 MATTHEW LOGAN FLEMING was born on the 20th of January, 1824. He married Mariah Vandervort, daughter of Paul Vandervort, October 10, 1850. She died on the 9th of September, 1894; and he afterwards, November 12, 1895, married Maria Gallihue, daughter of Peter B. Richter. Their home was at Fairmont. He died on the 27th of March, 1901; his last wife, on the 24th of February, 1931. Children: (1) Ulysses Sydney; (2) William Sanford; (3) Anna Belle; (4) Alfred Hale; (5) Jennie Mary; (6) Martha Alice; (7) Frank Ellsworth; and (8 and 9) Carrie Etta and Charles B.—Charles B. died in infancy.

Ulysses Sydney Fleming (1-1), born August 20, 1851, married Ella May Heavner, daughter of B. L. Heavner, October 22, 1879, and lived at Fairmont. He was made principal of the Fairmont Normal in 1905. His death occurred on the 23rd of October, 1912. His wife died on the 12th of January, 1923. Children: (1) Lora Marie; (2) Minnie Persis; (3) Mabel Leona; (4) Elsie Juanita; (5) Paul Vandervort; and (6) Virginia Lee.

Lora Marie Fleming (1-1-1), born August 16, 1880, married Verner Hunnings, son of Francis Hunnings, October 1, 1901, and lives in Pittsbugh, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Alice Fleming; and (2) Clayton Fleming.

Alice Fleming Hunnings (1-1-1-1), born January 31, 1903, married James W. Robinson, son of Thomas R. Robinson, May 26, 1921, lives in Washington, D. C., and has one child, Elinor Hunnings.

Minnie Persis Fleming (1-1-2), born June 20, 1883, married Edward Slack and lives in Fairmont. Her husband died in 1923. Edward is her only child.

Mabel Leona Fleming (1-1-3), born November 22, 1885, married Harvey H. Staggers, son of Thomas Staggers, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Laura Fleming; (2) Mary Ellen; (3) Mabel Stewart; (4) Thomas Hirst; (5) Jane Corbin; (6) Harvey H.; (7) Susan Burbrage; and (8) Theodore.

Laura Fleming Staggers (1-1-3-1), born October 5, 1906, married H. Sutton Sharp, October 16, 1926, lives in Fairmont and has one child, Nancy Ann.

Elsie Juanita Fleming (1-1-4), born September 25, 1887, married Clarence Edwin Smith, son of Clarence L. Smith, May 25, 1909. (See 2-2-1-3 in Chapter V.)

Paul Vandervort Fleming (1-1-5), born September 20, 1896, married Ersel Doyle and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Virginia Lee; and (2) Nancy Ann.

Virginia Lee Fleming (1-1-6), born October 3, 1899, married John Paul Jones, son of Brent Hamilton Jones, September 21, 1922. (See 4-2-6-2 in Chapter XIX.)



THE MATTHEW L. FLEMING FAMILY

(1) Jennie; (2) Carrie Etta; (3) Frank E.; (4) Martha Alice; (5) Alfred Hale; (6) Anna Belle; (7) William Sanford; (8) Father; (9) Mother; (10) Ulysses Sydney.

William Sanford Fleming (1-2), born July 27, 1853, married Caroline S. Shepherd, daughter of Rev. Allen Shepherd, June 4, 1884, and lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on the 27th of January, 1904; his wife, on the 21st of June, 1921. Children: (1) Abbie Gertrude, died single at 24; (2) Areta Marie; and (3) Hazel Merle, died at 9.

Areta Marie Fleming (1-2-2), born October 18, 1890, married Lee P. Greene, son of Herbert Greene, March 7, 1912, and lives at Riverton, Alberta, Canada. Children: (1) Caroline Lee; (2) Muriel Jane; (3) Margaret Areta; and (4) Harlan Fleming.

Anna Belle Fleming (1-3), born December 27, 1857, married William Howard Kelley, son of Pierce Kelley, December 28, 1875, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 20th of May, 1895; her husband, on the 19th of July, 1914. Children: (1) Lottie Margery, died single at 21; (2) Grace Ella; and (3) Mamie Belle, died at 15. (See 2-2 in Chapter XXXVI.)

Grace Ella Kelley (1-3-2), born May 4, 1878, married William Pierce Watkins, son of James E. Watkins, April 8, 1917, and lived at St. Petersburg, Florida. She died about 1937. No children.

Alfred Hale Fleming (1-4), born July 25, 1859, married Carrie Westfall, daughter of George Westfall, September 6, 1880, and lived at Fairmont. He died on the 27th of April, 1929; his wife, on the 14th of April, 1893. His only child is George Matthew.

George Matthew Fleming (1-4-1), born in 1884, married Nina Cobun, April 4, 1906. After her death he married Edna Lovell and lives in Fairmont. No children.

Jennie Mary Fleming (1-5), born September 22, 1861, died single on the 10th of May, 1923.

Martha Alice Fleming (1-6), born September 12, 1863, died single on the 17th of August, 1928.

Frank Ellsworth Fleming (1-7), born November 23, 1865, married Viola Spragg, daughter of John H. Spragg, October 12, 1892, and lives in Morgantown. His wife died on the 19th of January, 1935. Children: (1) Mary, died at 8; and (2) Ruth Spragg.

Ruth Spragg Fleming (1-7-2), born July 24, 1901, married Lloyd H. Huse, son of Alexander Huse, June 25, 1930, and lives at Cheney, Washington. She has one child, Catharine.

Carrie Etta Fleming (1-8), born June 29, 1868, married Elijah C. Bowman, December 2, 1886, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 14th of August, 1893. Children: (1) Lena Frances; (2) George, died in childhood; and (3) Virginia, died in infancy.

Lena Frances Bowman (1-8-1), born July 27, 1888, married Evart A. Corothers, son of Frank Corothers, October 23, 1913, and lives at 1106 7th Ave., New Brighton, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Charles Sheldon, died in infancy; (2) Roy Commodore; (3) William Harold; (4) Robert Frank; (5) Carl Evart; and (6) Marie Caroline.

2 ROANNA FLEMING was born on the 6th of June, 1827. She married William Walklate, June 2, 1856, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 12th of June, 1899; her husband, on the 16th of January, 1888. No children.

3 RACHEL FLEMING was born on the 15th of May, 1829. She married Michael M. Comerford, who was born in Ireland, a son of James Comerford. He was a railroad mechanic and came to Fairmont to work for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad in 1852. In 1861 he became interested in the coal business with his brother-in-law, William Walklate. Later he owned a drug store. Rachel Comerford died on the 3rd of August, 1912; her husband, on the 23rd of July, 1900. Children: (1) Allie A.; (2) Eugene; (3) Cora D.; and (4) Nellie, died in infancy.

Allie A. Comerford (3-1), born June 20, 1853, married Lindsay B. Haymond, son of Alpheus F. Haymond, November 7, 1872, and lives at Mt. Lake Park, Maryland. Her husband died on the 8th of February, 1881. Nellie Lee was their only child.

Nellie Lee Haymond (3-1-1), born October 13, 1873, married Eugene

Carl Frame, May 15, 1895, and lived at Mt. Lake Park till her death a few years ago. Children: (1) Lindsay Augustus; and (2) James Comerford.

Lindsay Augustus Frame (3-1-1-1), born October 31, 1896, is married and lives at Columbus, Ohio. No children.

James Comerford Frame (3-1-1-2), born September 12, 1899, married Vida Fullick. For his second wife he married Dorothy Edwards, January 21, 1938, and lives at Kingwood.

Eugene Comerford (3-2), born July 27, 1857, married Mary Etta Springer, July 6, 1911, and lived in California till his death on the 15th of January, 1936. His only child is Virginia, who married a Cale.

Cora D. Comerford (3-3), born September 18, 1869, married Charles Bishop, son of Charles Bishop, January 11, 1888, and lives at Mt. Lake Park. Children: (1) Margaret; and (2) Kathleen.

4 RHODA FLEMING was born on the 16th of June, 1832, and died single on the 14th of November, 1849.

5 JOSIAH WOLCOTT FLEMING was born on the 24th of February, 1835. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War and died in the service on the 4th of January, 1864.

6 MARY JANE FLEMING was born on the 13th of December, 1837. She married Charles F. Carroll, a lieutenant in the United States Army, March 15, 1864. For her second husband she married William Ingman, son of Henry Ingman, October 9, 1866, and lived in Fairmont. Both are now deceased. Children: (1) Harry, died young; and (2) Nancy.

Nancy Ingman (6-2) married Frederick Chisler Fleming, son of Allison Fleming, March 16, 1893, and lives in Fairmont. No children.

Chapter XXXVI

RHODA KELLY, DAUGHTER OF BENONI FLEMING

RHODA FLEMING was born on the 10th of July, 1802. She married John W. Kelly, March 10, 1820. They lived the most of their lives at Middletown, which is now Fairmont. In 1839 they resided in Harrison County. Rhoda Kelly died on the 24th of March, 1854. Her husband died on the 13th of December, 1847. Children: (1) Mary; (2) Ann; (3) Emily; (4) James Stevenson; (5) Ann Eliza; (6) Fielding; (7) Cyrus; (8) Ashbell; and (9) Virginia.

1 MARY KELLY was born about 1821. She married Thomas Moore and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 10th of July, 1894; her husband, on the 9th of January, 1887. Children: (1) Susannah; and (2) Margaret A.

Susannah Moore (1-1) married F. H. Martin and was living in 1895 at Brainerd, Butler County, Kansas. No further record.

Margaret A. Moore (1-2) married George H. Deselms, March 8, 1864. Children: (1) Harvey Moore; and (2) George H.

Harvey Moore Deselms (1-2-1), born July 5, 1865, was single in 1895 and was then at Forest City, Indiana.

George H. Deselms (1-2-2), born November 25, 1867, married Celia A. Hill, May 27, 1892, and was living in Fairmont in 1895. No further record.

2 ANN KELLY was born on the 1st of July, 1823. She married Pierce Kelley, son of Aaron Kelley, of Butler County, Pennsylvania, August 26, 1847, and lived at Fairmont. He was born on the 14th of October, 1818. She died on the 15th of January, 1899; her husband, on the 13th of August, 1894. Children: (1) Loyal Woodland; (2) William Howard; (3) Henrietta; (4) James Albert; (5) Harriet Virginia; (6) Franklin Pierce; (7) Annie Eliza; (8) Carrie Belle; (9) John Fielding; and (10) Rhoda May.

Loyal Woodland Kelley (2-1), born June 26, 1848, married Nannie M. Hoult, daughter of Joseph Hoult, June 6, 1872, and lived at Palmyra, Missouri. He died on the 23rd of June, 1928; his wife, on the 13th of October, 1909. Children: (1) Harry Pierce, died single at 21; (2) Franklin Joseph; (3) Anna Ruth; (4) Ralph Hoult; and (5) Albert Lloyd.

Franklin Joseph Kelley (2-1-2), born February 20, 1877, died single on the 17th of September, 1938.

Anna Ruth Kelley (2-1-3), born July 16, 1879, married Michael H. Sigafoos, son of Harvey Sigafoos, August 8, 1923, and lives at 6910 Heyward St., Germantown, Pennsylvania. Her husband died on the 10th of March, 1934. No children.

Ralph Hoult Kelley (2-1-4), born December 16, 1881, married Mrs. Reba Cargill Stanley, daughter of Henry H. Cargill, June 2, 1923, and lives at 1435 Graynold Ave., Glendale, California. His only child is Ralph Hoult, Jr.

Albert Lloyd Kelley (2-1-5), born March 23, 1886, married Anna May Mart, April 8, 1923, and lives at 175 E. 88th St., New York City. No children.

William Howard Kelley (2-2), born December 5, 1849, married Anna Belle Fleming, daughter of Matthew L. Fleming, December 28, 1875. She died on the 20th of May, 1895; and he afterwards married Margaret Lee and lived at Fairmont. He died on the 19th of July, 1914. His last wife is living (1941) at 97 Canton Road, Akron, Ohio. Children: (1) Lottie Margery, died at 21; (2) Grace Ella; (3) Mamie Belle, died at 15; (4) Lucy McCabe; and (5) Albert. The last two are of the second marriage.

Grace Ella Kelley (2-2-2), born March 4, 1878, married William Pierce Watkins, son of James Emery Watkins, April 8, 1917, and lived at St. Petersburg, Florida. She and her husband are now deceased. No children.

Lucy McCabe Kelley (2-2-4), born March 16, 1899, married Francis M. Terry, son of William G. Terry, October 1, 1926, and lived at Woodhaven, L. I., till her death on the 24th of January, 1932. Her husband lives at 30 Kensington Terrace, Maplewood, New Jersey. Her only child is Ann Marshall.

Albert Kelley (2-2-5) is married and lives with his mother at Akron, Ohio.

Henrietta Kelley (2-3), born February 26, 1852, married James Emery Watkins, December 17, 1874, and lived at Fairmont. Both are now deceased. Children: (1) William Pierce; and (2) Jessie.

William Pierce Watkins (2-3-1) married Grace Ella Kelley. (See 2-2-2 above.)

Jessie Watkins (2-3-2) married Vernon Rightmire. No further record.

James Albert Kelley (2-4) was born September 26, 1854. No record.

Harriet Virginia Kelley (2-5), born January 11, 1857, married James M. Maxwell, son of John Maxwell, October 23, 1879, and lived at Farmington. She died on the 2nd of May, 1885; her husband, on the 6th day of June, 1935. Children: (1) Nellie, died young; and (2) Edna, died young.

Franklin Pierce Kelley (2-6), born January 15, 1859, married Ellen Josephine Rees, daughter of James B. Rees, June 7, 1906, and lived at Fairmont. He died on the 16th of August, 1922. His widow lives at 555

10th Ave., South, St. Petersburg, Florida. Children: (1) James Franklin; (2) George Rees, died in infancy; and (3) George Samuel, died in infancy.

James Franklin Kelley (2-6-1), born May 29, 1908, married Helen Ruth Wood, December 31, 1933, and lives at 1314 8th Ave., South, St. Petersburg, and has one child, James Rees.

Annie Eliza Kelley (2-7), born February 6, 1861, married Louis R. Spangler and lived at Denver, Colorado, till her death a few years ago. Her son, Edwin L. Spangler, was living a few years ago at 1376 Madison St., Denver.

Carrie Belle Kelley (2-8), born November 29, 1863, married Paul Shane, December 21, 1887. She died on the 20th day of March, 1892. Her only child was Frank, who was in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, some time ago.

John Fielding Kelley (2-9), born February 27, 1866, died single on the 6th of May, 1900.

Rhoda May Kelley (2-10), born August 3, 1868, died single at Fairmont on the 15th of September, 1889.

3 EMILY KELLY was born in 1830. She married Patrick Waldron, January 10, 1855, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 7th day of October, 1904. Children: (1) Annie; (2) Anthony; (3) William; and (4) Ella. No further record.

4 JAMES STEVENSON KELLY was born on the 29th of July, 1831. He married Mary Adelle McCoy, September 29, 1859, and lived at Palmyra, Missouri. He died on the 30th of March, 1909; his wife, on the 24th of August, 1927. Children: (1) Charles Arthur; (2) Minnie Adelle; (3) James Howard; (4) Frances Anna; (5) Edgar Lee; (6) Elizabeth Rhoda, died in infancy; (7) Sydney Earl; and (8 and 9) Paul Elmo and Pansy Thorpe—Pansy Thorpe died in infancy.

Charles Arthur Kelley (4-1), born August 25, 1860, was married and lived in San Francisco till his death on the 16th of March, 1940. No children.

Minnie Adelle Kelley (4-2), born September 7, 1862, married Charles M. Key in 1881. She died on the 24th of May, 1937. Children: (1) Daughter, who married Harry C. Constable and lives in Evanston, Illinois; and (2) Arthur, who lives in Kansas City.

James Howard Kelley (4-3), born October 26, 1864, is married and lives in Palmyra, Missouri, where he conducts a clothing store.

Frances Anna Kelley (4-4), born June 6, 1867, married Joseph A. Kennedy, son of Philip Kennedy, November 5, 1890, and lives at 330 B. N. Magnolia Ave., Burbank, California. Her only child is Marjorie Adelle.

Edgar Lee Kelley (4-5), born June 14, 1870, is single and is associated with his brother in the clothing store at Palmyra.

Sydney Earl Kelley (4-7), born April 10, 1876, is single and lives at 380 Eddy St., San Francisco.

Paul Elmo Kelley* (4-8), born September 1, 1884, married Frances M. Williams, daughter of George W. Williams, April 2, 1929, and lived at St. Petersburg, Florida, till his death on the 20th of October, 1932. Children: (1) Mary Frances; and (2) Dorothy Carr.

5 ANN ELIZA KELLY was born on the 2nd of July, 1833. She married John P. Timms, July 3, 1855, and lived at Fairmont. She died on the 3rd of July, 1880. Her husband afterwards married again and had other children. He died on the 23rd of April, 1918. Ann Eliza's children were: (1) Jack; (2) Lulu Florence; and (3) Carrie.

Jack Timms (5-1), born April 18, 1860, died single at Fairmont on the 10th of December, 1881.

Lulu Florence Timms (5-2), born November 20, 1863, married Thomas J. Haskins, November 4, 1886, and was living at Mannington a few years ago. She has three or four children.

Carrie Timms (5-3), born about 1865, married William E. Stuck, son of Samuel Stuck, and was living at Watson a few years ago. No living children.

6 FIELDING KELLY went from Palmyra, Missouri, to the Mother Lode mining region of California about 1861. For a time his brother, James S. Kelly, heard from him at irregular intervals, and then his letters failed to arrive. This brother then engaged an attorney in California to try to learn something of the lost Fielding. One of the son of James S. Kelly, Sydney Earl, and likewise made attempts to get some tidings of Fielding. But all of their efforts have been fruitless.

7 CYRUS KELLY died at Palmyra, Missouri, a single man, about 1862.

No record has been obtained in regard to the other two children named in this family, Ashbell and Virginia.

* Some members of this family write the name "Kelley" and others "Kelly." From the public records it cannot be determined which is correct. In the twelve deeds he made in Monongalia County John W. Kelly wrote his name "Kelly" eight times and "Kelley" four times. His wife, Rhoda, signed her name to the deeds mostly as "Kelley."

Chapter XXXVII

ALFRED FLEMING, SON OF BENONI FLEMING

ALFRED FLEMING was born on the 15th of October, 1804. He married Marjorie Vandervort, daughter of Paul Vandervort, December 1, 1831, and lived at Fairmont. He devoted his entire life to farming and kindred business enterprises. For several years he was a director





ALFRED FLEMING AND WIFE

of the First National Bank of Fairmont. He died on the 29th of September, 1883; his wife, on the 29th of August, 1887. Children: (1) John Coleman; (2) Fielding Marshall; (3) Mary Ellen; (4) Martin Luther; and (5) Martha Ann.

1 JOHN COLEMAN FLEMING was born on the old Fleming homestead near Fairmont on the 23rd of September, 1832. He married Celia Frances Conaway, daughter of George Conaway, April 24, 1879, and lived at Fairmont. He died on the 7th of December, 1917; his wife, on the 25th of April, 1919. Children: (1) George Alfred; (2) Joseph M., died in infancy; (3) Nellie Marjorie; (4) William Coleman Lamont; and (5) Frank Odell.

George Alfred Fleming (1-1), born January 28, 1880, married Nellie

Gertrude Downs, daughter of Rufus Downs, November 7, 1901, and lives at Farmington. His only child is Harold Coleman Downs.

Harold Coleman Downs Fleming (1-1-1), born July 21, 1903, is a graduate of the Fairmont State Normal School and of the George Peabody College. He married Irene Frame and has one child, Joel Benoni.

Nellie Marjorie Fleming (1-2), born April 14, 1884, married Lee Bernard Boyers, son of Dr. Cyrus F. Boyers, June 4, 1903, and lived at Fairmont till her death on the 12th of September, 1905. No children.



JOHN COLEMAN FLEMING AND WIFE

William Coleman Lamont Fleming (1-4), born October 24, 1886, married Ruth E. Cokely, daughter of Isaac Cokely, September 1, 1917, and lives in Fairmont. No children.

Frank Odell Fleming (1-5), born August 16, 1898, married Margaret Julia Cowan, daughter of Joseph C. Cowan, May 16, 1923, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Frank Odell, Jr.; and (2) Patricia Jean.

2 FIELDING MARSHALL FLEMING was born on the 25th of July, 1834. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War and died of typhoid fever while in the service on the 21st of July, 1863. He was a bugler in Battery D of the First Regiment.

3 MARY ELLEN FLEMING was born on the 1st of April, 1839. She married George W. L. Mayers, son of John Mayers, December 12, 1860, and lived at Fairmont. He was born in Clark County, Virginia, November 17, 1831, and learned the carpenter trade, afterwards becoming a bridge builder for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. In 1860 he located in Fairmont and began business as an independent contractor. The court house at Morgantown and the old court house at Clarksburg were built by him. In 1889 he was mayor of Fairmont. He died on the 15th of December, 1900; his wife, on the 24th of May, 1902. Children: (1) Annie Violet; (2) Wilbur Shirley; (3) Charles Harrison; (4) Olive

Margery; (5) Clarence Edwin; (6) J. Alonzo, died in infancy; (7) Gussie Virginia, died young; (8) George Marshall; and (9) Dayton Luther.



GEORGE W. L. MAYERS AND WIFE

Annie Violet Mayers (3-1), born September 27, 1861, married Robert Lindsay Cunningham, son of Nimrod Cunningham, December 17, 1885, and lives in Fairmont. Her husband died on the 8th of April, 1927. Children: (1) Lawrence Mayers; and (2) Genevieve.

Lawrence Mayers Cunningham (3-1-1), born July 12, 1887, is a graduate of Washington and Jefferson College and of the Renouard Training School in New York City, was a first lieutenant in the World War, has been deputy sheriff of Marion County, and is now (1940) Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds at the State Capitol in Charleston.

Genevieve Cunningham (3-1-2), born January 2, 1891, married John Kirkpatrick, son of Edward Kirkpatrick, March 2, 1922, and lives at 417 Monroe St., Fairmont. No children.

Wilber Shirley Mayers (3-2), born September 12, 1863, married Ella D. Miller, daughter of Hamilton J. Miller, June 23, 1896, and lives at 208 Floyd St., Toledo, Ohio. Children: (1) Shirley Duvall; (2) Mary Eleanor; (3) George Hamilton; and (4) Elizabeth Miller.

Shirley Duvall Mayers (3-2-1), born May 15, 1897, married Evelyn Sewell, daughter of H. H. Sewell, March 21, 1926, and lives in Washington, D. C. His only child is Dan Sewell.

Mary Eleanor Mayers (3-2-2), born August 1, 1898, married Robert D. Faris, son of S. S. Faris, October 11, 1921, and lives at Bridgeport, West Virginia. Children: (1) Mary Louise; (2) Betty Ann; (3) Robert D.; and (4) George T.

George Hamilton Mayers (3-2-3), born December 8, 1902, married Alice L. Frum, daughter of Charles Frum, December 29, 1936, lives at Eldora, West Virginia, and has no children.

Elizabeth Miller Mayers (3-2-4), born October 30, 1903, married

Dewey V. Nelson, son of S. P. Nelson, December 27, 1935, and lives at 39 Lincoln St., Verona, New Jersey. Her only child is Anne Vanard.

Charles Harrison Mayers (3-3), born February 15, 1865, married Myrtle May Rank, daughter of George W. Rank, September 3, 1890, and lives at 7405 Alaska Ave., Washington, D. C. Children: (1) Helen Rank; and (2) Ruth Elizabeth.

Helen Rank Mayers (3-3-1), born September 14, 1892, married Sephus S. Golden, April 7, 1917, lives at 7407 Alaska Ave., Washington, D. C., and has one child, Helen Imogene.

Ruth Elizabeth Mayers (3-3-2), born July 2, 1897, married Malcolm Bartler Melroy, son of George Melroy, June 20, 1925, and lives in Washington, D. C. No children.

Olive Margery Mayers (3-4), born December 8, 1866, married Howard Newton Ogden, son of Presley B. Ogden, June 2, 1887, and lives in Chicago. Her husband died on the 27th of January, 1915. Children: (1) Mary Marjorie; (2) Alma Virginia; (3) Dana Presley; and (4) Josephine.

Mary Marjorie Ogden (3-4-1), born November 28, 1889, is a graduate of the University of Chicago. She married Oscar Lee Stanard in June, 1912, and lives at Huntington, West Virginia. Children: (1) Ella Jean; and (2) Shirley Lee.

Alma Virginia Ogden (3-4-2), born August 25, 1891, married Ermin Fawcett Plumb, son of Fawcett Plumb, November 27, 1916, and lives in Streator, Illinois. She also is a graduate of the University of Chicago. Children: (1) Virginia Fawcett; (2) Priscilla Ogden; and (3) Ogden Trusedale.

Dana Presley Ogden (3-4-3), born July 12, 1895, is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin. He married Vera Gasman, daughter of Alfred Gasman, in December, 1921, and lives at Streator, Illinois. Children: (1) Dana Presley; and (2) Mary Elizabeth.

Josephine Ogden (3-4-4), born July 7, 1899, spent two years at the University of Chicago and was for one year on the editorial staff of "The Breath of the Avenue," a fashion publication of New York. Afterwards she became one of the editors of "Vogue," another fashion magazine, and spent some time in Paris. She married James Vincent Forrestal, October 13, 1926, and lives in New York City. Children: (1) Michael Ogden; and (2) Peter O.

Clarence Edwin Mayers (3-5), born May 26, 1871, died single in Chicago, September 26, 1937.

George Marshall Mayers (3-8), born April 17, 1877, died single on the 2nd of December, 1928. He was in the U. S. Navy.

Dayton Luther Mayers (3-9), born July 15, 1879, married Grace Palmer, December 10, 1906, and lived at Fairmont. He died on the 5th of June, 1935. Children: (1) Pauline; (2) Herbert; and (3) Harold Palmer.

4 MARTIN LUTHER FLEMING was born on the 6th of August, 1840. He married Landora Toothman, daughter of Paul Toothman, April 30, 1871, and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 28th of July, 1933. His wife died on the 22nd of May, 1932. No children.

5 MARTHA ANN FLEMING was born on the 1st of February, 1843. She died single on the 30th of August, 1932.

Chapter XXXVIII

BENJAMIN FLEMING, SON OF BENONI FLEMING

BENJAMIN FLEMING was born on the 17th of September, 1806. He was always known as "Hatter Ben Fleming." When he was fifteen years old he went to Zanesville, Ohio, and learned the hatter trade. Later he worked at the business of making hats in Bowling Green, Kentucky, for a short time. Then he went down the Mississippi River on a flat boat to New Orleans. Afterwards he spent a few years in the West, hunting and trapping with the famous Kit Carson. In 1828 he came back to his home town and soon erected a building on the corner of Main and Jefferson Streets, where he made hats for the remainder of his life. Occasionally he took produce down the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers to New Orleans. He was one of the first justices of the peace of Marion County under the new organization and was a member of the state legislature in 1867 and 1868. In 1860 and 1861 he was mayor of Fairmont.

He married Amanda Fleming, daughter of Thomas Fleming, December 11, 1828. She was born on the 28th of January, 1806. His death occurred at Fairmont on the 12th of February, 1891. His wife died on the 20th of December, 1900. Children: (1) Mary Malinda, died at 16; (2) Frederick Harmer; (3) Edward Stevenson; and (4) Thurston Worth.

2 FREDERICK HARMER FLEMING was born on the 21st of April, 1835. He was a sergeant in Company A, 8th W. Va. Vol. Infantry, of the Union Army during the Civil War. June 22, 1869, he married Rachel Menear, daughter of William Menear. Their home was near Fairmont. He died on the 27th of April, 1882; his wife, on the 9th of May, 1889. No children.

3 EDWARD STEVENSON FLEMING was born on the 10th of March, 1838, and died single on the 3rd of December, 1873.

4 THURSTON WORTH FLEMING was born on the 6th of October, 1846. He married Florence C. Bliss, daughter of Melton Bliss, November 4, 1875. When he was a young man he was a student in the old Monongalia Academy, now the West Virginia University. Later he attended a select school in New York. After working for his father for a short time he went to California in 1868 by way of the Isthmus of Panama. He was twenty-seven days reaching San Francisco. There he worked in a hat store for a short time and did other odd jobs. Later he went to mining and followed that until 1875, when he came back to Fairmont and lived there the remainder of his life. He died on the first of May, 1917. His widow is still living (1941) at the old homestead at Fairmont. Their only child is Florence Thurston, who also makes her home on the old homestead.

Chapter XXXIX

FIELDEN FLEMING, SON OF BENONI FLEMING

FIELDEN FLEMING was born on the 20th of July, 1808. He married Mary D. Nelson, daughter of Ambrose Nelson, January 2, 1834. She died on the 22nd of June, 1851; and he afterwards, December 16, 1852, married Elizabeth A. Lear, daughter of William B. Lear. Their home was at Palmyra, Missouri. He died on the 28th of June, 1881; his wife, on the 26th of September, 1906. Children: (1) George, died in infancy; (2) Mary Frances, died in childhood; (3) Helen Ann; (4) Benjamin Leander, died in childhood; (5) Narcissie Amanda; (6) Philander; (7)



FIELDEN FLEMING AND WIFE (ELIZABETH)

Alfred John; (8) Emma Kate; (9) Ella Nora; (10) William Brandsum; (11) Medora, died in childhood; (12) Fielden Benoni, died in childhood; (13) Cora Lee; (14) Fielden Louis; and (15) infant, died in infancy.

3 HELEN ANN FLEMING was born on the 2nd of January, 1840. She married James L. Courtney, son of Samuel J. Courtney, July 25, 1865, and lived at Palmyra, Missouri. She died on the 3rd of February, 1934; her husband, on the 30th of April, 1904. Children: (1) James Cloudas; and (2) Cliff Nelson.

James Cloudas Courtney (3-1), born April 14, 1866, married Sarah Annetta Dutton, daughter of John Dutton, March 22, 1888. She died on the 18th of December, 1893; and he afterwards, January 27, 1898, married Elizabeth May Courtney, daughter of Thomas Courtney. They live at 8011 Hooper Ave., Los Angeles. Children: (1) Mary Helen; (2) Scott Nelson; (3) infant, died in infancy; (4) Lynn; (5) Easter May, died in infancy; (6) Howard; (7) Guy Fletcher, died in childhood.

Mary Helen Courtney (3-1-1), born January 18, 1889, married William D. Postle, November 14, 1909. They were divorced; and she afterwards married Charles Stipe, son of George Stipe. They live at 1320 N. 4th St., Quincy, Illinois. Children: (1) William Howard Postle; (2) Helen Vanetta Postle; (3) Edward Fielding Stipe; (4) Thomas James Stipe; (5) Mary Anna Stipe; (6) Rose Marie Stipe; and (7) Georgia Linn Stipe.

William Howard Postle (3-1-1-1), born September 5, 1910, married Opal Davis, daughter of Edward Davis, and lives at Quincy, Illinois. Children: (1 and 2) David Edward and Daniel Williams.

Helen Vanetta Postle (3-1-1-2), born March 24, 1913, married Casper Carter, son of John Carter, June 28, 1930, and lives in Quincy. Children: (1) Roy Lee; and (2) Joyce Ann.

Scott Nelson Courtney (3-1-2) has not been located.

Lynn Courtney (3-1-4), born January 29, 1899, married Pearl M. Smith, November 20, 1937, and lives at 7215 Hooper Ave., Los Angeles. No children.

Howard Courtney (3-1-6), born January 3, 1903, married Flora Mae Duke, June 26, 1926, and lives at 7215 Hooper Ave., Los Angeles. Children: (1) Joseph Edward; and (2) infant, deceased.

Cliff Nelson Courtney (3-2), born October 1, 1867, married Minnie Vanlandingham, daughter of Russell Vanlandingham, and has one child, Robert L. His wife died on the 1st of January, 1926.

Robert L. Courtney (3-2-1), born February 21, 1889, married Lillie Lear, daughter of Henry Lear, June 21, 1913, and lives at Oakwood, Missouri. Children: (1) Doris Lee; and (2) Charles Lear.

Doris Lee Courtney (3-2-1-1), born October 16, 1914, married Albert Wideman, son of Samuel Wideman, May 9, 1936, lives at Huntington, Missouri, and has one child, Allen Courtney.

5 NARCISSIE AMANDA FLEMING was born on the 30th of July, 1844. She married Samuel F. Courtney, son of Samuel J. Courtney, August 17, 1865, and lived at Newark, Missouri. She died on the 13th of March, 1876. He died about 1930. Children: (1) Walter Thurston; (2) Lillie Louise; and (3) infant, died in infancy.

Walter Thurston Courtney (5-1) married Adelia Anna Boyer. They are now divorced. He lives at Palmyra, Missouri. No children.

Lillie Louise Courtney (5-2) married Frank Vanlandingham, son of

Russell Vanlandingham, and lived at Palmyra. Both are now deceased. Children: (1) Aubrey; and (2) Joyce.

Aubrey Vanlandingham (5-2-1) is married and lives in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Joyce Vanlandingham (5-2-2) married John H. Retig, son of John Retig, in 1921. He died on the 28th of March, 1935; and she afterwards, May 9, 1936, married Paul I. Stevens. They live in Jefferson City, Missouri. She has one child, Joyce Retig.

6 PHILANDER FLEMING was born on the 4th of May, 1848. He married Beulah Ann Gore, April 4, 1870. They had no children. After her death he went to Oklahoma, where he married Mrs. Annie E. Sheehan, June 4, 1904. He died on the 22nd of February, 1925. His widow is still living (1937) at Vinita, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Mary Elizabeth; (2) Flora Mae; (3) Gladys Vivian, died at 7; and (4) Marshall Philander.

Mary Elizabeth Fleming (6-1), born November 14, 1905, married King Lloyd Boyd, February 15, 1928, and lives at 559 South Allegheny, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Flora Mae Fleming (6-2), born February 5, 1907, married Ogle Big Knife, February 10, 1922, and lives at Vinita, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Ogle, Jr.; (2) Jack; (3) Oglallah; (4) Anna Mae; (5) Wanda Louise; and (6) Thomas, died in infancy.

Marshall Philander Fleming (6-4), born September 30, 1910, married Othelia Woolman, February 22, 1929, and lives at Vinita. Children: (1) Buddy Philander; and (2) Betty.

7 ALFRED JOHN FLEMING was born on the 20th of April, 1851. He married Rhoda Ann Thompson, April 13, 1872, and lived at St. Joseph. For many years he was a Baptist minister and afterwards was an American consul at Aden, Arabia, at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, and at other places. He died on the 20th of April, 1934; his wife, on the 6th of May, 1934. Children: (1) Maude Virginia; (2) Claude Melnotte; and (3) Clyde Randolph.

Maude Virginia Fleming (7-1), born June 19, 1874, married William Jones, May 18, 1904, and lived at St. Joseph till her death in 1935. Her only child is Mary Rhoda.

Mary Rhoda Jones (7-1-1), born September 13, 1907, married James D. Monin, son of James D. Monin, June 30, 1930, and lives on North Glenwood, Columbia, Missouri. Children: (1) James D. III; and (2) William Jones.

Claude Melnotte Fleming (7-2), born July 19, 1878, married Tully Arleen Richardson, daughter of George Richardson, June 8, 1918. They live at Fulton, Missouri. No children.

Clyde Randolph Fleming (7-3), born December 20, 1880, married Esta

Lavene Morris, daughter of Charles Morris, May 6, 1906, and lives in St. Joseph. Children: (1) Charles Alfred; and (2) Robert Randolph.

8 EMMA KATE FLEMING was born on the 26th of September, 1855. She married John Johnson, January 9, 1881, and lived at Palmyra till her death on the 13th of January, 1883. Her only child, Maggie Lenora, died in infancy.

9 ELLA NORA FLEMING was born on the 3rd of July, 1856. She married Joel R. Maupin, son of David C. Maupin, November 22, 1894, and lived at Palmyra. Her husband died on the 30th of March, 1908. She died on the 27th of February, 1937. Children: (1) Deta May; and (2) Catharine Lee.

Deta May Maupin (9-1), born October 26, 1895, married Delta Lorraine Epperson, son of William T. Epperson, November 17, 1928, lives at Kaycee, Wyoming, and has no children.

Catharine Lee Maupin (9-2), born November 11, 1897, married Clemens B. Baker, son of James H. Baker, December 25, 1919, and lives near Palmyra, Missouri, on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Eleanor Jane; (2) Catharine Lee; and (3) James Joel.

Eleanor Jane Baker (9-2-1), born September 26, 1920, married Kenneth Claude Bittleston, son of Alfred Bittleston, May 14, 1938, and lives at Woodland, Missouri.

10 WILLIAM BRANDSUM FLEMING was born on the 25th of June, 1858, and died single on the 15th of October, 1891.

13 CORA LEE FLEMING was born on the 28th of June, 1863, was single, and lived at Palmyra, Missouri. She died on the 24th of March, 1941.

14 FIELDEN LOUIS FLEMING was born on the 28th of December, 1866. He married Margaret Catharine Martin, daughter of William Martin, November 2, 1900, and lived near Palmyra, Missouri, till his death on the 4th of October, 1915. His widow is still living (1937) at Palmyra. Children: (1) George Henry; (2) Bessie May; (3) James Howard; (4) infant, died in infancy; (5) Margaret Mildred; and (6) Fieldene Louise.

George Henry Fleming (14-1), born January 10, 1903, is single and lives at Palmyra.

Bessie May Fleming (14-2), born August 12, 1905, married George Scheveling, May 30, 1934, lives at 4663 St. Ferdinand St., St. Louis, Missouri. Children: (1) Martha; and (2) Martin Joseph.

James Howard Fleming (14-3), born November 27, 1907, married Eula Lake Crane, November 11, 1941, and lives at Palmyra.

Margaret Mildred Fleming (14-5), born April 15, 1910, is single and lives at Palmyra.

Fieldene Louise Fleming (14-6), born February 27, 1916, is single and lives at Quincy, Illinois.

Chapter XL

THOMAS FLEMING, SON OF WILLIAM FLEMING

THOMAS FLEMING was born in Kent County, Delaware, December 22, 1777. Evidently he did not come to Monongalia County until after the other Flemings had been here a few years. Coupled with the date of the receipt heretofore mentioned in connection with the Benaiah Fleming family, the following certificate on the County Court records will help us fix the approximate date of his arrival.

"December 4, 1794, Monongalia County.

Whereas, Ann Fleming, formerly of the state of Delaware, has come to this county and brought with her two negro boys, viz.: Bob, thirteen years of age, Isaac, seven years old, and came before me this day and made oath that she, the said Ann Fleming, intends to keep them for her own use and has not brought them in order to sell or trade them away and has desire to have them recorded according to law.

Thomas Barnes."

Evidently this is the same "Isaac" that was valued later at $250.00 as a part of the estate of Thomas Fleming. Even yet some of the Flemings say that they have heard older members of the family talk of "Black Ike." It is evident from the above certificate that the slavery question was beginning to be a troublesome one even then.



ANNA (WOOD) FLEMING

Thomas Fleming married Anna Wood, daughter of John Wood, November 17, 1804. She was born on the 25th of March, 1786, and was a

sister of that Mary Wood that married Nathan Fleming, son of Nathan. They located on Bell's Run near the place where the other Flemings lived. He bought 275 acres of land of John Bell on the 11th of September, 1797, for 160 pounds. His farm was just west of Peter Miller's tract and adjoined Nathan Fleming and Benoni Fleming on the south.

His name occurs on the County Court records a few times. On the 14th of August, 1801, he is shown to have attended court three days as a witness in the case of Reeder and Evans against James Hayes. Again, he attended three days in 1804 as a witness for Arthur Trader in a suit against Joannah Chipps.

He was also called upon occasionally to assist in the laying out of roads, as the following orders will show:

"December 13, 1802.

"Ordered that Augusta Ballah, Boaz Fleming, William Hayes, and Thomas Fleming be appointed to view and lay out a road from Thomas Barns's mill up Buffalo Creek to intersect the road at Andrew Ice's and report to next court."

"October 8, 1810.

"Ordered that John S. Barns, Thomas Fleming, Levi Morgan, and Jesse Ice be appointed to view and lay out a road from the mouth of Buffalo Creek to Piles's Fork of Buffalo and report to December court next."

"February 11, 1811.

"Ordered that Thomas Fleming, John S. Barns, and Levi Morgan be appointed to view and lay out a road from Barns's mill up Buffalo Creek as far as Piles's Fork of said creek the nearest and best way and report to April court next."

On the 11th of February, 1811, he was appointed surveyor of a road to take the place of Peter Miller.

Thomas Fleming died on the 14th of May, 1815, in the 38th year of his age. On the 15th of June of the same year his widow was appointed administratrix of his estate. John S. Barns became her bondsman in the sum of $1600.00. The appraisers were William Haymond, Peter Miller, and Robert Brown. They made their report to the court on the 10th of July, 1815.

His appraisement list shows that he had considerable personal property at the time of his death. The following are the different items recorded by the appraisers: one negro man Isaac; one wagon with two bodies; one harrow and sled; one log chain and harrow; one Barshear plow and single tree; one Shaver plow and clevis; one dung fork and colter; one brake; one mare; one bay horse; one brown horse; one fan and shovel; three flour barrels; two tubs, two pits, and faucet; one sprouting hoe; three old hoes; one grindstone; two axes; two old axes; four gauges and three chisels; three augurs; two gimlets; one bungborer, compass, and rasp; six chisels; three gauges, and compass saw; one handsaw; two drawing knives; two jointers, one jack, and one smoothing plane; one rabbet plane, two round shaves, and two wooden squares; cooper adz and round shave; mason's hammer and trowel; one brace and two bits; two cooper's crows; shovel and nine hoops; block for handmill stone; one scythe and cradle; one scythe hung; one scythe hung;

one cradle; three barrels; one pack saddle; turn screws and bench; kettle with bails; kettle with bails; oven and skillet; oven with bails, stew-kettle with hooks; one pot with bails; one skillet with lid; one kettle with bails; one skillet; one pair fire dog-irons; shovel and tongs; kitchen dishes and furniture; one half bushel and bucket; one loom and four reeds with geers; quill wheel and hackle; copper kettle; three wooden bowls, churn, and pitcher; meal chest and big wheel; one man's saddle and two bridles; tub with a lid and one bucket; one flat iron and hammer; one wedge, gun, and shot pouch; three kegs and two tubs; one basin, two cans, and two tin buckets; three old barrels and one meat axe; one table and one chest; cupboard furniture; seven old chairs and rocking-cradle; sundry old books; looking-glass; two beds and bedsteads; two trundle beds; three bedsteads, beds, and furniture; one trunk and three coverlets; three quilts and three blankets; two old rugs and one wire sieve; two pair sheets and three bedspreads; one quilt, shoebench, and tools; box with nine lights glass; one flour barrel and bag; warping reel; sickle and pair steelyards; one paid steelyards and spinning wheel; one little wheel and one reel; one sow and two shoats; three bearskin covers; sheep-shears; eleven hogs; and one pair of saddle bags.

In addition to these items there were a few notes and accounts against some of his neighbors. The total amount of his personal estate was found to be $1005.59. The negro man was valued at $250.00. The wagon and the two bodies were placed at $100.00. His best horse was thought to be worth $70.00, while hogs were then evidently very cheap, the whole eleven being valued at $19.00.

After the death of Thomas Fleming, his widow married Andrew McCray. They had at least four children: Elizabeth, Louisa, Alpheus, and Raymond. In 1831 John W. Fleming and Amanda Fleming conveyed their interest in the land of their father to Andrew McCray. The record shows that on the same day that this deed was made Andrew McCray conveyed his two lots in Middletown, 7 and 8, to Benjamin Fleming, the husband of Amanda. It is likely that he traded the lots for Amanda's interest in the farm. Malinda Ice transferred her interest to her brother, Marshall T. Fleming, in 1837. Shortly after this Marshall T. Fleming and Amelia, the wife of Isaac Fleming, also conveyed their interests to Andrew McCray and Ann McCray, his wife. It seems that her name was sometimes written "Ann." Mrs. McCray died on the 15th of May, 1871, at the age of 85 years.

The children of Thomas Fleming were: (1) Amanda; (2) Malinda; (3) John William; (4) Thomas Milton, died in infancy; (5) Amelia; and (6) Marshall Thomas.

Amanda has been mentioned in the chapter on Benoni Fleming. Amelia was the wife of Isaac Fleming, son of William Fleming, and therefore will be omitted in the chapters relating to this family. The others, Malinda, John William, and Marshall Thomas, will follow in the next chapters.

Chapter XLI

MALINDA ICE, DAUGHTER OF THOMAS FLEMING

MALINDA FLEMING was born in Monongalia County on the first of October, 1807. She married Frederick Ice, son of Andrew Ice, March 23, 1824. Andrew Ice was a son of that Frederick Ice who settled at the place on Cheat River which has ever since been called Ice's Ferry. The other children of Andrew were Jesse, who was a captain in the War of 1812 and went to Henry County, Indiana; Abraham, who married Phoebe Ice, daughter of Adam Ice, and was the father of Andrew S. Ice and several other children; and Elizabeth, who married Allen Hall. In 1840 Andrew Ice went to Henry County, Indiana, where he died in 1848. His wife was Mary Bayles, a daughter of Jesse Bayles, one of the early settlers of Monongalia County.



FREDERICK ICE AND WIFE

Frederick Ice and Malinda lived in the region of Fairmont or Middletown, as it was called then, till 1835, when they went to Henry County, Indiana, and lived on a farm northeast of Hillsboro. Malinda Ice died on the 5th of August, 1879; her husband, on the 6th of May, 1881. Children: (1) Thomas Fleming; (2) Mary Elizabeth; (3) Andrew Jackson, born August 1, 1828, died single on the 5th of March, 1902; (4) Francis Marion, died in childhood; (5) Jesse Marshall, died in childhood; (6) Ann Amanda, died in childhood; (7) Benjamin Franklin, died in childhood; (8) Martha Malinda, died single at 24; (9) Frederick Edmond; (10) Abraham Eli, died single at 20; (11) Charlotte Amelia, born November 17, 1845, died single on the 11th of September, 1888; (12) Isaac Milton, died at 9; and (13) infant, died in infancy.

1 THOMAS FLEMING ICE was born on the 26th of February, 1825. He married Sarah E. Shedron, daughter of William Shedron, March 9, 1857, and lived near Hillsboro, Indiana. He died on the 1st

of January, 1908; his wife, on the 21st of July, 1906. Children: (1) Minnie Belle, died at 16; and (2) Gertrude Victoria Lenard.

Gertrude Victoria Lenard Ice (1-2), born December 12, 1864, married Frank R. Downing, son of Dennis Downing, January 3, 1881, and lived at Hillsboro till her death on the 29th of March, 1884; her husband died on the 24th of March, 1923. Her only child was Tucie Lenard.

Tucie Lenard Downing (1-2-1), born November 26, 1881, married Ralph Keller, son of George W. Keller, June 23, 1906, lives at Winchester, Indiana, and has one child, Gertrude V.

2 MARY ELIZABETH ICE was born on the 2nd of October, 1826. She married Ira Smith, son of William Smith, May 26, 1857, and lived in Henry County, Indiana. She died on the 22nd of November, 1890; her husband, on the 15th day of May, 1864. Children: (1) Viretta Ann, died at 18; (2) Stephen Allen; (3) Elmer Albert; and (4 and 5) Robert E. and Martha Malinda—Robert E. died in infancy.

Shephen Allen Smith (2-2), born March 29, 1860, married Sarah E. Rinard, daughter of Adam Rinard, August 18, 1894, and lived at Newcastle, Indiana. He died on the 9th of May, 1923; his wife, on the 29th of September, 1916. Children: (1) Mabel Elsie; and (2) Ira Wilson.

Mabel Elsie Smith (2-2-1), born July 2, 1895, married Eugene Modlin, son of William Modlin, November 29, 1916, and lives at 1310 Circle St., Newcastle, Indiana. Children: (1) Mary Louise; (2) Robert Allen; and (3) Ethel Jeanette.

Ira Wilson Smith (2-2-2), born January 26, 1898, married Ethel Russell, daughter of William L. Russell, August 29, 1923, and lives at 4619 Woodland Ave., Chicago. Children: (1) Stephen Russell; and (2) Carolyn Jane.

Elmer Albert Smith (2-3), born August 3, 1861, married Mary E. Rinard, daughter of Adam Rinard, December 6, 1890, and lives at 221 N. Main St., Newcastle, Indiana. His only child is Orville Guy, who was born on the 1st of July, 1894, and lives in New York City.

Martha Malinda Smith (2-5), born September 1, 1863, married Eugenus Wilson Fleming, son of George Fleming, September 23, 1880. (See 2-5 in the Joseph Fleming family, son of Nathan.)

9 FREDERICK EDMOND ICE was born on the 13th of November, 1839. He married Nancy Catharine Koons, daughter of George E. Koons, January 23, 1862, and lived near Hillsboro. He died on the 27th of September, 1908. His widow was living in 1931 near Newcastle, Indiana. Children: (1) Emma Florence; (2) Malinda Ellen; (3) David Warren; (4 and 5) George Fleming and Hannah—George Fleming died March 4, 1873; (6) Herbert Wood, died at 4; (7) Ruth Belle; (8) Walter Lee; (9) Martha Alice; and (10) Elmer Cleveland.

Emma Florence Ice (9-1), born March 25, 1863, married Thomas Jester, son of John Jester, November 25, 1896, and lives near Newcastle

on rural route No. 5. Her husband died on the 9th of May, 1909. Children: (1) Irene, deceased; and (2) Lucille.

Malinda Ice (9-2), born March 15, 1865, married Eli A. Messick, son of George Messick, December 31, 1885, and lived near Newcastle till her death on the 6th of March, 1914. Children: (1) Hassell, died in infancy; (2) Eva Valtes; (3) Catharine Marie; and (4) Charles A., died in infancy.

Catharine Marie Messick (9-2-3), born July 8, 1898, married Frank McKinney and lives at Newcastle. Children: (1) Thelma; and (2) Jeanette.

David Warren Ice (9-3), born December 21, 1866, was single in 1931 and was living near Newcastle on rural route No. 5.

Hannah Ice (9-5), born August 29, 1869, married George Parker, son of Jenkins Parker, and lives at 1447 W. 9th St., Muncie, Indiana. Children: (1) Ray Ice; (2) Edmond; (3) Luther David; (4) Bessie May; (5 and 6) Lottie Marie and Leonard—Leonard died in infancy; and (7) Lillian Dale.

Ray Ice Parker (9-5-1), born March 31, 1888, married Ruth Montrose, daughter of James Montrose, July 6, 1912, and lives at 1426 W. 9th St., Muncie. He has 8 children.

Edmond Parker (9-5-2), born October 10, 1898, was single in 1931.

Luther David Parker (9-5-3), born October 21, 1899, was married in 1923 and was living in 1931 near Newcastle on rural route No. 2.

Bessie May Parker (9-5-4), born February 22, 1901, married Frederick Jones, son of Walker Jones, and lived at 1010 W. 10th St., Muncie, till her death on the 19th of August, 1926. Children: (1) Violet May; (2) Cecil; and (3) Eugene.

Lottie Marie Parker (9-5-5), born April 25, 1903, married Clyde Farlow, son of Jack Farlow, September 19, 1930, and lives near Mooreland, Indiana, on rural route No. 2.

Lillian Dale Parker (9-5-7), born October 12, 1904, married Ernest H. Hiatt, son of John Hiatt, October 4, 1903, lives at 1447 W. 9th St., Muncie, and has no children.

Ruth Belle Ice (9-7), born January 10, 1877, married Charles Campbell, son of Nicholas Campbell, September 15, 1897, and lives at Talent, Oregon. Children: (1) Mary; (2) Virgil; and (3) Clarence.

Mary Campbell (9-7-1), born December 31, 1900, married George Christensen, son of George H. Christensen, March 24, 1924, lives at 16 Anata Road, Burlingame, California, and has no children.

Virgil Campbell (9-7-2), born November 5, 1907, married Emma Burgess, daughter of George Burgess, December 1, 1930, and lives at Medford, Oregon.

Walter Lee Ice (9-8), born August 12, 1878, was single in 1931 and was living near Newcastle on rural route No. 5.

Martha Alice Ice (9-9), born February 15, 1880, married Perry Fadely, son of David Fadely, and lives near Newcastle on rural route No. 5. (See 5-7 in the chapter on Joseph Fleming.)

Elmer Cleveland Ice (9-10), born January 4, 1884, died single on the 2nd of July, 1931.

Chapter XLII

JOHN WILLIAM FLEMING, SON OF THOMAS FLEMING

JOHN WILLIAM FLEMING was born on the 20th of April, 1809. On the 13th of June, 1826, the County Court entered the following order with reference to him:

> "John W. Fleming, infant son of Thomas Fleming, deceased, above the age of fourteen years, this day came into court and made choice of Josiah Wolcott as his guardian, who accepted of said office and entered into bond in the penalty of $200.00 with John Davis his security, conditioned as the law directs."



ANGELINE FLEMING



SARAH J. REASONER

Later, on the 24th of July, 1826, this further order was entered:

> "Ordered that John W. Fleming, an orphan boy, be bound unto James Chadwick until he arrive to the age of twenty-one years to learn the art and mystery of a scythe and axe maker and that one of the overseers of the poor of this county perfect the indentures according to law."

The law at that time put the duty of binding out apprentices on overseers of the poor. This order should not be taken to mean that this boy was a charge on the county. He evidently wanted to learn a trade and had to be bound as an apprentice in order to do that.

John William Fleming evidently went West soon after he became of age. He married Angeline Sellers, daughter of Jacob Sellers, in 1830, and lived at New Boston, Illinois. He died on the 26th of February, 1854; his wife, on the 10th of November, 1887. Children: (1) Marshall; (2) Charles; (3) Sarah Jane; (4) Sylvester; (5) Frederick Ice; (6) George; and (7) Joseph Cook.

1 MARSHALL FLEMING was born on the 8th of September, 1831. He married Nancy Rader, daughter of Abraham Rader, August 20, 1851, and lived at New Boston. He died on the 6th of April, 1894; his wife, on the 23rd of February, 1918. Children: (1) Josephine; and (2) Elsie, died in infancy.

Josephine Fleming (1-1), born November 27, 1858, married George Wilson Bridger, son of Charles H. Bridger, February 3, 1881, and lived at New Boston. She died on the 16th of November, 1935; her husband, on the 29th of April, 1905. Children: (1) Verna, died in childhood; (2) Kate; (3) Effie, died in childhood; (4) infant son, died in infancy; and (5) Howard Fleming.

Kate Bridger (1-1-2), born December 23, 1884, married Warren F. Leivingston, son of Robert C. Leivingston, June 4, 1902, and lives at 5312 Kimbark Ave., Chicago. Children: (1) Vonkeith Edward; and (2) Frances Minerva.



MARSHALL FLEMING AND WIFE

Vonkeith Edward Leivingston (1-1-2-1), born December 10, 1903, is a graduate of the University of Chicago and is an attorney with the law firm of Cook, Sullivan, and Ricks in Chicago. He married Katharine True, daughter of E. B. True, August 2, 1928.

Howard Fleming Bridger (1-1-5), born August 16, 1898, married Pearl Anderson, December 30, 1919, and lives near New Boston on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) Marion Jeannette; (2) Virginia Katherine; (3) Roberta Jane; (4) Frances Lorraine, died at 13; (5) Howard William; (6) George Wendell; and (7) John Fleming.

2 CHARLES FLEMING was born in Danville, Illinois, October 19, 1833. He married Mahala Jane Stout in Hardin County, Iowa, January 1, 1856. During the Civil War he was a soldier in the Union Army. He enlisted at Eldora, Iowa, on the 9th of August, 1862, and was mustered into the service at Dubuque on the 6th of the following October as a private in Company F, 32nd Iowa Volunteer Infantry,

under Captain Edgington and Colonel John Scott, to serve three years or during the war. His company did guard duty at Cape Girardeau during the winter and the next spring took part in the battle of Girardeau, April 26, 1863. Afterwards he was assigned to the Reserve Brigade, First Cavalry, Division of the Department of Missouri, and was in the battles of Searcy and Bayou Metoc, Arkansas, in August of the same year. Later in the year he had charge of a number of sick and wounded soldiers at Duvall's Bluff and Little Rock. In January, 1864, he went to Vicksburg and was assigned to the Second Brigade, 3rd Division, 16th Corps, Department of the Gulf. Here he took part in the Red River expedition and was during the summer in a number



CHARLES FLEMING

of engagements, including battles of Fort De Russey, Sabine Cross Road, Marksville, Bayou De Glaize, Point Chicot, and Tupeko. From September to December of the same year he was in the campaign against Price in Tennessee. In the spring of 1865 he was in the engagements at Mobile, Spanish Fort, and Fort Blakely, Alabama. After the war he was honorably discharged at Clinton, Iowa, August 24, 1865.

In 1869 he moved his family from Eldora to Humboldt County, Iowa, where he lived the remainder of his life. His first wife died on the 2nd of March, 1904; and he afterwards, April 4, 1905, married Clista Carnagey. He died on the 11th of October, 1909. His last wife is now deceased. Children: (1) Sarah Jane; (2) Martha Angeline; (3) William Leslie; (4) Rosa Lee; (5) John Albert; (6) Elizabeth Mandy; (7) Cora Dove; (8) Frank; (9) Frederick Arthur; and (10) Joseph Cook.

Sarah Jane Fleming (2-1), born October 29, 1856, married Manillus S. McMillan, son of Wesley McMillan, December 23, 1875, and lives at Manhattan Beach, Oregon. Her husband died on the 18th of January, 1923. Children: (1) Charles Wesley; and (2) Donna Eldena.

Charles Wesley McMillan (2-1-1), born September 15, 1892, is married and lives at 156 North Bank Boulevard, Oswego, Oregon.

Donna Eldena McMillan (2-1-2), born May 8, 1896, married Dan Williamson, August 21, 1928, and lives at 7022 Rugby Ave., Huntington Park, California.

Martha Angeline Fleming (2-2), born July 15, 1858, married Clinton Foster, son of George Foster, and lived at Pomona, California. She died on the 14th of May, 1909. Her husband was living in 1934 at Pasadena, California. Children: (1) Charles Bernard; and (2) Roxie May.

Charles Bernard Foster (2-2-1) lives at 480 Ladera St., Pasadena, California.

William Leslie Fleming (2-3), born June 5, 1860, died single at Humboldt, Iowa, in January, 1929.

Rosa Lee Fleming (2-4), born July 27, 1862, died single at Humboldt, Iowa, in 1908.

John Albert Fleming (2-5), born August 30, 1866, is married, lives at Humboldt, Iowa, and has one child, Howard, who is married and lives in Chicago.

Elizabeth Mandy Fleming (2-6), born November 22, 1867, married William Smith, son of John B. Smith, and lived at Humboldt, Iowa, till her death in 1931. Her husband is also deceased. Children: (1) Gladys Katharine; (2) Beryle; and (3) Manly John.

Beryle Smith (2-6-2), born September 27, 1897, married Howard Rine, son of John Rine, in 1917, and lives at Sawyer, Wisconsin. She has one child, Margaret Elizabeth.

Cora Dove Fleming (2-7), born September 29, 1869, married William Pinney, October 19, 1893, lives at Humboldt, Iowa, and has no children.

Frank Fleming (2-8), born September 14, 1871, died single.

Frederick Arthur Fleming (2-9), born April 26, 1873, married Ella Gay, daughter of William M. Gay, March 26, 1896, and lives at Livermore, Iowa. His only child is Doris Leone.

Doris Leone Fleming (2-9-1), born May 19, 1900, married Earl L. Long, son of Emanuel Long, February 23, 1929, and lives at Ottosen, Iowa. Children: (1) Barbara Jean; and (2) Beverly Joyce.

Joseph Cook Fleming (2-10), born May 14, 1875, was married and lived at Humboldt till his death on the 8th of June, 1933. Children: (1) Gertrude Rose; and (2) Darrell Clare.

Gertrude Rose Fleming (2-10-1), born August 18, 1899, married Donald J. Ivory, son of Joseph Ivory, November 25, 1925, and lives at 112 9th St., Humboldt, Iowa. She has one child, Joseph Robert.

Darrell Clare Fleming (2-10-2), born August 9, 1903, was married in 1925, lives at 1039 North 16th St., Fort Dodge, Iowa, and has one child, Joan Lee.

3 SARAH JANE FLEMING was born on the 30th of January, 1837. She married Samuel Reasoner and lived at New Boston, Illinois. She died on the 28th of August, 1898. Her only child was Frederick William.

Frederick William Reasoner (3-1), born February 23, 1861, married Carrie M. Zentz, daughter of John Zentz, January 11, 1881, and lives at Humboldt, Iowa. Children: (1) Elsie Pearl, died in childhood; (2) Frederick Austin; (3) Vella Vera; (4) Leo Leroy, died in infancy; (5) Harry Ray; (6) Joseph Clair; (7) Hazel Winifred; and (8) Harold Everett.

Frederick Austin Reasoner (3-1-2), born April 27, 1885, married Elizabeth Sayers, daughter of Robert J. Sayers, February 15, 1908, lives on a farm near Humboldt, Iowa, and has no children.

Vella Vera Reasoner (3-1-3), born April 7, 1887, married James Allen Troke, June 30, 1915, and died on the 2nd of June, 1916, leaving an infant son, Boyd Clair, who has now been adopted by his grandmother Reasoner and goes by the name of Boyd Clair Reasoner.

Harry Ray Reasoner (3-1-5), born February 16, 1890, married Eunice Grace Nicholl, daughter of William Nicholl, May 16, 1910. In 1930 he was superintendent of schools at Napier Station, R. F. D. 3, Ames, Iowa. Children: (1) Esther Stuart; (2) William Frederick, died in infancy; and (3) Harry Truman.

Joseph Clair Reasoner (3-1-6), born September 13, 1892, married Edith E. Adams, daughter of Charles W. Adams, October 30, 1912, and is in the insurance business at Humboldt, Iowa, as special representative of the Bankers Life Company of Des Moines, Iowa. Children: (1) Edith Arlene; (2) Ardith Hope; and (3) Donna Clair.

Hazel Winifred Reasoner (3-1-7), born October 1, 1895, married Glenn N. Crawford, son of Robert J. Crawford, March 12, 1924, lives at Humboldt, and has no children.

Harold Everett Reasoner (3-1-8), born January 2, 1898, married Maurine J. Ennis, daughter of Parks E. Ennis, February 3, 1919, and lives at Humboldt. He is a traveling salesman for the Root Casket Company, of Des Moines. Children: (1) Margaret Maurine; and (2) Paul Everett.

4 SYLVESTER FLEMING was born on the 7th of May, 1839, in Vermilion County, Indiana. When he was ten years old he went with his parents to Mercer County, Illinois. During the Civil War he served in the Union Army, being a member of Company K, 43rd Illinois Volunteer Infantry. He married America DeHaven. She died in 1872; and he afterwards, in 1873, married Fannie M. Finch. Their home was at New Boston. He died on the 12th of August, 1904. Children: (1) Effie; (2) Elsie; (3) Roxanna Lorene; (4) Harry, died in infancy; (5) John P.; (6) Harley W.; and (7) Lane M., died at 19.

Effie Fleming (4-1), born May 27, 1861, married Thomas Church, October 19, 1880, and lived at Joy, Illinois, till her death on the 1st of March, 1932. Her husband died on the 9th of December, 1894. Her only child was Clair.

Clair Church (4-1-1), born August 1, 1882, married Floy Kiddoo,

daughter of Forbes M. Kiddoo, July 6, 1911, and lived at Grover, Colorado, till his death on the 2nd of March, 1941. No children.

Elsie Fleming (4-2), born May 13, 1864, married Orlando Brown, son of James Brown, and lives at New Boston. Children: (1) William Wallace; (2) Orville; (3) Fannie Frances, died at 16; (4) Myrtle; (5) Pearl B.; (6) Mabel Gladys; and (7) Sylvester James.

William Wallace Brown (4-2-1) married Sarah Powell, December 15, 1908, and died at Colorado Springs, January 24, 1910. No children.

Orville Brown (4-2-2), born January 11, 1883, married Myrtle Taylor, daughter of Omar Taylor, December 18, 1907, and lives at Joy, Illinois. His only child is Alice Marie, who married a Cubbage.

Myrtle Brown (4-2-4), born March 8, 1890, married Joseph E. Martin, son of David E. Martin, March 18, 1915, and lives at Galesburg, Illinois. Children: (1) Earl Leonard; (2) Dale Edward; (3) Gladys Lorane; (4) Irene Opal; (5) Leo Joseph; (6) Vern; and (7) Verna Ann.

Pearl B. Brown (4-2-5), born August 23, 1895, married Forest Hunsley, son of J. W. Hunsley, July 6, 1915, and lives at Minot, North Dakota. Her husband died on the 17th of February, 1932. Children: (1) Vernell; (2) Dorothy; and (3) Duane.

Mabel Gladys Brown (4-2-6), born September 16, 1896, married Carlton Reed, lives at Rockford, Illinois, and has two adopted children.

Sylvester James Brown (4-2-7), born October 6, 1897, married Della Heard and lives at Nekoma, North Dakota. Children: (1) Elaine; and (2) Sylvia.

Roxanna Lorene Fleming (4-3), born June 27, 1867, married Thad Histed, son of John W. Histed, November 6, 1889, and lives at New Boston. Children: (1) Edward Walton; and (2) Sylvester Fleming.

Edward Walton Histed (4-3-1), born September 10, 1890, served in the World War. He married Minnie Larson and lives at Davenport, Iowa, where he is advertising manager for the French & Hecht Steel Wheel Company. Children: (1) Walter; and (2) Stanley.

Sylvester Fleming Histed (4-3-2), born February 23, 1895, served 18 months in the World War, first in the 6th Illinois Infantry and later in the 123rd Field Artillery. He married Grace R. Mannon and lives at New Boston, where he is proprietor of a cafe. Children: (1) Troy; and (2) Roger.

John P. Fleming (4-5), born December 17, 1874, married Maude Baner, February 26, 1896, and lived at New Boston till his death on the 1st of January, 1924. Children: (1) Daryl Baner; and (2) Frederick Victor.

Daryl Baner Fleming (4-5-1), born July 22, 1897, married Ruth Giles, daughter of Henry W. Giles, January 9, 1925, lives at Aledo, Illinois, and has one child, Lane Giles.

Frederick Victor Fleming (4-5-2), born January 30, 1898, served in the World War. He is married and lives in San Francisco. No children.

Harley W. Fleming (4-6), married Mamie Dyer and lived at Rock Island, Illinois, till his death in 1934. No children.



SYLVESTER FLEMING



FREDERICK FLEMING

5 FREDERICK ICE FLEMING was born on the 16th of February, 1841. He enlisted in the Union Army in the fall of 1862 and served in Hurlburt's Battery, his health being seriously impaired by reason of typhoid fever contracted while in the service and other ailments incident to army life. On the 2nd of November, 1865, he married Melissa Noble, daughter of David Johnson Noble, and lived at New Boston till his death on the 15th of February, 1867. His widow died on the 29th of January, 1931. No children.

6 GEORGE FLEMING was born on the 6th of September, 1846. He married Josephine Graham, daughter of Harrison Graham, November 13, 1869, and lived at Bogard, Missouri. He died on the 22nd of July, 1910. His widow was living at Bogard in 1930. Children: (1) Osey; (2) Dora; (3) Courtney; and (4) De Willie.

Osey Fleming (6-1), born April 13, 1871, married Annie Sandusky, daughter of Jacob Sandusky, in September, 1893, and lives at Bogard. His only child is Edgar Graham.

Edgar Graham Fleming (6-1-1) married Una Smithpeters. Children: (1) William; (2) Robert; (3) Richard; and (4) Donald.

Dora Fleming (6-2), born December 27, 1873, married Edward Blann, July 4, 1895, and lives at Bogard. Children: (1) Lolo Helen; (2) William Edward; (3) Harry Alvin; and (4) Ina Josephine.

Lolo Helen Blann (6-2-1), born May 4, 1896, married George Elbert Porter, son of Elbert Porter, October 22, 1920, and lives at Dilley, Texas. Children: (1) George Edward; (2) Curtis Leroy; (3) Malcolm Blann; and (4) Harry Elbert.

Courtney Fleming (6-3), born February 1, 1877, married A. D. San-

ders, son of Joel Sanders, July 7, 1900, lives at Bogard, and has one child, Leona Ruth.



GEORGE FLEMING

Leona Ruth Sanders (6-3-1), born August 4, 1903, married Harry J. Glaze, son of Frederick Glaze, October 27, 1923, and lives at Bogard. No children.

De Willie Fleming (6-4), born September 22, 1880, married Leon H. Stone, son of Q. H. Stone, March 18, 1899, and lives at 3092 N. Locust St., Riverside, California. Children: (1) Loyal Lee; (2) Wayne Hubert; (3) Neal Fleming; and (4) Winifred Nell.

Loyal Lee Stone (6-4-1), born January 8, 1900, married Gladys Mathews, July 20, 1918. She died on the 29th of January, 1925; and he afterwards married Bonnie Secord. They live at 1025 13th St., San Bernardino, California. His only child is Lenora Colleen.

7 JOSEPH COOK FLEMING was born in Vermilion County, Indiana, August 15, 1848. When he was ten years old he went with his parents to Iowa. On the 1st of April, 1864, when he was only 16 years old he answered Lincoln's last call for volunteers and served in the army from that time till the close of the war. He married Rachel Thornton, daughter of Henry Thornton, February 27, 1868. They lived in Hardin County, Iowa, until 1878, when they moved to Carroll County, Missouri. He died on the 10th of December, 1928. His widow was living in 1931 at Bogard. Children: (1) Fred Monzo; (2) Lenna; and (3) Curtis.

Fred Monzo Fleming (7-1), born April 26, 1869, married Mary E. Brewer, daughter of H. C. Brewer, February 21, 1899, and lives at Keyes, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Reita Belle; and (2) Zelma Ray.

Reita Belle Fleming (7-1-1), born February 10, 1900, married Allen Herbert Johnson and lives at 712 4th St., Newton, Kansas.

Zelma Ray Fleming (7-1-2), born August 11, 1901, married Melvin E. O'Connor and lives at Dodge City, Kansas, rural route No. 3.



JOSEPH COOK FLEMING AND WIFE

Lenna Fleming (7-2), born September 6, 1874, married Warren W. Minnis, son of Thomas D. Minnis, December 18, 1890, and lives at Bogard. Children: (1) Ervin D., died in childhood; (2) Joseph Fay; (3) Glenn Fleming; (4) Ernest Curtis; (5) Ralph Warren; and (6) Homer, died in childhood.

Joseph Fay Minnis (7-2-2), born January 23, 1895, is a graudate of Missouri University and served in the World War. He was county agent for Henry County, Missouri, in 1931. June 30, 1923, he married Ruth Neale, daughter of William C. Neale, lives at Clinton, Missouri, and has one child, Marilyn Ruth.

Glenn Fleming Minnis (7-2-3), born October 16, 1897, married Harriet Louise Osten, daughter of W. L. Osten, February 15, 1924, and lives at Takamatsu, Japan, where he teaches in the College of Commerce. He is a graduate of the University of Chicago. No children.

Ernest Curtis Minnis (7-2-4), born July 20, 1900, married Nellie Chinn, daughter of Leroy Chinn, March 20, 1923, and lives at Concordia, Kansas. Children: (1) Lenna Margaret; and (2) Robert Leroy.

Curtis Fleming (7-3), born February 1, 1878, married Elry Dona Pendleton, daughter of James M. Pendleton, August 10, 1912, and lives at Eva, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Joseph Curtis; (2) Janie Leota; and (3) Elry Wayne.

Chapter XLIII

MARSHALL THOMAS FLEMING, SON OF THOMAS FLEMING

MARSHALL THOMAS FLEMING was born on the 14th of June, 1814. He married Catharine Ebert, daughter of Henry Ebert, January 22, 1835, and lived near Fairmont. He died on the 28th of August, 1867; his wife, on the 23rd of December, 1879. Children: (1) Helen; (2) Malinda Ann; (3) Clarissa; (4) Rufus Edward; (5) Thomas Marshall; (6) Amanda Melvina; (7) Arlington Henry; and (8) John Wood.*

1 HELEN FLEMING was born on the 9th of May, 1836, and died single at Fairmont on the 1st of May, 1918.

2 MALINDA ANN FLEMING was born on the 9th of January, 1838. She always lived at Fairmont and died single on the 14th of November, 1932.

3 CLARISSA FLEMING was born on the 7th of May, 1839, and died single at Fairmont on the 9th of May, 1923.

4 RUFUS EDWARD FLEMING was born on the 14th of August, 1840. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was in Indiana, where he had gone to engage in business. But the firing on Fort Sumpter brought him back to Virginia, where he enlisted on the first of May, 1861, in Company G, 3rd Regiment of Volunteer Infantry. He passed through the various promotions and became colonel of his regiment. In the engagement at Bull Run he was twice wounded, August 29, 1862.

---

* The dates of births given here were furnished by members of the family. But, simply to show the difficulties that are met with in trying to get correct dates, it might be pointed out that Marshall T. Fleming was listed in the 1850 census as a resident of Harrison County and the names and ages of the members of his family are there given as follows: Marshall, 37; Catharine (his wife), 37; Helen, 13; Malinda, 12; Clarissa, 11; Rufus, 10; Thomas, 8; Amanda, 6; Arlington, 4; *Casheus*, 2; and *George*, 8 months.

These ages are supposed to be based on the first day of June, 1850. But, on the first day of June of that year, according to the family record, Marshall was not then 36, Helen was past 14, Rufus was not yet 10; Thomas would not be 6 till the following September, Amanda was only 4, and Arlington would not be 3 till the 26th of July. The dates for Malinda and Clarissa seem to agree.

Mr. W. Guy Tetrick has published a book which gives records like the above for all of the families of Harrison County in 1850.

Nothing is known about the two children last mentioned in this census record.

This note is not intended to imply that the records given by the family are not correct. It frequently happens that members of the same family do not agree on dates. The public records often do not agree with the family records. What we have here is merely a sample. The writer was faced with dozens, perhaps hundreds of differences of the same character in the preparation of this work. Many mistakes have undoubtedly been made.

With detachments from the 5th and 6th West Virginia Cavalry he participated in many of the skirmishes around Moorefield and New Creek in the fall of 1864. After the war was over he was sent to Fort Leaven-



MARSHALL T. FLEMING AND WIFE

worth, Kansas, with his regiment, where he had charge of that post until he was sent to the western plains to subdue the Indians. Detachments from his regiment went to Colorado and Wyoming. On May 26, 1866, the regiment came back to Fort Leavenworth. After his service of five years and one month in the army he was finally discharged at Wheeling.

He married Margaret L. Dickey, daughter of ex-Congressman Jesse C. Dickey, of Chester, Pennsylvania, February 28, 1883. For several years they lived on the old Fleming farm near Fairmont. A few years before his death they moved to Chester County, Pennsylvania, where he died on the 23rd of February, 1910. His wife died in August, 1925. His only child was Katherine Dickey.

Katherine Dickey Fleming (4-1), born January 1, 1885, married William Hutchinson, son of James Hutchinson, and lives at West Grove, Chester County, Pennsylvania, on rural route No. 2. Children: (1) James; (2) Elizabeth; (3) William; and (4) Katharine.

5 THOMAS MARSHALL FLEMING was born on the 18th of September, 1844. He married Lucy Dunnington, daughter of William Dunnington, June 15, 1871, and lived in Fairmont. He died on the 22nd of May, 1904; his wife, on the 26th of December, 1928. Children: (1) Robert Arlington, died at 13; (2) Anna Wood; (3) Mary Katharine;

(4) Claude Dunnington; (5) Marguerite Roberta; and (6) Helen Marshall.



THOMAS MARSHALL FLEMING AND WIFE

Anna Wood Fleming (5-2), born September 24, 1873, married Jervaes Frank Ritchie, son of John S. Ritchie, August 16, 1898, and lives at 900 Locust Ave., Fairmont. Children: (1) Robert Andrew; and (2) Louise Belle. (See 9-4-5 in chapter on Andrew Fleming.)

Mary Katharine Fleming (5-3), born September 27, 1875, married Andrew Charles Lyons, son of James H. Lyons, November 18, 1897, lives at 213 Watson Ave., Fairmont, and has one child, Beatrice Rolena.

Claude Dunnington Fleming (5-4), born September 11, 1878, married Lillian Pearl Widows, daughter of George W. Widows, March 8, 1897, and lives at Alliance, Ohio. Children: (1) Thomas Marshall; and (2) Lucille Elizabeth.

Thomas Marshall Fleming (5-4-1), born March 29, 1898, married Hilda May Briggs, daughter of John E. Briggs, July 30, 1927, and lives at Alliance, Ohio.

Lucille Elizabeth Fleming (5-4-2), born August 5, 1901, married Ernest Cain, son of Charles Cain, March 27, 1921, lives at Alliance, and has no children.

Marguerite Roberta Fleming (5-5), born August 25, 1888, is single and lives at 217 Watson Ave., Fairmont.

Helen Marshall Fleming (5-6), born August 15, 1890, married Charles F. Martin, son of Theodore F. Martin, August 11, 1909, lives at 217 Watson Ave., Fairmont, and has no children.

6 AMANDA MELVINA FLEMING was born on the 17th of March, 1846, and died single at Fairmont on the 23rd of May, 1907.

7 ARLINGTON HENRY FLEMING was born on the 26th of July, 1847. He married Rosalie Barns, daughter of Newton S. Barns,

October 1, 1874, and lived at Fairmont. He died on the 17th of February, 1884; his wife, on the 18th of February, 1920. Children: (1) Clara May; (2) Marshall Edward; and (3) Josephine.

Clara May Fleming (7-1), born August 15, 1875, was on a train, going from Washington, Pennsylvania, to Pittsburgh, where she was a student in Duff's College, when a large rock from the adjacent hillside crashed through the window of the train and killed her instantly, no other person in the car being injured. A suit was brought against the railroad company as a result of this, which was carried to the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. (See 22 L. R. A. 351.)

Marshall Edward Fleming (7-2), born March 4, 1877, married Annie Thompson, May 29, 1900. They were divorced; and he afterwards, September 21, 1910, married Louise Waldo, and lives at Alliance, Ohio. Children: (1) Janice Rosalie; (2) Mildred Louise; and (3) Marshall Glenn.

Josephine Fleming (7-3), born February 7, 1879, married Marshall E. Ashcraft, son of Ephriam Ashcraft, April 30, 1900, lives in Fairmont, and has no children.

8 JOHN WOOD FLEMING was born on the 7th of August, 1851. He married Mary Louise Shutt, daughter of Jacob Shutt, December 31, 1879, and was living in 1930 at 2517½ Crenshaw Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. His only child is Helen Louise.

Helen Louise Fleming (8-1), born January 23, 1896, married Avery T. Drake, April 16, 1919, and lives at Monrovia, California. Children: (1) Avery Tunney; and (2) John Fleming.

LIVING DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM FLEMING BY FAMILIES AND GENERATIONS

Generation	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th	Totals
Andrew		3	61	203	226	19		512
Jane			5	81	246	170	9	511
Alexander		2	106	459	694	124		1,385
John			7	8	13			28
Matthew		5	39	70	47	10		171
Rebecca		2	42	137	97	1		279
William			45	119	174	6		344
Elizabeth			51	295	474	89		909
Rachel		2	2					4
Nathan		3	75	82	49			209
Leven		8	103	272	185	6		574
Thomas		4	66	145	141	2		358
Joseph		15	59	90	12			176
Archibald		6	15	8				29
Clarissa		3	172	576	749	137	12	1,649
William		3	6	10				19
Elizabeth		16	89	84	8			197
David		13	80	175	75	7		350
Lemuel	1	31	116	100	42	1		291
Jean		4	35	66	23			128
Margaret		12	22	7				41
Derexa	3	19	10					32
Eunice		8	57	100	97	6		268
Starling			15	21	32	4		72
William		1	34	46	2			83
Nathan		12	28	24	2			66
Benjamin T		8	5	3				16
Margaret		2	9	15	2			28
Boaz		2	10	25	2			39
Rhoda		6	14	3				23
Alfred		7	18	17				42
Benjamin		1						1
Fielden		17	18	13	5			53
Malinda		8	14	19				41
John W		14	46	51				111
Marshall T	1	9	12	2				24
Total	5	246	1,486	3,326	3,397	582	21	9,063

NOTE: This table may not be absolutely correct. It is based on one count, which was not carefully checked. The purpose of presenting it is to give an estimate of the number of persons in the families of the grandchildren of William Fleming as they appear in the foregoing chapters. The living descendants of William's children, separately, total something like this: Mary 3,333, Nathan 6,005, Boaz 3,263, Benaiah 543, Benoni 575, and Thomas 209. Here many of them are counted several times. In the above table they are counted but once.

Of William's grandchildren, Clarissa Hamilton seems to have the largest number of living descendants, at least 1,734. The leaders for the lower generations appear to be: Boaz F. Hamilton, for the 4th, with 789; Richard F. Hamilton, for the 5th, with 272; Drexsa J. Thomas, for the 6th, with 97; Ora L. Garlow and Margaret R. Waugh, for the 7th, each with 25; Russie G. Semones, for the 8th, with 17; and John G. Semones, for the 9th, with 5. Of course complete records might change these figures.

There are at least 47 of the great-grandchildren of William who are also his great-great-grandchildren. These are the children of Samuel Fleming, son of Andrew; of Nathan Fleming, son of Andrew; of John S. Fleming, son of Benoni; of Isaac Fleming, son of William; of Matthew Fleming, son of Benoni; and of Boaz Fleming, son of Benoni.

Chapter XLIV

ARCHIBALD FLEMING OF DELAWARE

A complete account of this Archibald Fleming family will have to be left for others. It is very evident that a record of this family given in the same manner as for those in the preceding chapters would require considerable space. Not much more than a brief outline can be here presented. The following letter, under date of August 19, 1890, written by Francis A. Fleming, will furnish a starting point:

"Our greatgrandfather and greatgrandmother, Archibald and Esther Fleming, settled in Sussex County, Delaware, sometime in the beginning of the 18th century. He was a Scotchman and a member of the Episcopal church. Greatgrandmother was an Irish woman. Of their history I know but little. They had five children, four boys and one girl. Archibald died when about thirty years old. Alexander never married. Isabelle married Robert King. John, who was our grandfather, was born in Sussex County, Delaware, December 22, 1761. He emigrated to West Virginia, where he married Mary Hamilton, daughter of William and Ruth Hamilton. She was born June 6, 1770. Her father once owned land where Washington City now stands.

Grandfather was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, was in the battle of Brandywine and other engagements with the British. His occupation was surveying and school teaching. He died from taking a severe cold at the age of 80 years. Grandmother died at the age of 81 years. Their family consisted of nine children, seven boys and two girls. William, the eldest, was born May 4, 1790, married and moved to near Morgantown, West Virginia, where he died, leaving many children and grandchildren. Aletha never married, died at an advanced age in Monroe County, Ohio. Ruth married Voluntine King, had two children, William and Isaac, and died at the age of 86 or 87. John Fleming died in Monroe County, Ohio, aged 80 years, his family all having died before him. Gidadiah Fleming died in Ohio, leaving a widow and two sons, who moved to Illinois. David moved to Jackson County, West Virginia, about 30 years ago, and died about two years ago, leaving a family of children and grandchildren.

Archibald Fleming, our father, was born in Virginia, February 22, 1799, married Elizabeth Pile, daughter of John Pile, in October, 1826, and emigrated to Wayne County, Indiana, in 1831, where he remained until 1850, when he removed to Grant County, Indiana. There he resided until his death on the 21st day of April, 1885, aged 86 years, 1 month, and 29 days. Mother was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, April 16, 1802, and died on the 15th day of September, 1877. Their family consisted of five boys and one girl. George W. was born in Pennsylvania, June 5, 1827. He now resides in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana. Elizabeth was born in Pennsylvania, September 18, 1830, married John Stotler of Grant County, Indiana, in 1852, and died on the 8th of September, 1886, leaving a family of two boys and one girl in Grant County, Indiana. John W. was born in Wayne County, Indiana, June 2, 1833, and died in Grant

County, Indiana, June 1, 1886, leaving seven children, six boys and one girl in Grant County. William was born in Wayne County, Indiana, October 9, 1836, and died in Wayne County, Indiana, January 5, 1872, leaving two daughters married and living in Delaware County and Grant County, Indiana. James C. was born in Wayne County, Indiana, May 2, 1839, and died on the 10th of February, 1869, leaving a widow and two sons. One son died in Cumberland County, Indiana; the other lives in Winchester, Indiana. Francis A. was born in Wayne County, Indiana, May 17, 1841, is married and is living in Grant County, Indiana, has eight children living, three boys and five girls.

Our grandfather had three cousins that moved to Virginia several years ago. Their names were Benona and Boaz. The other one I have forgotten. Our father's name was Archibald, grandfather's name was John, greatgrandfather's was Archibald, and great-greatgrandfather's was Alexander."

The Archibald Fleming referred to here as being a resident of Sussex County, Delaware, is undoubtedly the Archibald whose will is recorded in Kent County, Delaware. He may have resided in Sussex County, although the land records show that his land was in Kent County. He evidently died in Kent County, since his will was recorded there.

This will was dated on the first day of April, 1783, and was probated on the 26th of April, 1783. Records now in the possession of Mary Tibbles Fleming, widow of Matthew Fleming, a son of that David Fleming mentioned in the above letter as a resident of Jackson County, give the date of the death of Archibald Fleming, April 23, 1783. However, Archibald had more children than Francis A. mentions in this letter. There are eight named in the will, Samuel, Sarah, Barbara, Isabel, Andrew, Alexander, George, and Joseph. The passage in his will relating to Joseph, however, leads to the inference that he was not living at that time. The second clause reads: "I give to the heirs of my son Joseph Fleming, Elizabeth and Amelia Fleming, daughters to Joseph, one shilling apiece and no more." Charles T. Fleming says in a letter to be shown later that Joseph was in fact living at the time of his father's death but died shortly afterwards. The Delaware records indicate that he was living at that time. Probably the word "heirs" was used for "children" in this instance. It will be seen that Archibald does not say here that Joseph is deceased, which he probably would have done had Joseph not been living.

Moreover, Archibald had two other sons not named in this will. They were John and Archibald. The will of Andrew Fleming, son of this Archibald, establishes this fact. Andrew made his will in 1810. In it he mentions Samuel, Sarah, Barbara, Isabel, Archibald, George, John, and Alexander, and calls them his brothers and sisters. But he says nothing about Joseph or his children. He makes it plain that Samuel, George, Sarah, and Archibald were not living in 1810. This leaves Barbara, John, Isabel, and Alexander living when this will was written. He says Barbara was the wife of William Whaley. The will of Andrew was probated on the 2nd of October, 1810.

Nothing can be said with respect to George Fleming and Sarah Fleming, two of the children of Archibald. Samuel received 100 acres of land under the will of his father and sold it to William Dawson on the

24th of June, 1784, stating in the deed that it was part of the same land that was acquired by Archibald, his father, on the 4th of April, 1746. Letters of administration on the estate of one Samuel Fleming, probably this man, were granted to Joseph Fleming, November 28, 1797, the distributees named being Joseph Fleming, Robert Fleming, Mary Fleming, and Mahala Fleming. Joseph made a settlement on the 13th of December, 1802, in which the same persons were named as heirs but the relationship, whether sons and daughters or brothers and sisters, is not stated. They were probably his children, since the names are not those of the brothers and sisters then living.

The record also shows that Joseph Fleming resigned as administrator of his brother Archibald on the 5th of June, 1806, and that Stephen Townsend was appointed in his place. But the names of the heirs of Archibald do not appear.

Due to the fact that there are several Joseph Flemings on the records of Kent County it has not been determined who his children were or at what time his death took place. Assuming, however, that the records just noted refer to him, he lived for a considerable period of time after the death of his father.

Alexander Fleming and Andrew Fleming got the remainder of the land of their father, Samuel being the only one of his other children to get land. Andrew by his will gave all of his land to Alexander. Thus Alexander became the owner of all of the land of his father except the 100 acres devised to Samuel. On the 18th of October, 1813, Alexander Fleming, of Sussex County, conveyed to William Hamilton 248 acres of land composed of two tracts, called "Turkey Ridge" and "Shockley's Choice," for $1,000.00. He was evidently a single man when he made this deed, since no wife joined in it.

It will be observed that both Francis A. Fleming and Charles T. Fleming say that this Archibald was a son of Alexander. But a careful examination of the records disclose a few things that cannot be made to agree with this view. In the first place, the will of Alexander Fleming, which was written on the 3rd of September, 1767, states plainly that Archibald was not then twenty-one years old. In fact the implication is very strong that he was far from it. In this will his father makes a provision for binding him out as an apprentice to learn a trade. He probably would not have done this if his son was almost of age. Now, Francis A. Fleming says his grandfather, John, was born on the 22nd of December, 1761; and he was apparently not the oldest one of the children. A mere calculation will show that, if this date for the birth of John is correct, the father of John was a much older man than Alexander's son Archibald. But more convincing than this, however, are the land records of Delaware. Nearly every tract of land in the early days of Delaware had a name, which is mentioned in the transfers. "Shockley's Choice" was the name of one of the tracts of land owned by Archibald Fleming, the father of John, as has just been shown. He bought this of Waitman Trippett on the 14th of February, 1743, being called a "smith" in the deed, which means of course that he was a blacksmith. Thus it is plain from these records that if he was a blacksmith in 1743 he was not a minor in 1767.

JOHN FLEMING, SON OF ARCHIBALD FLEMING

The foregoing letter contains about all the information that can be given about John Fleming himself. The records of Monongalia County, however, show a few items concerning him and his wife. On the 9th of September, 1796, John Fleming and Mary, his wife, conveyed to James Hamilton 100 acres of land on Sandy Creek and stated in the deed that they lived in Monongalia County. A later transfer of this land shows that Mary Fleming was a Hamilton and that her father's name was William. On the 12th of June, 1797, James Hamilton sold this same land to Jonathan Davis and Samuel Topliff and described it as being "on Big Sandy Creek, opposite the Big Falls, being part of a larger tract of land patented by William Hamilton and left by his last will and testament unto his oldest daughter Mary and assigned unto James Hamilton." Reference to this will is made in another deed recorded in this county, dated on the 9th of October, 1796, by which one James Scott conveyed 100 acres of land to William Tannehill and stated that the land was willed to him by William Hamilton.

Other records of Monongalia County indicate that William Hamilton was one of the early settlers in the Laurel Run section. On the 21st of March "in the 5th year of the Commonwealth" the land commissioners of this county gave him a certificate entitling him to 400 acres of land "to include his settlement made in the year 1780." On the next day he got an additional certificate for 200 acres as a "preemption right." He had made an improvement on this in 1776. Both these tracts were surveyed for him on the 20th of July, 1782. He got his patents later. His will, which is referred to above, was probably recorded in this county and burned in the court house fire of 1796.

The James Hamilton, mentioned above, made some other deeds which are recorded here. One of them, dated on the 7th of September, 1800, conveyed 150 acres on Laurel Run to John Fleming. Both men were then living in Monongalia County. There was also a William Hamilton who owned land near Sandy Creek in 1803. These two, William and James, were probably brothers of John Fleming's wife. This was not the same James that married the daughter of Boaz Fleming.

Mrs. Esther Grayson says that the wife of William Hamilton, Sr., was a Tannehill. The records of this county also throw some light on that matter. It has just been shown that one William Tannehill in 1796 got some of the land that had belonged to William Hamilton. Others of the name in that region were Jeremiah, Thomas, and Samuel. On the same day that William Hamilton got his land certificate Jeremiah Tannehill got the right to 400 acres on Laurel Run "in the right of residence," which was to include his improvement made in 1772. Thomas Tannehill got 400 acres on Sandy Creek on account of his settlement in 1776.

The last record of John Fleming found in this county is his deed to James Walls, dated on the 4th of September, 1811. At that time he lived in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. The land described in most of these conveyances is now in Preston County. But Monongalia County embraced that territory when the early settlements were made.

The following record of the children of John Fleming has been furnished by Esther Fleming Grayson, of Grafton, West Virginia, from the old family Bible in the possession of her mother, Mary Tibbles Fleming, of Liverpool, West Virginia:

WILLIAM, born May 4, 1790;
JEREMIAH, born December 26, 1791, died August 27, 1803;
JAMES, born June 28, 1794, died August 8, 1803;
RUTH, born March 6, 1796;
ARCHIBALD, born February 21, 1799;
ESTHER, born February 14, 1801;
JOHN, JR., born January 19, 1803;
ALETHA, born May 1, 1805;
DAVID, born June 1, 1807, died August 2, 1889;
JEDEDIAH, born July 29, 1809;
SARAH, born May 15, 1812, died October 6, 1837;
ROBERT, born May 15, 1815, died June 4, 1836.

It will be seen that her record as to the birth of Archibald is just one day different from what Francis A. Fleming has it. She does not give the same date for the birth of Ruth Hamilton that Francis A. furnishes. She has it on the 16th of June, 1771. It also appears from her records that the daughter Sarah was buried in King's graveyard near Laurel Run in Preston County and that the son Robert lies in St. Peter's churchyard at Washington, Pennsylvania. The children in the family that were not mentioned by Francis A. Fleming by name are Jeremiah (which is probably a Tannehill name), James, Esther, Sarah, and Robert.

The records which follow will be limited to the families of William, Ruth, Archibald, and David.

1 WILLIAM FLEMING was born on the 4th of May, 1790. He married Nancy Donaldson, daughter of James Donaldson, June 8, 1815, and lived near Morgantown. He died on the 7th of January, 1853. His death record shows that he was a son of John Fleming and Mary Fleming and that he was born in Monongalia County. His wife died on the 6th of January, 1885. Her father, James Donaldson, lived near Ice's Ferry in Monongalia County. Other children in his family were Jemima Rhodes, Margaret McShane, Mary Lamb, William Donaldson, Elizabeth Magill, and Susannah Kerns. A portion of his home farm is now owned by William G. Donaldson, his greatgrandson. The children of William Fleming were: (1) Virlinda Robey; (2) Franklin John; (3) Mary Ann Hamilton; (4) James Donaldson; (5) Isabella Calamese; (6) John Rogers; (7) Elijah, died young; and (8) William Henry.

Virlinda Robey Fleming (1-1), born December 28, 1816, married Josiah Jackson, son of Samuel Jackson, August 24, 1835, and lived near Morgantown. She died on the 11th of October, 1878; her husband, on the 6th of May, 1864. Children: (1) William Fleming; (2) James Donaldson; (3) Henry E.; (4) Robert W. Playford; (5) Daniel Robinson; (6) Anna Louisa, died in childhood; (7) John Rogers, died in childhood; (8) Mary Isabel; and (9) Grove Curtis.

William Fleming Jackson (1-1-1), born July 2, 1836, married Mary Elizabeth Harner, daughter of Philip Harner, May 29, 1864, and lived near Morgantown. He died on the 9th of November, 1914; his wife, on the 15th of September, 1900. Children: (1) Minnie Vanona; and (2) Oliver Fleming.

Minnie Vanona Jackson (1-1-1-1), born September 15, 1866, married Spurgeon H. Protzman, son of William I. Protzman, about 1883, and lived at Morgantown. She died on the 20th of March, 1934; her husband, on the 20th of March, 1904. Children: (1) Winifred Belle; (2) Robert Leslie; (3) Virginia Estella; (4) Marguerite; (5) Edith; and (6) Frederick, died at 15.

Winifred Belle Protzman (1-1-1-1-1), born February 29, 1884, married Roy O. Hall, son of M. Columbus Hall, June 16, 1910, and lives at Morgantown. Children: (1) Myra; and (2) Roy O., Jr.

Robert Leslie Protzman (1-1-1-1-2), born February 6, 1887, married Nell Marie Dingle, September 4, 1920, lives at Sacramento, California, and has no children.

Virginia Estella Protzman (1-1-1-1-3), born May 28, 1889, married Hugh Ellison, son of William Ellison, April 15, 1907, and lives at 511 E. Genesee St., Fayetteville, New York. Children: (1) Gertrude; (2) Helen; and (3) Thelma Jane.

Gertrude Ellison (1-1-1-1-3-1), born February 27, 1910, married George Curtis and has one child.

Marguerite Protzman (1-1-1-1-4), born July 7, 1891, married Ohley W. Brake, son of Judson Brake, October 28, 1908, and lives at Victor, New York. Children: (1) Wanda Evelyn; (2) Glen Dale; (3) Gladys; (4) Ruth; (5) Donald; (6) Marian; (7) Betty Jane; (8) William; (9) Richard; and (10) Robert.

Wanda Brake (1-1-1-1-4-1) married William Hudson, son of Charles Hudson, lives at Victor, New York, and has one child, James.

Glen Dale Brake (1-1-1-1-4-2), born December 22, 1910, is married and lives at Victor, New York. Children: (1) Marion; and (2) Edward.

Edith Protzman (1-1-1-1-5), born April 29, 1893, married Herbert McMillen, son of Alcinus F. McMillen, August 31, 1918, and lives in Morgantown. Children: (1) Jean; (2) Christine; and (3) Edith Ann.

Oliver Fleming Jackson (1-1-1-2), born June 15, 1874, married Dora R. Turner, daughter of George W. Turner, December 2, 1901, lives near Morgantown on rural route No. 3, and has one child, Mary Elizabeth.

Mary Elizabeth Jackson (1-1-1-2-1), born August 3, 1916, married Ray Dunn, son of Ira Dunn, May 25, 1935, lives near Morgantown on rural route No. 3, and has one child, Alfred.

James Donaldson Jackson (1-1-2), born July 8, 1838, married Lydia Hartley, daughter of Robert Hartley, October 1, 1856, and lived at New Geneva, Pennsylvania. He died on the 29th of August, 1909; his wife, on the 10th of February, 1904. Children: (1) Martha; (2) Mary M.,

died in childhood; (3) William H., died in infancy; (4) Josiah, died in childhood; (5) James, died in childhood; (6) Flora Belle; and (7) Joseph Donaldson.

Martha Jackson (1-1-2-1), born February 13, 1858, married Joseph E. Watts, June 28, 1883, and lives at Shinnston, West Virginia. Her husband died on the 5th of September, 1907. Children: (1) Eva May; and (2) Lydia Lulu.

Eva May Watts (1-1-2-1-1), born May 18, 1884, married John Lee Core, son of David Clark Core, February 24, 1913, and lives at Washington Farms, Wheeling, West Virginia. No children.

Lydia Lulu Watts (1-1-2-1-2), born April 12, 1888, married Arch Tetrick, son of Ozias Tetrick, October 30, 1911, lives at Shinnston, and has no children.

Flora Belle Jackson (1-1-2-6), born January 11, 1866, married Jacob Luther Shisler, and lived at Morgantown. She died on the 8th of March, 1905; her husband, on the 16th of April, 1934. Children: (1) James Leroy, deceased; (2) Bessie Pearl; (3) Emery Earl; (4) Curtis Laman, deceased; (5) Asa Ewin, died in childhood; (6) Laveda Clifton; and (7) Kenneth Dacre, died in infancy.

Bessie Pearl Shisler (1-1-2-6-2), born May 30, 1888, married Guy W. Scott, son of Henry Scott, January 8, 1906, lives at Port Allegany, Pennsylvania, and has no children.

Emery Earl Shisler (1-1-2-6-3), born July 17, 1891, married Ruth Gray, daughter of William Gray, April 16, 1916, and lives at Harmony, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Irene Leona; (2) Earl Gray; (3) Harry Emery; and (4) Dorothy Ruth.

Laveda Clifton Shisler (1-1-2-6-6), born May 8, 1899, married Paul Ayersman, son of Philip Ayersman, November 16, 1921, and lives near New Castle, Pennsylvania, on rural route No. 7. Children: (1) Elsie Pauline; (2) Paul, Jr.; (3) Mina Elaine; (4) William Preston; (5) Doris Jean; (6) Deloris June; (7) George Ralph; (8) Robert Lowell; (9) Douglass Harold; and (10) Philip Carl.

Joseph Donaldson Jackson (1-1-2-7), born October 17, 1869, died single on the 30th of August, 1909.

Henry E. Jackson (1-1-3), born February 4, 1842, was a soldier in the Union Army and died of fever at Charleston, West Virginia, on the 20th of January, 1862.

Robert W. Playford Jackson (1-1-4), born April 8, 1844, was a soldier in the Union Army and was killed at the battle of Cedar Creek, October 13, 1864.

Daniel Robinson Jackson (1-1-5), born July 9, 1847, married Sarah E. Galenton. She died on the 6th of March, 1876, leaving one child; and he afterwards, March 27, 1877, married Rachel Martin, daughter of Joseph Martin, and lived at Kingwood. He served one term as sheriff of Preston County. His death occurred on the 14th of July, 1920. His

widow is still living (1937) at Kingwood. Children: (1) Jennie L.; (2) Charles Mortimer; (3) Hoy B.; (4) Dalton B.; (5) Mildred; (6) Edna, died in infancy; (7) Vernon Fortney; (8) Nina Gertrude; and (9) George D.

Charles Mortimer Jackson (1-1-5-2), born April 21, 1878, married Virginia Dare Brand, daughter of William Harrison Brand, September 29, 1909, and lives at Kingwood. Children: (1) Margaret, died in infancy; (2) Charles Emory; and (3) Gladys Jane.

Hoy B. Jackson (1-1-5-3), born May 21, 1880, married Edna Lenhart, daughter of William L. Lenhart, October 4, 1906, and lives in Preston County. Children: (1) James; (2) Lucille; and (3) Edna.

George D. Jackson (1-1-5-9), born April 29, 1895, is said to have been the first West Virginia boy to lose his life on the firing line in the World War. He was killed on the 29th of May, 1918.

Mary Isabel Jackson (1-1-8), born November 14, 1854, married E. M. Menear, June 19, 1879, and lives at Kingwood. Her husband died on the 7th of May, 1911. Children: (1) Daisy, died in infancy; (2) Charles Mortimer, deceased; (3) Clinton Thomas; (4) Bessie Ada; (5) Nellie Catharine; (6) Earl Jackson, died at 16; and (7) Jessie Edith.

Grove Curtis Jackson (1-1-9), born December 13, 1858, married Virginia A. Menear, daughter of A. B. Menear, December 14, 1882, and lived at Kingwood. He died on the 3rd of April, 1920. His widow is still living (1937) at Kingwood. Children: (1) Jesse J.; (2) Ross C., deceased; (3) Nellie Virlinda; and (4) Helen.

Nellie Virlinda Jackson (1-1-9-3), born April 12, 1887, married Judge A. G. Hughes, September 1, 1909, and lives at Kingwood. Their only child is Helen Louise.

Franklin John Fleming (1-2), born April 8, 1818, married Loretta Jackson, daughter of Samuel Jackson, November 27, 1841. He was a millwright and built a large number of the mills around Morgantown and Fairmont. Their home was at Fairmont. He died on the 24th of May, 1880; his wife, on the 15th of November, 1882. Children: (1) Anna Belle; (2) Henry; (3) Isabel; (4) Louisa; (5) Oliver Jackson; (6) Roger; (7) Charles Franklin; (8) Jennie; and (9) infant, died in infancy.

Louisa Fleming (1-2-4) married a Steele and died several years ago, leaving one son, Willie W.

Oliver Jackson Fleming (1-2-5), born September 5, 1848, married Alice Ingman, daughter of William H. Ingman, October 18, 1877. She died on the 7th of January, 1920. After the death of his first wife he married Anna H. Richmond, October 23, 1923. He died on the 14th of October, 1937. His only child is Ethel, who married Levi B. Harr and has two children, Ingman and Betty Lee.

Charles Franklin Fleming (1-2-7), born about 1857, married Callie Burk and lived at Fairmont till his death on the 28th of November, 1916. Children: (1) Oliver Jackson; (2) Helen Elizabeth; (3) Edith Louise; (4) Thelma May; and (5) Dorothy Ingman.

Oliver Jackson Fleming (1-2-7-1), born August 29, 1892, married Goldie Marie Mathias, daughter of John Mathias, June 29, 1920, and lives at Somerset, Pennsylvania. His wife died on the 24th of January, 1935. Children: (1) Harold Edward; (2) Oliver Jackson; (3) Helen Louise; and (4) Charles Young.

Helen Elizabeth Fleming (1-2-7-2), born June 20, 1894, married George A. Phillips, son of Rev. Orlando C. Phillips, July 21, 1916, and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Edward Allen; (2) Margaret Isabel; (3) Albert Louis; (4) Barbara Ann; and (5) Agnes Lucille.

Edith Louise Fleming (1-2-7-3), born September 2, 1896, married Gilbert H. Chapman, January 24, 1920, and lives at 678 Vine St., Chillicothe, Ohio. Her only child is Gilbert, Jr.

Thelma May Fleming (1-2-7-4), born December 21, 1898, married J. Virgil Harr, son of Jacob Harr, March 4, 1916, and lives near Fairmont on rural route No. 5. Children: (1) James; (2) William Stewart; (3) Robert Lee; (4) Mary Jo; and (5) Nancy Ann.

Dorothy Ingman Fleming (1-2-7-5), born November 3, 1900, married Edward J. Rollins, October 18, 1919, and lived in Fairmont till her death on the 11th of November, 1931. Children: (1) Edwin; and (2) Jack.

Jennie Fleming (1-2-8) married Sanford C. Morris and died on the 2nd of November, 1884. Her only child was Jennie Lillian.

Jennie Lillian Morris (1-2-8-1), born September 12, 1884, married John I. Gibson and lives in Monongalia County near Point Marion. Children: (1) Charles Albert; (2) Jessie Elizabeth; (3) Oliver Morris; (4) Edward Mansfield; (5) Elmer Lee; (6) Hazel Louise; and (7) Ernest Dale.

The other children of Franklin John Fleming are deceased and left no children.

Mary Ann Hamilton Fleming (1-3), born September 20, 1821, died single on the old Fleming homestead near Morgantown on the 22nd of September, 1903.

James Donaldson Fleming (1-4), born May 23, 1823, married Matilda Frum, daughter of Sampson S. Frum, October 18, 1845, and lived on Aaron's Creek in Monongalia County. He died on the 8th of December, 1910; his wife, on the 28th of December, 1898. Children: (1) William Sampson; (2) Sarah, died in infancy; (3) Mary Ellen; (4) Margaret Jane; (5) Martha Ann; (6) James Thornton; and (7) John Franklin.

William Sampson Fleming (1-4-1), born December 8, 1846, married Lavera Holyfield, daughter of Robert Holyfield, December 24, 1872, and lived near Morgantown. He died at the Odd Fellows Home in Grove City, Pennsylvania, November 3, 1931; his wife, in April, 1931. No children.

Mary Ellen Fleming (1-4-3), born February 17, 1851, married John C. Galenton, son of William Galenton, January 9, 1879, and lived near

Morgantown. She died in 1935. Her husband died on the 21st of July, 1923. Her only child is William Fleming Galenton.

William Fleming Galenton (1-4-3-1), born February 23, 1883, married Frankie B. Helmick, June 3, 1908. They were divorced; and he afterwards, March 20, 1913, married Fannie Nicholson, daughter of Christopher Nicholson, and lived near Morgantown till his death in 1936. Children: (1) James Buchanan; (2) Mary Catharine; (3) William Calvin; (4) Doris June; (5) Harry Milton; and (6) Fannie Lois Eloise.

Margaret Jane Fleming (1-4-4), born November 26, 1855, married John Clear, son of James Clear, and lived at Morgantown till her death on the 19th of June, 1935. Her husband died on the 29th of June, 1909. Children: (1) Myrtle Blanche; (2) Fannie Belle, died in childhood; (3) Mary Matilda; and (4) James William.

Myrtle Blanche Clear (1-4-4-1), born February 10, 1879, married Edward H. Wells, July 15, 1901, and lived near Morgantown till her death several years ago. Her husband is married again and lives in Fairmont. Children: (1) Paul Hildreth; and (2) Ella May.

Paul Hildreth Wells (1-4-4-1-1), born February 23, 1902, married Ada Price, daughter of John A. Price, January 30, 1923.

Ella May Wells (1-4-4-1-2), born in 1903, married John P. Howell, son of H. G. Howell, September 25, 1920, and lives at Uffington, West Virginia.

Mary Matilda Clear (1-4-4-3), born in 1885, married Michael J. Gilkey, son of William Gilkey, July 6, 1910, lives at Morgantown, and has no children.

James William Clear (1-4-4-4), born in 1887, married Linnie Donley, February 25, 1909, and lives at New Cumberland, West Virginia, rural route No. 1. Children: (1) Phyllis; (2) Vivian; (3) Edith; (4) Linnie Elaine; (5) James Carl; and (6) Chester.

Phyllis Clear (1-4-4-4-1) married Morgan E. Davis, son of John A. Davis, December 24, 1926.

Vivian Clear (1-4-4-4-2), born July 28, 1911, married Theodore Uphold, son of George Uphold, June 14, 1928, and has one child, Josephine.

Martha Ann Fleming (1-4-5), born October 17, 1857, died single near Morgantown on the 7th of May, 1935.

James Thornton Fleming (1-4-6), born January 4, 1860, married Mary Jane Harner, daughter of Joseph Harner, and lived near Morgantown. He died in October, 1898. His widow was living in 1937 at Pasadena, California. Children: (1) Harry Thornton; (2) James Franklin; (3) Bertha Estella; and (4) Ethel Forest, died in childhood.

Harry Thornton Fleming (1-4-6-1) married Louise Ecker and lives in Pasadena, California. His only child is Donald.

James Franklin Fleming (1-4-6-2), born November 2, 1885, married Ethel E. Bokey, daughter of Charles H. Bokey, December 25, 1906, and

lived at Morgantown. He died on the 29th of October, 1918; his wife, on the day following. Both died of influenza. Children: (1) Genevieve; and (2) Charles.

Genevieve Fleming (1-4-6-2-1), born December 23, 1909, married Herbert M. Warman, son of Harlie Warman, February 24, 1927, and lives at Morgantown. Children: (1) Evelyn Jean; and (2) Herbert Marr.

Bertha Estella Fleming (1-4-6-3) married George T. Bokey, son of Charles H. Bokey, December 22, 1909, and lived at Morgantown till her death on the 2nd of April, 1911. No children.

John Franklin Fleming (1-4-7), born October 18, 1863, married Alice L. Harner, daughter of Joseph Harner, February 23, 1890. She died on the 12th of April, 1890; and he afterwards, July 14, 1896, married Susannah C. Burns, daughter of Zebulon Burns, and lived at Morgantown. He died on the 4th of April, 1922. No children.

Isabella Calamese Fleming (1-5), born October 18, 1827, married James M. Henderson, August 21, 1845. She died at Granville on the 18th of October, 1896. Her only child was Louvena Jackson.

Louvena Jackson Henderson (1-5-1), born in 1848, married James Evans Dent, April 9, 1864, and lived at Granville. She died on the 8th of November, 1917; her husband, on the 5th of January, 1922. Children: (1) Sarah Isabel; (2) James Henderson; (3) Fannie Calamese; and (4) Samuel Marmaduke.

Sarah Isabel Dent (1-5-1-1), born August 9, 1866, married John D. Lewellen, April 16, 1882. After his death she married Jerry Westlake, November 22, 1901. She died on the 1st of November, 1909. Children: (1) Bessie E. Lewellen; (2) Martha E. Lewellen; and (3) Jerry Dent Westlake.

Bessie E. Lewellen (1-5-1-1-1), born April 29, 1883, married John A. Schacht, May 16, 1900. After his death she married Fred Frum, September 16, 1916, and lived at Granville. She died on the 24th of September, 1924. Children: (1) Emma Schacht, deceased; and (2) Joseph Schacht.

Joseph Schacht (1-5-1-1-1-2) is married and lives in Wheeling.

Martha E. Lewellen (1-5-1-1-2), born December 19, 1887, married Clarence Cox, April 12, 1913, and lived at Bridgeport, Ohio. She died on the 30th of November, 1923. Children: (1) Clarence; and (2) Robert.

James Henderson Dent (1-5-1-2), born April 25, 1869, married Emma Martin, daughter of John A. B. Martin, December 24, 1892, and lived at Granville. He died on the 2nd of April, 1911. Children: (1) Roy Ogden; (2) Ethyland Pearl; (3) Martin Evans; (4) Mary Elizabeth; and (5) Sarah Alexandria.

Roy Ogden Dent (1-5-1-2-1), born July 20, 1895, married Nellie M. Sturm, daughter of Charles Sturm, October 27, 1934, and lives in Morgantown.

Ethyland Pearl Dent (1-5-1-2-2), born April 11, 1897, married Ralph

Hess, son of William B. Hess, April 7, 1916, and lives at Fairmont. Children: (1) James William; (2) Carrollton Ray; (3) Ralph Dent; and (4) Harold Alexander.

Martin Evans Dent (1-5-1-2-3), born January 22, 1900, married Matilda Watson, June 6, 1923, and lives in Pittsburgh. Children: (1 and 2) James and Eugene; (3) George Alexander; and (4) Charles Martin.

Mary Elizabeth Dent (1-5-1-2-4), born April 12, 1903, married Burns B. McGinnis, son of A. W. McGinnis, February 18, 1922, and lives near Morgantown. Children: (1) Mary Emma; (2) Rosemary; (3) Marguerite; and (4) James.

Sarah Alexandria Dent (1-5-1-2-5), born July 12, 1905, married Starkey L. Furman, May 14, 1927. They are now divorced and she is married again.

Fannie Calamese Dent (1-5-1-3), born August 11, 1873, married Dr. James N. Kirk, son of William V. Kirk, July 9, 1893. She is now deceased. Children: (1) William Van; and (2) Marian Virginia.

William Van Kirk (1-5-1-3-1), born November 5, 1895, married Catharine Maddox, December 30, 1919, and lives at Eagle Lake, Maine. Children: (1) William Van, Jr.; and (2) Joan Maddox.

Marian Virginia Kirk (1-5-1-3-2), born February 7, 1898, married John A. Dille, son of Oliver H. Dille, August 11, 1920, and lives at Roanoke, Virginia. Children: (1) Drusilla Kirk; (2) Jane Evans; (3) John A., Jr.; and (4) James Kirk.

Samuel Marmaduke Dent (1-5-1-4), born November 18, 1876, married Ella Ramsey and practiced medicine at Granville. He died on the 31st of May, 1911. Children: (1) Louvena Jackson; (2) Evaline, died in childhood; (3) Felix Marmaduke, died in childhood; and (4) James, died in infancy.

John Rogers Fleming (1-6), born April 19, 1830, married Rachel Anderson, daughter of William Anderson, November 28, 1854, and lived near Morgantown. He died on the 6th of September, 1910; his wife, on the 28th of July, 1906. Children: (1) William Anderson; (2) Sylvanus Lamb; (3) Thomas Wright; (4) Belle; (5) Charles Wesley; and (6) Albert Fletcher.

William Anderson Fleming (1-6-1), born April 25, 1856, died single near Morgantown on the 25th of April, 1903.

Sylvanus Lamb Fleming (1-6-2), born August 1, 1858, married Emma F. Cobun, daughter of Alfred Cobun, December 28, 1880, and lived at Morgantown. He died on the 22nd of February, 1924; his wife, on the 30th of July, 1920. Children: (1) Edna Belle, died in childhood; and (2) Goldie Mae.

Goldie Mae Fleming (1-6-2-1), born May 1, 1894, married Purdum Dyre Cutlip, son of Haymond Cutlip, September 14, 1920, and lives at Richwood, West Virginia. Children: (1) Eleanore Lee; and (2) Bruce Warren.

Thomas Wright Fleming (1-6-3), born April 21, 1861, married Elsie McDaniels, November 14, 1889, and lived at Ohiopyle, Pennsylvania. He died on the 12th of March, 1926. Children: (1) Thomas Wright, Jr.; (2) Rachel Rogene; (3) John Rogers; and (4) Belinda Pauline.

Thomas Wright Fleming, Jr., (1-6-3-1), born April 12, 1910, married Anna Lenora Hall, March 5, 1937.

Rachel Rogene Fleming (1-6-3-2), born April 14, 1912, married Shelby T. Mitchell, April 28, 1931.

Belinda Pauline Fleming (1-6-3-4), born December 29, 1917, married James D. Bungard, March 26, 1939.

Belle Fleming (1-6-4), born May 3, 1865, married Gaylord Ozier, son of J. M. Ozier, August 27, 1895. He died on the 29th of March, 1904; and she afterwards married Sanford Mercer, son of I. Newton Mercer, and lives at 1739 Lambert St., Indianapolis. Her husband died on the 17th of November, 1931. No children.

Charles Wesley Fleming (1-6-5), born November 5, 1868, died single at Lewiston, Idaho, April 16, 1888.

Albert Fletcher Fleming (1-6-6), born March 5, 1875, married Mary E. Reiner, daughter of Joseph Reiner, June 5, 1895, and lived near Morgantown. He died on the 7th of March, 1929. Children: (1) Wanda Opal; (2) Joseph Roger; (3) Charles Wayland, died at 15; (4) Gaylord Ozier; (5) Donald Burns; (6) Mary Rachel; and (7) Ruth Burdetta.

Wanda Opal Fleming (1-6-6-1), born March 25, 1896, married William J. Staddon, son of Octavius Staddon, February 2, 1916, and lives at Sabraton, West Virginia. Children: (1) Nina Elizabeth; (2) Rachel Octiva, died in infancy; (3) Margaret Eleanor; (4) Robert William; (5) Hilda Wanda; (6) Annabelle Willa; and (7) Glenn Albert.

Nina Elizabeth Staddon (1-6-6-1-1) married Ira Ernest Dunn, son of Ira Dunn, June 29, 1935, and lives near Morgantown on rural route No. 3.

Joseph Roger Fleming (1-6-6-2), born April 3, 1901, married Helen G. Hostetler, daughter of Joseph E. Hostetler, December 24, 1919, and lives at Sabraton, West Virginia. Children: (1) Joseph Albert; (2) Dorothy Louise; and (3) Catharine Marie.

Gaylord Ozier Fleming (1-6-6-4), born February 18, 1906, married Hazel Nestor, May 11, 1926, and lives near Morgantown on rural route No. 3. Children: (1) Doris Jean; (2) Mary Eleanor; (3) Kathleen Marie; (4) Gaylord Lee; and (5) Charles Merle.

Donald Burns Fleming (1-6-6-5), born December 19, 1908, married Virginia Powell, daughter of C. Earl Powell, January 21, 1932, and lives at Morgantown. Children: (1) Jane Ellen; and (2) Dorothy May.

Mary Rachel Fleming (1-6-6-6), born October 12, 1910, married Raymond Shively, son of Michael H. Shively, July 2, 1928, and lives at Morgantown. Children: (1) Ruth Ilene; and (2) Betty Louise. 3. Charles Raymond

Ruth Burdetta Fleming (1-6-6-7), born December 17, 1912, married

August Banko, lives at Evansville, Indiana, and has one child, Shirley Jean.

William Henry Fleming (1-8), born September 11, 1836, married Susan Harner, daughter of Philip Harner, February 26, 1863, and lived at Morgantown. He died several years ago. His wife died on the 3rd of December, 1912. Children: (1) George Washington; (2) Nora; (3) Philip Milton; (4) Clara Louise; and (5) Grove, died in childhood.

George Washington Fleming (1-8-1), born in 1864, married Mary Virginia Rice, daughter of Walter Rice, August 31, 1884, and lived at Morgantown. He died prior to 1925. Children: (1) Daisy Belle; (2) Ettie Pearl; (3) Ethel; (4) Catharine; and (5) a child that died young.

Daisy Belle Fleming (1-8-1-1), born January 24, 1886, married John S. Guthrie, son of George Guthrie, July 3, 1910, and has several children.

Ettie Pearl Fleming (1-8-1-2), born in 1889, married William G. Travis, December 4, 1907. They had three children. She and William G. Travis were divorced and she afterwards married Clifford Guthrie.

Ethel Fleming (1-8-1-3), born in 1895, married Dayton Kisner, May 30, 1918.

Nora Fleming (1-8-2), born April 11, 1866, died single on the 26th of December, 1940, near Morgantown.

Philip Milton Fleming (1-8-3), born October 26, 1869, married Rebecca M. Bayles, daughter of Jonah Bayles, September 8, 1895, and lived at Morgantown. He died on the 18th of July, 1926; his wife, on the 12th of August, 1916. Their only child was Pauline.

Pauline Fleming (1-8-3-1), born in 1896, married Melvin Lundy, January 11, 1922.

Clara Louise Fleming (1-8-4), born October 22, 1872, married Norman E. Boyd, son of James Boyd, February 1, 1898, and lived near Morgantown till her death on the 14th of March, 1929. No children.

4 RUTH FLEMING was born on the 6th of March, 1796. She married Valentine (Voluntine) King, who was one of the five King brothers to come from near Winchester, Virginia, to Laurel Run, Grant District, Preston County, West Virginia. In 1788 he purchased 185 acres of land from George McDonald for three hundred and seventy dollars. This farm was known as the "Tiny" King farm and was later owned by Jehu King. An abandoned cemetery on this farm contains the graves of many of the pioneers of the Laurel Run section. One marker contains the letters "V. K.," which is probably the grave of Valentine King.

Ruth King died about 1882. The date of her husband's death is not known. Children: (1) Eliza; (2) Isaac; (3) James; (4) Jane; (5) Margaret; (6) William H.; and (7) Josephine.

Eliza King (4-1), born July 14, 1817, married John Jenkins and lived in Preston County. He was a son of Evan Jenkins. Children: (1) Martha; (2) Emma, died in childhood; (3) Cyrus; (4) Carrie; (5) William;

(6) Margaret J.; (7) Hannah, died at 18; (8) James Clayton; (9) George A.; and (10) John J.

Martha Jenkins (4-1-1), born August 28, 1841, married Isaac N. Forman. He died on the 14th of May, 1876; and she afterwards married Randolph Protzman.

Cyrus Jenkins (4-1-3), born January 11, 1845, married Lydia Adams. He died on the 16th of January, 1922.

Carrie Jenkins (4-1-4), born December 26, 1846, married Butler Prince. She died on the 30th of January, 1928.

William Jenkins (4-1-5), born December 23, 1848, married Zania Michael. He died on the 6th of January, 1928.

Margaret J. Jenkins (4-1-6), born May 17, 1851, married J. M. Light. She died on the 17th of March, 1926.

James Clayton Jenkins (4-1-8), born June 7, 1856, married Lou Allison.

George A. Jenkins (4-1-9), born May 13, 1858, married Alice McKinney.

John J. Jenkins (4-1-10), born May 13, 1860, married Victoria Clark and afterwards married Victoria Bucklew.

Isaac King (4-2) was born in 1818 and died in 1893.

James King (4-3) married Mary A. Forman and went to Kansas.

Jane King (4-4) lived and died in Kansas.

Margaret King (4-5) married Rev. Philip Brown and lived in Ohio.

William H. King (4-6), born June 13, 1827, married Mary A. Walls, January 8, 1856. She died on the 25th of April, 1872; and he afterwards, March 1, 1874, married Elma McCollum, daughter of Daniel B. McCollum, and lived at Albright. He died on the 17th of August, 1892; his last wife, on the 24th of August, 1893. Children: (1) Ralph H., died in childhood; (2) Ella E.; (3) Georgiana; (4) Phil Sheridan; (5) Flora Jane; (6) Leni Leoti (of the second wife); and (7) William B.

Ella E. King (4-6-2), born March 2, 1860, married James A. Lenhart, son of Aaron Lenhart, June 1, 1881, and lives at Yanceyville, North Carolina. Her husband was sheriff of Preston County from 1901 to 1905. He died on the 1st of September, 1937. Children: (1) Nina Florence; (2) Adria Mabel; (3) Bernice King; and (4) Helen Josephine.

Nina Florence Lenhart (4-6-2-1), born March 7, 1889, married Charles W. McNary and lives at Yanceyville, North Carolina.

Adria Mabel Lenhart (4-6-2-2), born December 7, 1891, married David O. Sunderland and lives at Mt. Airy, North Carolina.

Bernice King Lenhart (4-6-2-3), born February 16, 1895, married John N. Devoe and lives in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Helen Josephine Lenhart (4-6-2-4), born March 2, 1896, married French A. Yoke, son of Solomon G. Yoke, October 27, 1915, and lives in Charleston, West Virginia.

Georgiana King (4-6-3), born May 12, 1862, married Joseph Graham and lives at Albright, West Virginia.

Phil Sheridan King (4-6-4), born May 12, 1865, married Sarah Etta Lenhart, daughter of Aaron Lenhart, September 2, 1890, and lived at Valley Point. He died on the 21st of August, 1940. Children: (1) Nina Maude; (2) Ralph E.; (3) Bernice; and (4) Catharine.

Nina Maude King (4-6-4-1), born April 14, 1892, married Frank Hileman, son of David E. Hileman, and lives at Kingwood. Children: (1) Phyllis; (2) Margaret; and (3) Mary Jane.

Ralph E. King (4-6-4-2), born June 8, 1895, married Culla Ercil Shaffer, daughter of T. W. Shaffer, November 9, 1916, and lives at Gary, Indiana. Children: (1) Ralph, Jr.; and (2) Robert Wayne.

Bernice King (4-6-4-3), born August 2, 1898, married Ernest Zabeck and lives in Los Angeles.

Catharine King (4-6-4-4), born May 2, 1911, married Kenneth Ridgeway and lives at Glenn Ferris, West Virginia.

Flora Jane King (4-6-5), born March 4, 1868, married Thomas W. Elliott, son of Isaac Elliott, April 10, 1888, and lives at Kingwood. Children: (1) Hugh; (2) Max; (3) Frank; (4) Hazel; (5) Charles; (6) Dallas; (7) Catharine; (8) Dorothy; and (9) Paul.

Hugh Elliott (4-6-5-1), born September 18, 1890, died single on the 29th of February, 1916.

Max Elliott (4-6-5-2), born November 13, 1892, married Tyrannus Maust.

Frank Elliott (4-6-5-3), born March 14, 1894, married Dina Durfesne.

Hazel Elliott (4-6-5-4), born June 12, 1896, married Earl Brand, son of Harrison Brand, November 24, 1915, and lives at Kingwood. Children: (1) Thomas Harry; and (2) Mary Katharine.

Thomas Harry Brand (4-6-5-4-1), born October 24, 1916, was for some time the amateur golf champion of West Virginia.

Leni Leoti King (4-6-6), born January 12, 1875, married Frank Spahr.

William B. King (4-6-7), born December 13, 1883, went to Montana or Washington.

Josephine King (4-7) married Alfred Spahr and lived in Montana. Children: (1) Scott; (2) John; (3) Grace; (4) Anna; and (5) Frank.*

5 ARCHIBALD FLEMING† has been mentioned in the letter above quoted. The only one of his children about whom any information has been obtained is Francis Asbury.

* The foregoing record of this King family is mostly from the "Genealogy and Other Records" of a large number of Preston County families published by Edward T. King, of Marshalltown, Iowa, in 1933.

†Some members of this family say Archibald Fleming's wife was a Fell and not Pile as it is given in the letter on page 608.

Francis Asbury Fleming (5-6), born May 17, 1841, married Sarah Ann Holloway, daughter of Jesse Holloway, July 22, 1866, and lived at Arcana, Indiana. He died on the 12th of May, 1927; his wife, on the 19th of September, 1907. Children: (1) Isaac Archibald, died at 19; (2) Dora Alice; (3) Mary Hester; (4) Jesse Oscar; (5) Carrie Frances; (6) Iva Ellen; (7) George Louis; (8) Lizzie Leona; (9) Ralph Cleveland, died single at 30; and (10) Oris Orville.

Dora Alice Fleming (5-6-2), born November 28, 1869, married Henry Nelson, son of Noah Nelson, December 24, 1887, and lived in Grant County, Indiana, till her death in July, 1905. Children: (1) Minnie; (2) Myrtle; (3) Edna; (4) Noah; (5) Birchie; (6) Ona; and (7) infant, died in infancy.

Mary Hester Fleming (5-6-3), born March 2, 1872, married Stephen Chapple, son of David Chapple, October 16, 1898, and lived at Upland, Indiana, till her death on the 1st of September, 1901. Her only child died at birth.

Jesse Oscar Fleming (5-6-4), born January 5, 1875, married Olive E. Atkinson, daughter of George Atkinson, April 6, 1895, and lived in Grant County, Indiana, till his death on the 17th of July, 1926. Children: (1) Earl; (2) Elina; and (3) infant, died at birth.

Carrie Frances Fleming (5-6-5), born August 31, 1877, married John F. Johnson, son of John F. Johnson, February 22, 1896, and lives at Upland, Indiana. Children: (1) Ruth; (2) Helen; (3) Leslie; and (4) Robert, deceased.

Iva Ellen Fleming (5-6-6), born February 15, 1880, married Jesse Mang, son of Martin Mang, February 15, 1898, and lives at Upland. Children: (1) Edward; (2) Donald; (3) Lela; (4) Mildred; (5) Violet; (6) Hazel; and (7) Eva. Three others died in infancy.

George Louis Fleming (5-6-7), born June 10, 1882, married Nora B. Atkinson, daughter of George Atkinson, February 5, 1904, and lives at Hartford City, Indiana. Children: (1) Francis, deceased; (2) Ancil, deceased; (3) Olive; (4) Esther Emma; and (5) Elizabeth. One other child died at birth.

Lizzie Leona Fleming (5-6-8), born June 12, 1885, married Fredrich Moorman, son of Henry Moorman, September 24, 1904, and lives in Grant County. Children: (1) Velma; (2) Ruth; (3) Francis; (4) Oscar; (5) Fredrich; (6) Glenn; (7) Floyd; (8) Robert; (9) Lora; and (10) Doris.

Oris Orville Fleming (5-6-10), born November 12, 1894, married Mildred E. Tomlinson, daughter of John Tomlinson, April 24, 1915, and lives in Washington, D. C. Children: (1) Lindel C.; and (2) John.

9 DAVID FLEMING was born on the 1st of June, 1807. He married Jane Blaine, December 5, 1833, and lived at Cottageville, West Virginia. He died on the 13th of November, 1894. Children: (1) Aletha; (2) Leonard Blaine; (3) Lucinda, died in childhood; (4) Margaret;

(5) Mary; (6) Melissa; (7) John, died in childhood; (8) Ruth; (9) Matthew; and (10) William David.

Aletha Fleming (9-1), born September 19, 1835, died single on the 26th of October, 1908.

Leonard Blaine Fleming (9-2), born September 8, 1837, died single on the 9th of March, 1864.

Margaret Fleming (9-4), born May 7, 1842, married Phineas Stanley and lived at Cottageville till her death on the 4th of April, 1904. Children: (1) John; (2) Edward; (3) Hattie; and (4) Melissa.

Mary Fleming (9-5), born April 30, 1844, married Nelson Bowker and lived at Cottageville till her death in 1921. Her only child was Albert.

Melissa Fleming (9-6), born October 28, 1846, was single and was living at Ravenswood in 1929.

Ruth Fleming (9-7), born August 31, 1851, was still living in 1929.

Matthew Fleming (9-9), born September 9, 1853, married Mary E. Tibbles, daughter of James Tibbles, November 20, 1884, and lived at Liverpool, West Virginia, till his death on the 9th of July, 1901. His widow was still living in 1929. Children: (1) Harold Edwin; (2) Elmer Lawrence; (3) Stella Margaret; (4) Mary Jane; and (5) Esther Elizabeth.

Harold Edwin Fleming (9-9-1), born July 21, 1886, married Elva May Bredlinger, daughter of Samuel J. Bredlinger, November 19, 1913, and lives at Liverpool. Children: (1) Robert Edwin; and (2) William Harold.

Elmer Lawrence Fleming (9-9-2), born August 29, 1888, married Pearl Wright, daughter of C. E. Wright, August 12, 1920, and lives at Reedy, West Virginia. His only child is Helen Marie.

Mary Jane Fleming (9-9-4), born November 21, 1893, married Burl Fluharty, son of David Fluharty, April 12, 1916, and lives at Liverpool. Children: (1) Esther Elizabeth; (2) Edna Margaret; (3) Mildred Irene; (4) Mary Louise; (5) Virginia Anne; and (6) Lenora.

Esther Elizabeth Fleming (9-9-5), born June 24, 1897, married Lloyd Grayson, son of Martin C. Grayson, March 12, 1925, and lives at 615 Kennedy St., Grafton. Children: (1) Elizabeth May; and (2) Katharine Martin.

William David Fleming (9-10), born August 30, 1859, married Margaret E. Hults, daughter of James Hults, January 30, 1886, and was living at 133 West 4th Ave., Denver, Colorado, in 1929. Children: (1) Mabel; (2) Mary Jane; (3) Melissa; (4) John; and (5) Myrtle. In 1929 all of them were single but John.

John Fleming (9-10-4), born August 28, 1894, married Helen Opie in 1919 and lives in Mitchell, South Dakota. No children.

Chapter XLV

OTHER FLEMINGS OF DELAWARE

The records of Kent County, Delaware, were examined by Charles Turner Fleming, son of Benaiah Fleming, in 1885, and his findings were set forth in a letter to Frank M. Fleming, of Fairmont. As this contains much valuable information it is here given in full:

"To Mr. Frank M. Fleming, Fairmont, West Virginia:

In looking up the origin of the families by the name of Fleming in Kent County, Delaware, where it is generally believed the first emigrants by this name to the United States settled, at this late date no one can be found to give any reliable information. Their private family records were few and limited. No one at that day, so far as is known, took any account of passing events for the benefit of generations to come. Hence the only records left were the public records of surveys and deeds and wills to be found in their respective offices at Dover in and for Kent County, State of Delaware, where the writer hereof spent two days in September, A. D., 1885, in their examination.

It there appears that the first emigrants to this state by the name of Fleming took place about the year 1680 and took up land under William Penn, the founder of the State of Pennsylvania, and settled thereon in what is now known as Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, state of Delaware. The land here located and occupied by families by the name of Fleming embraced nearly three miles square, all at this day well known to the writer hereof. The Flemings all settled near each other, I presume for self protection and to assist each other. They evidently did not all come at the same time, but from time to time after the first arrivals. The families were all, as far as is known, of the Presbyterian faith, and I see by an article recently published in the Presbyterian Record, as written history of this church, which I here enclose to you, that during the years from 1680 to 1687 some 4000 Presbyterians were transferred from Scotland and sold as slaves in Pennsylvania, New York, and Virginia. Whether any of our friends were among this number I do not know. There is one thing certain, if history be true, that the Presbyterian church at that day was greatly persecuted as dissenters from the established church of England. This persecution and the constant wars kept up by rival claimants to the throne of England were enough to drive all peaceable citizens to seek new homes in a foreign land.

In looking over the known events of the last two hundred years it is plainly to be seen that the destinies of the Fleming families have been guided and governed by an overruling Providence for their own good and that of their children.

Now to the records referred to. The first will found upon the records was that of Robert Fleming,(1)* proved at the time of his death in August, 1754. He left to survive him a widow, Alice Fleming, and children. Among other things he gave Robert

* The figures refer to notes which follow this letter.

Fleming, a son of Alexander Fleming, and David Fleming, a son of John Fleming, 180 acres of land. At this day nothing is known of the family and the record only shows that Alexander Fleming and John Fleming were among the first settlers.

The next will found was that of George Fleming,② proved at the time of his death, May 25, 1759. He left a widow, Elizabeth Fleming, and four children to survive him, to-wit: Samuel Fleming, George Fleming, Martha Fleming, and Ester Fleming, to inherit a large and valuable landed estate. His widow lived 28 years after the death of her husband and also left a will. But the substance of both wills is the same. Of their daughters, Martha married John Cox. Their children were Nancy Cox, Caleb Cox, and Anthony Cox. Ester married Alexander King. Their children were John King, Robert King, and Polly King, all of whom lived and died upon or near the old homestead.

Of this landed estate owned by George Fleming in his life time the present Delaware Railroad runs through a part of it and a station and town are built thereon, called Farmington. About one-fourth of a mile easterly from said Farmington is located the old Fleming burying ground of five-eighths of an acre, as conveyed by said George Fleming in his life time to Archibald Fleming, as per deed dated May 15, 1745.

The next will found was that of William Fleming,③ proved at the time of his death, July 1, 1766. He left a widow, Martha Fleming, and four children to survive him, to-wit: George Fleming, Isaac Fleming, Robert Fleming, and Mary Fleming. At this date nothing is known of their families.

The next record was that of Alexander Fleming,④ who died intestate, August 30, 1770. Letters of administration upon his estate were granted to his widow, Isabel Fleming, and Robert Fleming. The children of Alexander and Isabel were: James Fleming, Matthew Fleming, Robert Fleming, Joseph Fleming, Archibald Fleming, and a daughter Catharine.

The next will was that of William Fleming, Jr.,* the present writer's grandfather, proved at the time of his death, June 7, 1784. He left a widow, Ann Fleming, and five sons to survive him, to-wit: Nathan, Boaz, Beniah, and Benoni, sons of his first wife, Jane Frame, and Thomas Fleming, a son by his second wife, Ann Hudson. He devised his lands, about 400 acres, to his five sons, to-wit: Nathan, Boaz, Beniah, Benoni, and Thomas, all of whom, except Beniah, who remained on the old homestead, emigrated to western Virginia in April, 1789, and settled on lands by the Monongahela River. December 2, 1808, these emigrants returned to Delaware, sold, and conveyed their lands so devised as aforesaid to their brother, Beniah Fleming, for the sum of $1,657.68, as per deeds of Boaz and Elizabeth, his wife, Benoni and Mary, his wife, and Thomas and Ann, his wife, (Nathan having previously sold his interest,) dated on the 5th day of December, 1808, and of record in Book I, page 152.

The said Beniah Fleming died on the 12th day of October, 1845, leaving a will by which he devised these same lands unto his two sons, Nathan Fleming and Benjamin T. Fleming. Subsequently Benjamin sold out his part thereof after it had been in the family about one hundred and forty years. Nathan, who owned the old homestead part, died intestate, March 1, 1866, aged 72 years, 2 months, and 15 days, leaving five children to survive him as heirs-at-law. This part of the old homestead

* He makes no mention of Mary here. But she is named in her father's will.

was by amicable agreement sold to Benjamin H. Tharp, husband of Mary E., daughter of said Nathan Fleming. This is the same old homestead where the writer hereof was born and raised.

The next found of record was the will of Archibald Fleming,⑧ son of Alexander and Isabel, proved April 1, 1783. He left to survive him a widow, Ester, and two sons, Samuel Fleming and Joseph Fleming. Joseph soon after died intestate, leaving the following children as his heirs-at-law, to-wit: Elizabeth, Amelia, Sarah, Barbara, Isabel, Andrew, Alexander, and George.

The next will found was that of Robert Fleming,⑧ son of Alexander and Isabel, proved June 9, 1784. He left a widow, Margaret, and four children, to-wit: James, Elizabeth, Nancy, and Jacob. To James and Jacob, his two sons, he devised 200 acres of land, where they and their families lived several years. James and Jacob Fleming in October, 1816, sold their lands, and they, with their families, moved to the State of Ohio and settled near Chillicothe.

The next will found was that of Joseph Fleming,⑧ son of Alexander and Isabel, proved December 20, 1813. He gave his son Matthew Fleming one-half part of one hundred acres of land and the other half part to his son Archibald. This same land was purchased by the said Alexander Fleming in his life time of Thomas Patton, as per deed dated May 14, 1742. The said Matthew Fleming and Archibald Fleming occupied their respective parts of this land with their families for several years. After their deaths the land passed out of the names of Flemings, and their descendants sought new homes. Some of the descendants of Archibald Fleming are now settled near Vienna, Maryland; and some of the descendants of Matthew are now settled at Harrington on the Delaware Railroad. Ezekiel Fleming, one of the descendants of Matthew, has made himself noted at this place as a lumber dealer.

The next will found was that of Samuel Fleming,⑧ son of George Fleming, who died in 1759, and the last survivor of the family of a widow and four children. His will was proved May 18, 1833. He left a daughter, Esther, and a grandson to survive him, to whom he gave all his estate, since which time the daughter has died and none but the grandson is left, who is now an old man.

From tradition* it is claimed that the Fleming families of the United States originated from four brothers who emigrated from Ireland about the year 1680, to-wit: Willliam, Robert, Archibald, and John. As nothing is found among the records to show what relation the first emigrants were to each other, two other names might be added, those of George and Alexander.

CHARLES T. FLEMING, Milford, Delaware,
October, 1885."

* This tradition cannot be substantiated by the records. Numerous Flemings came to this country from Scotland, Ireland, and England in early days. The names of scores of them may be found in the annals of the different colonies prior to the Revolution. For example, J. Montgomery Seaver, in his "Fleming Family Records," names 95 Flemings who served in the Revolution from eleven of the colonies. The census records for 1790 list 19 in Maryland, 21 in Virginia, 59 in Pennsylvania, and smaller numbers in other states. In fact, those named in the foregoing pages evidently did not spring from the emigrants of 1680. This same tradition, however, may be found in other Fleming families. Mr. Seaver refers to it in his book, page 21, as follows: "PETER FLEMING: descendant of one of four brothers who emigrated from Ireland about 1680 and took up land under William Penn in Kent Co., Del., known as Mispillion Hundred, a tract of land which embraced three miles square. These brothers were Presbyterians and were among dissenters from the Church of England who sought freedom of thought and worship in America."

① ROBERT FLEMING

Fillis Fleming is the only child he names. She was not twenty-one when this will was written, April 20, 1751. The gift of 180 acres of land to Robert and David was in the event that his daughter died without children. He made several other conditional devises of land besides those to Robert and David. In the same manner he mentions Margaret Barnhill, daughter of David Barnhill, Martha and Hester Fleming, daughters of George Fleming, Elizabeth Fleming, daughter of William Fleming, and Hannah Fleming, daughter of James Fleming, deceased.

This will, when read with other Delaware records, indicates that Robert, George, Alexander, John, William, and James were brothers. In fact the deed records show that John and Robert were brothers. They bought a tract of land jointly in 1726 and later divided it. In 1749 John sold his part and stated in the deed that it was "released by said Robert unto his brother John." He makes it plain in this will that he had brothers and sisters, when he says that, under certain conditions, a part of his personal estate "should be divided equally amongst all my brothers and sisters." David Barnhill was made executor of the will and is called his brother-in-law. His wife was Alice Newton. Their marriage date was probably the 19th of March, 1734. (See D. B. M., Vol. 1, page 68.)

There were two William Flemings in Kent County at this time. But, according to the names of their children given in their wills, neither of them is the one referred to here, for neither had a daughter Elizabeth.

② GEORGE FLEMING

He got a deed from Edward Williams for 100 acres of land on the head of Cypress Branch in Murtherkill Hundred on the 4th of February, 1725, which seems to be the first deed made to any of the Flemings in Delaware. His children were young when this will was written, February 21, 1758. In giving his home plantation to the two sons he says it is to be equally divided between them when "they both come to full age." Martha and Esther were to have one-half of the personal estate "when they both arrive to the age of sixteen years." His wife Elizabeth and his "friend Archibald Fleming" were named as executors.

The will of Elizabeth Fleming was dated on the 7th of August, 1787, and was admitted to probate on the 11th of April, 1789. At that time Martha Cox was not living. She mentioned her three living children as Esther King, Samuel Fleming, and George Fleming. John King and Robert Fleming were two of the witnesses to her will.

For some reason, which is not apparent from the record, an administrator was appointed for this George Fleming as late as 1828. Samuel was the only one of the children living then. There is no mention of the heirs of George Fleming, which indicates that he left no children. The distribution was made to Samuel Fleming, Martha Cox's heirs, and Esther King's heirs. On the 28th of December, 1827, Samuel Fleming, Robert King, Caleb Cox, Nancy Cox, and Polly King sold to Noble Cordray 85 acres of land, which might be taken to indicate that Anthony

Cox and John King were not then living, since they did not join in this deed.

The Archibald Fleming mentioned here as getting a deed for the burying ground is not the Archibald of the preceding chapter. The deed describes this man as a "cordwainer," which was the old name for a shoemaker. But more will be said about this later. The deed also says it is the ground "wherein lyes interred the body of Mary Fleming, late wife of Archibald Fleming, blacksmith."

⑤ WILLIAM FLEMING, SR.

This will was written on the 27th of February, 1765. There is nothing in it to indicate that any of the children were under age. The daughter was married. He called her Mary Bradley. In referring to Isaac, he says: "I give and bequeath to my son Isaac Fleming's children the sum of five shillings to be equally divided between them." But he does not say that Isaac is deceased.

On the 27th of August, 1772, George Fleming conveyed to Robert Fleming, presumably his brother, the same 100 acres that was willed to George by his father, William.

④ ALEXANDER FLEMING

There is in fact a will of Alexander Fleming on the record at Dover, dated on the 3rd of September, 1767. But, as it was not properly indexed, considerable searching was required to find it. Moreover, it may have been set aside or disregarded by the heirs, since they made several deeds for land that had belonged to Alexander; and Robert was the only one that was given any land by the will.

The wife of Alexander Fleming was a daughter of James McKnitt. His will was probated on the 19th of January, 1758. The will of Isabel Fleming is also on the record at Dover. It is dated on the 17th of February, 1783, and probated on the 26th of April of the same year. In it she names six children: James, Matthew, Robert, Catharine Mitten, Joseph, and Archibald. One of the witnesses to her will was Archibald Fleming, Jr. He may have been the son of the Archibald mentioned in the preceding chapter.

Nothing can be said in regard to this son James. In the deeds made by the heirs of Alexander Fleming, April 1, 1776, his name is not mentioned. Catharine was the wife of Joshua Mitten, who has numerous descendants in Delaware yet. Harry Mitten, of Frederica, Delaware, is one of them.

Matthew Fleming, one of the sons of Alexander, married Mary Fleming, daughter of William Fleming. (See the chapter on Mary Fleming.) Something will be said later about Joseph. In the preceding chapter it has been pointed out that this Archibald was probably not the man whose will was probated on the 26th of April, 1783.

⑥ ARCHIBALD FLEMING

He has given the date of the will here instead of the date on which it was probated. As has heretofore been pointed out, he must be in

error here in naming this man as a son of Alexander. There being several Archibalds on the records at Dover, a mistake of this kind might very easily be made. There were at least three Flemings of that name in the early days of Delaware. One of them was the blacksmith, the Archibald of the preceding chapter. Another was the cordwainer, who died in 1751, Elizabeth Fleming being appointed administratrix of his estate in that year. He had three daughters, Elizabeth, Mary, and Susannah. This is shown by their conveyance of a tract of land called "Brown's Chance," which was conveyed to Archibald Fleming, "cordwainer," in 1748. It is evident that Alexander's son Archibald was neither the "blacksmith" nor the "cordwainer."

There were at least three Archibalds in that state many years after the death of the blacksmith. In the census of 1800 for Sussex County there is listed an Archibald Fleming, who was apparently under 45 years of age and had 5 children. In Mispillion Hundred of Kent County there is one listed in the 1810 census, who was under 26 and had no children. Another was listed in 1810 in St. Johns Hundred of Kent County as being under 26 with one child.

Among the records examined at Dover were the papers relating to the settlement of the estate of one David Fleming, a son of John Fleming, of Sussex County, Delaware. These show that David was a minor in 1801 and his heirs are shown to have been the heirs of Ruth Verden, Nancy Fleming, Archibald Fleming, Elizabeth Fleming, Joseph Hall, Prudence Hunter, Cornelia Hopkins, and John Delaney.

It is not our purpose to attempt to account for all of these Archibald Flemings. These matters are mentioned merely to emphasize the fact that it would require considerable investigation to arrive at a proper conclusion as to the relationship that existed between these different families.

The records do not disclose any settlement of any estate of Joseph Fleming soon after the death of this Archibald. But no careful check has been made to determine whether or not these children listed here are his children.

⑥ ROBERT FLEMING, SON OF ALEXANDER

The deeds referred to here by which James and Jacob transferred their land were dated on the 5th of October, 1816. James lived in Kent County. His wife's name was Sally. Jacob and his wife, Polly, lived then on Cedar Creek in Sussex County. The land was described as being on the State Road leading from Milford to Marshahope bridge and adjoining Benaiah Fleming, Jesse Turner, Robert McKnitt, Isaac Cordray and others. Evidently they both lived in Kent County in 1810. James is listed in the 1810 census of Mispillion Hundred as having five persons in his family, two of them under ten years of age and the others under 45. No family is listed for Jacob.

James and Jacob were appointed administrators of the estate of Margaret Fleming, widow of Robert, on the 4th of March, 1800. She was probably a Killen. A settlement of the estate of one Mary Killen in 1783 names Margaret Fleming as one of the 8 children. (See A28-

195.) But there was also a George Fleming, whose wife's name was Margaret, in Delaware in 1772. This appears from a deed he made to William Tharp in that year.

The records at Chillicothe, Ohio, do not show the names of James and Jacob as being in Ross County, Ohio. They perhaps located in some other county near that town.

⑦ JOSEPH FLEMING, SON OF ALEXANDER

He makes no mention of his wife in this will, which indicates that she was not then living. But he does name a grandson, Thomas Saxton, who was not then of age. This Ezekiel Fleming died in 1910. His wife died in 1908, naming the following children in her will: Annie I. Fleming; Elizabeth B. Fleming; Mary J. Sheldrake; William B. Fleming; Ezekiel Fleming, Jr.; Henry C. Fleming; Thomas Fleming; and Frank Fleming, deceased. Ezekiel Fleming, Jr., was still living at Harrington in 1929.

A brief account of the Archibald Fleming family of Vienna, Maryland, will be given below.

⑧ SAMUEL FLEMING, SON OF GEORGE FLEMING

This grandson was Nathan B. Fleming. He died in 1891.

A few more Flemings of Delaware remain to be noticed.

JOHN FLEMING

Mention has already been made of a John Fleming of Sussex County, who had a son David. This John made his will on the 29th of October, 1789, and gave all his property to his son David, who was a minor then. Evidently this is the same David whose estate was settled in 1801. But there was a John Fleming in Kent County, who was probably the one referred to in the will of Robert Fleming. In the will of Eleanor Patton there is the following bequest to one of the children of John Fleming:

> "I give, bequeath, and bestow upon my granddaughter, Mary Fleming, one bed etc., to be placed in the care of her father, John Fleming; if she dies, to the next daughter he has, and, if no daughter, to their son."

This will was dated on the 29th of April, 1732. The last record found of this John is the deed, dated on the 3rd of August, 1749, by which he conveyed to William Scandlin and Mary Scandlin 136 acres on Hodgson's Branch and stated in the deed that it was the same land that was released unto him by his brother Robert. His wife's name was Sarah.

JAMES FLEMING

He got from Thomas Powell 100 acres of land in 1734 and sold it to John Newell in 1739, calling himself a mariner in the deed. His wife's name was Hannah. He is probably the same man referred to in the will of Robert Fleming and was evidently Robert's brother.

OTHER JOSEPH FLEMINGS

No attempt will be made here to distinguish these men or to show with what family they are connected.

Joseph Fleming, a blacksmith, died about 1772, Rachel, his widow being appointed administratrix for him on the 22nd of April, 1772, and no heirs being named.

Joseph Fleming, being called a tailor, made a deed to James Hamilton in 1779.

The estate of one Joseph Fleming was settled in 1803. His widow was Mary and his children were Elias, Amos, John, Joseph, Luke, Matthew, and Polly Black.

Rachel Fleming, widow, was appointed administratrix of the estate of one Joseph Fleming, December 15, 1828. His children were: Samuel Fleming, Elizabeth Fleming, Archibald Fleming, and Robert Fleming.

FLEMINGS IN THE MILITARY SERVICE

Flemings mentioned in the Delaware Archives as soldiers in the Revolution are John, Archibald, Hugh, Boaz, Beniah, George, Robert, and William.

These are listed in the Delaware militia between 1801 and 1815: William, Matthew, Jacob, James, Alexander, Amos, Elias, Jehu, John, Joseph, Richard, and Robert.

Archibald was a lieutenant as early as 1756.

ANOTHER ARCHIBALD FLEMING OF DELAWARE

ARCHIBALD FLEMING, probably the son of Joseph and grandson of Alexander, lived in Kent County, Delaware. His wife was Lucy Powell. He had a son Silas and perhaps other children. Silas will be the only one mentioned here.

SILAS FLEMING was born in Kent County, Delaware, September 1, 1798. He went to Dorchester County, Maryland, when he was 19 years old, and there married Mariah Nesbett, August 5, 1824. She died on the 3rd of January, 1830; and he afterwards married Elizabeth Sherman, daughter of Thomas Sherman, and lived at Vienna. He died on the 5th of July, 1855; his last wife, on the 22nd of May, 1861. Children: (1) Sarah Jane; (2) Ezekiel Thomas; (3) Daniel Lamden; (4) Thomas Hicks; (5) Elizabeth Harrison; (6) Josephine; and (7) Silas, died in childhood.

1 SARAH JANE FLEMING was born on the 25th of June, 1825. She married Alexander Hurley, son of Alexander Hurley, May 30, 1841, and lived at Vienna till her death on the 18th of March, 1899. Children: (1) Robert M.; (2) Edward A., died at 10; (3) Marie Elizabeth; and (4) Eugenia.

Robert M. Hurley (1-1), born October 17, 1843, married Annie E. Webb and lived at Vienna till his death some years ago. His widow was still living in 1929. Their only child was Robert Houston.

Marie Elizabeth Hurley (1-3), born July 22, 1848, married R. Watson Webb, son of Francis Webb, March 24, 1871, and lives at 24 Glasgow St., Cambridge, Maryland. Her husband died on the 4th of January, 1901. Children: (1) Francis Alexander, died at 15; (2) Edward Fleming; (3) Phillips Watson; and (4) Earl Sullivan, died in infancy.

Edward Fleming Webb (1-3-2), born March 27, 1875, graduated from Washington College, Maryland; and attended John Hopkins University, George Washington University, and Columbia University. He was principal of the Frostburg Normal School for four years and superintendent of the public schools of Allegany County, Maryland, for twelve years. On the 25th of April, 1905, he married Nellie Larrimore Higgins, daughter of James A. Higgins, and lived at Cumberland, Maryland. He died on the 5th of November, 1928. His widow lives at Vienna, Maryland. Children: (1) Alice Elizabeth; and (2) Marjorie Ashland.

Phillips Watson Webb (1-3-3), born October 15, 1877, married Mildred Woolford, daughter of George W. Woolford, June 17, 1908, lives at Cambridge, Maryland, and has one child, Mildred Virginia.

Eugenia Hurley (1-4), born February 27, 1854, married Joseph Le Comte, son of Solomon Le Comte, February 26, 1872, and lives at Vienna, Maryland. Children: (1) Nettie Nicols; (2) Ella; (3) Marie; (4) Blanche; (5) Jessie; (6) J. Elwood; (7) Percy Hamilton; and (8) Helen Smith.

2 EZEKIEL THOMAS FLEMING was born on the first of August, 1827. He married Sarah Hicks, daughter of Henry Hicks, November 17, 1852. His first wife died on the 22nd of January, 1874; and he afterwards married Hennie Stevens. They lived at Vienna. He died on the 12th of December, 1897; his last wife, on the 23rd of May, 1890. Children: (1) Ida; (2) George Breckenridge; (3) Helen J., died young; (4) Edward N., died young; (6) Howard; (7) Olin; and (8) Edyth.

George Breckenridge Fleming (2-2), born June 3, 1856, married Annie Brohaun, daughter of Samuel Brohaun, March 2, 1880, and lived near Vienna till his death on the 17th of February, 1927. His wife died on the 28th of October, 1886. Children: (1) Helen Janet; (2) George Ridgway; and (3) Anna Brohaun.

Helen Janet Fleming (2-2-1), born October 28, 1881, married Isaiah M. Pragg, son of Isaiah M. Pragg, December 15, 1925, and lives at 718 E. 11th St., Wilmington, Delaware.

George Ridgway Fleming (2-2-2), born June 12, 1884, married Eva Gray, daughter of Leven Spry Gray, May 12, 1909, and lives at Airey's, Maryland. Children: (1) Clara Elizabeth; (2) Georgia Jeannette; (3) George Ridgway; (4) Charlotte Hunt; (5) Jean Lamkin; (6) Edward Breckinridge; and (7) Betty Ann.

Anna Brohaun Fleming (2-2-3), born October 21, 1886, married James A. Outten, son of Clay Outten, April 15, 1919, and lives at Vienna. Children: (1) Althia O'Day; (2) William Fleming; and (3) James Albert, deceased.

3 DANIEL LAMDEN FLEMING married Emma Farrow and lived in Philadelphia.

4 THOMAS HICKS FLEMING married Bettie Vanorsdale and lived at Louisville, Kentucky. Some of his family later went to California.

5 ELIZABETH HARRISON FLEMING was born on the 16th of March, 1846. She married George L. Ashmead. In 1929 she had a daughter, Mrs. Rachel Benson, living at 538 Woodrest Ave., Ardmore, Pennsylvania.

6 JOSEPHINE FLEMING was born on the 9th of December, 1852. She married Wilbur F. Corkran, son of Thomas Corkran, and was living at Seaford, Delaware, in 1929. Children: (1) Evelyn Fleming; (2) infant son, died in infancy; and (3) Wilbur Sherman.

Wilbur Sherman Corkran (6-3), born May 1, 1888, graduated from the University of Delaware in 1910 as a civil engineer. For four years he was in the employ of the engineering department of the Du Pont Company and spent some time in South America. After that he was with the Standard Oil Company of New York in exploration work in the Near East and in South America. During the World War he was an officer in the First U. S. Engineers, First Division, being one of the three engineers chosen from civilian life to fill up the official personnel of the regular army regiment before it sailed for France in June, 1917. He was mustered out of the service as a lieutenant colonel. After the war he became administration manager for the Chicago office of the Aluminum Company and went to China and Siberia on business for his company. He is now in business for himself at Short Hills, New Jersey.

He married Mary Louise Chambers, daughter of Horatio Chambers, August 11, 1919. Their home is at Milburn, New Jersey. No children.

INDEX

FLEMINGS

(The Flemings are indexed by their first names only, middle names being disregarded, though in many cases the persons may be better known by their middle names. Married women, members of the family, are indexed by their married names. The wives of members of the family are indexed by their maiden names.)

Abbie, 569; Achsah, 107; Adam, 285; Addie, 485; Adrian, 113; Ahijah, 158; Alanson, 544; Albert, 88, 281, 282, 288, 349, 493, 620; Aletha, 608, 612, 625; Alexander, 25, 84, 89, 552, 609, 627, 628, 633; Alfred, 346, 570, 576, 584; Alice, 19, 220; Allan, 160, 203; Alletha, 362; Allison, 339, 341, 343, 347; Alva, 285; Alvin, 138; Amanda, 485, 589; Amelia, 118, 589, 605, 609, 628; Amos, 633; Ancil, 624; Andrew, 9, 17, 30, 34, 40, 41, 152, 161, 193, 294, 353, 496, 609, 628; Angeline, 552; Ann, 97, 198, Anna, 142, 500, 554, 615; Annie, 632; Arah, 353; Arcadia, 555; Arch, 117; Archibald, 8, 168, 361, 365, 367, 499, 608, 609, 623, 627, 628, 631, 633; Archie, 160, 347; Aretas, 212, 214; Arlington, 343, 605; Arlus, 329; Arnold, 546; Arthur, 290, 555; Ashbel, 470; Augusta, 154, 485; Aurelia, 168; Austin, 119; Barbara, 110, 211, 354, 609, 628; Benaiah, 161, 192, 455, 514, 545, 558, 633; Benjamin, 104, 159, 212, 288, 347, 552, 557, 558, 581, 582; Benoni, 559; Bernice, 286; Bertha, 497; Beryl, 113; Bessie, 142; Bethann, 290; Betsey, 517; Betty, 21, 25, 113, 138, 584, 634; Billy, 19; Blaine, 113; Boaz, 369, 568, 633; Bobby, 19; Bonnie, 109; Boyd, 220; Branch, 355; Buddy, 584; Byram, 152; Calvin, 118, 124; Carl, 28, 118, 125, 347, 455; Carol, 107; Caroline, 361; Carrie, 485; Carter, 141; Catharine, 118, 620, 621; Cecil, 497; Charlotte, 118, 634; Charles, 18, 19, 43, 90, 93, 110, 117, 137, 138, 139, 154, 162, 166, 200, 215, 284, 286, 329, 333, 358, 499, 518, 552, 553, 554, 555, 558, 585, 595, 615, 616, 618, 620; Chauncey, 108; Chester, 160, 162; Clara, 103, 334, 634, 606; Clarence, 139, 290, 493, 546; Clarissa, 353, 603; Claude, 113, 211, 584, 605; Clencie, 455; Clifford, 19; Clyde, 113, 139, 284, 334, 584; Cora, 355, 585; Cornelius, 93; Crystabelle, 455; Curtis, 343, 602; Daisy, 497; Dallas, 18; Daniel, 95, 161, 282, 284, 287, 288, 290, 635; Darrell, 285, 597; Darius, 121; Daryl, 599; David, 17, 18, 199, 293, 334, 346, 465, 491, 624, 627, 631; Davinna, 95; Delbert, 118; Dennis, 212; Dona, 212; Donald, 115, 219, 285, 600, 620; Doris, 117, 282, 329, 499, 620; Dorothy, 620; Dorthea, 285; Douglass, 107; Earl, 123, 289, 497, 624; Earle, 115; Eddie, 115; Edgar, 109, 113, 600; Edna, 14, 343, 499, 619; Edward, 19, 123, 289, 361, 563, 581, 634; Edwin, 108, 285; Edyth, 634; Effie, 361; Elias, 112, 113, 163, 633; Elihu, 167; Elijah, 158, 612; Elina, 624; Eliza, 343; Elizabeth, 17, 162, 294, 329, 517, 554, 558, 609, 624, 628, 629, 631, 632, 633; Ella, 485; Ellen, 346; Elma, 110, 558; Elmer, 625; Elmus, 33; Elry, 602; Elsie, 595; Elson, 155; Elymas, 158; Elza, 357; Emily, 97, 281; Emma, 44, 558; Emmett, 290; Ernest, 347; Esther, 44, 612, 624, 629; Ethel, 558, 617, Eugene, 24, 115, 325; Eugenus, 355, Evaline, 497; Evelyn, 19, 44;

Everett, 19; Ezekiel, 628, 632, 634; Fay, 497; Festus, 125; Fielden, 582, 585; Fieldene, 586; Fielding, 577; Fillis, 629; Finley, 162; Florence, 290, 581; Floyd, 160; Forest, 107, 117, 118, 289; Francis, 21, 110, 124, 140, 353, 361, 497, 554, 624; Frank, 155, 200, 282, 289, 570, 577, 597, 632; Franklin, 19, 90, 161, 554, 615; Fred, 90, 124, 160, 601; Freda, 113; Frederick, 19, 41, 110, 115, 220, 324, 343, 552, 581, 597, 599, 600; Fremont, 288; Friend, 117; Gail, 109; Gaylord, 620; George, 25, 86, 90, 96, 123, 214, 215, 283, 285, 325, 328, 349, 353, 363, 454, 563, 570, 576, 582, 585, 608, 609, 621, 624, 627, 628, 633, 634; Georgia, 634; Geneva, 19; Genevieve, 497; Gerald, 546; Geraldine, 118; Gidadiah, 608, Gideon, 88; Gilbert, 500; Gladys, 497; Glenn, 424; Goldie, 334; Grove, 621; Gudaska, 455; Guy, 343; Hallie, 95; Hannah, 18, 123, 154, 629; Harley, 600; Harlie, 21; Harold, 107, 123, 577, 616, 625; Harriet, 325; Harrison, 367; Harry, 110, 123, 138, 155, 200, 286, 335, 353, 500, 598, 617; Harvey, 220, 455; Hazel, 118, 285, 499, 569; Heaston, 44; Helen, 113, 118, 211, 282, 289, 325, 497, 603, 616, 625, 634; Henderson, 30; Henry, 111, 348, 545, 554, 615, 632; Herbert, 324; Hester, 629; Herschel, 166; Hilda, 19; Homer, 493, 497; Howard, 118, 124, 290, 329, 597, 634; Hugh, 201, 343, 347, 633; Ida, 214, 634; Irwin, 348; Isaac, 118, 198, 493, 624, 627; Isabel, 615, 628; Iva, 115; Jack, 123, 353; Jacob, 139, 162, 628, 633; James, 15, 86, 89, 93, 96, 103, 109, 138, 281, 286, 339, 348, 351, 355, 363, 494, 546, 553, 558, 585, 609, 612, 616, 617, 627, 628, 632, 633; Jane, 620, 622; Janet, 355; Janice, 606; Jean, 138, 634; Jedediah, 612; Jennie, 570; Jehu 517, 557, 633; Jeremiah, 612; Jesse, 160, 546, 624; Joab, 152; Joan, 597; Joanna, 353, Joel, 577; John, 8, 18, 30, 97, 107, 110, 117, 138, 158, 142, 160, 212, 220, 284, 285, 286, 293, 319, 322, 324, 327, 329, 333, 334, 339, 347, 348, 362, 471, 493, 497, 563, 576, 594, 597, 599, 606, 608, 609, 611, 612, 618, 619, 620, 624, 625, 632, 633; Jonathan, 200, 455; Joseph 18, 30, 97, 105, 108, 109, 117, 155, 141, 142, 155, 290, 293, 324, 352, 358, 365, 367, 486, 546, 597, 601, 602, 609, 610, 620, 627, 628, 633; Josephine, 109; Joshua, 157; Josiah, 111, 202, 571; Joyce, 108; Judith, 97; Julia, 160; Julina, 29; June 107, 159, 289; Kathleen, 620; Kathryn, 160; Keith, 289; Kenneth, 19, 110, 289, 361; Lane, 598, 599; Larned, 44; Larney, 125; Laura, 552; Larnie, 113; Laurence, 44; Lavern, 497; Lawrence, 343, 346, 355, 368; Leatha, 497; Lee, 113; Lemuel, 486, 693; Lenora, 289, Leon, 19; Leonard, 625; Leroy, 198, 285; Leven, 291; Lew, 155; Lewis, 283, 346, 499; Lillian, 353; Lillie, 18, 497; Lindel, 624; Lois, 499; Loren, 357; Louisa, 30; Louise, 90, 217; Louisiana, 339; Lucien, 142; Lucille, 497; Lucinda, 624; Lucy, 142; Luke, 160, 633, Luther, 497; Lysle, 211; Mabel, 160, 283, 625; Mac, 160; Macie, 124; Mahala, 610; Malinda, 603; Malverna, 281; Mariah, 41; Margaret, 138, 586; Marguerite 605; Marian, 864; Marie, 107; Marion, 212; Marjorie, 113, 160; Mark, 159, 341; Marnah, 329; Marshall, 160, 584, 595, 603, 606; Martha, 107, 161, 353, 570, 580, 617, 629; Martin, 496, 580; Matthew, 15, 161, 343, 563, 568, 625, 627, 628, 633; Mary, 15, 19, 30, 41, 88, 97, 111, 109, 113, 115, 140, 154, 155, 159, 162, 168, 209, 281, 290, 329, 339, 455, 497, 518, 553, 558, 570, 581, 582, 610, 620, 625, 627; Maude, 558; Maxine, 21; May, 215; Medora, 582; Melissa, 625; Melville, 325; Mildred, 113, 117, 166, 606; Millard,

118; Milton, 18; Minnie, 138, 285; Miranda, 353; Mollie, 118; Monroe, 497; Myrtle, 625; Nancy, 569, 628, 631; Nathan, 24, 30, 190, 274, 293, 355, 368, 552, 632; Nellie, 88, 113, 117, 288, 348; Nelson, 325; Nettie, 34; Newton, 353; Noah, 159; Norman, 455; Nora, 621; Norval, 454; Olin, 634; Oliver, 615; Olive, 624; Ollie, 112, 499; Oris, 624; Oscar, 164, 499; Osley, 600; Patsy, 19; Patricia, 577; Paul, 107, 162, 289, 348, 569; Pearley, 113; Perry, 365, 497; Philander, 584; Philip, 347, 621; Phyllis, 289, 497; Ralph, 19, 119, 283, 286, 349; Rebecca, 158, 517; Reuben, 25; Rex, 547; Rhoda, 571; Richard, 88, 211, 325, 346, 347, 600, 633; Riletta, 285; Riley, 125; Robert, 90, 108, 113, 160, 215, 217, 346, 497, 552, 553, 585, 600, 604, 610, 612, 625, 626, 627, 628, 633; Roger, 615; Roland, 160; Ronald, 115; Rosa, 328, 597; Rosalie, 500; Roseman, 115; Roy, 497; Ruby, 497; Rufus, 603; Russell, 21; Ruth, 25, 347, 558, 625; Samuel, 8, 17, 30, 113, 357, 493, 497, 500, 609, 627, 628, 633; Sanford, 138; Sarah, 30, 121, 125, 214; 334, 352, 609, 616, 628; Sarepta, 41; Shirley, 160; Silas, 295, 633; Smyth, 324; Solomon, 152, 215; Stanley, 113, 282; Stella, 285, 499, 625; Stephen, 351; Stevenson, 563; Susannah, 168; Sylvanus, 619; Sylvester, 598; Thaddeus, 209; Thelma, 329; Thomas, 115, 285, 286, 288, 322, 326, 334, 346, 348, 357, 362, 484, 517, 553, 554, 555, 587, 589, 620, 635; Thornton, 152; Thurston 581; Ulysses, 290, 568; Valenamee, 455; Vance, 361; Vernus, 117; Virgil, 113; Virginia, 109, 118, 364, 470, 569; Waitman, 293; Walter, 138, 349, 497, 552; Wanda, 328, 497; Wayman, 329; Wilbur, 110, 285, 553; Willard, 558; William, 7, 9, 18, 30, 33, 88, 89, 107, 110, 124, 137, 152, 154, 157, 166, 193, 210, 219, 294, 322, 327, 329, 357, 452, 454, 470, 485, 491, 497, 499, 500, 544, 552, 554, 569, 577, 585, 597, 600, 609, 612, 616, 619, 621, 625, 627, 632; Willie, 138, 348; Wuanita, 295; Zadoc, 558; Zadock, 142, 154.

OTHER FAMILIES

Abbott, 36, 449; Abel, 478; Abercrombie, 153, 527; Abernathy, 493; Abrams, 510; Abshire, 24, 477; Acord, 286; Adair, 364; Adams, 77, 155, 237, 403, 429, 524, 529, 598, 622; Addis, 242; Addison, 253; Admire, 239; Ainsworth, 304; Akers, 207; Akin, 497; Albright, 87, 199, 480; Alcorn, 257; Alexander, 239, 310, 451, 494; Allard, 268; Allen, 81, 90, 185, 267, 295, 401, 459, 469, 474, 506; Allender, 117; Allensworth, 408; Allison, 315, 622; Alstrin, 533; Alt, 511; Altizer, 401; Ambrose, 153; Amma, 98; Ammons, 249, 395, 508; Amos, 181, 251, 324, 395; Anderson, 21, 119, 140, 156, 219, 230, 249, 257, 268, 397, 420, 438, 445, 450, 524, 525, 527, 530, 554, 557, 595, 619; Andre, 509; Andress, 499; Andrews, 201, 337; Anglin, 100; Ankrom, 508; Anthony, 458; Antrim, 33; Archambault, 21; Arford, 358; Argyle, 208; Armstrong, 23, 39, 119, 139; Arndt, 281; Arnett, 80, 98, 153, 183, 254, 399, 417; Arnette, 411; Arthaud, 164; Arthyade, 546; Asbury, 130; Ash, 62, 125, 222, 281, 429, 432; Ashby, 350; Ashcraft, 89, 134, 257, 261, 312, 504, 606; Ashmead, 635; Ashmore, 163; Atha, 132, 178; Atherton, 160; Atkinson, 440, 534, 624; Atwater, 124; Auferdeide, 448; Aughenbaugh, 420; Ault, 101; Ayers, 33, 43, 229; Ayersman, 614; Babb, 353; Bach, 315; Bagent, 286; Baker, 30, 60, 100, 112, 142, 168, 176, 195, 237, 245, 254, 295, 384, 390, 391, 406,

407, 506, 585; Bagsley, 464; Bailey, 267, 334, 392, 429, 432, 440; Bair, 407, Baird, 173; Balderson, 332, 333; Bales, 179; Baliver, 119; Ball, 140, 243, 489, 491; Ballah, 444; Ballard, 64, 243, 489, 491; Balli, 61; Ballinger, 392, 471; Bane, 387; Baner, 599; Banker, 240; Banko, 621; Banks, 546; Baral, 172; Barkdull, 472; Barker, 88, 118, 136, 233, 386, 431, 441; Barlow, 142; Barnard, 42; Barnes, 281, 432, 488; Barnhart, 463; Barnhill, 629; Barns, 48, 101, 103, 343, 443, 605; Barr, 386, 395, 504; Barrett, 391, 456; Barrow, 414; Barrows, 405; Barth, 149; Bartholow, 183, 263, 396; Bartlett, 220, 308, 348, 350; Barton, 497; Bartrug, 257; Bartu, 285; Basicker, 471; Baskerville, 325; Basnett, 384, 505; Bassett, 297; Bates, 403; Baxter, 118; Bayles, 621; Beacom, 65; Beagle, 266; Beall, 138, 287, 322, 520; Bean, 396; Beane, 261; Beardslee, 91; Beardsley, 91; Beatty, 89; Beauchamp, 526; Beavers, 65; Beck, 149, 498; Becker, 181; Beckner, 356; Beecham, 533; Beeler, 53, 493; Beer, 506; Beerbower, 29; Beeson, 302; Belcastro, 133; Belcher, 279; Bell, 19, 129, 430, 468, 469; Benbow, 412; Benckart, 343; Benedict, 90; Benford, 335; Benglass, 103; Bennefield, 546; Benner, 550; Bennett, 95, 98, 123, 237, 307, 360, 415, 434, 437, 510, 523, 528; Benson, 206, 425, 635; Benzenbauer, 483, 484; Bereman, 163; Berg, 23, 235; Berkshire, 347; Bernhardt, 521; Berry, 68, 300, 311, 349, 395; Bertin, 308; Beshow, 139; Betz, 197; Best, 401; Beverage, 270; Beveridge, 71; Beward, 299; Bice, 79, 247, 308, 504; Bickel, 24, 360; Biggs, 63, 403; Big Knife, 584; Bigler, 205; Biller, 411; Billingslea, 25, 411; Billwiller, 90; Bingenheimer, 277; Binger, 310; Bird, 93, 566; Bishop, 571; Bissell, 536; Bissett, 388; Bittleston, 585; Black, 95, 122, 145, 294; Blackburn, 21, 125, 169, 480; Blackstone, 145; Blackwell, 493, 497; Blaine, 624; Blair, 354; Blake, 117, 120, 480, 510; Bland, 248, 275; Blann, 600; Blasdel, 234; Blatchley, 393; Bliss, 581; Blizzard, 288; Bloom, 48; Blosser, 549; Blowers, 255; Boardman, 208; Bocock, 93; Boehm, 169, 556; Bogart, 194; Boggess, 53, 104, 214, 323, 402, 434; Bogue, 546; Bokey, 617, 618; Bolen, 358; Boltwood, 506; Bolyard, 302, 307; Boner, 62; Bonham, 158, 161; Bonner, 32; Bonnett, 211; Booher, 122; Booker, 407; Boone, 540; Boor, 129, 131, 189, 415; Boord, 81; Boram, 467; Boshard, 205; Boshart, 163; Bosher, 122; Bostic, 441; Bothwell, 168; Bounds, 98; Boundy, 71; Bousman, 466; Bowcock, 105; Bowen, 441, 448, 554; Bower, 334; Bowers, 98, 351, 355; Bowker, 625; Bowman, 74, 80, 125, 177, 354, 414, 416, 554, 570; Boyce, 396; Boyd, 47, 462, 584, 621; Boyer, 141, 583; Boyers, 318, 577; Box, 238; Bradbury, 245; Braden, 300; Bradfield, 276, 277; Bradford, 68; Bradley, 112, 314, 428, 517, 532, 630; Brady, 151; Bragg, 303; Braid, 289; Brake, 613; Braman, 231; Brand, 298, 320, 324, 329, 615, 623; Brandt, 59; Branham, 37; Branine, 256; Brannan, 447; Branson, 20; Brant, 341; Brassfield, 402; Brast, 147; Braun, 256; Breadlinger, 625; Breck, 140; Brewer, 300, 495, 601; Brice-Nash, 408; Bricker, 479; Bridger, 595; Bridges, 127; Bridgett, 287; Bright, 61, 444; Briggs, 605; Brietenbach, 243; Bristol, 466; Bristor, 450; Broch, 237; Brock, 294; Brohaun, 634; Brokenshire, 60; Bronneberg, 476; Brookover, 394, 445; Brooks, 175, 212; Broome, 238; Brotherton, 490; Broughman, 41; Brown, 28, 40, 47, 71, 96, 107, 112, 139, 151, 169, 180, 231, 241, 248, 280, 299, 331, 350, 353, 359, 403, 409, 411, 436, 445,

449, 508, 510, 533, 599, 622; Brownfield, 348; Broyles 449; Brubaker, 166; Brumage, 29, 66, 80, 96, 106, 268; Brumfiel, 32; Brunk, 31, 35; Bryan, 142; Bryant, 544; Bub, 409; Buckingham, 26; Buckles, 500; Buckley, 275; Bucklew, 270, 622; Bullock, 530; Bungard, 620; Bunner, 29, 266, 354; Burbridge, 298, 317; Burcow, 412; Burch, 449; Burcham, 545; Burchinal, 105; Burdatts, 385; Burge, 267; Burger, 508; Burgess, 179, 592; Burk, 615; Burke, 170; Burkhammer, 60, 69; Burley, 127; Burmester, 285; Burneau, 21; Burner, 64, 181; Burnett, 122, 313, 397; Burns, 25, 618; Burrell, 341; Burrows, 363; Bursell, 280; Burt, 494; Burton, 108, 490; Busby, 478; Busch, 166, 468; Buschet, 367, Bush, 95, 187, 343; Bushong, 455, 472; Bussinger, 350; Buster, 450; Butcher, 229; Butler, 25, 276, 487; Butts, 407; Byrd, 204; Cain, 333, 409, 432, 438, 525, 527, 529, 605; Cale, 571; Calhoun, 532; Callaway, 38, 528; Calvert, 120; Camp, 18, 155, 166, 284, 286, 437; Campbell, 125, 129, 138, 188, 249, 350, 443, 507, 592; Campion, 87; Camplin, 293; Cannon, 522, 547; Capito, 446; Carey, 487; Carl, 25; Carley, 230; Carlin, 221; Carlisle, 176, 520; Carlock, 532; Carnegey, 596; Carpel, 169; Carpenter, 182, 200, 260, 330, 331, 404, 429; Carper, 143, 362; Carr, 58, 101, 130, 137, 357, 402, 483; Carrick, 58; Carrithers, 410, 545; Carroll, 95, 350, 490, 571; Carson, 19, 36, 170, 176, 351; Carter, 41, 113, 148, 210, 284, 302, 464, 583; Cartnal, 162, 286; Cart(w)right, 252, 259, 428; Cashbohn, 59; Casper, 293; Case, 545; Cassert, 164; Cassity, 206; Casto, 110, 439; Cates, 32; Cather, 54, 203; Caudle, 185; Caulkins, 442; Causey, 521; Cave, 208; Cavender, 183; Cawthon, 388; Caylor, 17, 18, 491; Cecil, 37, 457; Chamberlain, 121; Chamberlin, 242; Chambers, 188, 389, 635; Chandler, 62, 93, 417; Chaplin, 315; Chapman, 109, 259, 359, 616; Chapple, 624; Charlton, 179, 396; Chase, 276; Chesney, 253; Chestnut, 64; Childs, 342; Chinn, 602; Christensen, 592; Christie, 116, 236, 348, 367; Christopher, 308; Church, 348, 391, 598; Clapper, 482; Clark, 105, 125, 153, 168, 183, 207, 240, 269, 294, 418, 464, 473, 481, 484, 530, 531, 541, 557, 622; Clabby, 413; Clayton, 125, 140, 176, 180, 181, 184, 304, 420, 507; Clear, 617; Cleavenger, 124; Clelland, 26, 126, 305; Clem (m), 360, 402, 407, 489; Clements, 32; Cleavenger, 412; Clewes, 25; Clifford, 522; Clift, 234; Cline, 136, 426, 427; Closser, 489; Closson, 125; Clovis, 114, 389; Cluff, 205; Clutter, 507; Coahran, 238; Coalter, 488; Coates, 149, 531; Cobbum, 122; Cobun, 570, 619; Cochran, 111, 121, 174, 286, 307, 340, 402, 436, 534; Cochrane, 522; Cockayne, 448; Coffeen, 200; Coffman, 124, 241, 271, 450; Cogar, 96; Cogswell, 255; Cokely, 577; Cole, 21, 130, 264, 408, 411; Coleman, 474; Collier, 548, 558; Collins, 103, 210, 315, 337, 415, 432, 529; Collis, 535; Collison, 18, 528; Colony, 289; Colton, 296; Colville, 479; Combs, 233; Comer, 485; Comerford, 570; Comstock, 472; Compton, 477; Conant, 428; Conaway, 126, 152, 175, 259, 315, 384, 417, 477, 576; Conklin, 151; Conley, 425, 426, 438, 440; Conn, 23, 169, Connell, 446; Conner, 162, 185, 427; Conners, 293; Conrad, 63, 264, 437; Constable, 574; Cook, 38, 245, 400, 404, 462, 476, 478, 481, 494; Coombs, 450; Coons, 265; Cooper, 55, 105, 171, 201, 234, 266, 489, 491; Coplin, 112; Copp, 239; Coram, 265; Cordell, 239; Cordray, 167, 291, 313, 399; Core, 184, 302, 308, 322, 324, 614; Corey, 35, 160, 449; Corkran, 635; Cornbrooks,

554; Cornell, 153; Corothers, 570; Cory, 484; Corya, 501; Coster, 288; Costolo, 142; Cottle, 416; Cottrell, 21, 69, Cotty, 468; Coulter, 275; Courtney, 100, 563, 582, 583; Cousins, 186; Cowan, 577; Cowherd, 534; Cox, 124, 146, 187, 238, 283, 363, 428, 440, 460, 483, 484, 488, 618, 627; Craft, 93; Crago, 322; Craig, 60, 443; Crain, 240; Craley, 368; Crandall, 30, 358; Crane, 349, 585; Crater, 163; Crawford, 268, 317, 440, 598; Creed, 280; Creighton, 149; Cress, 139. 399; Cleviston, 32; Crew, 332; Crews, 236; Crickmore, 467; Crim, 78, 88, 95; Crisp, 497; Criss, 29, 89, 367, 418, 450, 512; Cristner, 105; Crockett, 244, 499; Crooks, 218; Crosby, 188; Crommett, 390; Cronk, 471; Croppel, 447; Cross, 126, 238, 464; Crothers, 239; Crouch, 494; Crouser, 502; Crow, 501; Crowl, 385, 391, 403; Crumley, 35; Cullen, 542; Culler, 548; Culver, 537; Cumblige, 115; Cummins, 24, 46, 363, 455, 466, 509; Cumpston, 513; Cunningham, 77, 115, 123, 133, 134, 229, 241, 251, 262, 313, 316, 317, 325, 405, 418, 578; Currey, 96, 107, 185, 302; Currin, 350; Curry, 54, 309, 460; Curtis, 419, 613; Cusick, 459; Cutlip, 62, 246, 305, 619; Cutter, 479; Dabney, 239; Daddysman, 417; Dail(e)y, 31, 263; Dalgarn, 65; Dallison, 474; Dalton, 503; Dancer, 324; Danford, 408; Daniels, 102, 206, 207, 497; Dantzscher, 555; Darnell, 116; Dashler, 360; Dashington, 548; Daughty, 302; Daugherty, 19, 114, 445; David, 32, 233; Davenport, 549; Davies, 564; Davidson, 120, 269; Davis, 27, 28, 40, 44, 52, 53, 68, 75, 100, 130, 142, 153, 188, 204, 209, 218, 219, 250, 259, 288, 340, 349, 350, 384, 395, 399, 412, 415, 426, 440, 444, 447, 472, 489, 505, 506, 512, 513, 583, 617; Dawson, 393; Day, 57, 523; Dealey, 408; Dean, 356, 499, 554; Deets, 300; Deffinbaugh, 63; Defibaugh, 263; De Ford, 476; Degler, 101; DeHaven, 36, 598; Deithorn, 299; Delaney, 631; Denar, 276; Dennis, 238, 285, 476; Dent, 229, 246, 311, 618; Depoy, 473; Depuis, 149; Derby, 522; Derrow, 481; Derstler, 488; Deselms, 572; Devault, 404; Devine, 395; Devoe, 622; De Waele, 534; Deweese, 404; Dickey, 185, 222, 604; Dickinson, 527; Dickman, 499; Dierks, 164; Digman, 58; Dille, 319, 619; Dilley, 62; Dillon, 117; Dimmick, 235; Dingle, 613; Dingledy, 264; Dinning, 20; Dinsmore, 409; Ditsman, 409; Doak, 467; Dobbs, 240; Dobson, 333; Dodd, 269, 343, 430, 431; Doddridge, 544; Dodson, 214; Doehler, 27; Doheny, 220; Dolen, 38; Donald, 120; Donaldson, 150, 612; Donavan, 523; Donehew, 413; Donehue, 69, 533; Donham, 181; Donley, 316, 617; Donnelly, 407; Doolittle, 69; Dorman, 518; Dornan, 177; Dorsey, 133, 244; Dotson, 317; Dougan, 177; Doughty, 255; Douglass, 102; Dowden, 359; Dowe, 90; Downing, 497, 591; Downs, 75, 88, 420, 577; Doyle, 569; Dragoo, 127, 238, 242; Drainer, 301; Drake, 79, 606; Dresher, 22; Drouilhet, 240; Drullinger, 283; Drumm, 172; Drummond, 136, 178; Duckworth, 566; Dudley, 155; Duff, 496; Duffy, 407; Duke, 398, 583; Dulin, 554; Dunagan, 541, 542; Dunbar, 113; Dunbrack, 63; Duncan, 77, 258, 389, 504; Dunham, 244; Dunlap, 165; Dunn, 132, 178, 194, 245, 267, 343, 613, 620; Dunnington, 139, 604; Dupree, 261; Durfesne, 623; Dutton, 583; Dyer, 600; (Eakin(s), 106, 120, 318; East, 487; Eastman, 396; Eastridge, 240; Eastus, 463; Ebert, 217, 600; Eblin, 482; Ecker, 520, 617; Eddy, 109, 394, 418, 431; Edgar, 260; Edradin, 260; Edmiston, 215; Edwards, 455, 571; Efaw, 390; Ehrnman, 39; Eichelberger, 296; Eley, 356; Eliason, 399; Elkins,

567; Ellick, 498; Elliott, 96, 151, 176, 209, 532, 545, 623; Ellis, 115, 253, 487; Ellison, 360, 441, 613; Elswich, 400; Ely, 178; Elza, 57; Emerick, 179; Emsweller, 510; Ennis, 598; Enoch(s), 332, 505; Ensminger, 260, 504; Enyart, 284; Eppard, 489; Epperson, 585; Erickson, 256; Ernst, 233; Ervin, 37, 204, 234; Esketh, 53; Etzel, 259; Evans, 121, 127, 130, 277, 294, 402, 409, 410, 459; Everhart, 110, 341, 461; Everett, 354; Eversman, 355; Eubanks, 65; Eudaly, 20; Ewing, 451; Fadely, 24, 30, 358, 593; Fagan, 541; Fair, 447; Fairbain, 293; Fanning, 289; Faris, 578; Fariss, 22; Farley, 119; Farlow, 466, 592; Farmer, 419, 479, 511; Farnsworth, 449; Farrell, 432, 567; Ferrow, 635; Fast, 410; Fattic, 472; Fauber, 204; Faust, 444; Feaster, 417; Feathers, 312; Featherston, 38; Feck, 324; Fee, 203; Fell, 623; Feely, 462; Feese, 40; Feigley, 169; Felts, 419; Fenton, 418; Fetty, 141, 241, 368; Ferguson, 273, 304; Fernely, 53; Ferrebee, 117; Ferrell, 244; Ferrin, 208; Fesler, 69, 105, 150; Fifer, 40; File, 388; Filtner, 137; Finch, 598; Finley, 132; Finn, 234; Finney, 458; Fish, 466; Fisher, 137, 140, 141, 413, 418, 473, 531, 550, 557; Fisk, 208; Fitch, 458; Fitzgerald, 38; Flaherty, 53; Flamson, 337; Flanagan, 310, 508; Flath, 477; Flaugh, 122; Fleming, 15, 42, 72, 286, 312, 396, 419, 445, 450, 531, 571, 573, 581, 591; Fletcher, 97, 185, 207, 234, 397, 418, 508; Flett, 520; Flor, 542; Florida, 92; Flowers, 506; Floyd, 128, 129, 141, 414; Fluhart, 168; Fluharty, 152, 153, 392, 430, 625; Foley, 459; Folkner, 36; Fonda, 343; Ford, 77, 94, 284, 334, 481; For(e)man, 218, 622; Forney, 416, 483; Forrest, 188; Forrestal, 579; Fortner, 124, 176; Fortney, 107, 441; Foster, 111, 143, 597; Fouch, 463; Fought, 433; Fouse, 269; Fowler, 334, 402, 408, 474; Fox, 119, 312, 432, 465, 539; Fraley, 296; Frame, 7, 571, 577; Francis, 162, 289, 290; Frank, 451; Frankenberger, 66; Frankhouser, 462; Franklin, 277, 480; Franks, 494; Frazey, 162; Frazier, 119, 238, 493; Freeborn, 256; Freeland, 82, 135, 184, 252, 260, 305, 405, 406; Freeman, 134, 136, 282, 464, 497, 536; Freese, 282; Freestone, 208; Fretbar, 494; Frick, 249; Fridigar, 361; Friend, 307; Frimood, 459; Fritchey, 194; Frost, 493; Frum, 66, 578, 616, 618; Fry, 262; Fulke, 239; Full, 332; Fuller, 102, 267; Fullhart, 462; Fullick, 571; Fulton, 93, 265, 556; Funk, 487; Funkhouser, 358; Fuqua, 510; Furbee, 308; Furman, 619; Gabler, 322; Gain(e)(s), 35, 39, 475, 505; Gainer, 300, 437; Galenton, 614, 616; Gallagher, 269; Gallahue, 220; Gallihue, 568; Gallim, 310; Gamble, 118, 365; Gans, 181; Gantz, 504; Garden, 507; Gardner, 172, 194, 302, 349; Garlow, 52, 97, 99, 132, 328; Garner, 62, 359; Garrard, 463; Garrett, 93, 482; Garrison, 77, 296, 389; Garver, 511; Gaskins, 329, 331; Gasman, 579; Gates, 98, 398; Gatewood, 57; Gault, 416; Gay, 597; Gedeon, 286; Gennard, 461; Gentry, 32, 498; George, 252, 286, 457; Gerton, 489; Ghrist, 336; Gibson, 24, 151, 616; Giger, 28; Gilbert, 36, 358; Gildersleeve, 467; Gilkney, 617; Giles, 599; Gillespie, 200; Gilliams, 554; Gilliland, 458, 461; Gillman, 237; Gilmore, 280; Gilnet, 71; Given, 306, 342; Glasgow, 187; Glass, 339; Glasscock, 545; Glausinger, 284; Glaze, 601; Glover, 152, 261, 406, 502; Godby, 182; Godfrey, 437; Godwin, 520; Goff, 403, 437; Goldberg, 462; Golden, 424, 498, 579; Goldsborough, 536; Gooch, 251; Gooding, 170; Goodwin, 95, 188, 312, 477; Gordon, 425; Gore, 584; Gossett, 31; Goudy, 479; Gough, 97; Gould, 128, 141,

368, 398, 413; Grable, 333; Grady, 428; Graff, 266; Graham, 47, 336, 467, 600, 623; Grandon, 323, 405; Grange, 212; Grant, 489, 523; Grapes, 302; Graves, 79, 109, 122, 249; Gray, 140, 245, 257, 340, 432, 614, 634; Grayson, 306, 625; Greaves, 553; Green(e), 92, 135, 234, 280, 443, 536, 569; Greenlief, 314; Greenwalt, 92; Greenwell, 471; Gregory, 62, 474; Gribble, 398; Grieger, 392; Griffee, 464, 490; Griffin, 257; Griffith, 38, 111, 185, 209, 244; Grimes, 285, 314; Grimm, 64; Grisier, 276; Gronemeyer, 219; Gross, 125, 269; Grove, 86; Grubb, 390; Guckes, 94, Guenzel, 145; Guise, 477; Gullage, 22; Gump, 261, 503; Gumprecht, 536; Gunn, 336; Gustin, 468, 483; Guthrie, 172, 621; Guthridge, 172; Guymon, 410; Gwyn, 112; Haas, 218; Hacker, 397; Hadden, 463; Hagie, 166; Haggerty, 450, 505; Hahn, 556; Haid, 264; Hailey, 474; Haines, 322; Hair, 179; Halberstadt, 236; Hale, 23, 153, 455, 482; Hall, 68, 103, 182, 186, 221, 249, 257, 328, 329, 331, 340, 341, 347, 348, 385, 389, 391, 427, 428, 429, 467, 521, 523, 542, 613, 620; Haller, 135; Halpenny, 88; Halsema, 39, 454; Hamblen, 20; Hamilton, 76, 77, 98, 120, 198, 201, 260, 279, 382, 400, 405, 408, 477, 608; Hammel, 396; Hammer, 327; Ham(m)erly, 230, 336; Hammond, 18, 19, 173, 186, 318, 539; Hampton, 315; Handley, 157, 356; Haney, 93, 99; Hankinson, 289; Hanks, 207; Hanley, 306, Hanna, 278; Hannon, 490; Hans, 133; Harbert, 135, 247; Hardesty, 126, 357, 521; Hardin, 244, 493; Hardy, 442, 463; Hare, 294; Harker, 286; Harless, 471, 475; Harlow, 503; Harm, 335; Harmeson, 466; Harmison, 130; Harmon, 245 432; Harnden, 565; Harner, 613, 617, 618, 621; Harr, 403, 616; Harold, 351; Harper, 313; Harpold, 440; Harrell, 22; Harrington, 346, 457, 520, 527, 530, 533; Harris 60, 67, 79, 150, 151, 169, 211, 214, 264, 442, 483, 511, 532; Harrison, 81, 497, 566; Harrold, 353; Harry, 24, 482; Hart, 41, 90, 271, 359, 388, 530, 541; Harter, 35, 87, 408, 426; Hartley, 185, 322, 349, 613; Harvey, 38, 62, 255, 454; Haskett, 480, 481; Haskins, 575; Hatfield, 360, 401, 403; Hatsiel, 306; Hatt, 358; Hattersley, 294; Hatton, 89; Haught, 76, 186; Hawk, 434, 435; Hawker, 305, 413; Hawkins, 18, 25, 99, 100, 125, 137, 219, 314, 330, 389, 391, 416, 435, 443; Hawthorn, 143; Hayden, 462; Hay(e)s, 25, 34, 111, 158, 178, 223, 240, 258, 262, 270, 273, 318, 324, 406, 414; Hayhurst, 68, 109, 127, 129, 150, 251, 330, 503, 508; Hayley, 293; Haymond, 54, 325, 335, 570; Haynes, 294, 449; Hazelbaker, 457; Hazlett, 493; Healton, 355; Heard, 599; Heasley, 264; Heaston, 44, 472; Heath, 33, 355; Heavner, 568; Heck, 67; Hedgeland, 462; Hedges, 265; Heflen, 459; Hedrick, 101, 174; Heflin, 258; Heiman, 157; Heiny, 23; Heisler, 521; Heithman, 409; Heitz, 101; Hellyer, 459; Helmer, 19; Helmick, 61, 176, 340, 617; Helms, 461, 526; Helsell, 186; Helsley, 362, 480, 510; Helton, 234; Henderson, 306, 334, 618; Hendricks, 34, 174, 362, 459, 461, 511; Hennen, 248, 265, 341, 397, 406; Hennings, 478; Henry, 134, 136, 181, 182; Hepler, 546, 547; Herdt, 189; Hering, 539; Herring, 210; Herrington, 304; Herron, 29; Hess, 91, 258, 305, 313, 323, 389, 392, 414, 477, 503, 619; Hewes, 528; Hewitt, 476; Heyl, 283; Hiatt, 592; Hibbs, 152, 242, 392, 406, 414, 508; Hicks, 466, 552, 634; Hickman, 285, 306; Higginbotham, 97, 236, 267, 308; Higgins, 113, 166, 634; High, 340; Hildreth, 247; Hileman, 623; Hilgert, 367; Hilkey, 301; Hill, 19, 100, 160, 239, 458, 522, 535, 572; Hillyard, 253, 469; Hilty, 114; Hipple, 296;

Hindley, 526; Hinkle, 62; Hinzman, 434, 435, 440; Hirons, 87, 92; Histed, 599; Hite, 48, 112, 184; Hiteshew, 261; Hoag, 236; Hoagland, 47; Hobbs, 105, 539; Hobein, 38; Hochstetler, 466; Hodge, 407; Hodson, 466, 498, 510; Hoffan, 218; Hofferbert, 33; Holbert, 51, 203, 205, 247, 252, 430, 508; Holbroke, 499; Holdridge, 144; Holland, 153, 181; Holloway, 529, 550, 624; Hollowell, 159; Holm, 468; Holmes, 92, 146, 438; Holoway, 492; Holson, 543; Holt, 148, 400, 552; Holyfield, 616; Homer, 180; Hone, 530; Hood, 131, 180, 218, 324; Hook, 488; Hoop, 487; Hoover, 97, 284, 359; Hopkins, 526, 529, 531, 631; Hoppes, 483; Horan, 180; Horn, 339; Horner, 404; Horton, 189; Hose, 266; Hoskinson, 71; Hostetler, 620; Hostutler, 247; Houchins, 124; Houchon, 432; Hough, 343, 349, 366; Houghton, 195; Houk, 500; Hoult, 572; House, 145; Houtz, 209; Howard, 98, 299, 311, 444, 525; Howell, 343, 617; Hoy, 258; Houchins, 553; Huddleston, 436; Hudelson, 303; Hudkins, 390; Hudson, 59, 173, 452, 613; Hueston, 289, 473; Huey, 404; Huff, 406; Huffman, 131, 145, 189, 303, 416, 420, 455, 475, 478, 487; Huggins, 332, 458; Hughes, 124, 478, 487, 615; Huish, 211; Hull, 89; Hulse, 235; Hults, 625; Humphrey, 435; Humphreys, 121; Hunnings, 568; Hunsaker, 111, 512; Hunsley, 599; Hunter, 178, 200, 298, 505, 528, 631; Huntzinger, 479; Hupp, 113, 159, 332, 445; Hurley, 418, 468, 633; Hurst(t), 361, 464; Hurt, 243; Huse, 570; Hushaw, 436; Hussey, 92; Hutchins, 214; Hutchinson, 48, 138, 354, 370, 604; Hutson, 249; Hutt, 171, Hyde, 47; Hyer, 412; Hyink, 165; Hyman, 242; Hyre, 222; Ice, 78, 106, 123, 178, 181, 228, 360, 392, 397, 418, 590; Ickler, 133; Inhoff, 201; Inghram, 306; Ingman, 343, 571, 615; Ireland, 174; Irons, 110; Irwin, 348; Isaacs, 525; Ismail, 296; Ivory, 597; Ivy, 532; Jack, 407; Jackson, 28, 107, 118, 256, 269, 333, 390, 447, 467, 487, 543, 558, 612, 615; Jacobs, 236, 525; Jacobsen, 208; James, 61, 432; Jamison, 295, 296; Janes, 51, 222; Jarnigan, 547; Jaro, 541; Jarrett, 95, 221, 236; Jarvis, 81, 546; Jayne, 275; Jeffers, 44; Jeffries, 466; Jellison, 528; Jenkins, 34, 416, 430, 621; Jennings, 566; Jensen, 211; Jester, 482, 591; Jett, 261; Jewel(l), 436, 540; Jillson, 273; Jobes, 128, 393; Joblinger, 406; Jockisch, 231; Johns, 118, 135, 170, 257; Johnson, 29, 46, 93, 94, 135, 136, 145, 167, 172, 180, 183, 209, 240, 277, 280, 449, 456, 457, 461, 493, 519, 533, 542, 557, 565, 585, 602, 624; Jolliffe, 52, 183, 314, 319, 392, 412, 449, 513; Jolly, 171; Jones, 18, 28, 75, 77, 80, 119, 139, 153, 162, 252, 261, 263, 276, 307, 356, 386, 390, 398, 401, 408, 416, 442, 444, 454, 456, 470, 507, 552, 557, 569, 584, 592; Jordan, 64, 350, 467, 490, 491; Joyce, 20; Judge, 481; Judy, 58; Julian, 463; Jump, 517; Kaecher, 126; Kager, 236; Kahle, 350; Kathmaan, 26; Kalt, 439; Kane, 489; Karnes, 309; Karrick, 550; Keane, 70; Kearns, 424; Keffer, 317, 388; Keenan, 254; Keener, 106; Keesling, 356, 468, 471, 479, 480, 482, 501; Keeton, 494; Kell(e)y, 22, 23, 27, 102, 111, 247, 248, 256, 391, 425, 493, 528, 569, 572, 573; Keller, 591; Kellison, 133; Kelso, 402; Kendall, 55, 555; Kennard, 460, 540; Kennedy, 64, 178, 315, 393, 394, 574; Kenner, 338; Kern(s), 44, 57, 246, 434; Kerschner, 425; Kesling, 136; Kessler, 299; Key, 574; Keys, 250; Kiddoo, 598; Kiferle, 120; Kiger, 241; Killen, 631; Kilmer, 435; Kimes, 43; Kimmey, 534; Kinder, 428; King, 50, 608, 621, 627; Kinney, 117, 177, 451; Kinsley, 187; Kintyhtt, 392; Kirby, 26; Kirk, 29, 333, 411, 619; Kirkart, 496; Kirkland,

36, 237; Kirkpatrick, 578; Kirschman, 112; Kittelle, 318; Kitterman, 194; Kittler, 318; Klepinger, 80; Kline, 71; Klutzer, 347; Kniceley, 61, 62; Knight, 138, 391; Knoblock, 459; Knoll, 415; Knorr, 157; Knotts, 48, 331, 531; Knowlton, 476; Knox, 165, 218, 221; Koon, 458; Koons, 35, 591; Kozak, 64; Kramer, 102; Krauss, 140; Krehieble, 400, Krepps, 425; Krieg, 35; Kuhn, 362, 391, 468; Kunst, 132; Kurtz, 31; Kuykendall, 282; LaBelle, 171; La Bounty, 468; La Clair, 400; Lafferty, 91; La Foy, 147; Laidley, 371; Laird, 167; Laison, 25; Lake, 61, 283; Lakin, 243; Lamb, 35, 40, 64, 112, 337; Lambert, 79, 100, 106, 148, 506; Lamson, 430; Landes, 419; Landfried, 439; Landry, 485; Lane, 287, 438; Lanham, 244, 312, 347; Laning, 536; Lantz, 29; Largent, 313; Larson, 599; Lattimer, 424; Laudenslager, 416; Laughlin, 540; Laughridge, 255; Lavelle, 121, 123; Law, 437; Lawlis, 296; Lawrence, 309, 458, 469; Lawson, 244, 397; Laycock, 168; Layman, 138, 404; Layne, 95; Layton, 319, 530, 531, 534; Leakey, 482; Leangrich, 541; Lear, 582, 583; Learner, 41; Lecky, 286; Le Comte, 634; Ledgerwood, 167; Ledlie, 171; Lee, 28, 44, 118, 264, 283, 573; Leedham, 367; Legge, 283; Lehr, 22; Leighton, 208; Leiske, 201; Leith, 290; Leivingston, 595; Lemasters, 88, 89; Lemert, 274; Lempereur, 480; Lengfeldet, 367; Lenhart, 171, 615, 622, 623; Leonard, 268; Leslie; Letherman, 282; Lett, 137; Levelle, 97; Lewellen, 618; Lewis, 24, 94, 112, 152, 276, 298, 305, 431, 433, 491, 493, 517, 565; Lichty, 469; Lieving, 51, 96; Light, 622; Lilley, 26; Limbers, 70; Liming, 387; Linger, 346, 427; Linn, 412; Linville, 196; Lippincott, 349; Lipscomb, 269; Lister, 36, 248; Litchfield, 466; Litman, 137; Little, 187, 233, 450, 471, 490; Livezey, 252; Loar, 72, 312; Locke, 122, 408; Lockhart, 137, 505; Lodge, 480, 511; Loflin, 239; Loftus, 366; Long, 252, 269, 509, 523, 597; Longstreth, 390; Looman, 241, 587; Lord, 522; Losey, 172; Lott, 346; Louchery, 340; Louden, 187; Lough, 245, 293, 299, 310, 313, 314, 324, 418, Loughman, 322, 393; Louthain, 327, 336, 338; Love, 36, 473, 525; Lovelace, 209; Loveless, 239; Lovell, 570; Lovenstein, 249; Lowe, 218, 334, 342; Lower, 420; Lowrie, 86, 152; Lowther, 67; Lucas, 132; Luce, 550; Lucky, 354; Lucus, 232; Ludlam, 323; Luman, 451; Lundy, 621; Lydick, 81; Lykens, 356, 359; Lynch, 306, 315, 324, 341, 396; Lynn, 457; Lyon(s), 146, 247, 605; MacFarland, 160; Machesney, 99; Macintosh, 273; Mack, 549; Mackey, 254, 403, 534; Macklin, 248, 533; Macsorley, 553; Madeira, 311; Madison, 362; Maddox, 619; Maddy, 360, 481; Magruder, 396; Mahaffey, 151; Mahaney, 103; Mahoney, 538; Mair, 269; Major, 238; Majors, 530; Mallery, 116; Mallett, 439; Malone, 109, 347; Maloney, 263; Malott, 540; Mang, 624; Manley, 48, 54, 513; Mann, 507; Mannon, 599; Manown, 391; Manring, 31; Mantz, 71; Mardis, 188; Markins, 457; Markley, 139; Marlow, 33, 412; Marmon, 130; Marple, 143; Marsh, 207, 363, 479; Marshall, 356, 521; Marstiller, 82, 83; Mart, 573; Martin, 33, 47, 66, 80, 88, 105, 112, 115, 136, 151, 174, 197, 201, 221, 222, 233, 240, 244, 249, 259, 261, 305, 308, 315, 327, 334, 392, 393, 396, 399, 404, 406, 415, 416, 426, 572, 585, 599, 605, 614, 618; Maser, 266; Mason, 19, 117, 147, 177, 186, 242, 258, 414, 415; Massey, 478; Mast, 33; Masten, 525; Masters, 21; Mathen(e)y, 57, 173, 386, 389, 505; Mathias, 168, 616; Mattern, 89; Matthew, 329; Mat(t)hews,

29, 601; Mattox, 459; Maulsby, 140; Maupin, 585; Maust, 623; Mavey, 172; Maxon, 306; Maxson, 59; Maxwell, 325, 573; May, 31; Mayers, 104, 577; Mayfield, 141, 182, 299; Meadows, 36, 417; Means, 398; Medley, 297; Meeks, 488; Meiggs, 182; Meirhoff, 256; Meixner, 114; Melrose, 149; Melroy, 579; Melvin, 537, 558; Menear, 349, 581, 615; Mercer, 436, 620; Meredith, 122, 341, 540, 544, 556; Merrell, 566; Merrill, 152, 427, 438; Merry, 147; Merryfield, 551; Merveldt, 232; Meesick, 592; Metz, 132, 187, 241; Michael, 88, 102, 136, 254, 307, 397, 622; Michales, 405; Mick, 318; Middleton, 180, 230, 246; Mikallen, 133; Mikelson, 212; Miles, 461; Milhoan, 426, 429; Miller, 31, 45, 49, 72, 92, 113, 125, 137, 179, 188, 211, 214, 238, 253, 265, 280, 284, 315, 316, 329, 335, 357, 366, 391, 392, 396, 419, 425, 446, 454, 477, 497, 498, 578; Milligan, 39; Millinger, 39; Millman, 539; Mills, 198, 317, 349, 483, 484, 498, 527; Milner, 339; Minard, 233; Mingus, 234; Minney, 299; Minnick, 536, 550; Minnis, 602; Mishkind, 206; Mitchell, 214, 357, 428, 434, 620; Mitten, 630; Moats, 507; Moberly, 408; Modlin, 591; Mohler, 471; Moitzfield, 184; Monaghan, 120; Moncrief, 331, 439; Monin, 584; Monroe, 259, 507; Montgomery, 128, 147, 203, 275, 283; Montrose, 592; Moon, 105, 506; Mooney, 120, 545; Moore, 24, 47, 60, 89, 98, 127, 131, 206, 215, 241, 251, 258, 283, 330, 348, 404, 413, 416, 431, 434, 442, 476, 478, 503, 553, 572; Moorisette, 442; Moorman, 624; Moran, 69, 99, 124, 386, 418; Morey, 90; Morgan, 48, 71, 77, 81, 102, 108, 131, 166, 175, 181, 194, 278, 305, 307, 347, 384, 395, 398, 404, 411, 428, 444, 492, 504, 505, 506, 553; Morley, 110, 306; Morris, 23, 27, 219, 221, 247, 258, 314, 403, 405, 585, 616; Morrison, 301, 362, 535; Mosely, 293; Moser, 337; Mosley, 120; Mosner, 43; Moss, 264; Mossgrove, 288; Mott, 567; Motter, 308; Mowbray, 557; Mowry, 166; Moyer, 463; Moyers, 60, 324; Mugge, 546; Muldrew, 249; Mullen, 173; Mulligan, 512; Mullinex, 427; Mumaw, 431; Mummie, 197; Munday, 119; Munson, 160; Murdock, 212; Murphree, 524; Murphy, 139, 264, 331, 385, 420; Murrah, 146, 441; Murray, 426, 409; Musgrave, 252, 264; Muterspaugh, 473; Mutschelknaus, 248; Mutter, 503; Myers, 281, 288, 449, 459, 496; Mylly, 555; McAllister, 110, 160, 408; McAlpin, 550; McCabe, 214, 303; McCahon, 310; McCann, 126; McCarnes, 176; McCartney, 541; McClain(e), 129, 318; McClellan, 472; McClintock, 335, 478, 479; McCloud, 135, 566; McClure, 158; McCook, 272; McCord, 110; McCorkle, 30; McColley, 537; McCommon, 245; McCormick, 301; McCoy, 19, 138, 183, 547, 574; McCray, 94, 185, 267, 270, 397; McC. Stevens, 536; McCollum, 622; McCulloh, 110; McCullom, 235; McCullough, 280; McCune, 128; McDaniel(s), 96, 548, 620; McDonald, 21, 53, 138, 139, 152, 293; McDougal, 305, 502; McDowell, 103; McElroy, 109, 565; McEwan, 211; McFadden, 447; MacFarland, 160; McFarland, 115; McFeeters, 393; McGath, 487; McGee, 130; McGhee, 546; McGibbony, 457; McGillicuddy, 467; McGinnis, 286, 619; McGovney, 318; McGrew, 44; McGuffin, 39; McHannon, 445; McIntire, 107, 151, 430; McIntosh, 249; McKee, 462; McKinley, 182; McKinney, 592, 622; McKnight, 114; McKnitt, 630; McLaney, 278; McLaughlin, 123, 303, 458; McMahan, 489; McMahon, 65; McMelleon, 56; McMillan, 596; McMillen, 405, 613; McMullen, 258; McMurphy, 538; McNabb, 53; McNary, 622; McNeely, 306, 416;

McNutt, 469, 547; McPherson, 440; McRee, 495; McShirley, 360; McStott, 481; McSwain, 331; McTaggert, 54; McVay, 333; McWhorter, 437, 498; Nance, 232; Nappler, 373; Nash, 482; Nation, 356; Nay, 262, 396; Neal(e), 239, 402, 602; Near, 28; Neece, 247; Needler, 456, 463; Neel, 331; Neely, 294, 314, 315, 322; Neet, 143; Neff, 357; Neill, 349; Neisgodia, 390; Nelson, 57, 221, 498, 509, 579, 582, 624; Neptune, 110, 131, 241, 397; Nesbett, 633; Nesbit, 400; Nester, 425; Nestor, 504, 620; Neubauer, 339; Neuberger, 183; Nevins, 22; Newbraugh, 178, 389, 431; Newburn, 400; Newby, 92; Newham, 66; Newhouse, 25; Newland, 446; Newton, 36, 629; Nice, 335; Nicely, 548; Nicholas, 81; Nicholl, 598; Nichols, 65, 80, 139, 279; Nicholson, 230, 299, 617; Nickles, 541; Nicol, 438; Nighbert, 480; Nighturnine, 546; Nims, 177; Nipp, 477; Nixon, 51, 308, 545, 547; Noble, 450, 600; Norma, 129; Norman, 171, 305; Norris, 201, 500; Northcott, 37; Northrup, 92; Nowell, 256; Nuce, 300; Null, 547; Nutter, 384, 429, 432, 433; Nuttle, 531; Nuzum, 82, 124, 142, 328, 329, 332, 336, 340, 348, 404, 436, 439, 445; Oak(e)s, 105, 548; Oakley, 548; O'Blenis, 41; O'Brien, 129, 299; O'Bryant, 486, 497; Ocker, 21; O'Connor, 157, 602; Odbert, 450; Odell, 61; O'Dell, 407, 494, 503; Oettmeier, 176; Offut, 250; O'Flaherty, 188; Ogden, 93, 135, 579; Ogle, 37, 40, 169; Oilar, 254; Oilinger, 98; O'Kelley, 269; Oldham, 147; O'Lee, 270; Oliver, 41, 548; Olson, 164; O'Malley, 38; Oman, 221; Opie, 625; Oren, 461; Orpi, 34; Orr, 313; Osborn(e), 220, 329, 357, 411, 499; Osten, 602; Ostrom, 254; Oswald, 241; Outten, 634; Overholts, 285; Overman, 143; Owen(s), 117, 332, 393, 433, 501, 537, 538; Ozier, 620; Page, 29; Painter, 355, 356, 426; Pair, 550; Paisley, 252; Palmer, 111, 112, 141, 343, 526, 579; Pangborn, 116; Papina, 134; Pargeon, 169; Park, 404; Parker, 181, 207, 248, 279, 316, 408, 460, 592; Parks, 45, 167, 218; Parnell, 22 Parrack, 126; Parrill, 131; Parrish, 99, 135, 383, 395, 423, 443; Parsons, 38, 426, 427, 428, 435, 436, 438, 442; Patterson, 99, 110, 142, 197, 322, 448, 479; Paton, 75; Patton, 219, 450, 632; Paugh, 140, 264, 266; Paul, 358; Pavolic, 135; Paxson, 76; Peacock, 477; Pearce, 537; Pearl, 131; Pearsall, 146, Pearse, 125; Peck, 472; Peckinpaugh, 355, 412; Peed, 215; Pelt, 197; Pence, 444; Pendleton, 602; Pennington, 469; Pennock, 127, 272; Penrod, 548; Penny, 255; Penwell, 457; Pepper, 52, 324; Perkins, 545; Perrine, 62, 177; Perry, 39, 53, 475, 477; Peters 71, 239, 265, 430; Peterson, 80, 143, 165; Pethtel, 394; Petry, 358; Pettit, 285; Petty, 204; Phares, 400; Pheasant, 69; Phillips, 63, 65, 125, 126, 175, 333, 433, 474, 550, 616; Pickard, 29; Pickering, 227; Pickett, 26, 158, 413; Pickrell, 332; Pierce, 250, 338, 464; Pierpoint, 446; Piersall, 434; Pietro, 399; Pigatt, 133; Pile, 608; Pinneo, 38; Pinney, 597; Pirzer, 285; Pitcher, 366; Pitts, 349, 499; Pitzer, 141, 244, 255; Placer, 118; Plen, 20; Plumb, 140, 523, 579; Plummer, 23, 290, 558; Pocock, 385; Pogue, 415; Poland, 281; Polenski, 443; Poling, 58, 317; Polk, 537; Pollock, 348; Poole, 130, 229, 367; Poor, 482; Poorman, 40; Pope, 401, 545; Popendick, 278; Pople, 52; Porter, 278, 413, 488, 600; Portwood, 144; Postle, 583; Postles, 539; Postlewait, 177; Potter, 240, 268, 446; Potts, 539; Poundstone, 102; Powell, 26, 27, 28, 118, 156, 243, 250, 282, 302, 317, 461, 487, 528, 552, 599, 620; Poynter, 113; Pragg, 634; Pratt, 116; Prendergast, 128; Pressier, 347; Pressnall, 481; Price, 132,

203, 208, 214, 299, 315, 490, 504, 529, 532, 617; Prichard, 442; Prickett, 26, 47, 138, 158, 270, 341; Prince, 622; Pritchard, 114, 467; Propst, 101; Protzman, 613; Pryor, 447; Puckett, 455; Pugh, 60; Pummell, 550; Pyatt, 435; Queen, 135; Quick, 289; Quillen, 169; Quillin, 20; Quinn, 220; Raber, 417; Rader, 33, 136, 441, 595; Radcliff(e) 313, 532; Radford, 110; Rae, 33; Ragan, 111; Rager, 328; Rainey, 444; Rake, 92; Ralls, 440; Ramage, 103; Ramby, 237; Ramsey, 296, 619; Randall, 219, 309, 336, 350; Randolph, 29, 440; Rank, 579; Rapp, 302; Ratcliff, 333; Ratliff, 305; Ratray, 69; Ravenscraft, 399; Ray, 36; Raymond, 197; Rea, 343; Reardon, 132; Reasoner, 597; Reaves, 412; Rebertus, 156; Rebrook, 135; Rector, 337, 471; Redden, 63, 526, 527; Redick, 403; Redman, 167; Reed, 95, 116, 247, 330, 335, 463, 599; Reedy, 510; Rees(e), 26, 79, 186, 241, 533, 573; Reeve(s), 102, 156, 266, 335; Reger, 59, 77; Reichard, 481; Reid, 323; Reidy, 440; Reiner, 620; Remington, 272, 474; Rench, 463; Renshaw, 385; Renz, 171; Retherford, 23; Retig, 584; Rexroad, 61, 103; Reynolds, 265, 282, 328, 398, 521; Rhodes, 429; Rice, 107, 557, 621; Rich, 298; Richard, 395, 409, 428; Richards, 109, 518; Richardson, 64, 100, 147, 319, 361, 409, 435, 498, 502, 506, 584; Richey, 462; Richmond, 546, 615; Ricks, 359; Riddle, 42; Rider, 157; Ridgely, 142, 177, 182; Ridgway, 18, 297, 623; Rife, 29; Riffee, 220; Riffle, 394; Riggs, 389, 415, 544; Righter, 48; Rightmire, 573; Riley, 172, 184, 241, 324, 359, 360, 510; Rinard, 591; Rinderhagen, 235; Rine, 597; Rinehart, 312, 387; Ringer, 298; Rink, 41, 146; Ritchea, 258; Ritchie, 47, 89, 455, 510, 605; Roach, 27, 80, 464; Robe, 330; Roberts, 55, 179, 236, 305, 474, 543; Robertson, 234, 269, 399, 417; Robey, 35, 61, 89, 104, 396, 454; Robinett, 242, 478; Robinson, 63, 143, 182, 218, 221, 251, 306, 336, 337, 531, 568; Robison, 178; Roche, 536; Rockey, 185; Rockwell, 506; Rodgers, 281; Roe, 401; Rogers, 37, 54, 141, 166, 249, 251; Rogerson, 414; Roles, 37; Rollins, 107; Rolph, 540; Romine, 245; Rooke, 203; Rorker, 144; Rosa, 31; Rose, 283, 312, 435, 508; Rosemerkle, 341; Rosier, 32; Ross, 41, 52, 55, 68, 252, 500, 529, 541, 565; Rossell, 540; Rosser, 304; Roth, 398; Rothermel, 255; Roughton, 235; Rouse, 357; Rowand, 77, 136, 137, 152; Rowe, 27; Rowell, 154; Rowland, 65; Rowsey, 490; Royal, 184; Ruchman, 278; Rudy, 32, 33, 361; Ruffin, 362; Rullman, 526; Rumble, 69; Runner, 107, 298, 324; Rupper, 211; Rush, 306; Rushton, 401, 409; Russell, 24, 105, 122, 236, 468, 554, 591; Russum, 190; Rust, 523; Ryal, 489; Ryan, 124; Ryder, 187; Rymer, 219, 387; Sage, 218; Salmons, 539; Saltzman, 163; Sanderbeck, 96; Sanders, 159, 237, 353, 355, 445, 601; Sandusky, 600; Sandy, 126, 179, 385, 505; Sapper, 20; Sargent, 390; Satterfield, 95, 110, 115, 329, 552, 554; Saunders, 54, 134; Sayen, 536; Sayers, 598; Sayford, 359; Sayles, 46; Sayford, 359; Sayre, 101, 262; Sawyer, 553; Saxton, 632; Scatterday, 398; Schacht, 618; Schaffert, 264; Schauffner, 180; Schell, 490; Scheerer, 526; Scheveling, 585; Schies, 498; Schluens, 532; Schmicke, 245; Schmidt, 467; Schmuck, 262; Schneider, 182; Schnowenberg, 144; Schofield, 114; Schrock, 163; Scoloff, 385; Scott, 48, 201, 247, 281, 441, 614; Scribner, 526; Sculty, 188; Seale, 337; Seaman, 395; Scarcy, 444; Secord, 601; Sedlachek, 207; Seeders, 524; Seegar, 460; Segress, 91; Sehlarb, 100; Seiffers, 479; Seigler, 319; Selby, 324; Sellers, 594; Semones, 57;

Sewell, 578; Shaf(f)er, 36, 187, 299, 392, 503, 623; Shaft, 256, Shahada, 391; Shakespeare, 282; Shane, 574; Shaner, 491; Shank, 267; Shanks, 312; Sharp, 63, 80, 174, 362, 417, 439, 558, 569; Shatto, 437; Shaughnessy, 282; Shaul, 22; Shaver, 53, 54, 67, 105, 106, 123, 253; Shaw, 92, 527; Shawn, 542; Shears, 118; Shedron, 590; Sheehan, 584; Sheelan, 102; Sheets, 307, 354, 449, 464; Sheldrake, 632; Shelley, 211; Shelton, 285, 480, 489; Shepherd, 569; Sheppard, 207; Sherman, 280, 633; Sherrard, 124, 168; Shields, 137, 462; Shimp, 425; Shinabarger, 38; Shinn, 47, 183, 217, 342, 441, 463; Shipley, 162; Shisler, 614; Shively, 620; Shoaf, 298; Shockley, 530; Shoemaker, 480, 481; Shook, 442; Shore, 46, 106, 174, 221; Short, 107, 557; Shortridge, 34, 363, 509; Shotwell, 532; Showacre, 448; Showalter, 255, 357; Shreve, 247; Shriver, 127, 150, 394, 395; Shuck, 243; Shucks, 328; Shultz, 311, 401, 408, 499; Shumaker, 218; Shuman, 113; Shute, 531; Shutt, 606; Shuttlesworth, 139; Sidwell, 399; Sigafoos, 573; Sigler, 475, 476; Sills, 93; Silveus, 88; Simms, 490, 491; Simmons, 209, 245, 406, 526; Simonton, 114; Simpkins, 208; Simpson, 304, 525, 541; Sinclair, 19; Sindling, 431; Sine, 259, 387; Singleton, 211; Sinnett, 41, 437; Sircoulomb, 237, 238; Sirrine, 209; Sisler, 298; Six, 388; Skinner, 356; Slack, 568; Slaymaker, 81; Sleek, 69; Sloan, 108; Slocum, 290; Slusser, 79; Smalley, 78; Smallwood, 186, Smarr, 61; Smell, 187; Smith, 18, 27, 28, 37, 46, 64, 68, 83, 96, 103, 110, 115, 116, 117, 139, 143, 145, 147, 150, 153, 170, 172, 175, 180, 183, 194, 233, 237, 246, 279, 288, 299, 310, 312, 317, 348, 355, 389, 391, 402, 413, 415, 426, 429, 430, 433, 434, 462, 472, 535, 553, 569, 583, 591, 597; Smithpeters, 600; Smoot, 59; Smyth, 296, 320; Sneider, 166; Snelson, 209; Snider, 264, 267, 397, 446; Snoderly, 28, 242, 304; Snodgrass, 130, 137, 250, 251, 256, 280, 396; Snooks, 319; Snyder, 52, 80, 109, 134, 166, 173, 200; Solvin, 160; Somers, 135; Somerville, 332; South, 146, 312; Southard, 167; Sowder, 411; Sowers, 63; Sox, 33; Spahr, 623; Spangler, 290, 574; Sparks, 211, 553, 554; Spaulding, 128, 194; Spence, 325, 525; Spencer, 201, 507; Spragg, 29, 124, 394, 570; Sprague, 263; Sprigg, 318; Springer, 98, 99, 447; Spurr, 68, 290; Squires, 135; Stadden, 154; Staddon, 620; Stage, 22, 23; Staggers, 568; Stahl, 79; Stalnaker, 300; Stanard, 579; Stangbye, 234; Stanley, 436, 440, 573, 625; Stapleford, 247; Starkey, 250, 251, 300; Starr, 496; Starrett; 168, Statler, 42, 249; Staton, 500; Stayner, 212; Stealey, 153; Stedman, 233; Steed, 113; Steele, 34, 139, 248, 347, 615; Steers, 367; Steiss, 243; Stephens, 132, 134, 178, 534; Stephenson, 393, 559; Stephens, 101, 248, 584; Stevens, 634; Stewart, 37, 126, 177, 215, 387, 446, 472, 498, 528, 554; Stice, 92; Stidd, 289, Stinson, 483; Stipe, 583; Stockton, 390; Stockwell, 286; Stohler, 482; Stone, 36, 54, 204, 601; Stoner, 240; Stotler, 608; Stottlemyer, 476; Stout, 595; Stover, 439; Straight, 242, 266; Strang, 280; Strausbaugh, 60; Straw, 207, 210; St. Clair, 289; Street, 78; Streets, 439; Stricler, 40; Stritesky, 230; Strong, 207, 363; Stroud, 234; Strupe, 268; Stubbs, 181; Stuck, 375; Stuller, 39; Stump, 59, 60, 284, 286; Sturm, 126, 243, 257, 406, 409, 419, 443, 618; Stutler, 442; Sublette, 240; Sula, 46; Sullens, 279; Summers, 265, 314; Summerville, 433; Sunderland, 622; Sutton, 302, 316, 396; Swain, 195, 354, 476, 539; Swank, 494; Swanstrom, 194; Swartz, 290; Sweany, 461; Swearingen, 42, 87, 97, 335, 337; Sweeney,

341, 367; Swensen, 114; Swenson, 172; Swiger, 182, 250, 261, 307, 407, 432; Swisher, 548; Sybert, 325; Sylvester, 537; Sypult, 260; Taafe, 264; Talbot(t), 40, 182; Talkington, 175, 186, 441; Tannehill, 611; Tanner, 197, 288; Tapp, 18; Tarr, 239; Tatterson, 99, 328; Taylor, 46, 76, 118, 236, 243, 330, 398, 501, 532, 599; Teaff, 284; Tebay, 332; Teeter, 22; Teggert, 102; Tennant, 179, 387, 394, 395, 405, 443; Tenney, 60, 125; Terry, 144, 290, 546, 573; Tetrick, 88, 89, 241, 489, 614; Thacker, 64; Tharp, 519, 554; Thawley, 553; Thomas, 29, 46, 52, 109, 138, 149, 201, 206, 247, 335, 354, 386, 387, 444, 493, 542; Thompson, 31, 42, 153, 197, 236, 250, 254, 260, 298, 335, 367, 385, 464, 554, 584, 606; Thompson, 294; Thorn, 68, 313, 333; Thornburg, 92; Thornton, 90, 601; Thrasher, 263; Thumma, 470; Thurgood, 210; Thurman, 207; Thurnes, 513; Tibbles, 625; Tiebout, 282; Till, 240; Tilton, 166; Timms, 65, 575; Tinder, 265; Tobin, 160; Todd, 390, 525; Toland, 277; Tomlinson, 153; Toms, 501; Toncray, 486; Toothman 67, 127, 138, 182, 234, 390, 399, 406, 417, 580; Tornquist, 521; Tostain, 221; Townsley, 468; Trac(e)y, 167, 547; Trader, 420, 430, 431, 432; Traphagen, 89; Traugh, 415; Travis, 102, 621; Treadway, 113; Treat, 276; Treibley, 309; Trembley, 277; Trimble, 19; Troke, 598; Trowbridge, 366; Troy, 264, 396; Truax, 185; True, 595; Truxall, 266; Tucker, 48, 77, 89, 100, 174, 267, 398, 403, 473; Tumbleson, 171; Tumlin, 522; Tunis, 537; Turley, 107; Turner, 209, 342, 366, 456, 464, 517, 613; Tustin, 109; Tyler, 464, 565; Ullery, 199; Ullom, 229; Underhill, 214; Underwood, 523, 528; Uphold, 617; Upton, 27; Urice, 262; Utt, 427; Utterback, 53; Vail, 21; Valent, 250; Valentine, 108; Van Antwerp, 481; Vance, 58, 63, 359, 425; Vancourt, 403; Vandale, 332; Vanderbark, 284; Vanderburg, 412; Vandergrift, 404; Vandervort, 270, 339, 513, 568, 576; Vangilder, 242; Vanham, 293; Vanhorn, 250; Vanlandingham, 583; Vanmeter, 99, 541; Van Meter, 358; Vanorsdale, 635; Van Petten, 46; Vansant, 527; Vanscoy, 414, 443; Vansickle, 82; Vanvoorhis, 279, 284; Van Wee, 107; Van Winkle, 21, 87; Van Zant, 86, 263; Varner, 114; Vaugh(a)n, 28, 390; Vaught, 393; Veatch, 255; Verdun, 631; Vernon, 443; Vester, 119; Vickers, 37; Villers, 388; Vincent, 53, 79, 109, 110, 150, 185, 186, 328, 330; Voster, 236; Wade, 309, 387, 407, 419, 425, 487, 503; Waddell, 46; Waddle, 237; Wadsworth, 184; Waggy, 58; Wagner, 115, 117, 178, 256; Wainscott, 279; Walding, 483; Waldison, 458; Waldo, 606; Walker, 32, 111, 133, 136, 231, 306, 361, 366, 407, 468, 555; Walklate, 570; Waldron, 574; Wall, 400; Walls, 622; Walter(s), 169, 248, 311, 412, 534; Walton, 410; Wamsley, 142; Wandell, 529; Wann, 264; Ward, 147, 211, 214, 231, 248, 288, 528, 529, 531; Warden, 100; Warfield, 522; Warman, 618; Warneke, 303; Warner, 276, 279; Warren, 166; Watkins, 78, 80, 150, 249, 333, 347, 444, 501, 569, 573; Watson, 43, 103, 132, 141, 213, 259, 333, 350, 397 403, 405, 429, 445, 461, 519, 524, 534, 619; Watts, 199, 319, 537, 614; Waugh, 62; Way, 20; Waybright, 434, 440; Waymire, 490; Weatherhead, 183; Weaver, 150, 151, 187, 215, 316, 409, 433, 448, 457; Weber, 277; Webb, 124, 633, 634; Webber, 366; Webster, 92, 402; Weedfall, 170; Weeks, 52; Wee Wee, 490; Weiler, 201; Weiselberg, 22; Weisenborn, 133; Welch, 111, 500; Wellaver, 546; Wellington, 267; Wells, 131, 163, 243, 244, 281, 349, 434, 479, 617; Welty, 242; Wenniberg, 18; Wentworth, 167, 458; Wertz, 255; West, 79, 89, 103, 142, 182, 186, 328, 329, 433; Westfall, 438, 570; Westlake, 286, 618; Wetzel, 405; Whaley,

609; Wharton, 297; Wheeler, 205, 361; Whetsell, 478; Whinnie, 103; Whipple, 530; Whitaker, 496; Whitcomb, 323; White, 58, 65, 71, 119, 240, 253, 306, 309, 417, 505; Whitecotton, 508; Whitehead, 527; Whitehill, 436; Whiteman, 307; Whiteley, 37; Whoolery, 128; Wickham, 170; Wideman, 583; Widows, 605; Widrig, 189; Wier, 341; Wightman, 200; Wilcox, 257, 262, 304; Wilcoxsen, 245; Wildman, 313; Wilfong, 56; Wilgus, 139, 353; Wilhoit, 483; Wilkerson, 538; Wilkes, 428; Wilkins, 195; Wilkinson, 34, 132, 219, 273, 480; Willey, 186, 291; Williams, 28, 109, 168, 171, 250, 265, 279, 284, 327, 361, 426, 439, 442, 461, 482, 487, 493, 506, 518, 565, 566, 575; Williamson, 115, 117, 526, 597; Willis, 149; Wills, 400; Wilmarth, 307; Wilmeroth, 307; Wilshire, 342; Wilson, 39, 48, 93, 95, 105, 149, 166, 177, 194, 200, 220, 243, 256, 261, 293, 394, 409, 433, 437, 457, 459, 482, 494, 497, 498, 503, 529, 550, 566; Wilt, 150, 186, 187, 323; Wince, 112, 113; Winslow, 556; Winter(s), 162, 512; Wise, 21, 387, 397, 444, 478, 536, 547; Wisdom, 409; Wis(e)hart, 447, 480; Wisman, 242; Wojek, 133; Wolcott, 50, 568; Wolf(e), 64, 131, 205, 267, 299, 433; Wolford, 187; Wood(s), 79, 174, 274, 276, 281, 287, 308, 393, 411, 449, 467, 484, 504, 574, 587; Woodard, 170; Woodruff, 289; Woodward, 289, 290; Woodyard, 437; Woolford, 634; Woolman, 584; Wooters, 31; Worsley, 206; Wortham, 279; Wotring, 65; Wray, 408; Wrick, 98; Wright, 134, 297, 318, 360, 401, 413, 474, 476, 525, 534, 552, 625; Wroten, 525; Wulfurt, 415; Wullenschneider, 180; Wyatt, 337, 490; Wyckoff, 52, 413, 513; Wymer, 57; Wyrick, 474; Yancy, 284; Yates, 40, 111, 393; Yeager, 148, 395; Yoke, 622; York, 146; Yorgensen, 384; Yoss, 200; Yost, 23, 383, 385, 387, 389, 394, 405; Young, 32, 34, 120, 343, 411, 425, 441, 488, 566; Yunker, 337; Zabeck, 623; Zahn, 31; Zane, 158; Zearley, 26; Zentz, 282, 598; Zickafoose, 118; Zimmerman, 251; Zingg, 163; Zinn, 52, 243; Zircle, 358; Zirkle, 150; Zollars, 276; Zollinger, 160; Zumbrunnen, 132; Zundell, 139.